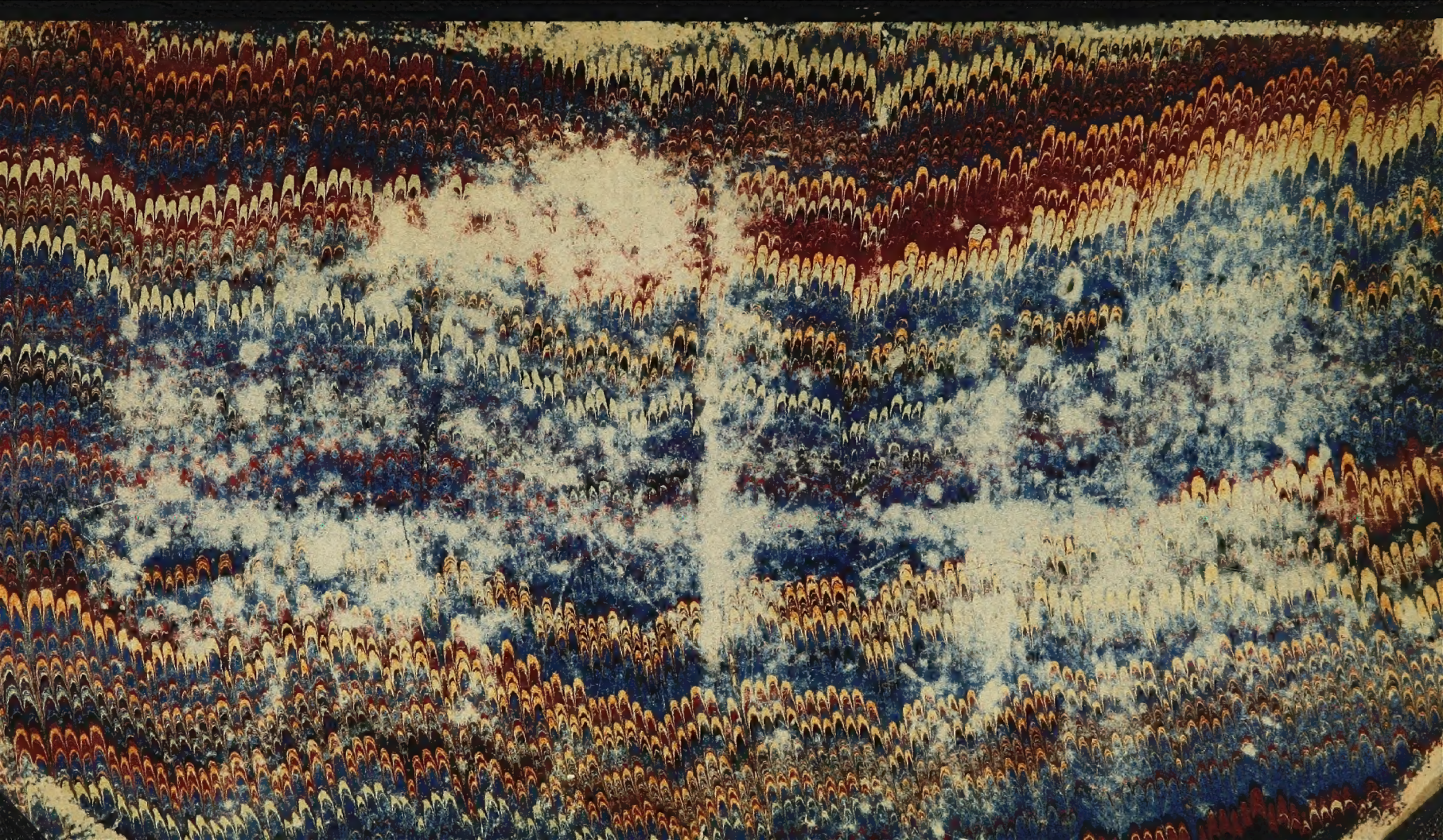
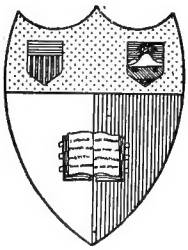


Z
881
N536
1857
+



Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM THE
BENNO LOEWY LIBRARY

COLLECTED BY
BENNO LOEWY
1854-1919

BEQUEATHED TO CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Victor H. Paltsits,
May 19, 1897.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 490 428

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092490428

CATALOGUE

OR

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRAR

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

Q—Z.

NEW YORK:
PRINTED BY R. CRAIGHEAD,
Caxton Building,
81, 83, AND 85 CENTRE STREET.

1861.

ASTOR LIBRARY.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

PART I.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

Q

Quaderno de Leyes, y Privilegios del honrado Consejo de la Mesta. Con Indice y concordantes de Leyes reales, Autos accordados y Capitulos de Millones, colocado por A. D. Navarro. Madrid, Fol. 1731

Quadri G. B. Annotazioni pratiche sulle malattie degli occhi. 4 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1818–30

Quadrio F. S. Della storia e della ragione d' ogni Poesia. 7 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1739–52

Quaere et Invenies. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Quain J. Human Anatomy, edited by R. Quain and W. Sharpey. First American from the fifth London Edition, edited by J. Leidy, with over 500 illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

Quakers. The Quakers' Remonstrance to the Parliament, touching the Popish Plot and Sir E. Godfrey's murder. Harleian Misc. Vol. 7, p. 608.

——— Petition to the King and both Houses of Parliament, showing the suffering condition of the peaceable people called Quakers for worshipping God and exercising a good conscience towards God and man. Somers Tracts Coll. I. vol. 1. Coll. III. vol. 2.

——— Précis de l'histoire, de la doctrine, et de la discipline de la société des amis dite des Quakers. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Calumny Refuted, or a Glance at John Wilbur's Book. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Case. Full Report of the Case of Stacey Decou and Joseph Hendrickson *vs.* Thomas L. Shotwell, decided at the Court of Appeals in N. Jersey. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

For histories of the Quakers see under Barclay R., Besse J.,

Quakers.
Clarkson T., Penn W., Works vol. 5, Sewel W., Wagstaff W. R., Wilkinson J.

Quandt J. J. De Pontificis Magni Suffrageneo. Ugolino Thes. Antiq. Vol. 12.

——— De cultris circumcisionis et secespitis Hebraeorum. Ibid. Vol. 22.

Quantz. Versuch einer Anweisung die Flöte traversiere zu spielen, mit verschiedenen zur Beförderung des guten Geschmacks in der praktischen Musik. 4to. Berlin, 1752

——— Same, traduit en Français. 8vo. Berlin, 1752

Quaranta B. Le Mystagogue, guide général du Musée R. Bourbon. 8vo. Naples, 1844

Quarantine. Report of a Special Committee of the H. of Assembly of the State of New York on the present Quarantine Laws. 8vo. Albany, 1846

——— Report on, presented to both Houses of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Proceedings and Debates of the third National Quarantine and Sanitary Convention, held in the city of New York, April, 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859

See also White A., and White E. H. on Quarantine and Quarantine Laws.

Quaritch B. Monthly Catalogues of Books for sale. 8vo. London, 1848–60

Quarterly Review (London). Vol. 1–106. London, 1809–59

Quatre Livres des Rois traduits en Français du 12me siècle. Publiés par M. Le Roux de Lincy. Suivis d'un fragment de moralités sur Job et d'un choix de sermons de Saint Bernard. 4to. Paris, 1841

Quatrefages A. de. Souvenirs d'un naturaliste. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Quatre parties (les) du jour à la mer. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1783

Quatremère E. Recherches critiques et historiques sur la langue et la littérature d'Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1808

——— Mémoires géographiques et historiques sur l'Égypte et sur quelques contrées voisines, recueillis et extraits des MSS. Coptes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1811

——— Mémoires géographiques sur la Babylonie ancienne et moderne. 8vo. Extrait des Annales de Phil. Chrét.

——— Mémoire sur le Kitab-Alagani, ou recueil des chansons. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Mémoires historiques sur la Dynastie des Khalifes Abassides. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Mémoires historiques sur la Dynastie des Khalifes Fatimites. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Mémoires historiques sur la vie du sultan Schah-Rokh. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Mémoire historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Ala-ed-din Atamelik-djouainy. Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 1, p. 220.

——— Notice historique sur les Ismaëliens. Ibid. Vol. 4, p. 339.

——— Mémoire sur la vie et les ouvrages de Raschid-ed-din. Ibid. Vol. 5, p. 265.

——— Daniel et les douze petits prophètes. Manuscrits Coptes de la Bibl. Imp. Notices des MSS. Vol. 8, p. 220.

Quatremère de Quincy. Architecture (Dictionnaire de).
3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1788–1825

——— De l'Architecture Égyptienne, considérée dans son origine, ses principes et son gout, et comparée sous les mêmes rapports à l'Architecture Grecque. 4to. Paris, 1803

——— Lettres à Canova sur les marbres d'Elgin, ou les sculptures du temple de Minerve à Athènes. 8vo. Rome, 1818

——— Monuments et Ouvrages d'Art antiques, restitués, d'après les descriptions des Écrivains Grecs et Latins, et accompagnés de dissertations archéologiques. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1829

——— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres Architects du 11 Siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18me, accompagnée de la vue du plus remarquable édifice de chacun d'eux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

——— Recueil de Dissertations archéologiques. 8vo. Paris, 1836
1. Sur ce que doit avoir été l'invention de M. Varron.
2. Sur le Défi d'Apelles et de Protogénes.
3. Sur le tombeau de Mausole, accomp. d'un Essai de restitution.
4. Sur la statue antique de Venus, découverte dans l'île de Milo.
5. Restitution conjecturale du tombeau de Porsenna.
6. Restitution conjecturale du Démos de Parrhasius.

——— Canova et ses ouvrages. Mémoires historiques sur la vie et les travaux de ce célèbre artiste. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Michel-Ange Bonarotti, ornée d'un Portrait. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Raphaël, ornée d'un Portrait. Troisième Édition revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Appendice à la vie de Raphaël. See Desnoyers B.

——— An Essay on the Nature, the End, and the Means of Imitation in the Fine Arts, translated from the French by C. Kent.
8vo. London, 1837

——— Mémoire sur la manière dont étaient éclairés les temples des Grecs et des Romains. Académie des Inscriptions, N. S. Vol. 3, p. 166.

——— Mémoire sur la description du bouclier d'Achille par Homère, avec une planche. Ibid. Vol. 4, p. 102.

——— Mémoire sur la course armée et les oplitodromes, contenant une nouvelle hypothèse propre à expliquer la statue vulgairement appelée le Gladiateur combattant. Ibid. p. 165.

——— Mémoire sur le char funéraire qui transporta de Babylone en Égypte le corps d'Alexandre. Ibid. p. 315.

Quattrami da Gubbio E. La vera dichiaratione di tutte le metafore, similitudini et enimmi de gli antichi filosofi alchimisti, tanto Caldei et Arabi, come Greci e Latini, usati da loro nella descrittione et compositione dell' Oro potabile, Elissire della vita, quinta essenza e lapis filosofico. 4to. Roma, 1587

Quattro (I.) Poeti Italiani, Dante, Petrarcha, Ariosto e Tasso con una scelta di Poesie Italiane dal 1200 sino a' nostri tempi.
8vo. Parigi, 1836

Quayle T. General View of the Agriculture and present state of the Islands on the Coast of Normandy, subject to G. Britain.
8vo. London, 1815

Quebec Guide, comprising an Historical and Descriptive Account of the City and every place of note in the vicinity. 12mo. Quebec, 1844

Quebec. Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1829–31

——— Catalogue of Books in the Library of (Canada) Parliament. 8vo. Quebec, 1852

See Toronto.

Quedlinburg. Kurze Nachricht von dem öffentlichen Bibliotheken zu Quedlinburg von T. Echkard. 4to. Quedlinburg, 1715

——— Chronicon Quedlinburgense ab anno 370 usque ad annum 1023. Menckenius. Script. Rer. Germ. Vol. 3.

Quednou C. F. Beschreibung der Alterthümer in Trier und dessen Umgebungen aus der Gallisch-belgischen und Römischen Periode. 2 vols. 8vo. Trier, 1820

Quekett J. Lectures on Histology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852–54

Vol. I. Elementary Tissues of Plants and Animals. 159 woodcuts.

II. Structure of the Skeleton of Plants and Animals. 264 woodcuts.

——— A Practical Treatise on the use of the Microscope, including the different methods of preparing and examining animal, vegetable, and mineral structures. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Practisches Handbuch der Mikroskopie; deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann, zweite auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1854

Quénard M. Le fumier de Ferme élevé à sa plus haute puissance de fertilisation et n'étant plus insalubre. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Quenault H. Traité des Assurances terrestres, suivi de deux traités traduits de l'Anglais—l'assurance contre l'incendie, l'assurance sur la vie des hommes. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Quensted J. A. De sepultura veterum Græcorum, Romanorum, Judæorum et Christianorum. Ugolino Thes. Ant. Vol. 33.

Quenstedt F. A. Petrefaktenkunde Deutschlands: Erster Band, die Cephalopoden. Fol. u. 8vo. Tübingen, 1846–49

Quer D. J. Flora Española o Historia de las Plantas que se crian en España. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1762–84

Querard J. M. La France littéraire ou Dictionnaire bibliographique des Savants, Historiens et Gens de Lettres de la France, ainsi que des littérateurs étrangers, qui ont écrit en Français. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–37

——— Bibliographie Voltairienne. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Notice bibliographique des ouvrages de M. De la Mennais, de leurs réfutations, de leurs apologies et des biographies de cet écrivain. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— Les Supercheries littéraires dévoilées. Galerie des auteurs apocryphes, supposés, déguisés, plagiaires et des éditeurs infidèles de la littérature Française pendant les quatre derniers siècles. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–50

——— La France Littéraire; les écrivains pseudonymes. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Le Quérard, Journal de Bibliographie, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Querret J. Traité d'Arithmétique, suivi d'une exposition des principes fondamentaux de l'Algèbre. 8vo. Saint Malo, 1823

Quesne J. S. Histoire de l'esclavage en Afrique pendant trente-quatre ans de P. J. Dumont, rédigée sur ses propres déclarations. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— Mémoires du Capitaine Landolphe, contenant l'histoire de ses

Quesne J. S.
voyages pendant trente-six ans aux côtes d'Afrique et aux deux Amériques redigés sur son manuscrit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Quesnel P. Réponse aux deux lettres de l'archevêque de Cambray. 12mo. s. l. 1711

Questions proposées et éclaircies à l'occasion des lettres de l'archevêque de Cambray au P. Quesnel. 12mo. s. l. 1711

Quételet A. Dissertatio mathematica inauguralis de quibusdam locis geometricis, necnon de curva focali. 4to. Gandavi, 1819
——— Recherches sur la population, les naissances, les déces, les prisons et les depôts de mendicité, etc., dans le royaume des Pays-Bas. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827
——— Correspondance mathématique et physique. 11 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1825–39
——— Recherches statistiques sur le Royaume des Pays-Bas. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1829
——— Physique populaire—De la chaleur. 24mo. Bruxelles, 1832
——— Sur la possibilité de mesurer l'influence des causes qui modifient les élémens sociaux. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832
——— Recherches sur la reproduction et la mortalité de l'homme aux differens ages et sur la population de la Belgique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832
——— Recherches sur le penchant au crime anx differens ages. Deuxième Edition. 4to. Bruxelles, 1833
——— Positions de physique. Deuxième Édition. 4 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1834
——— Astronomie élémentaire, 3me Édition revue et corrigée. 2 vols. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés, ou Essai de physique sociale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
——— Sur le climat de la Belgique. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1845
——— Lettres sur la théorie des probabilités appliquée aux sciences morales et politiques. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846
——— Astronomie populaire. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— Théorie des probabilités. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1853
See also Annuaire and Brussels.

Quétin M. Guide du Voyageur en Algérie, deuxième édition, augmentée d'un vocabulaire Français-Arabe. 12mo. Paris, 1847

Quevedo-Villegas Fr. Obras. 11 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1791
Vol. I.–VI. Obras in Prosa.—VII.–IX. Poesias.
X. Vida escrita por A. de Tarsia y obras posthumas.
XI. Obras ineditas.
——— Obras. 5 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1724
——— Works translated from the Spanish. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1798

Quicherat J. Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc dite la Pucelle, publiés pour la première fois d'après les MSS. de la Bibliothèque royale, suivis de tous les documens historiques. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–49

Quick J. Synodicon in Gallia reformata, or the Acts, Decisions, Decrees and Canons of those famous national councils of the reformed churches in France, collected and composed out of original acts. Fol. London, 1692

Quillet Cl. (Lat. Quilletius). Callipædia seu de pulchræ prolis habendæ ratione; poema didacticon ed L. Choulant. 16mo. Lipsiæ, 1836

Quilliet F. Dictionnaire des Peintres Espagnols. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Quillinan Mrs. Journal of a few Months' Residence in Portugal, and Glimpses of the South of Spain. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

Quin M. J. A Visit to Spain in the latter part of 1822, with an account of the removal of the court from Madrid to Seville. 8vo. London, 1823

——— A Steam Voyage down the Danube, with Sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, Turkey, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1836

——— Steam Voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with rail-road visits to the principal cities of Belgium. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— T. The Biographical Exemplar, comprising memoirs of persons who have risen to eminence by industry and perseverance in the beneficent occupations of life. 8vo. London, 1814

Quinault P. Chef d'œuvres lyriques. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791

——— Œuvres (dramatiques) choisies. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1811

Quincy C. S. Marq. de. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand, ou l'on trouve un détail de toutes les batailles, sièges, combats particuliers et généralement de toutes les actions de guerre qui se sont passées pendant le cours de son règne, enrichi des plans. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1726

——— Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. 4to. Paris, 1726

——— J. Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr., of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1825

——— Address to the Board of Aldermen on taking leave of the office of Mayor. 8vo. Boston, 1829

——— The History of Harvard University. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840

——— The History of the Boston Athenæum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders. 8vo. Cambridge, 1851

——— A Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during two centuries, Sept. 1630 to Sept. 1830. 8vo. Boston, 1852

——— Memoirs of the Life of John Quincy Adams. 8vo. Boston, 1858

——— Essays on the Soiling of Cattle, illustrated from experience. 8vo. Boston, 1859

——— Address, Sept. 17th, 1830, the close of the second century from the settlement of Boston. 4to. Boston, 1830

——— Considerations on the Proposed Annexation of Boston and Charlestown. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Address Delivered at the dedication of Dane Law College in Harvard University, Oct. 23, 1832 8vo. Cambridge, 1832

——— The Memory of the late James Grahame, vindicated from the charges of detraction and calumny preferred against him by Mr. George Bancroft. 8vo. Boston, 1846

——— Eulogy on the Life and Character of the late Zachary Taylor, Twelfth President of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1850

——— Address Illustrative of the Nature and Power of the Free States, delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Quincy, Massachusetts, June, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Quinet E. Œuvres complètes. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
Vol. I. Le génie des religions. Unité morale des peuples modernes. De l'origine des Dieux.

Quinet E.
II. Les Jésuites. L'Ultramontanisme. Introduction à la philosophie de l'histoire de l'humanité. Sur les œuvres de Herder.
III. Le Christianisme et la Révolution Française. Examen de la vie de Jésus. Philosophie de l'histoire de France.
IV. Les Révolutions d'Italie.
V. Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde. La Grèce moderne et ses rapports avec l'antiquité.
VI. Les Roumains. Allemagne et Italie. Mélanges.
VII. Ahasuérus. Les Tablettes du Juif errant.
VIII. Prométhée—Napoléon. Les Esclaves.
IX. Mes vacances en Espagne. De l'histoire de la Poésie. Des Épopées Françaises inédites du douzième siècle.
X. Histoire de mes idées, 1815 et 1840. Avertissement au pays. La France et la sainte-alliance en Portugal. Œuvres diverses.

Quintana G. de. Historia de la Antiguedad, Nobleza y Grandeza de la villa de Madrid. Fol. Madrid, 1629
——— M. J. Poesias selectas Castellanas desde el tiempo de Juan de Mena hasta nuestros dias, recogidas y ordenadas. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1807
——— Poesias. Cuarta Edicion. 12mo. Burdeos, 1825
——— Vidas de Españoles celebres. 8vo. Madrid, 1807
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Vol. I. El Cid. Gusman el bueno. Roger de Lauria. El principe Viana. El gran Capitan.
II. V. Nunez de Balboa. Fr. Pizarro. D. Alvara de Luna. Las Casas.

Quintella da Costa J. Annaes da marina Portugueza. 2 vols. 8vo. Lisboa, 1840

Quintessence (The) of English Poetry, or a Collection of Thoughts, Moral, Natural, and Sublime, of our English Poets who flourished in the 16th and 17th centuries. (By T. Hayward.) 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1738

Quintilian. De institutione oratoria. Apud Aldus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1514
——— Oratoriarum institutionum libri duodecim. Summa diligentia tum judicio ad accuratissimorum quorumque exemplariorum fidem recognitum. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1527
——— De Institutione oratoria ex recensione U. Obrecht. 2 vols. 4to. Argent. 1698
——— De Institutione oratoria cum notis P. Burmanni. 2 vols. 4to. Ludg. 1720
——— Opera ad optimas editiones collata; præmittitur notitia literaria studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. 4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1784
——— De Institutione Oratoria ad Codices Parisinos recensitus cum integris commentariis G. S. Spalding, quibus novas lectiones adjecit J. J. Dussault. 7 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1821–25
——— Institutes of the Orator, translated by J. Patsall. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774
——— Institutes of Oratory, or Education of an Orator, literally translated with notes, by J. S. Watson. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1856
——— Institution oratoire, traduction nouvelle par C. V. Ouizille, avec le Texte en regard. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–35
——— Lexicon Quintilianum, edidit E. Bonellus. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1834

Quintus Calaber. Prætermissorum ab Homero libri XIV. Gr. cum versione Latina et integris emendationibus L. Rhodomanni et adnotamentis selectis C. Danusqueji curante J. C. de Pauw, qui suas etiam emendationes addidit. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1734

Quintus Curtius. See Curtius Q. R.

Quir F. de. Terra australis incognita, or a new Southern Discovery containing a fifth part of the world.
Reprint in 8vo. of 4to. London, 1617

Quirini A. M. Card. De optimorum scriptorum editionibus quæ Romæ primum prodierunt post divinum typographiæ inventum a Germanis Opificibus in eam urbem invectum, plerisque omnibus earum editionum seu præfationibus, seu epistolis in medium allatis. Recensuit annotationes rerumque notabiliorum indicem adjecit J. G. Schelhornius. 4to. Lindaugiæ, 1761

——— Specimen variæ literaturæ quæ in urbe Brixiæ ditione paulo post typographiæ incunabula florebat, scilicet vergente ad finem seculi XV. usque ad medietatem seculi XVI.
2 vols. 4to. Brixiæ, 1739

Quita dos Reis Dom. Obras poeticas segunda ediçao correcto e augmentado com as obras posthumas, e vida do author.
2 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1781

Quitard M. Dictionnaire étymologique, historique et anecdotique des proverbes et des locutions proverbiales de la langue Française en rapport avec les proverbes et les locutions proverbiales des autres langues. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Quistorpii J. Nebo, unde tota perlustratur terra sancta. Ugolini Thes. Vol. 6.

Quoy et Gaimard. Zoologie du Voyage autour du Monde, exécuté sur les Corvettes de S. M. l'Uranie et la Physicienne pendant les années 1817, '18, '19, '20. L. de Freycinet capitaine de Vaisseau. 4to. Paris, 1824

——— Voyage autour du Monde, etc. Planches. Fol. Paris, 1824

——— Zoologie du Voyage de Découverte de l'Astrolabe, exécuté pendant les années 1826, '27, '28, '29. Sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont D'Urville. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–33

——— Voyage de Découverte, etc. Planches. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1833

R.

Raabe J. L. Ueber die Integration der Differenzialgleichungen mehrerer Variablen der ersten Ordnung und des zweiten Grades. 8vo. Wien, s. a.

Rabadan M. Mahometism fully explained, written in Spanish and Arabic, translated from the original manuscript and illustrated with large explanatory notes, by J. Morgan. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1723

Raban J. A Vocabulary of the Eyo or Aku, a Dialect of Western Africa. 18mo. London, 1830

Rabanis J. Recherches sur les Dendrophores et sur les Corporations Romaines en général. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1841

Rabanus Maurus. Opera omnia, juxta editionem G. Colvenerii, variis monumentis quæ suppeditarunt Mabellonii, Martenii et Dacherii collectiones, aucta et illustrata, accurante J. P. Migne. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851

Vol. I. Ad opera prolegomena. De Laudibus S. crucis. De clericorum institutione. De oblatione puerorum. Commentaria in Genesim. De Computo. Commentaria in Matthæum.
II. Commentaria in Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, Josue, Judices, Ruth.
III. Commentaria in libros quatuor Regum. In libros duos Paralipomenon. In libros Judith et Esther, Sapientiæ, Ecclesiasticum, Machabæorum.
IV. Homiliæ. Poenitentiale. Commentaria in Ezechielem. Quota generatione licitum sit connubium. De consanguineorum nuptiis et de magorum præstigiis. De anima. Martyrologium. Responsa Canonica super quibusdam interrogationibus Reginbaldi chorepiscopi.
V. De Universo. De arte grammatica Prisciani. Expositio in Proverbia Salomonis. Commentaria in Jeremiam. Enarrationes in Epistolas S. Pauli.
VI. Expositiones in Epistolas S. Pauli. Allegoriæ in S. Scripturam. Commentaria in Cantica. De sacris ordinibus, sacramentis et vestimentis sacerdotalibus. De ecclesiastica disciplina. De puritate cordis, etc. De vitiis et virtutibus. Poenitentium liber. De vita B. Mariæ Magdalenæ. Epistolæ. De inventione linguarum. Carmina. Index rerum, etc.

Rabaut-Saint-Etienne J. P. de. Œuvres précédées d'une notice sur sa vie par M. Collin de Plancy, avec Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Almanach historique de la Révolution Franç. 1792. 18mo. Paris, 1792

Rabbi C. C. Sinonimi ed aggiunti Italiani raccolti, con in fine un trattato de' sinonimi, degli aggiunti e delle similitudini. 4to. Venezia, 1817

Rabelais Fr. Les Œuvres, augmentées de la vie de l'auteur. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1659

——— Œuvres, édition variorum, augmentée de pièces inédites, des songes drolatiques de Pantagruel, des remarques de Le Duchat, de Bernier, de la Motteux, de l'Abbé de Marsy, de Voltaire, de

Rabelais Fr.
Ginguené et d'un nouveau commentaire par Esmangart et Éloi Johanneau. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Rabelleau M. Histoire des Hébreux, rapprochée des temps contemporains de la création du monde, au dernier sac de Jerusalem. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Rabener G. W. Satiren. Sechste auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1761

——— Sämmtliche Schriften, Leben des Verfassers von C. F. Weisse, Satyren und freundschaftliche Korrespondenz. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1777

——— Same, mit der Biographie und dem Portrait. 12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.

Rabiqueau C. Le microscope moderne, pour débrouiller la nature par le filtre d'un nouvel Alambic chymique. 8vo. Paris, 1781

Rabirius J. De Hastarum et Auctionum origine. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 3.

Rabuel Cl. Commentaire sur la Géométrie de Descartes. 4to. Lyon, 1730

Rabutin Fr. de. Commentaires des dernières guerres en la Gaule Belgique entre Henry second du nom et Charles V. Empereur. Petitot Série I. vol. 31, 32.

Raccolta d'Autori che trattano del Moto dell' Acque. Edizione seconda, corretta ed illustrata con annotazioni. 9 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1765–74
Vol. I. Trattato d'Archimede. Discorso di Galileo Galilei. B. Castelli, Della misura dell' acque correnti. Lettera di Galilei sopra il Fiume Bisenzio. F. Michelini, della direzione de' Fiumi. Guglielmini, Della misura dell' acque correnti.
II. Mariotte, Trattato del moto dell' acque. Guglielmini, Trattato-fisico-mattematico della natura de' Fiumi.
III. Guido Grandi, Trattato del movimento dell' Acque. Narducci, Il paragone de' Canali. Picard, Trattato del livellare. Mariotte, Della maniera de livellare. Couplet, Ricerche intorno al moto dell' acque. Poleni, Del moto unito dell' acque. Buteone, Dell' acqua corrente. Gennetè, Esperimenti sopra il corso de' Fiumi.
IV. Albizi, Sopra il bonificamento del paese di Pisa. Borelli, Sopra la laguna di Venezia. Montanari, Il mare Adriatico. Torricelli, sopra la Chiana. Castelli, sulle Paludi Pontine. Viviani, Discorso intorno al Arno. Guglielmini, Scritture concernenti il Regolamento dell' acque di Bologna, Ferrara e Romagna. Cassini, Sopra il moto dell' acque dei Fiumi.
V. D. Guglielmini Scritture sopra varj progetti fatti per la diversione del Reno dal Dottor Eustachio Manfredi.
VI. Memoria in favore de' Bolognesi, per l'unione dell' acque del Reno di Bologna col Fiume Po. Manfredi, Dialoghi tre. Perelli sopra il Regolamento dell' acque di Bologna, Ferrara e Romagna. Jacquier e Le Seur, Parere, sopra diversi progretti intorno al Regolamento delle stesse acque. Perelli, Risposta al Parere di MM. Jacquier e Le Seur. Lecchi, Temanza e Verace Relazione della visita alle terre daneggiate. Bonati, Sperienze in confutazione delle Sperienze di Gennetè.
VII. Zanotti, Ragionamento sopra la disposizione dell' alveo de' fiumi verso lo sboeco in mare. Manfredi, Relazione sopra l'alzarsi che fa di continuo la superficie del mare. Grandi, Ri-

Raccolta d'Autori che trattano del Moto dell' Acque.
flessioni circa l'alzamento dell' istessa Pescaia, etc. Manfredi, Relazione della visita del fiume Tevere. Tavole delle cadute del Tevere. Guglielmini, Lettera idrostatica. Lecchi, Piano della separazione, etc., dei tre Torrenti di Tradati, del Gardaluso e Bozzenti. Storia del antico corso de' tre Torrenti suddetti. Lorgna, Discorso circa il riparare dall' Inondazioni dell' Adige la città di Verona. Frisi, Del modo di regolare i Fiumi ed i Torrenti. Trattato dei Canali navigabili.
VIII. B. Zendrini, Leggi e Fenomeni, Regolazioni ed Usi dell' acque correnti.
IX. Bolognini, Memorie dello stato antico e presente delle Paludi Pontine. Sani, Relazione dell' accesso alle Palude Pontine. Perelli, Ragionamento sopra la Campagna Pisana. Sopra il prolungamento dell' Argine dell' Anconella, etc. Neri e Perelli, sopra il modo di liberare la Campagna dal Valdarno. Grandi, Sopra il Valdarno inferiore. Baccalli, Opuscolo sulle Pescaie. Ximenes, Opuscolo intorno alla natura, effetti e principj d'un nuova Machinetta Idraulica. Memoria Idrometrica intorno à progetti sul regolamento dell' acque Bolognesi. Lorgna, Del modo di migliorare l'aria di Mantua. Indice generale.

——— Nuova d' autori Italiani che trattano del Moto dell' Acque. 9 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1823–24
Vol. I. Idraulica fisica e sperimentale del conte Fr. Mengotti.
II. Opusculi Idraulici di M. Lorgna. P. Zuliani. Fr. Focacci. Ant. Tadini. Isid. Bernareggi. G. B. Masetti.
III. Opere Idrauliche del Cav. V. Fossombroni, con una dissertazione idrometrica del Cav. P. Paoli.
IV. Opuscoli Idraulici risguardanti I Canali navigabili nell' Italia. Di Ant. Lecchi. B. Ferrari. G. Bruschetti. C. Parca e di G. B. M.
V. Opere Idrauliche di Eustachio Manfredi.
VI. Opuscoli Idraulici di G. Poleni. P. Frisio. A. Lecchi. T. Perelli. G. Bacialli e di J. B. D. G. D. G.
VII. Opere Idrauliche de Eust. Zanotti ed alcuni opuscoli di R. Boscovich e L. Ximenes.
VIII. Delle acque correnti e relazione de' Fiumi Ronco e Montone della città di Ravenna, di B. Zendrini.
IX. Serie di Scritture concernenti il Regolamento delle Acque delle tre Provincie di Bologna, Ferrara, e Romagna.

——— Dei Ritratte e Biografie di Trentasei Scienziati viventi intervenuti il terzo Congresso scientifico Italiano tenuto in Firenze. Settembre, 1841. Fol. Firenze, 1842

——— Chronologico-ragionata di documenti inediti che formano la storia diplomatica della rivoluzione e caduta della republica di Venezia, corredatta di critiche osservazioni. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Augusta, 1799

——— Same. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1800

——— Di Lirici Italiani dall origine della Lingua. 8vo. Milano, 1808

——— Di Poesie satiriche. 8vo. Milano, 1808

——— Di Poesie satiriche scritte nel secolo XVIII. 8vo. Milano, 1827

——— Di Poemi didascalici. 8vo. Milano, 1813

——— Di Prose Italiane. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808–09

Raccolta.
——— Di varie Antichità e Lucerne antiche, intagliati la maggior parte da Pietro Santi Bartolo. 30 Plates. Fol. Roma, s. a.
See Prose Fiorentine.

Racconti morali, Italiani e Tedeschi, dati in luce da D. A. Filippi. 12mo. Vienna, 1816

Rachel. Memoirs of, by Madame de B. 12mo. New York, 1858

Racine J. Œuvres complétes, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. Deuxième édition, publiée par L. Aimé-Martin. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Vol. I. Mémoires sur la vie de l'auteur par Louis Racine. La Thébaide, Alexandre le Grand. Andromaque.
II. Les Plaideurs. Britannicus. Bérénice. Bajazet.
III. Mithridate. Iphigénie. Phédre. Hippolyte.
IV. Esther. Athalie. Poésies diverses. Traduction de la vie de Diogène par Laerce. Des Esséniens. De l'Eglise de Smyrne. Vie de S. Polycarpe. Vie de Saint Denis.
V. Œuvres diverses en Prose.
VI. Discours Académiques. Lettres. Pièces diverses. Lettres adressées à Racine.
——— Œuvres dramatiques. Ed. stéréotype. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1801
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1845

Racing Calendar, containing an account of Plates, Matches, and Sweepstakes run for in G. Britain and Ireland from 1804 to 1844, with an abstract of engagements entered into. 41 vols. 12mo. London, 1805–45

Racle V. A. Traité de diagnostie médical, ou guide clinique pour l'étude des signes caractéristiques des maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Raczynski A. Histoire de l'art moderne en Allemagne, avec excursions en Hollande, Belgique, Angleterre, Suisse, Pologne, Russie, Suède, Danemark, États Unis. Atlas Fol. et 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836
——— Les Arts en Portugal. Lettres accompagnées de Documens. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— E. Le médailler de Pologne, ou collection de médailles ayant rapport à l'histoire de ce pays depuis les plus anciennes, jusqu' à celles qui ont été frappées sous le règne du roi Jean III. (1515–1696) en Français et Polonais. 2 vols. 4to. Breslau, 1838
——— Malerische Reise in einigen Provinzen des Osmannischen Reichs, aus dem Polnischen übersetzt. 8vo. Breslau, 1825

Radbertus. See Paschasius.

Radbodus II. Episc. Vita Sancti Medardi Noviomensis et Tornacensis Episcopi. Vita S. Godebertæ virginis. Sermo de annuntiatione beatæ Mariæ virginis. Chartæ. Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 150.

Radcliffe Ann. A Sicilian Romance. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1809
——— The Romance of the Forest. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
——— The Mysteries of Udolpho. A Romance. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1820

Radegundis S. Reginæ Franciæ vita. In Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 72.

Radermacher J. C. M. Korte Beschrijving van het Eiland Celebes en de Eilanden Floris, Sumbauwa, Lombok en Baly, met Woorden-Boek. Verhandelingen van het Batav. Genoot. Vol. 4.
——— Korte Schets van den tegenwoordigen staat van het Hindostansche Ryk en het Half-eiland bewesten de Ganges. Ibid.

Radermacher J. C. M. Korte Schets van den tegenwoordigen staat van het Half-eiland beoosten de Ganges. Ibid.

Rades y Andrada Fr. de. Chronica de las tres ordenes y cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava y Alcantara. 4to. Toledo, 1572

Radevicus. Continuatio Otto Fris. de gestis Friderici I. Imperatoris. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.

Radford T. Essays on Various Subjects of Midwifery. 12mo. Manchester, 1832

Radhakanta Deba. Sabdakalpadrama—Sanscrit Dictionary or Encyclopedia. (In Sanscrit.) 7 vols. Fol. Calcutta, 1844

——— Translation of an Extract from a Horticultural Work in Persia. 8vo. London, 1834

Radicals of the Sanskrita Language (compiled on the authorities of original manuscripts). 4to. London, 1815

Radjutarangini, Histoire des Rois du Kachmîr traduite et commentée par A. Troyer. Sanscrit et Français. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–52

Radlof J. G. Neue Untersuchungen des Keltenthums zur Aufhellung der Urgeschichte der Teutschen. 8vo. Bonn, 1822

Radlkofer L. Ueber das Verhaltniss der Parthenogenesis zu den anderen Fortpflanzungsarten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Radouan J. Nouveau Manuel complet pour gouverner les abeilles. 4me Édition refondue et augmentée. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1840

Radouay M. de. Remarques sur la Navigation et moyens d'en perfectionner la pratique. 4to. Paris, 1727

Radowitz J. von. Die Formeln der Geometrie und Trigonometrie. 4to. Berlin, 1827

Radulphus Ardens. Homiliæ. In Migne Cursus Patristicus, Vol. 155.

——— Dicetus (De Diceto). Historia Compendiosa de Regibus Britonum. Gale Scriptores XV. p. 553.

——— Cadonensis. Gesta Tancredi in Expeditione Hierosol. Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 5.

——— De Rivo. Liber Canonum observantia. Despont. Bib. Max. Vol. 26.

——— Flaviacensis Commentarii in Leviticum. Ibid. Vol. 17.

——— Mediol. De Rebus gestis Friderici I. in Italia. Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.

——— Tortarius. Miracula S. Benedicti. Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 160.

Raeder J. von. Danmarks Krigs- og politiske Historie fra 1807 til 1809. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845–52

Raemond Flor. de. Erreur populaire de la Papesse Jane, avec la Réponse de R. T. 8vo. Lyon, 1595

Raepsaet J. J. Œuvres complètes, revues, corrigées et considérablement augmentées par l'auteur, suivies de ses œuvres posthumes. 6 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1838

Vol. I. Mémoire sur l'origine des Belges. Recherches sur l'origine et la nature des inaugurations des Princes souverains des XVII. Provinces des Pays-bas. Recherches sur l'origine et la nature des droits connus sous les noms de droits des premières nuits, de Markette, etc. Notice sur l'origine de la fabrique des toiles de lin. Notice sur l'origine des visites de la nouvelle année et des étrennes. Sur l'origine et la nature du Carnaval.

Raepsaet J. J.
Defense de Charles Martel contre l'imputation d'avoir usurpé les biens ecclesiastiques. Sur la découverte de l'ancienne ville de Limes. Sur la pierre sepulcrale de St. Florbert. Description de médailles et jetons, relatifs à l'histoire Belgique.
II. Histoire de l'origine, de l'organisation et des pouvoirs des états-généraux et provinciaux des Gaules.
III.–V. Analyse historique et critique de l'origine et des progrès des droits civils, politiques et religieux, des Belges et des Gaulois, sous les périodes Gauloise, Romaine, Franque, féodale et coutumière, précédée d'un précis critique de la topographie de l'ancienne Belgique.
VI. Causes et effets de la réunion de la Hollande et de la Belgique.

Raetzel M. Catalogue des livres et manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de feu M. Raetzel, dont la vente se fera 3 Nov. 1836. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Raffaelo. See Raphael.

Raffenel A. Nouveau voyage dans le pays des Négres, suivi d'études sur la colonie du Sénégal et de documents historiques, géographiques et scientifiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— C. D. Histoire des Grecs modernes depuis la prise de Constantinople jusqu' à ce jour. 12mo. Paris, 1825

Raffles T. S. The History of Java. Second Edition.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Antiquarian, Architectural, and Landscape Illustrations of the History of Java, with a large map of Java and its dependencies.
4to. London, 1844

——— Memoir of his Life and Public Services, particularly in the government of Java 1811–1816, and of Bencoolen and its dependencies, 1817–1824, with details of the commerce and resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and selections from his correspondence by his widow. 4to. London, 1830

Rafieddin. Account of Cashmere, translated from the Persian by Major Ouseley. Oriental Collection, Vol. 1, p. 170.

Rafinesque C. S. Medical Flora, or Manual of the Medical Botany of the United States of North America. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828

——— Atlantic Journal and Friend of Knowledge, containing about 160 original articles and tracts on natural and historical sciences.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1832–33

——— The American Nations, or Outlines of a National History of the Ancient and Modern Nations of North and South America.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1836

——— A Life of Travels and Researches in North America, &c.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1836

——— New Flora and Botany of N. America, being a supplemental flora to the various floras of Michaux, Pursch, Nuttal, etc.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1836

Rafn C. C. Nordiske Kaempe-Historier efter Islandske Haandskrifter fordanskede. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1821–26

——— Ketil Haengs og Grim Lodinkins Sagaer Orvarodds Saga. An Buesvingers Saga og Romund Grejpssöns Saga, efter islandske Handskrifter fordanskede med oplysende Anmaerkninger.
8vo. Kjöbn. 1826

Rafn C. C. Narichten betreffende de ontdekking van America in de tiende euw, naar het Deensche door M. Hettema.
8vo. Leeuwarden, 1838
——— Mémoire sur la découverte de l'Amérique au dixieme siècle.
8vo. Copenhagen, 1843
——— Americas arctiske landes gamle Geographie. 8vo. Kjöbn. 1845
——— Same in French. Aperçu de l'ancienne Géographie, etc.
8vo. Copenhagen, 1847
——— Remarks on Danish Runic Stones. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1854
——— Antiquités de l'Orient. Monuments Runographiques.
8vo. Copenhagen, 1856
——— Cabinet d'Antiquites Amér. à Copenhague—Rapport.
8vo. Copenhagen, 1858
See also Antiquitates Amer., Fornaldar Sögur, Faereyinga Saga, Krakas-Maal.
——— C. G. Danmarkes og Holsteens Flora, systematisk, physisk og oekonomisk bearbejdet et priisskrivirt.
2 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1796–1800
Rafn-Skalld. See Sagan af Gunnlaugi.
Raggualio del Viaggio compendioso di un dilettante antiquario sorpreso da' corsari, condotto in Barberia e felicemente ripatriato a Luigi Settala. 8vo. Milano, 1805–06
Raghunandana Bhattáchárya. A Treatise on Judicial Proceedings (Vyáváhára Tatwa). Edited by Lakstomi Nárayan Sermá.
8vo. s. l. 1828
Ragnar-Lodbrok. See Krakas-Maal.
Ragonot-Godefroy. La Pensée, la Violette, l'Auricule, la Primavère, Histoire et Culture. 12mo. Paris, 1844
——— Traité sur la culture des Oeillets; suivi d'une nouvelle classification; pouvant aussi s'appliquer aux genres Rosier, Dahlia, Chrysanthème et à tous ceux qui sont nombreux en variété.
12mo. Paris, 1844
Ragueneau P. Narratio historica eorum quæ Societas Jesu in Nova Francia fortiter egit et passa est, annis 1648, 1649, è Gallico in Latinum translata a P. G. Gobat. 18mo. Œniponti, 1650
——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Mission des PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus, aux Hurons es années 1648 et 1649. D'après l'edition di S. Craimosy publ. à Paris, 1650.
Reprint, Relations des Jésuites, Quebec, 1858
——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la mission des pères de la compagnie de Jésus aux Hurons et aux pays plus bas de la Nouvelle France es annees 1649 et 1650. D'apres l'édition de S. Cramoisy, Paris, 1651. Ibidem.
——— Relation, etc., en la nouvelle France es années 1650 et 1651. D'aprés l'édition de S. Cramoisy, Paris, 1652. Ibid.
Raguenet Fr. Histoire du Vicomte de Turenne. 12mo. Paris, 1844
Ragusa H. Elogia Siculorum qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt. Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 10.
Raguse Duc de. Voyage en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie méridionale, en Crimée et sur les bords de la mer d'Azoff, à Constantinople et sur quelques parties de l'Asia Mineure, en Syrie, Palestine et en Égypte. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1841
See Marmont A. F. L. V.

Ragusio J. de. Oratio de communione sub utraque Specie. In Concil. Ed. Reg. Vol. 81.

Rahbek K. L. Breve fra en gammel Skuespiller til hans sön. 8vo. Kjöbn. 1782

——— Om Ludvig Holberg som Lystspildigter og om hans Lystspil. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbn. 1815

——— Dansk og Norsk Nationalvoerk eller almindelig aeldgammel Moerskablaesning. Paa ny udgivet og gjennemseet samt foroget med historiskliterarische Noticer. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1828–30
Vol I. Kronike om Keiser Carl-Magnus. Kronike om Olger Danske.
II. Kistorie om Keiser Octavianus. Flores og Blantseflor. Hr Vigoleis med Guld-Hjulet. Isabella.
III. Griseldis. Den skiönne Magelone og Peder med Sölvnöglen. Den aedle og tappre Tistran, og den skiönne og dydige Indiane. Fortunatus's Pung og hans Önstehat. Ridder Reymund og Prindsesse Melusine.

Rahel. Ein Buch des Andenkens für ihre Freunde. Mit Rahel's Bildniss und Facsimile. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1834

Raige R. Mémoire sur le Zodiaque nominal et primitif des anciens Égyptiens. In Description d'Egypte Mém. Antiq. Vol. 1.

Raikes T. France since 1030. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

Railroads, Railways—American Rail Journal and Advocate of Internal Improvements. Vol. 1–3. 4to. New York, 1832–34

——— American R. R. Journal and Mechanics Magazine. N. S. Vol. 1. 8vo. N. Y. 1838

——— Railway Magazine and Annals of Science, containing copious accounts of all railways at home and abroad, notices of inventions and scientific discoveries. New Series. Vol. 1–6. 8vo. London, 1837–38

——— Railway Register and Record of Public Enterprize, for Railways, Mines, Patents, Inventions, including Railway Portfolio in Vol. 4. Vol. 1–4. London, 1844–46

——— Travaux publics en Belgique, chemins de fers et routes ordinaires, rapport par M. Nothomb. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

——— Manuale dell' azionista della strada ferrata da Firenze à Livorno. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

——— Sambre and Meuse Railway, grant from the Belgian government, report of Mr. Stephenson and general statement. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Indian Railways and their probable results, with Maps and an Appendix, containing statistics of internal and external commerce of India. 8vo. London, 1848

——— History and Description of the Baltimore and Ohio R. R., to which is added a supplement illustrated by a map, etc. 8vo. 1853

——— Laws and Charters of the U. S. now for the first time collected, arranged in chronological order, and published with a synopsis and explanatory remarks by W. P. Gregg and B. Pond. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851
Vol. I. Containing the R. R. Laws, etc., of Maine, Newhampshire, and Vermont.
II. Containing those of Massachusetts, Rhode-Island, and Connecticut.
See Barlow H. B., Bourne J., Brees S. C., Day J., Dempsey G.

Railroads, Railways.
D., Francis J., Journal des Chemins de Fer, Perdonnet, Reden F. W., Stephenson R., Tredgold T., Whishaw F., with E. and Gen. Index to Parliamentary Reports under Railways.

Raimo L. Annales sive brevis Historia Rerum in Regno Neapolitano gestarum ab anno 1198 usque ad ann. 1486. Muratori. Rer. Ital. Vol. 23.

Raimond d'Agiles. Prise de Jérusalem par les Françs. Guizot Mém. Vol. 21.

Rainerio M. A. F. Cento Sonetti. 4to. Milano, 1553

Rainsford M. An Historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti, comprehending a view of the principal transactions in the revolution of Saint-Domingo with its ancient and modern state. 4to. London, 1805

Raison d'architecture antique, extraicte de Vitruve et autres anciens architecteurs, nouvellement traduicte d'Espagnol en François. 4to. Paris, 1555

Raisson H. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte de 1260 á 1830. 18mo. Paris, 1830

Raithby J. An Index to the Statutes at large from Magna Charta to the 49th year of George III. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

Raleigh Sir W. Discourse of Seaports, principally of the Port and Haven of Dover. Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 4, p. 305.

——— The Prerogatives of Parliaments in England proved. Ibid. Vol. 5, p. 194.

——— A Declaration of his Demeanour and Carriage as well in his voyage as in and sithence his return. Ibid. Vol. 3, p. 18.

——— Same in Dutch. Verclaringe ende verhæl. 4to. s'Graven-Hage, 1619

——— A Politique Discourse about the Happiest Marriage for the noble Prince Henry. Somers Tracts, Coll. I. Vol. 1. p. 413.

——— The Prince, or Maxims of State presented to Prince Henry. Ibid. Coll. II. Vol. 2, p. 213.

——— Arraignment and Conviction at the King's-Bench Bar. Ibid. Coll. III. Vol. 1, p. 450.

——— A Discourse of Tenures which were before the Conquest, namely, Knight Service, Soccage, and Frankalmoign. In Collectanea Curiosa, Vol. 1. p. 51.

——— The History of the World, a new edition, revised and corrected, to which is added his Voyages of Discovery to Guiana. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828

——— The Discovery of the Large, Rich, and Beautiful Empire of Guiana, with a relation of the great and golden city of Manoa, which the Spaniards call El Dorado, performed in the year 1595. Reprinted from the edition of 1596, with some unpublished documents relative to that country, edited with copious explanatory notes and a biographical memoir by Sir R. H. Schomburgk for Hakluyt Society. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Verissima descriptio navigationis Britannicæ in Regionem Guianam facta, in qua omnia maria, littora, etc., perspicue et manifeste ante oculos ponuntur. De Bry Americæ Pars 8.

——— Relation de la Guiane. In Voyage de Coreal, Vol. 2.

——— Observations touching Trade and Commerce with the Hollanders and other Nations. Reprint in Select Tracts on Commerce.

Raleigh Sir W. Poems. In England's Helicon, Ellis's Specimens, Vol. 2, and Cayley's Life.

——— Instructions to his Son and to Posterity. Cayley's Life, Vol. 2. pp. 216–235.

See Vanheuvel, El Dorado, for a defence of Raleigh, and Cayley's Life.

Ralph J. Of the Use and Abuse of Parliaments, in two Historical Discourses: I. General View of Government in Europe. II. A Detection of the Parliaments of England from the year 1660. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1744

Ram P. F. X. de. Synopsis Actorum Ecclesiæ Antverpiensis et ejusdem Dioceseos status hierarchicus ab episcopatus erectione usque ad ipsius suppressionem. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1856

Ramasecana, or a Vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs, with an Introduction and Appendix descriptive of the system pursued by that fraternity and of the measures which have been adopted by the supreme Gov. of India for its suppression. 8vo. Calcutta, 1836

Ramayana. See Valmiki.

Ramazzini B. Opera medica, editionem reliquis emendatiorem et vita auctoris auctam curavit J. Radius. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1828

Rambach A. J. Der heilige Gesang der Deutschen in einer nach der Zeitfolge geordneten und mit geschichtlichen Bemerkungen begleiteten Auswahl der vorzüglichsten geistlichen Lieder. 2 vols. 8vo. Altona, 1832

Rambaldis B. de. Liber Augustalis. In Freher Rerum Germ. Script. Vol. 2.

Ramble through France by the Special Correspondent of the Times Newspaper, with a map. 8vo. London, 1841

Rambles in Sweden and Gottland with etchings by the way side, by Sylvanus (Colton). 8vo. London, 1847

Rambur M. P. Histoire naturelle des Insectes—Néuroptères. Ouvrage accompagné de planches. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Ram Comul Sen. Dictionary in English and Bengalee, translated from Todd's Edition of Johnson's English Dictionary. 2 vols. 4to. Serampore, 1834

Ramdohr K. A. Abhandlung über die Verdauungswerkzeuge der Insecten. Mit dreissig Kupfertafeln. 4to. Halle, 1811

——— W. B. von. Ueber Mahlerei und Bildhauerarbeit in Rom für Liebhaber des Schönen in der Kunst. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1787

Rameau J. P. Génération harmonique, ou traité de musique théorique et pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1737

Ramée D. Monographie de l'Église Notre-Dame de Noyon, Plans, Coupes, Elévations, et Détails, levés, mésurés et dessinés par Ramée. Texte par M. Vitet. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1845

——— Théologie cosmogonique ou reconstitution de l'ancienne et primitive loi. 12mo. Paris, 1853

See Moyen Age monumentale et archéologique.

Ramel J. P. Journal sur les faits rélatifs à la journée de 18 Fructidor, sur le transport, le séjour et l'évasion de quelques-uns des déportés, avec les détails circonstanciés de la fin terrible du général Murinais, de Tronçon-Ducoudray, Lafond-Ladebat, etc., etc. 8vo. London, 1799

Ramesia Historia Ramesiensis (Anonymus). Gale Script XV. p. 383.

Ramkissen San. Vocabulary, English, Latin, and Bengalese, for the use of Students. 4to. Calcutta, 1821

Ramler K. W. Poetische Werke. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1801

Rammohun-Roy. Translation of several principal Books, Passages, and Texts of the Veds and of some controversial Brahmunical Works. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Exposition of the Practical Operation of the Judicial and Revenue Systems of India, and of the general character and condition of its native inhabitants, as submitted in evidence to the authorities in England. 8vo. London, 1832

——— The precepts of Jesus, the Guide to Peace and Happiness, extracted from the Books of the New Testament, ascribed to the four Evangelists. To which are added the first, second, and final appeal to the Christian public in reply to the observations of Dr. Marshman. With Portrait. 8vo. London, 1834

Ramon de la Sagra. Historia economica-politica y estadistica de la isla de Cuba 'o sea de sus progresos en la poblacion, la agricultura, el comercio y las rentas. 4to. Habana, 1831

——— Cinq mois aux Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, traduit de l'Espagnol par R. Baissas. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837

——— Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique, sous le rapport de l'instruction primaire des établissements de bienfaisance et des prisons, dans les deux pays. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'ile de Cuba. Fol. et 8vo. Paris, 1839–57

——— Première partie. Histoire physique et politique par Ramon de la Sagra. Géographie, Climat, Agriculture, etc. Atlas Fol. et Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–43

——— Deuxième Partie. Histoire naturelle. Botanique. Plantes vasculaires par Achille-Richard. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Botanique. Plantes cellulaires, par Camille Montagne. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1838–42

——— Zoologie. Mammifères par Ramon de la Sagra. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Ornithologie par A. D'Orbigny. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Animaux articulés à pieds articulés par F. E. Guérin-Méneville. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— Reptiles par Cocteau et Bibron. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Foraminifères par A. D'Orbigny. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1839

Ramond L. Mémoires sur la formule barométrique de la mécanique céleste et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés, augmentés d'une instruction élémentaire et pratique, destinée à servir de guide dans l'application du Baromètre à la mesure des hauteurs. 4to. Clermont, 1811

——— Travels in the Pyrenees, containing a description of the principal summits, passes, and vallies, translated by F. Gold. 8vo. London, 1813

Ramos Fr. Reynados de menor edad y de grandes reyes ayuntamientos de Historia. 4to. Madrid, 1672

Rampinelli R. Lectiones Opticæ. 4to. Brixiæ, 1760

Rampoldi G. B. Annali Musulmani. 12 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1822–26

Rám Ráz. Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. 48 Pl. 4to. London, 1834

Ramsay Allan. The Gentle Shepherd, a pastoral comedy, with a life of the author and the opinions of various eminent men on the work, to which is added a greatly improved glossary and a catalogue of the Scottish Poets. L. P. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works. 18mo. London, 1846

——— And. Poemata sacra. 24mo. Delitiæ Poet. Scotorum, Vol. 2.

——— And. C. The Geology of the Island of Arran from original survey, with a geological map and other illustrations. 8vo. Glasgow, 1841

——— C. A. Tachéographie ou l'art d'escrire aussi viste qu'on parle, renfermé sous tres peu de preceptes. 18mo. Paris, 1681

——— David. The History of the Revolution of S. Carolina from a British Province to an Independent State. 3 vols. 8vo. Trenton, 1785

——— The History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

——— The History of S. Carolina, from its first settlement in 1670 to the year 1808. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1809

——— History of the United States, from their first settlement as English Colonies in 1607, to the year 1808, continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith and others. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1818

——— The Life of George Washington, with Notes. 12mo. Ithaca, 1840

——— G. An Essay on the Distribution of Wealth. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836

——— Jas. An Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the British Sugar Colonies. 8vo. London, 1784

Ramsbotham F. H. The Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, illustrated by 148 figures. 6th Amer. Ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851

——— The Principles and Practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery in reference to the process of parturition, with 64 plates and numerous woodcuts. A new American edition, revised by the author with notes and additions by W. V. Keating. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

Ramsden Jesse. Description d'une machine pour diviser les instruments de Mathématiques, augmentée de la description d'une machine à diviser les lignes droites. 4to. Paris, 1790

——— T. Practical Observations on Sclerocele, also on the cause and cure of the acute, the spurious, and the chronic hydrocele. 8vo. London, 1811

Ramsey A. C. The Other Side, or Notes for the History of the War between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico, translated from the Spanish, and edited with notes by A. C. R. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— J. G. M. The Annals of Tennessee to the end of the Eighteenth Century, comprising its settlement as the Watauga Association from 1769 to 1777; a part of N. Carolina from 1777 to 1784; the State of Franklin from 1784 to 1788; a part of N. Carolina from 1788 to 1790; the State of Tennessee from 1796 to 1800. 8vo. Charleston, 1853

Ramshorn C. Leipzig und seine Umgebungen mit Rücksicht auf ihr historische Interesse, nach original Zeichnungen von Winkles und Verhas in stahl gestochen. 4to. Braunschweig, 1841

Ramshorn L. Dictionary of Latin Synonymes for the use of Schools, from the German by F. Lieber. 12mo. Boston, 1829

Ramus C. Catalogus numorum veterum græcorum et latinorum musei Regis Daniæ; disposuit, descripsit, et aeneis tabulis anecdotos illustravit. 3 vols. 4to. Hafniæ, 1816

——— J. Ulysses et Outinos unus et idem, sive disquisitio historica et geographica qua ex collatis inter se Odyssea Homeri et Edda Islandica Homerizante, Outini fraudes deteguntur, ac, detracta larva in lucem protrahitur Ulysses. Editio nova. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1713

——— Norriges Kongers Historie i tvende Parter. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1719

——— P. Rhetoricæ Distinctiones in Quintilianum. 12mo. Parisiis, 1559

——— Actiones duæ pro R. Mathematicæ professionis cathedra. 12mo. Parisiis, 1566

——— Remonstrance touchant la profession R. en Mathématique. 12mo. Parisiis, 1558

——— Ciceronianus. 12mo. Basileæ, 1573

——— Arithmeticæ libri duo. 12mo. Parisiis, 1577

——— Arithmeticæ libri duo a J. Stadio recogniti et illustrati. 12mo. Parisiis, 1581

——— Liber de militia C. J. Cæsaris. Grævius. Thes. Vol. 10.

——— Scholarum physicarum libri octo in totidem acroamaticos libros Aristotelis emendati per J. Piscatorem. 12mo. Francofurti, 1583

——— Scholarum metaphysicarum libri quatuordecim in totidem metaphysicos libros Aristotelis, emendati per J. Piscatorem. 12mo. Francofurti, 1583

——— Arithmeticæ libri duo et Geometriæ septem et viginti. Dudum quidem a L. Schonero recogniti et aucti, nunc vero in postrema hac editione innumeris locis emendati et locupletati. 4to. Francofurti, 1627

Ramusio G. B. Navigazioni et Viaggi. 3 vols. Fol. Venegia, 1554–56

The Titles of the several volumes are as follows:

Vol. I. Primo volume et seconda editione delle Navigazioni et Viaggi in molti luoghi corretta et ampliata nella quale si contengono la descrittione dell' Africa et del paese del Prete Janni con varij viaggi dalla città di Lisbona, et del Mar Rosso à Calicut, et infin' all' isole Molucche, dove nascono le Spetierie, et la navigatione attorno il Mondo. Aggiuntovi da nuovo. La Relazione dell' isola Gjapan; nuovamente scoperta. Alcuni Capitoli app. alla Geographia estratti dell' Historia di Barros. Tre Tavole di Geographia in disegno secondo le Carte da navigare de Portoghesi et fra terra secondo gli scrittori in questo volume. Un' Indice molto copioso delle cose di Geographia, costumi, etc. Fol. In Venezia nella stamperia de Giunti, 1554

For Contents see Table at the beginning of the Volume.

Vol. II. Volume secondo delle Navigazioni et Viaggi raccolte da M. G. B. Ramusio et illustrate con molti vaghi Discorsi da lui dichiarati. Nelle quali si contiene l'Historia delle cose de' Tartari, della Persia, Armenia, Mengrelia, Zorzania et altre Provincie, et si raccontano molte Imprese d'Ussuncassan, d'Ismael Soffi, del Soldano di Babilonia, di diversi Imperatori Ottomani et particolarmente di Selim contro Tomombei, ultimo Soldano de' Mamalucchi, et d'altri Principi, et il Viaggio della Tana. Con la descrittione de' nomi de' Popoli, Città, Fiumi et Porte d'intorno al Mar Maggiore, come si nominavano al tempo dell' Imp. Adri-

Ramusio G. B.
ano, et molte altre narrazioni, cosi dello stato dé Moscoviti, Scithi, et Circassi, come d'altre genti barbare a gli antichi incognite. Et il naufragio di M. P. Quirino portato per fortuna settanta gradi sotto la Tramontana.
Aggiuntovi di nuovo in questa quarta editione la Navigatione di Sebastiano Cabota nelle parti Settentionali, et la descrittione dell' una, et dell' altra Sarmatia, con i successi in esse sino à tempi nostri occorsi.
Con l'Indice diligentemente ordinato, delle cose pui notabili.
Fol. Appresso I Giunti Venezia, 1606
For Contents see Table at the beginning of the Volume.
Vol. III. Volume terzo delle Navigationi et Viaggi raccolte da M. G. B. Ramusio. Nel quale si contiene le navigazioni al mondo nuovo, à gli antichi incognito, fatte da D. Christ. Colombo, che fu il primo à scoprirlo à i Re Catholici, detto hora l'Indie Occidentali, gli acquisti fatti da lui, accersciuti poi da Fernando Cortese, da Francesco Pizarro, et da altri valorosi Capitani, in diverse parti delle dette Indie, in nome di Carlo Quinto Imp. Lo scoprimento della gran Città di Temistitan nel Mexico, dove hora è detto la nuova Spagna et della gran Provincia del Peru, col grandissimo fiume Maragnon, et altre Città, Regni et Provincie.
Le Navigationi fatte di poi alle dette Indie, poste nella parte verso Maestro Tramontana, dette hora la Nuova Francia, scoperte al Rè Christianissimo, La prima volta da' Bertoni et Normandi, et di poi da G. da Verazzano Fiorentino, et dal Capitano Jacques Carthier. Si come si legge nelle diverse Relationi, tradotte da Ramusio di lingua Spagnuola e Francese nella notra Italiana et raccolte in questo volume, di nuovo stampate et aggiontovi il Viaggio fatta da M. Cesare de' Federici, nell India Orientale, et oltre l'India, nel quale si descrive le Specierie, Droghe, Gioie et Perle, che in detti paesi si trovano.
Et le tre Navigationi fatte da gli Olandesi, et Zelandesi al Settentrione, nella Norvegia, Moscovia, et Tartaria verso il Catai et Regno de' Sini, dove scopersero il Mare di Vueygatz, et la Nuova Zembla; et un paese nell' ottantesimo grado creduto la Groenlandia. Con una descrittione di tutti gli accidenti occorsi di giorno in giorno a' Naviganti.
Con Tavole di Geografia, che dimostrano il sito di diverse Isole, Città et Paesi. Et figure diverse di Piante, et altre cose à noi incognite. Et con l'Indice copiossimo di tutte le cose piu notabili in esso contenute. Fol. Appresso I Giunti, Venetia, 1606
For Contents see Table at the beginning of the Volume.
——— Il Viaggio di Giovan Leone e le Navigazioni di Alvise Da Ca Da Mosto, di Pietro di Cintra, di Annone, di un Piloto Portoghese e di Vasco di Gama, quali si leggono nella Raccolta di G. B. Ramusio. Nuova edizione, riveduta sopra quelle de' Giunti, in molti luoghi emendata ed arrichita di sei notizie.
Sm. Fol. Venezia, 1837

Ranalli F. Storia delle belle arti in Italia. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

Randall H. S. The Life of Thomas Jefferson, with Illustrations.
3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858

Randall Jas. A Collection of Architectural Designs for Mansions, Casinos, Villas, Lodges, and Cottages from original drawings, elegantly engraved in aquatinta, on thirty-four plates, with explanations. 4to. London, 1806

——— S. S. A Digest of the Common-School System of the State of New York, together with the forms, instructions, and decisions of the superintendent, an abstract of the various local provisions applicable to the several cities, etc. 12mo. Albany, 1844

——— The Common-School System of the State of New York, comprising the several general laws relating to Common Schools, together with full expositions, instructions, and forms for the use of the several school officers and inhabitants of districts, a complete digest of the decisions of the State Superintendent, and the several local provisions for the support of Common Schools. 8vo. Troy, 1851

Randolph J. Life. See Garland H. A.

——— P. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals of Virginia, Nov. 1821 to Nov. 1828. 6 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1823–29

——— T. J. See Jefferson T.

Ranke L. Die römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat im sechszehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhundert. Dritte Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1844–45

——— Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome, translated from the German by S. Austin. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

——— The History of the Popes, their Church and State, translated from the last edition of the German by W. K. Kelly. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— The History of the Popes, their Church and State, and especially their conflicts with Protestantism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vols. post 8vo. London, 1847–48

——— Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1842–47

——— History of the Reformation in Germany. Second Edition, translated by S. Austin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Die Serbische Revolution aus Serbischen Papieren. 8vo. Berlin, 1844

——— History of Servia, translated from the German by A. Kerr. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Same, with a Sketch of the Insurrection in Bosnia, to which is added the Slave Provinces of Turkey, from C. Robert. Post 8vo. London, 1853

——— Neun Bücher Preussischer Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1848

——— Same, translated with Title, Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg and History of Russia during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. By Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria. An Essay on the Political and Religious State of Germany immediately after the Reformation. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 12mo. Lond. 1853

——— Englische Geschichte vornemlich im sechszehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhundert. Erster Band. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

Ranking J. Historical Researches on the Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans; in which Elephants and wild beasts were employed or slain, and the remarkable local agreement of history with the remains of such animals found in Europe and Siberia. With a Map and ten Plates. 4to. London, 1826

——— Historical Researches on the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, Natchez, and Talomeco in the 13th century by the Mongols, accompanied with Elephants and the local agreement of history and tradition, with the remains of Elephants found in the new world, with two Maps and Portraits of all the Incas and Montezuma. 8vo. Lond. 1827

——— W. H. The Half-Yearly Abstract of the Medical Sciences, being a practical and analytical digest of the contents of the principal British and Continental Medical Works.
Vol. 1–15. N. Y. and Philadelphia, 1845–59

Ranlet W. H. The Anglo-Norman and the Venetian Style of Architecture. From the Architect. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Ranner G. C. Kurzgefasste Beschreibung der Nürnbergischen Stadsbibliothek, mit einigen Beylagen und dem Abdruck einer Handschrift das Handbuch des H. Augustins in einer alten deutschen Uebersetzung enthaltend. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1821

Ranson. Kleine Mathematische Schriften, mit 5 Kupfertafeln.
8vo. Nürnberg, 1809

Ranza Prof. Delle monache di S. Eusebio primo monastero d'occidente.
8vo. Vercelli, 1785

Ranzovius H. Cimbricæ Chersonesi ejusdem partium urbium insularum et fluminum, necnon Cimbrorum originis, nominis fortitudinis, fidelitatis, rerumque gestarum descriptio nova. In Westphalen. Mon. Rer. Germ. Vol. 1.

——— Poemata. Deliciæ Poet. Germanorum, Vol. 5.

Raoul di Caen. Histoire de Tancrède, ou Faits et Gestes du Prince Tancrède pendant l'expédition de Jérusalem. In Guizot Mém. Vol. 23.
See Radulphus Cadomensis for the original of this history.

Raoul de Malherbe. See Malherbe.

Raoul-Rochette D. Histoire critique de l'établissement des colonies Grecques, ouvrage qui a remporté le prix. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Antiquités Grecques du Bosphore-Cimmérien expliquées.
8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Lettres sur la Suisse écrites en 1819, '20 et '21. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— Cours d' Archéologie professé à la Bibliothèque du Roi.
8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Aperçu des principales vicissitudes de la Topographie de Rome depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1830

——— Mémoire sur les représentations figurés du personnage d'Atlas.
8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Peintures antiques inédites précédées de Recherches sur l'Emploi de la peinture dans la décoration des édifices sacrés et publics chez les Grecs, et chez les Romains, faisant suite aux Monuments inédits. 4to. Paris, 1836

——— Lettre à M. Schorn, supplément au Catalogue des Artistes de l'antiquité Grecque et Romaine. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Sur la croix ansée ou sur le signe qui y ressemble, considérée principalement dans ses Rapports avec le symbole Egyptien sur des monumens Étrusques et Asiatiques. 4to. Paris, 1846

Raoul-Rochette D. Lettre à M. P. Paris sur le projet de mettre en direction la Bibliothèque Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Catalogue des livres composant la Bibliothèque Artistique, archéologique, historique et littéraire de feu M. Raoul-Rochette. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Recherches sur l'improvisation poétique chez les Romains. Académie des Inscript. N. S. Vol. 5, p. 263.
——— Mémoires d'archéologie comparée Asiatique, Grecque, et Étrusque; Sur l'Hercule, Assyrien et Phénicien, considéré dans ses rapports avec l'Hercule Grec. Ibid. Vol. 17, pp. 9, 154, 301.
——— Mémoires sur les antiquités chrétiennes des Catacombes. Ibid. Vol. 13, pp. 92, 170.
——— Mémoire sur les médailles Siciliennes de Pyrrhus. Ibid. Vol. 14, p. 234.

Roper H. Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 8vo. London, 1842

Rapetti M. La défection de Marmont en 1814. Ouvrage suivi d'un grand nombre de documents inédits, ou peu connus; d'un précis des jugements de Napoléon 1er sur le Maréchal Marmont, d'une notice bibliographique, avec extraits de tous les ouvrages publiés sur le même sujet. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino. Teste scelte di personaggi illustri, in lettere o in armi cavati già dall' antico o dall' originali e dipinti da Rafaelle nel Vaticano, ora esattamente disegni, incise in rame secondo la loro grandezza da P. Fidanza. 180 Teste. 5 vols. Fol. Roma, 1769
——— Heads from the Fresco Paintings in the Vatican. With a Life of Raphael and an Appendix containing a list of oil pictures painted by him, authenticated by Vasari and others. Published by Duppa. Fol. London, 1803
——— Les Loges, collection complète des cinquante-deux Tableaux peints a Fresque, qui ornent les voutes du Vatican et representent des sujets de la Bible, dessinés à l'Acquerelle et gravées en taille douce, par J. C. de Meulemeester, accompagnés d'un texte par de Reiffenberg. Fol. Bruxelles, 1853
——— Loggie nel Vaticano. Prima parte. Arabeschi. This volume contains a general view and a plan of the gallery, its two doors, and the arabesques of the fourteen divisions of the balustrade, engraved by Volpato and coloured. Loggie, seconda parte, containing the thirteen vaulted ceilings and their respective paintings, all scripture subjects, engraved by Ottaviano and coloured. Loggie, terza parte. Pilastri, containing various decorations colored.
——— La Fable de Psyche (from Apuleius) peinte par Raphael dans le palais Farnésine. Fol. Paris, 1803
——— Icones Biblicæ expressæ in auleis Vaticanis. P. S. Bartolus delineavit, J. J. de Rubeis incidit. 14 Pl. Obl. Fol. Romæ, s. a.
——— Opere architettoniche, incise e dichiarate dall' Architetto C. Pontani. Fol. Roma, 1845
——— The Cartoons at Hampton Court, engraved by Holloway. 7 Plates.
——— The Mosaics of the Cupola in the Cappella Chigiana of Santa Maria del Popolo in Rome, engraved by L. Gruner. Fol. London, 1850

Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino. The Caryatides from the Stanza dell' Eliodoro in the Vatican, engraved by L. Gruner. Fol. London, 1852
For other Engravings from the Paintings of Raphael, see Galérie de Dresde, de Florence, de Munich et de Vienne, Musée Francais et Musée Royal. Landon, Vies et Œuvres de Peintres. Galérie du Musée de France ou Napoléon par Filhol.
For Biographies and Notices of Raphael, see Bellori G. P., Duppa R., Nagler G. K., Passavant J. D., Quatremère de Quincey.

Raphall M. J. Post-Biblical History of the Jews, from the close of the Old Testament, about the year 420 B. C. E. till the destruction of the second temple in the year 70 C. E.
2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

Raphelengius F. Lexicon Arabicum. 4to. Leidæ, 1613

Raphelius G. Annotationes in sacram scripturam historicæ in vetus philologicæ in novum Testamentum ex Xenophonte, Polybio, Arriano et Herodoto collectæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1747

Raphson J. Analysis Æquationum universalis seu ad Æquationes algebraicas resolvendas methodus generalis et expedita ex nova infinitarum serierum methodo deducta ac demonstrata. 4to. Londini, 1697

——— De Spatio reali seu ente infinito conamen mathematico-metaphysicum. 4to. Londini, 1697

Rapin J. Hortorum libri quatuor. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1672

——— De universa cultura hortensis disciplina, disputatio.
12mo. Ultrajecti, 1672

Rapin Thoyras J. L. de. The History of England, translated from the French with additional Notes, and continued to the accession of George II. by N. Tindal. Illustrated with the heads of the Kings, etc. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1732–47

——— See Acta Regia.

Rapou A. De la fièvre typhoide et de son traitement homœopathique.
8vo. Paris, 1851

Rapp J. General. Mémoires écrits par lui-même. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— K. M. Vergleichende Grammatik als Naturlehre dargestellt. Erster oder physiologischer Theil. Physiologie der Sprache.
2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1836–39

——— Vergleichende Grammatik. Encyclop. Abtheilung. Grundriss der Grammatik des Indisch-europäischer Sprachstammes.
2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1852–55

——— W. Ueber die Polypen im allgemeinem und die Actinien insbesondere. 4to. Weimar, 1829

Rappini G. Sopra il dissecamento delle paludi Pontine. Raccolta Nuova, Vol. 7.

Rappolt G. T. Dilucidationes analyseos finitorum Kaestnerianæ.
4to. Tubingæ, 1778

Rapport fait au nom de la commission nommé pour l'examen de la méthode de préserver de la petite vérole par la vaccine.
4to. Paris, 1803

——— Du conseil de Salubrité sur la construction des latrines publics. Deux éditions. 4to. et 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Fait par MM. Chaussier et Percy sur le nouveau moyen du Docteur Civiale pour detruire la pierre dans la vessie. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Rapport de la commission mixte institutée à Rome pour constater les degats occasionnées aux monuments ou établissements publiques par les armées belligérantes pendant les siéges de cette ville. 4to. Paris, 1850

——— Sur les moyens de constater la présence de l'arsenic dans les empoisonnemens par ce toxique au nom de l'Académie R. de Médecine par MM. Hasson, Pelletier, Chevalier et Caventou. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Rapporto della pubblica esposizione dei prodotti di Arti e Manufatture Toscane eseguita in Firenze, Settembre, 1847. 8vo. Firenze, 1847

Rara Mathematica. See Halliwell J. O.

Rasche J. C. Lexicon Abruptionum quæ in Numismatibus Romanorum occurrunt. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1777

——— Rarissima Romanorum a J. Caesare ad Heraclium usque Numismata, quæ ex omni genere metallorum difficilia repertu et maximo in pretio sunt. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1777

——— Lexicon universæ rei numariæ veterum et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum cum observationibus antiquariis geographicis chronologicis historicis criticis et passim cum explicatione Monogrammatum. Cum Suppl. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785–1805

Raschid-Eldin. Histoire des Mongols de la Perse, écrite en Persane; publiée, traduite en Français, accompagnée de notes et d'un mémoire sur la vie de l'auteur par M. Quatremère. Fol. Paris, 1836

——— Extraits de l'histoire. Texte Persan. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Rask R. K. Vejledning til det Islandske eller gamle Nordiske Sprog. 12mo Kjöbenhavn, 1811

——— Undersögelse om det gamle Nordiske eller Islandske Sprog's Oprindelse. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1818

——— Singalesisk Skriftlaere. 8vo. Kolombo, 1821

——— Ueber das Alter und die Echtheit der Zend-Sprache und des Zend-Avesta und Herstellung des Zend-Alphabets, nebst einer Uebersicht des gesammten Sprachstammes, übersetzt von Fr. H. von der Hagen. 12mo. Berlin, 1826

——— Remarks on the Zend Language. In Trans. R. Asiatic Soc. Vol. 3. p. 524.

——— Italiaensk Formlaere udarbejdet efter samme plan som den Spanske Sproglaere. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1827

——— A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue with a Praxis, translated from the Danish by B. Thorpe. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1830

——— Lestrarkver handa Heldri Manna Börnum. 8vo. Kaupmana, 1830

——— A Grammar of the Danish Language for the use of Englishmen, together with Extracts in Prose and Verse. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1830

——— Same. Second Edition, edited by T. G. Repp. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1846

——— Raesonneret Lappisk Sproglaere, efter den Sprogart, som Bruges af Fjaeldlapperne i Porsangerfjorden i Finmarken. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832

——— Kortfaltet Vejledning til det oldnordiske eller gamle islandske Sprog. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832

——— Frisische Sprachlehre bearbeitet nach dem nämlichen Plane wie die Islandische und Angelsächsische. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von F. J. Buss. 8vo. Freiburg, 1834

——— Samlede Tildels forhen utrykte Afhandlinger. Med. Bidrag til Forfatterens Levnet af N. M. Pedersen. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834

Rask R. K. Die älteste Hebraische Zeitrechnung bis auf Moses, nach den quellen neu bearbeitet und mit einer Karte vom Paradiese versehen. Aus dem Dänish übersetzt von D. G. Mohnicke. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836

——— Kort Anvisning till Fornnordiska Språket. 8vo. Lund. 1838

——— Kurzgefasste Anleitung zur altnordischen oder altisländischen Sprache. 8vo. Hamburg, 1839

——— Oldnordisk laesebog, indeholdende Pröver af de bedste sagaer i den gamle islandske Text. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1832

Rasles S. A Dictionary of the Abnaki Language in North America, published from the original manuscript of the author with an introductory memoir and notes by J. Pickering. Mem. of the Am. Acad. N. S., Vol. 1, p. 370.

Rasmussen J. L. Historia præcipuorum Arabum regnorum rerumque ab iis gestarum ante Islamismum, e codd. MSS. Arabicis Bibl. R. Hauniensis collegit vertit et animadversiones addidit J. L. R. 4to. Hauniæ, 1817

——— Additamenta ad Historiam Arabum excerpta ex Ibn Nabatah, Nuveirio atque Ibn Koteibah. Arabice ed. et Latine vertit J. L. B. 4to. Hauniæ, 1821

——— Det under Kong Frederik den Femte oprettede Danske Afrikanske Kompagnies Historie af Arkivdokumenter udarbeitet. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1818

——— Annales Islamismi sive tabulæ synchronisto-chronologicæ Chalifarum et Regum Orientis et Occidentis, accedente Historia Turcarum, Karamanorum, Selgiukidarum, etc , a Codd. MSS. Arabicis Bibl. R. Hauniensis, composuit, Latine vertit, edidit J. L. R. 4to. Hauniæ, 1825

——— Designatio præstantissimorum optimæque notæ quorundam Bibliothecæ R. Hauniensis codicum Persice et Arabice Manuscriptorum. In Fundgruben des Orients. Vol. 4, p. 325.

Raspail F. V. Mémoire comparatif sur l'Histoire naturelle de l'insecte de la Gale. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— Nouveau système de Physiologie végétale et de botanique, fondé sur les méthodes d'observation qui ont été développées dans le nouveau système de chimie organique, accompagné d'un Atlas de 60 Planches d'analyses, dessinées d'après nature. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

——— Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général et en particulier chez l'homme suivie du formulaire pour une nouvelle méthode de traitement hygiènique et curatif. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Nouveau système de Chimie organique fondé sur de nouvelles méthodes d'observation, et précédé d'un traité complet de l'art d'observer et de manipuler en grand et en petit, dans le laboratoire et sur le porte-objet du Microscope. 3me Édition accomp. d'un Atlas in 4to. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

——— Domestic Medicine, or Plain Instructions in the Art of Preserving and Restoring Health by simple and efficient means, ed. by G. L. Strauss. 12mo. London, 1853

Raspe R. E. A Critical Essay on Oil-Painting; proving that the art of painting in oil was known before the pretended discovery of J. and H. Van Eyck, to which are added Theophilus de arte pingendi, Eraclius de artibus Romanorum, etc., review of Farinator's Lumen Animæ. 4to. London, 1781

Rassmann Fr. Kurzgefasstes Lexicon deutscher pseudonymer Schriftsteller von der ältern bis auf die jüngste Zeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830

Raszmann A. Die deutsches Heldensage und ihre Heimat. 2 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1857–58

Vol. I. Die Saga von den Wölsungen und Niflungen in der Edda und Wölsungasaga.
II. Die Sagen von den Wölsungen und Niflungen, den Wilcinen und König Thidrek von Bern in der Thidekssaga.

Ratheau A. Traité de fortification comprenant la fortification passagère, la castramétation, la fortification permanente, l'attaque et la defense des places fortes redigé d'après le programme adopté à l'École impériale spéciale militaire de Saint Cyr. Texte et Planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Ratherius Episc. Opera omnia juxta editionem Veronensem anno 1760, curantibus P. et H. fratribus Ballerinus datam, ad prelium revocata. Accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Viz. Prolegomena, Vita. Præloquia. De vita S. Ursmar. Conclusio deliberativa. Phrenesis. Excerptum ex Dialogo confessionali. Exhortatio et Preces. Invectiva de translatione S. Metronis. Decreta et libellus. De proprio lapsu. De contemptu canonum. Qualitatis conjectura. Synodica ad Presbyteros. De nuptu illicito. De otioso sermone. Itinerarium. Discordia. Liber Apologeticus. Epistolæ. Sermones.

Rathgeber G. Annalen der Niederländischen Malerei, Formschneide- und Kupferstecher Kunst. Von den Brüdern van Eyck bis auf Rembrandt's Tod. 3 vols. Fol. Gotha, 1839–43

——— Archäologische Schriften—Nike in Hellenischen Vasenbildern. Zusammengesetzte und geflügelte Gestalten in den Denkmälern der Kunst der Babylonier, Assyrier, Phoiniker—Einführung des Volkstammes der Aioler in die, seit J. Winckelmann's Zeit bis zum J. 1856 auf Dorier und Ioner beschränkte Geschichte Hellenischer Kunst. Nebst einem Sendschreiben über den Aiolisch-Samothrakischen Inhalt einer Anzahl von hundert fünf und zwanzig mystischen Spiegeln, und einem zweiten Sendschreiben, über den Aiolismos der Kunst zu Rom vom ihren Entstehen an bis zum Ende der Herrschaft der Tarquinier. Fol. Gotha, 1857

——— Neunundneunzig Silberne Münzen der Athenaier aus der Sammlung zu Gotha, nebst Prolegomenen über die ältesten Münzen der Aioler, Dorier, Ioner, Einem Briefe über den Ares des Alkamenes, und einem zweiten Briefe über die unvollständig erhaltene Gruppe des Ares in der Villa Ludovisi zu Rom. 4to. Weissensee, 1858

Ratisbonne M. T. Histoire de Saint Bernard et de son siècle. 4me Édit. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Abhandlungen des Zoologisch. Mineralogischen Vereines in Regensburg (Ratisbonne). 8vo. Regensburg, 1849

Ratramnus Corbeiensis Mon. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Viz. De prædestinatione Dei. De eo quod Christus ex Virgine natus-est. De corpore et sanguine Domini. Contra Græcorum opposita.

Rattenbury J. F. Remarks on the Cession of the Floridas to the U. S. of America, and on the necessity of acquiring the Island of Cuba, by G. Britain. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1819

Ratti C. G. Instruzione di quanto puo vedersi di piu bello in Genova in Pittura, Scultura, ed Architettura. 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1780

Ratzeburg Episcopatus. Chronicon Diplomatarium primum et secundum. Westphalen. Rer. Germ. Mon. Vol. 2.

Ratzburg J. T. C. Die Forst-Insecten oder Abbildung und Beschreibung der in den Waldern Preussens und der Nachbarstaaten als schädlich oder nützlich bekannt gewordenen Insecten, in systematischer Folge und mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Vertilgung der Schädlichen. Mit 22 theils in Kupfer gestoch., theils lithographirten Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1839

Rauch A. Rerum Austriacarum Scriptores qui lucem publicam hactenus non viderunt et alia Monumenta Diplomatica nondum edita, quibus hujus gentis, aliarumque vicinarum medii aevi historia, ac jura ejus temporis publica provincialia municipalia, feudalia et civilia, uberrime illustrantur ex authenticis codd. MSS. et diplomaticis instrumentis eruit ac edidit A. Rauch. 3 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1793–94

——— F. A. Die Identität der Hindu, Perser, Pelasger, Germanen und Slaven, dargethan aus Sprache, Religion und Sitte. 12mo. Marburg, 1829

——— Psychology, or a View of the Human Soul, including Anthropology. Second Edition revised and improved. 8vo. N. York, 1841

——— G. Elementa Sectionum conicarum et calculi infinitesimalis usui auditorum physicæ accommodata. 12mo. Monachi, 1790

Rauchenstein R. Zur Einleitung in Pindar's Siegeslieder. 8vo. Aarau, 1843

Raudhat el-abrár. A History in Turkish, by Abd-el-aziz. Fol. Boulac, (1248) 1833

Raumer Fr. von. Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. Mit Kupfern, Karte und Planen. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823–25

——— Geschichte Europas seit dem Ende des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832–35

——— England im Jahre 1835. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1836

——— The Political History of England during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— America and the American People, translated from the German by William W. Turner. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— K. von. Versuch eines Abc Buchs der Krystallkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1820

——— Nachträge zu dem Abc Buch der Krystallkunde. 8vo. Berlin, 1821

Rautenbach E. Die Chinesische Sprache in ihren Rechten als Sprache oder die Chinesische Sprache ihrer allgemeinen Bildung nach, in Vergleich zu der einiger andern Sprachen verschiedener Stämme. 12mo. Darmstadt, 1835

Ravaisson F. Essai sur la Métaphysique d'Aristote, ouvrage couronné par l'Institut. Vol. 1. Paris, 1837

——— Rapports au Ministre de l'instruction publique sur les Bibliothèques des départements de l'ouest. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Raveneau de Lussan. Journal du voyage fait à la mer de Sud avec les Flibustiers de l'Amérique en 1684, etc. 18mo. Paris, 1690

Ravennas Anon. De Geographia, with Pomponius Mela ed. Gronovius.

Ravignan R. P. de. De l'existence et de l'institut des Jésuites. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Clement XIII. et Clement XIV. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Same. Volume supplémentaire. Documents historiques et critiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Ravinet T. Dictionnaire hydrographique de la France, contenant la description des Rivières et Canaux, avec un Carte et un Tableau synoptique indiquant le système général de la navigation intérieure. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Code des Ponts et Chaussées et des Mines, ou Collection complète des lois, arrêtes, décrets, ordonnances, réglemens et circulaires concernant le service des ponts et chaussées et des mines. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Ravoisie Am. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840–42. Beaux-Arts, Architecture et Sculpture. Fol. Paris, 1846

Rawle W. A View of the Constitution of the U. S. of A. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1829

Rawlinson G. The History of Herodotus. A new English version, edited with copious notes and appendices, illustrating the history and geography of Herodotus, from the most recent sources of information, and embodying the chief results historical and ethnographical, which have been obtained in the progress of cuneiform and hieroglyphical discovery, with Maps and Illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1858–60

——— H. C. Copies of the Cuneiform Inscriptions—Persian, Babylonian, and Assyrian, with Transcripts in Roman letters, and an English Translation, and a Memoir on the Inscriptions. Journal R. Asiatic Soc. Vol. X. XI. P. 1. XIV. P. 1.

——— R. New Method of Studying History, recommending more easy and complete instructions for improvements in that science, than any hitherto extant, translated from Lenglet Du Fresnoy, with improvements and corrections. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1728

——— Deed of Trust and Will, containing his endowment of an Anglo-Saxon Lecture and other benefactions to St. John Baptist College and the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1755

Ray J. A Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Third Edition with additions. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— J. Historia Plantarum, species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas noviter inventas et descriptas complectens. In qua agitur primo de plantis in genere earumque partibus accidentibus et differentiis, deinde genera omnia tum summa tum subalterna ad species usque infimas, notis suis certis et characteristicis definita methodo naturæ vestigiis insistente disponuntur. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1686–1704

——— Observations Topographical, Moral, and Physiological, made in a Journey through part of the Low Countries, Germany, Italy, and France. 8vo. London, 1673

——— Catalogus Stirpium in exteris regionibus a nobis observatarum, quæ vel non omnino vel parce admodum in Anglia sponte proveniunt. 8vo. Londini, 1673

Ray J. Synopsis methodica Stirpium Britannicarum, tum indigenis, tum in agris cultis locis suis dispositis. Editio secunda. 8vo. Londini, 1696

——— Three Physico-Theological Discourses concerning the Primitive Chaos—the General Deluge—the Dissolution of the World. 8vo. London, 1713

——— The Wisdom of God, manifested in the works of the creation. Eighth Edition. 8vo. London, 1722

——— Memorials consisting of his Life by Dr. Derham, biographical and critical notices, with his itineraries, edited by E. Lankester.

——— R. An Address delivered before the American Academy of the Fine Arts. 4to. New York, 1825

Ray Society. Reports and Papers on Botany. 8vo. London, 1846
Viz. On the Morphology of the Coniferæ, by Dr. Zuccarini, tr. by G. Bush.
On Botanical Geography, by Prof. Griesbach, trans. by same.
On Vegetable Cells, by Carl Nägeli, trans. by A. Henfrey.
Report on Botany, by Dr. H. F. Link, trans. by J. Hudson.
Reports on Zoology, 1843–44. 8vo. London, 1847

Rayer P. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de la peau, fondé sur de nouvelles recherches d'anatomie et de physiologie pathologiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826–27

——— Traité des maladies des reines et des altérations de la sécrétion urinaire étudiées en elles-memes, et dans leurs rapports avec les maladies des uretères de la vessie, de la prostate, de l'urèthre, etc. Avec un Atlas in Folio. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–41

Raymond D. Traité des maladies qu'il est dangereux de guérir. Nouvelle Édition augmentée des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1808

——— F. Dictionnaire Français. Septième Édition. 24mo. Paris, 1844

——— G. Chronicles of England, a metrical history. 8vo. London, 1842

——— M. Sur l'origine et les progrès du prejugé des colons blancs, contre les hommes de couleur. 8vo. Paris, 1791

——— R. P. Dictionnaire Caraïbe-François, meslé de Remarques historiques pour l'eclaircissement de la langue. 12mo. Auxerre, 1665

——— Dictionnaire François-Caraïbe. 12mo. Auxerre, 1666

——— Grammaire Caraïbe. 12mo. Auxerre, 1667

——— Petit Catéchisme ou sommaire des trois premières parties de la doctrine Chrestienne, traduit du Français, en la langue des Caraïbes insulaires. 12mo. Auxerre, 1664

——— Sir T. Reports of Divers Special Cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in the reign of K. Charles II. Third Edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1793

Raymond-Roux M. Leçons élémentaires de Calcul infinitésimal pour servir d'introduction aux sciences Phys. Math. 8vo. Paris, 1784

Raynal T. G. F. Anecdotes historiques, militaires et politiques de l'Europe. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1752

——— Histoire du Stadhouderat depuis son origine. 12mo. La Haye, 1748

——— Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes. Nouvelle Édition corrigée et augmentée d'après les MSS. autographes de l'auteur. Avec un volume supplémentaire contenant la situation actuelle des colonies par M. Peuchet.
Atlas 4to. et 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Raynal T. G. E. Same, translated from the French, by J. Justamond. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1776

——— Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans l'Afrique septentrionale, ouvrage posthume augmentée d'un aperçu de l'état actuel de ces établissemens par M. Peuchet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Raynaud T. Opera omnia, tam hactenus inedita, quam alias excusa longo Authoris labore aucta et emendata. Adjectus est singulis ad calcem voluminibus, proprius Index copiosissimus. 19 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1665

Vol. I. De Christo. II. De attributis Christi. III. Moralis Disciplina. IV. De virtutibus et vitiis. V. Theologia Naturalis. VI. Eucharistica. VII. Marialia. VIII. Hagiologium Lugdunense. IX. Hagiologum Exoticum. X. Pontificia. XI. Critica Sacra. XII. Miscellanea Sacra. XIII. Philologica. XIV. Opuscula moralia. XV.-XVI. Heteroclita spiritualia et anomala pietatis Coelestium, Inferorum et Terrestrium. XVII. Ascetica. XVIII. Polemica. XIX. Indices in Opera.

Raynouard F. J. M. Monuments historiques relatifs à la condamnation des chevaliers du Temple et à l'abolition de leur ordre. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Eléments de la Grammaire de la langue Romane avant l'an 1000 précédés de Recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Grammaire Romane ou Grammaire de la langue des Troubadours. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Choix des poésies originales des Troubadours. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Vol. I. Les preuves historiques de l'ancienneté de la langue Romane—Des recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue; les Éléments de la Grammaire avant l'an 1000—La Grammaire de la langue.

II. Des dissertations sur les troubadours, sur les cours d'amour—Les monumens de la langue Romane jusqu'à ces poétes et des recherches sur les divers genres de leurs ouvrages.

III. Les pieces amoureuses tirées des poésies de soixante troubadours depuis 1090 jusques vers 1260.

IV. Des Tensons, des Complaintes historiques, des pièces sur les Croisades, des Sirventes historiques, des Sirventes divers et des pièces morales et réligieuses.

V. Les Biographies des Troubadours, et un Appendice à leurs poésies.

VI. La Grammaire comparée des langues de l'Europe Latine dans leurs rapports avec la langue des Troubadours.

——— Observations philologiques et grammaticales sur le Roman de Rou et sur quelques règles de la langue des Troubadours. 8vo. Rouen, 1829

——— Lexique Roman ou Dictionnaire de la langue des Troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe Latine, précédé de nouvelles recherches historiques et philologiques, d'un resumé de la Grammaire Romane, d'un nouveau choix des poésies originales des Troubadours et d'extraits de poëmes divers.

Razoumowsky G. de. Histoire naturelle du Jorat et de ses environs et celle des trois lacs de Neuchatel, Morat et Bienne, précédées

Razoumowsky G. de.
d'un Essai sur le Climat, les Productions, le Commerce, les Animaux de la Suisse Romande. 2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1789

Re (I) d'Italia coronati con la corona ferrea, compendio storico.
8vo. Milano, 1805

Read R. Y. Thoughts from Scripture. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— T. B. Poems. New Edition enlarged. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

Reade C. Christie Johnson, a novel. 12mo. Boston, 1558

Réal Gaspard de. La Science du Gouvernement.
8 vols. 4to. Paris, 1762–64

Reaumur R. A. F. de. L'art de convertir le fer forgé en acier et l'art d'adoucir le fer fondu, ou de faire des ouvrages de fer fondu aussi finis que de fer forgé. 4to. Paris, 1722

———Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes.
6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1734–42

Rebatu F. de. Delineatio Dianæ arelatensis. Sallengre Thes. Vol. 1, p. 593.

Rebdorf. See Strauss.

Rebdorff Henricus a. Annales rerum gestarum 1291–1362. Freher Rer. Germ. Vol. 1.

Rebhann G. Theorie der Holz- und Eïsen-Constructionen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Bauwesen. 8vo. Wien, 1858

Rebolledo D. Bern. de. Ocios. 3 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1778
Vol. I. Parte primera de sus obras poeticas.
II. Selva militar y politica y Selvas Danicas.
III. Selva sagrada o Rimas sacras.

Reboul A. J. Notes et additions aux trois premières sections du traité de Navigation de Bezout. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Traité élémentaire d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Avignon, 1807

——— Tables nouvelles de Vénus d'après la Théorie de Mr. de la Place, et d'après les élémens de Mr. de Lindenau.
4to. Marseille, 1811

Reboulleau M. E. F. Nouveau manuel complet de la peinture sur verre, sur porcelaine et sur émail, orné de figures. 18mo. Paris, 1843

Rebuff P. Privilegia Universitatum, Collegiorum, Bibliopolarum, et omnium demum qui studiosis adjumento sint. 12mo. Francof. 1585

Récamier Mad. Souvenirs et correspondance tirés de ses papiers.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807

Reccard G. C. Laerebog eller kortfattet Underviisning i abstillige philophiske og mathematiske Videnskaber fordansket.
2 vols. 12mo. Kbn. 1782

Recchi G. Sulle strade ferrate ponteficie pensieri economico-amministrativi. 8vo. Ferrara, 1846

——— N. A. See Hernandez Franc.

Rechemberg L. A. De Pharisaeis. Ugolino Thes. Vol. 22.

Recherches Historiques sur les municipalités. Contenant leur état et celui de toutes les Gaules, avant l'invasion des peuples du Nord —Leur administration depuis—Leur situation sous la race Carlovingienne—Leur position au commencement de la race règnante—Leur état par l'effet de la police des communes.
8vo. Paris, 1789

Recherches Historiques sur les municipalités. Sur l'irréductibilité arithmétique et géometrique des nombres et de leurs puissances. 4to. s. l. 1808

Reck K. Goethe und seine Widersacher, oder der neue Deutsche kritische Parnass mit Einleitung und einigen Seitenfugen. 8vo. Weimar, 1837

Recke Elisa von der. Geistliche Lieder, Gebete und religiose Betrachtungen. Neue Ausgabe. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841

——— J. F. von und Napiersky K. E. Allgemeines Schriftsteller-und Gelehrten Lexicon der Provinzen Livland, Esthland u. Kurland. 4 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1827–32

Recognitiones S. Clementis. See Rufinus T.

Recopilacion de las Leyes. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1775
Vol. I. Contiene los libros primero, segundo, tercero, quarto i quinto.
II. Contiene los libros sexto, septimo, octavo i nono. Nuevo recopilacion—Indice de las leyes de la nueva Recopilacion.
III. Contiene nueve libros de autos acordados por el ordende, titulos de las leyes de Recopilacion; i van en èl, las pragmaticas que se imprimieron el año de 1723 al fin de Tomo tercero, todos los Autos acordados del Tomo quarto de ella i otras muchas Pragmaticos, etc., que se han aumentado hasta 1745.

——— De los reales privilegios, reales cedulas, cartas ordenes, y reales sentencias y declaraciones a favor de la fidelissima ciudad Aleudia. Fol. s. l. et s. a.

——— De todas las cedulas y ordenes realas que desde el año 1708, se han dirigido à la ciudad de Zaragosa, para el nuevo establecimiento de su Gobierno. Fol. Zaragosa, 1738

Records of Gt. Britain, published by the Record Commissioners.

——— Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Aethebirht to Cnut, with an English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's, the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry I., also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century; and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws, with a compendious glossary. Fol. London, 1841

——— Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, comprising laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good, and anomalous laws consisting principally of institutions which, by the statute of Ruddlan were admitted to continue in force; with an English translation of the Welsh. With a glossary, etc. Fol. London, 1841

——— Modus tenendi parliamentum; an ancient treatise on the mode of holding the Parliament in England. Ed. by T. D. Hardy. 8vo. London, 1846

——— The great Rolls of the Pipe of the 2d, 3d, and 4th years of the reign of Henry II., 1155–1158, from the originals. Ed. J. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1844

——— The great Rolls of the Pipe for the 1st year of Richard I., 1189–1190, from the originals. Ed. by J. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Placitorum in domo Capitulari Westmonast. asservatorum Abbreviatio Temp. Regum Ric. I., Johannis, Henr. III., Edw. I. et II. Fol. London, 1811

——— Rotuli Curiæ Regis. Rolls and Records of the Court held

Records of Gt. Britain, published by the Record Commissioners.
before the King's Justices. 6 Ric. I.—1 John. Ed. by Sir F. Palgrave. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Fines sive pedes Finium, sive Finales Concordiæ in Curia D. Regis. 7 Ric. I.—15 John, 1195–1214. Ed. J. Hunter. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835–44
——— Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Lond. asservati, 1198–1216. Accurante J. D. Hardy. Fol. London, 1837
——— Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, temp. R. Johannis, accurante T. D. Hardy. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Calendarium Rotulorum patentium in Turri Lond. Fol. Lond. 1802
——— Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Præstitis, regnante Johanne, cura T. D. Hardy. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Rotuli Normaniæ in Turri Lond. asservati, temp. Johannis et Henrici V., 1200–1205 necnon 1417–1418. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Rotuli Litterarum patentium in Turri Lond. asservati, A.D. 1201–1216. Fol. London, 1835
——— Rotuli Litterarum clausarum in Turri L. asservati., A.D. 1204–1227. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1833–34
——— Rotulorum Originalium in curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio. Temp. Henrici III., Edvardi I., II., III. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1805–10
——— Rotuli Hundredorum, temp. Henr. III. et Edvardi I. in Turri Lond. et in Curia receptæ Scaccarii West. asservati. 2 vols. Fol. London
——— Excerpta e Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensis asservatis temp. Henrici III., 1216–1272, cura C. Roberts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Pell Extracts—Issues of the Exchequer, containing payments made out of his Majesty's Revenue, extracted from the Pell Records; from Henry III. to Henry VI. By Fr. Devon. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Pell Extracts—Issues of the Exchequer, etc., temp. Jac. I. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Pell Extracts—Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England, containing payments made out of his Majesty's Revenue, 44th Edward III. A.D. 1370. Translated from the Original Roll now remaining in the ancient Pell office. By T. Devon. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland, and the transactions between the crowns of Scotland and England, preserved in the Treasury of H. M. Exchequer. Vol. coll. and edit. by Sir F. Palgrave. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Documents illustrative of English History in the 13th and 14th centuries, selected from the Records of the Exchequer. Ed. by H. Cole. Fol. London, 1844
——— The Ancient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of H. M. Exchequer, together with other Documents, illustrating the History of that Repository. Collated by Sir F. Palsgrave. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Registrum, vulgariter nuncupatum, The Record of Cærnarvon e codice MS. Harleiano. Fol. London, 1837
——— Notes of Materials for the History of Public Departments; containing the departments of the Treasury, the Secretaries of State, the Signet office, the State Paper office, the Board of Trade, the

Records of Gt. Britain, published by the Record Commissioners. office of Woods, Forests, Land Revenues, Works and Buildings, and the Public Record office. By F. S. Thomas. Fol. London, 1846

——— Reports of the Proceedings of the Record Commissioners, 1800–1819 and 1831–1837, with Appendixes, Supplement, and Indexes. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1819–37

——— Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of K. Henry VIII., with a map of England and Wales, by Jos. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1834

——— A Description of the Contents, Objects, and Uses of the Various Works printed by authority of the Record Commission, by Sir H. Nicolas. 8vo. London, 1831

See also Cooper C. P., on the Public Records.

Recreation for Ingenious Head-Pieces, or a Pleasant Grove for their Wits to walk in of Epigrams, Epitaphs, Fancies, and Fantastics. 12mo. London, 1654

Récréations mathématiques composées de plusieurs Problêmes plaisans et facétieux (par Van Eller). 8vo. Lyon, 1680

Recueil d'Anecdotes biographiques, historiques et politiques, sur les personnages les plus remarquables et les evénemens les plus frappants de la Révolution Françoise. 8vo. Paris, 1798

——— D'Arrests et autres pieces pour l'établissement de la compagnie d'occident. Relation de la baie de Hudson, par Jerémie. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1720

——— D'Estampes representant les differens événemens de la guerre qui a procuré l'independance aux Etats-Unis de l'Amerique. 4to. Paris, s. a.

——— D'Hymnes Républicains, qui ont paru à l'occasion de la Fête à l'Être suprême, Decadi 20 Prairial l'an second de la République. Avec figure représentant la Montagne au Champ de la Réunion. 18mo. Paris, l'an I.

——— De Cantiques à l'usage des Chrétiens évangéliques par MM. les pasteurs de l'Eglise de la confession d'Augsbourg à Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1819

——— (Nouveau) de Chansons choisies avec les airs notés. 4 vols. 18mo. Geneve, 1785

——— De Croniques, Chartes et autres Documents concernant l'histoire et les antiquités de la Flandre-Occidentale. 4to. Bruges, 1837–56

——— De conversions remarquables nouvellement opérées dans quelques protestans. Nouvelle édition considérablement augmentée. 12mo. Lyon, 1829

——— De Dessins ou Feuilles de Texte, relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur, 245 Dessins extraits de la première collection terminée en 1820 et 239 de la seconde Collection terminée en 1825 et lithographiés à l'Ecole R. des Ponts et Chaussées 1826 et 1827. 2 vols. Fol.

——— De divers pièces qui ont paru durant les mouvemens derniers de l'année 1648. 4to. s. l. 1650

——— De lois et règlemens concernant l'instruction publique depuis l'édit de Henri IV. en 1598 jusqu'à ce jour. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–28

——— De Médecine vétérinaire, journal consacré à l'étude de la médecine vétérinaire et des sciences qui s'y rattachent. Serie 4. Vol. 1. Paris, 1854

Recueil.

——— De Tables astronomiques perpetuelles et de la table de logarithmes des Sinus, des Tangentes et des Nombres naturels, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1764

——— De Tables astronomiques publié sous la direction de l'Académie R. etc., de Prusse. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776

——— De Voyages et de Mémoires publié par la Société de Géographie. Vol. 1–7. 4to. Paris, 1824

Vol. I. Voyages de Marco Polo, Introduction, Texte, Glossaire et variantes.
II. Relation de Ghanah traduite de l'Arabe par A. Jaubert.
Relations inédites de la Cyrénaique.
Notice sur une mesure géométrique de quelques sommités des Alpes.
Résultat des Questions adressées au nommé Mbouia, marabou maure de Tischit et à un nègre de Walet qui l'accompagnait.
Nomenclature et Itinéraire de Galam à Sego, à Maroc et à la Mecque, de Saint Louis à Maroe et de Maroc à la Mecque.
Réponses aux questions proposées par la société de géographie sur l'Afrique septentrionale par M. Delaporte.
Itinéraire de Constantinople à la Mecque, extrait de l'ouvrage turc intitulé; Kitab Menassik el-Hadji, traduit par M. Bianchi.
Description des ruines découvertes pres de Palenque, par D. B. Warden.
Notice sur la carte générale des pachaliks de Baghdad, Orfa et Hhaleb, et sur le plan de Hhaleb par M. Rousseau.
Extrait de la traduction faite par M. de Nerciat, d'un mémoire sur la Perse de M. de Hammer.
Recherches sur les Antiquités des Etats-unis de l'Amerique septent. par Warden.
III. Orographie de l'Europe, par M. L. Bruguière, ouvrage couronné.
IV. Description des Merveilles d'une partie de l'Asie, par le P. Jordan, imprimé d'après un manuscrit du XIV. siècle.
Relation d'un voyage à l'ile d'Amat ou Taiti et aux Iles voisins.
Vocabulaires appartenant à diverses contrées ou tribus de l'Afrique.
Relation des Voyages de Guillaume de Rubruk, Jean du Plan de Carpin, Bernard, Saewulf, etc.
V.–VI. Géographie d'Edrisi traduite de l'Arabe en Français et accompagnée de Notes, par J. A. Jaubert.
VII. p. 1. Grammaire et Dictionnaire Berbère par Venture de Paradis. Itineraires de l'Afrique septentrionale par le même.

——— Des Adhésions adressées au Prince-President à l'occasion de l'acte du 2 Décembre (1851). 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1852

——— Des Chansons de la République. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Des Décrets, Ordonnances, Arrêtes et Règlements concernant le Régime de la Bibliothèque royale, 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Des Édits, Déclarations, Ordonnances, Arrets et Règlements concernant l'École R. militaire. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782

——— Des Historiens des Croisades publié par les soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1844

Vol. I.–II. Historiens Occidentaux. Notice sur la Carte générale du Théâtre des Croisades jointe à ce volume. Historia rerum in

Recueil des Historiens.
partibus transmarinis gestarum edita a venerabili Willermo Tyrensi. Avec la translation.
——— Des pièces qui ont eu le plus de succès sur les Théâtres de la rue Richelieu (Paris), etc. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1791
——— Des rapports, pièces de poésie Française et Latine, Discours, lus dans la séance publique du Lycée de Nantes, Août 1809.
——— Des Traitez de Paix, de Trêve, de Neutralité, de Suspension d'armes, de Confédération, d'Alliance, de Commerce, de Garantie, et d'autres actes publics, faits entre les Empereurs, Rois, Républiques, Princes et autres Puissances de l'Europe et des autres Parties du Monde. Depuis la naissance de J. C. jusqu'à présent (dirigé par Bernard). 4 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1700
——— Complet des Discours prononcés lors de la présentation du code civil par les divers orateurs du conseil d'état et du tribunal. 8vo. Paris, 1850
——— Général des Arrets du conseil d'état. See Lebon F.
——— General annoté des lois, décrets, ordonnances, etc., depuis le mois de Juin 1789, jusqu' au mois d'Août 1830, avec des notices par MM. Odillon-Barrot, Vatismesnil, Ymbert (Vol. 17, 18 intit. Bulletin). 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–38
——— Table Generale au Recueil par J. H. Bénard. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Des Lois et Ordonnances d'un intérêt général depuis le 7 Août 1830, jusqu'à la fin de Décembre, 1847, et des lois, décrets et arrêtes depuis le 24 Fevrier 1848, jusqu' au 31 Déc. 1851, avec des notes et deux tables annuelles, l'une chronologique, et l'autre analytique et alphabétique. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–52
——— Table alphabétique, analytique, méthodique et chronologique du Recueil des Lois, etc., du 7 Août 1830 au 13 Fevrier 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–52

Recupero G. Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna arrichita di moltissime annotazioni dal suo nipote A. Recupero. 2 vols. 4to. Catania, 1815

Rédarès M. Le Chasseur Taupier, Nouv. Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1850

Reddie J. An Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce. Second edition, with considerable additions. 8vo. Édinburgh, 1841

Redding C. History and Description of Modern Wines. Second edition with considerable additions. 8vo. London, 1836
——— An Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Cornwall. 4to. London, 1842

Reden F. W. Von. Die Eizenbahnen Deutschlands Statistisch-geschichtliche Darstellung, ihrer Entstehung, ihrer Verhältnisses zu der Staatsgewalt, so wie ihrer Verwaltungs und Betriebs Einrichtungen. 6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1843–45
——— Allgemeine vergleichende Handels und Gewerbs Geographie und Statistik, ein Handbuch fur Kaufleute, Fabrikanten u. Staatsmänner. 8vo. Berlin, 1844

Redern J. E. de. Considérations sur la nature de l'homme en soi-même et dans ses rapports avec l'ordre social. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Redfield A. M. Zoological Science, or Nature in Living Forms, illustrated by numerous plates adapted to elucidate the chart of the animal kingdom. 12mo. New York, 1858

Redfield J. F. A Practical Treatise upon the Law of Railways. 8vo. Boston, 1858

——— J. W. Comparative Physiognomy, or Resemblances between Men and Animals. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— R. Laudes diurnæ. The Psalter and Canticles in the morning and evening service of the Church of England set and pointed to the Gregorian Tones. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1843

——— W. C. On the Courses of Hurricanes, with Notices of the Typhoons of the China Sea and other storms. 4to. New York, 1838

——— Cape Verde and Hatteras Hurricanes. 4to. Newhaven, 1854

——— On Three Several Hurricanes of the Atlantic and their relations to the Northers of Mexico. 8vo. Newhaven, 1846

For various papers of Mr. Redfield on storms see general Index to Silliman's Journal, first series.

Redhouse J. W. English and Turkish and Turkish and English Dictionary, in which the Turkish words are represented in the Oriental character, as well as their correct pronunciation and accentuation shown in English letters on the plan adopted by the author in his Vade-mecum of Ottoman colloquial language. 8vo. London, 1856

Redi Fr. Opere. 9 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809

Vol. I. Ritratto dell' Autore. Vita dell' medesimo da Salvini. Bacco Ditirambo. Indice delle cose più notabili.

II. Sonetti, Giunta di varie poesie. Arianna, Ditirambo. Etimologie Italiane. Lettera intorno all' invenzione degli occhiali.

III. Esperienze intorno alle generazione degli insetti. Osservazioni intorno agli Animali viventi negli animali viventi. Osservazione intorno ai pellicelli del corpo umano.

IV. Esperienze intorno a diverse cose notabili.

V. Lettere non pubblicate.

VII.–VIII. Lettere sopra varj argomenti con indice delle cose notabili.

IX. Consulti medici con indice delle malattie delle quali parlano i Consulti medici.

——— Raccolta delle Poesie. 12mo. Londra, 1781

Red Jacket, or Sa-Go-Ye-Wat-Ha. See Stone W. L.

Redouté P. J. Les Liliacées (decrites) par MM. De Candolle, De la Roche et Raffeau-Delille. Planches en noir et coloriés. 8 vols. Fol. Paris, 1805–16

——— Les Roses peintes par P. J. R., décrites et classées selon leur ordre naturel par C. A. Thory, 3me édition. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Redslob G. M. De particulæ Hebraicæ כי origine et indole commentatio. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1835

——— Die altestamentlichen Namen der Bevölkerung des wirklichen und idealen Israelitenstaats etymologisch betrachtet. 8vo. Hamburg, 1846

——— Commentatio de hominum, qui ante Diluvium Noachichum vixerint, tabula utraque Genesis Capp. IV., V. conspicua. 4to. Hamburg, 1847

Redtenbacher F. Theorie und Bau der Turbinen und Ventilatoren, mit 11 gross. und 6 klein lithogr. Tafeln. Atlas Fol. 8vo. Mannheim, 1844

Redtenbacher F. Theorie und Bau der Wasserräder. Mit 23 grossen und 6 kleinen lithographirten Tafeln.
Atlas Fol. 8vo. Mannheim, 1846

——— Resultate für den Maschinenbau. Zweite Auflage. Mit 44 lithographirten Figurentafeln. Atlas 4to. 8vo. Mannheim, 1852

——— Die Gesetzte des Locomotiv-Baues. Mit 18 Lithographirten Figurentafeln. Atlas 4to. und Texte 4to. Mannheim, 1855

——— Die calorische Maschine; zweite Auflage, mit 6 lithographirten Tafeln. 8vo. Mannheim, 1853

——— Das Dynamiden-System. Grundzüge einer mechanischen Physik. 4to. Mannheim, 1857

Redusius de Quero A. de. Chronicon Tarvisinum ab an. 1368, ad an. 1428. Muratori Rer. Ital. Script., Vol. 19, p. 735.

Reece R. A Compendious Martyrology, containing an account of the sufferings and constancy of Christians in the different persecutions which have raged against them under Pagan and Popish Governments. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1812–15

Reech F. Théorie générale des Effets dynamiques de la Chaleur.
4to. Paris, 1854

Reed A. and Matheson J. A Narrative of the Visit to the American Churches by the Deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— H. Lectures on English Literature from Chaucer to Tennyson. Second Edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry, as illustrated by Shakespeare. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— J. Bibliotheca Reediana. A Catalogue of the Curious and Extensive Library of the late J. Reed, comprehending a most extraordinary collection of Books in English Literature, particularly relating to the English Drama and Poetry, enriched by his MS. Notes and Observations. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Biographia Dramatica. See Baker D. E.

——— J. Pennsylvania Blackstone, being a modification of the Commentaries of Sir W. Blackstone, with numerous Alterations and Additions, designed to present an elementary exposition of the entire Laws of Pennsylvania. 3 vols. 8vo. Carlisle, 1831

——— W. B. Life and Correspondence of Joseph Reed, Military Secretary of Gen. Washington. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

——— The Life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed.
12mo. Phil. 1853

——— Lecture on the Romance of American History. 12mo. Phil. 1839

——— A Letter on American History. 8vo. Phil. 1847

Reedtz H. C. de. Répertoire historique et chronologique des traités conclus par la couronne de Dannemarc depuis Canut-le-grand jusqu'à 1800. Avec un extrait des principaux articles.
8vo. Gottingue, 1826

Rees Abr. The Cyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Science, and Literature. Illustrated with numerous engravings.
45 vols. 4to. London, 1819

Rees G. O. On the Analysis of the Blood and Urine in Health and Disease, and on the treatment of urinary diseases, from the second London Ed. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848

Rees J. The Dramatic Authors of America. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1845

——— T. Objections to the Doctrine of the Trinity. 12mo. London, 1822

——— W. J. See Liber Landavensis.

Reese D. M. A Plain and Practical Treatise on the Epidemic Cholera as it prevailed in New York in the summer of 1832. 8vo. New York, 1833

——— Letters to W. Jay, being a reply to his inquiry into the American Colonization and American Anti-Slavery Societies. 12mo. New York, 1835

——— Brief Review of the First Annual Report of the American Anti-Slavery Society, addressed to the people of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1834

Reess-Lestienne et Trémery. Nouveau manuel complet pour la correspondance commerciale. Nouvelle édition. 18mo. Paris, 1850

Reeve C. The Old English Baron. 12mo. London, 1820

Reeves W. The Apologies of Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Minutius Felix, in defence of the Christian Religion, with the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirinensis, concerning the primitive rule of faith, translated from their originals, with notes and a preliminary discourse upon each author, together with a prefatory dissertation about the right use of the Fathers. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1709

Refa' a Shakh, Siahat-námè. Journey in France, translated from the Arabic into Turkish by Roustem Effendi. 8vo. Boulac, 1255 (1840)

Reflections upon Polygamy and the encouragement given to that practice in the Scriptures of the Old Testament (by Bp. Delancy). 8vo. London, 1738

Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum ex authoritate primum R. Henrici VIII. deinde per R. Edoardum VI. provecta, etc. 4to. Londini, 1740

Réforme de Clergé par l'Auteur du C. C. 8vo. Paris, 1783

Reformed Dutch Church in the U. S. of America, Constitution of. 12mo. New York, 1793

——— Acts and Proceedings of the General Synod of the R. Prot. Dutch Church in N. America, Vol. I. Embracing the period from 1771 to 1812, preceded by the minutes of the Coetus 1738–1754, etc. 8vo. New York, 1859

Regalia of Scotland. Papers relative to. 4to. Edinburgh, 1829

Regesta Diplomatica Historiæ Danicæ. Index chronologicus diplomatum et literarum, historiam Danicam ab antiquissimis temporibus usque ad annum 1660, illustrantium quæ in libris hactenus editis vulgata-sunt, tomus prior 1322–1536. 4to. Hauniæ, 1847

Reggius Hon. De statu ecclesiæ Britannicæ hodierno. Una cum appendice eorum, quæ in Synodo Glasguensi contra Episcopos decreta-sunt. 4to. Dantisci, 1647

Reghellini de Schio. Examen du Mosaisme et du Christianisme. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— La Maçonnerie considérée comme le résultat des Religions Égyptienne, Juive, et Chrétienne. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Regino Prumiensis. Chronicon. De harmoniæ institutione. Migne Cursus. Patr. Vol. 132.

Regiomontanus J. (Germ. Müller). Calendarium anno 1483. 4to. Venetiis, 1483

——— Algorithmus demonstratus. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1533

——— De Triangulis omnimodis libri quinque, quibus explicantur res necessariæ cognitu volentibus ad scientiarum Astronomicarum perfectionem devenire. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1533

——— In Ptolemæi magnam compositionem quam Almagestum vocant libri tredecim, in quibus universa doctrina de coelestibus motibus magnitudinibus, etc., in Epitomen redacta proponitur. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1550

——— Fundamenta operationum quæ fiunt per tabulam generalem; vel apodixes et demonstrationes eorum, quæ in tabulis primi mobilis, cum tabulis Eclipsium editis a Tanstetero præcepit, nunc primum editæ. Fol. Neuburgi, 1557

——— Tabulæ directionum profectionumque non tam Astrologiæ judiciariæ quam tabulis instrumentisque fabricandis utilis. 4to. Witebergæ, 1584

——— Same, traduit du Latin en François par D. Henrion. 4to. Paris, 1626

Register of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the service of the United States, Sep. 1816, '21, '23, '25, '27, '29 and Supp. 7 vols. 12mo. Washington, 1816 and 1822–30

——— Same. Sep. 1831, '33, '35, '37, '39, '41, '43, '45, '47, '49, '51, '53, '55, with the name, force, and condition of all ships and vessels belonging to the U. S., and when and where built, prepared at the department of State. Washington, 1847–55

——— Of Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, etc. 8vo. Washington, 1856

——— Of the Commission and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the U. S., printed by order of the Sec. of the Navy for 1818, '20, '35. 2 vols. 12mo. Washington, v. y.

——— Same, with the Laws relating to the Navy, 1842–49. 2 vols. 12mo. Washington, 1842–49

——— Same, for the years 1852, '53. 12mo. Washington, 1852–53

——— Army Official, from the Adjutant General's Office for the years 1827, '28, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34, '36, '37–'49, '52, '53, '55–'59. 12mo. Washington, v. y.

——— Of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West-Point, from March, 1802, to Jan. 1850, compiled by G. C. Cullum. 12mo. New York, 1850

Registrar-General Reports of Birth, Deaths, and Marriages in England, First to Ninth and the Thirteenth. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–54

Registrum Regale sive Catalogus Præpositorum utriusque Collegii Regalis Etonensis et Cantabrigiensis. Sociorum Collegii Etonensis, Alumnorum e Collegio Etonensi in Coll. R. Cantab. per singulos annos cooptatorum, ab ann. 1443 usque ad ann. 1774. 4to. Etonæ, 1774

Regius A. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Scotorum, Vol. 2, p. 201.

Règlemens sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris rédigés au XIII. Siècle et connus sous le nom du livre des Métiers d'Etienne Boileau, avec des notes et une introduction par G. B. Depping. 4to. Paris, 1837

Regnard J. F. Œuvres complètes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823
Vol. I. Notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages—Voyage de Flandre et de Hollande—Du Danemarck—De Suède—De Laponie—De Pologne—D'Allemagne—La Provençale, œuvre posthume—Voyage de Normandie—De Chaumont.

Regnard J. F.
II.–IV. Œuvres dramatiques.
V.–VI. Comédies composées pour l'ancien Théâtre Italien—Lettre sur les époques de la naissance et de la mort de J. F. Regnard.
——— Théâtre, nouvelle édition, revue et exactement corrigée.
6 vols. 18mo. Londres, 1784

Regnault E. Histoire criminelle du Gouvernement Anglais depuis les premiers massacres de l'Irlande jusqu'à l'empoissonnement des Chinois. 8vo. Tournai, 1843
——— Histoire des Antilles et des Colonies Françaises, Espagnoles, Anglaises, Danoises et Suedoises. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Et Labaume J. Suite des États-Unis depuis 1812. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— J. J. Traité de Géométrie pratique comprenant les opérations graphiques et de nombreuses applications aux travaux.
8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Manuel des aspirants au grade d'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées, redigé d'après le nouveau programme officiel.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55
——— N. Les entretiens physiques d'Ariste et d'Eudoxe ou Physique nouvelle en dialogues. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1732–50
——— L'Origine ancienne de la physique nouvelle.
3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1734
——— Entretiens mathématiques sur les nombres, l'Algébre, la Géométrie, la Trigonométrie, l'Optique, les Télescopes, etc.
5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1743
——— N. F. La Botanique mise à la portée de tout le monde, ou collection des plantes d'usage dans la médécine, dans les Alimens et dans les Arts. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1774
——— V. Leçons de Physique expérimentale professées au Collége de France pendant l'année 1845, lithographié. 4to.
——— Rélation des expériences par ordre du ministre des travaux publics pour déterminer les principales lois et les données numériques qui entrent dans le calcul des machines à vapeur.
4to. Paris, 1847
——— Cours élémentaire de Chimie à l'usage des facultés des établissements d'enseignement secondaire, des écoles normales, etc.
4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1851

Regnault-Warin. L'Homme au Masque de Fer. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804
——— Il Cimitero della Maddalena, tradotto dal Francese.
4 vols. 12mo. Pekin, 1801

Regnier M. Mémoires explicatifs du Dynamomètre et autres machines inventées par lui. 4to. Paris, 1800

Regulations Prescribed by the President for Consular Officers of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1856

Rehbein J. H. E. Versuch einer neuen Grundlegung der Geometrie. Mit Zwey Kupfern. 8vo. Göttingen, 1795

Rei rusticæ scriptores veteres Latini—Cato, Varro, Columella, Palladius, quibus nunc accedit Vegetius de Mulo-Medicina et G. Martialis Fragmentum, cum editionibus prope omnibus et MSS. pluribus collati, adjectæ notæ virorum clariss. integræ tum editæ tum ineditæ et Lexicon R. R. curante J. M. Gesner.
2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1735

Rei rusticæ, &c.
——— Scriptores veteres Latini ex recensione J. M. Gesner, studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. 4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1787–88
——— Same, ex librorum scriptorum atque editorum fide et virorum doctorum conjecturis correxit, atque interpretum omnium collectis et excerptis commentariis suisque illustravit J. G. Schneider. 7 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794–97

Reibisch F. M. Von. Der Rittersaal; eine Geschichte des Ritterthums, seines Enstehens und Fortgangs, seiner Gebräuche und Sitten, artistisch erläutert. Historisch beleuchtet von F. Kottenkamp. Obl. 4to. Stuttgart, 1842

Reich F. Fallversuche über die Umdrehung der Erde angestellt in dem drei Bruderschachte bei Freiberg. Mit 5 lith. Tafeln. 8vo. Freiberg, 1832
——— Neue Versuche mit der Drehwage. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

Reicha A. Traité de Mélodie—Abstraction faite de ses rapports avec l'Harmonie, suivi d'un Supplément sur l'art d'accompagner la Mélodie par l'Harmonie lorsque la première est prédominante, le tout appuyé sur les meilleurs modèles mélodiques. Fol. Paris, 1832
——— Cours de Composition Musicale ou Traité complet et raisonné d'Harmonie pratique. 4me Edition. Fol. Paris, s. a.
——— Art du compositeur dramatique ou cours complet de composition vocale divisé en quatre parties et accompagné d'un volume de III. planches. Fol. Paris, 1833
——— Traité de haute composition musicale. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Reichard R. A. O. Itinéraire de poche de l'Allemand et de la Suisse avec les routes et de Pétersbourg. 12mo. Francfort, 1809
——— Guide des Voyageurs en Italie et en Suisse. 12mo. Weimar, 1816
——— Guide des Voyageurs en Allemagne, en Hongrie et à Constantinople. Édition totalement refaite et augmentée. 12mo. Weimar, 1817
——— Guide des Voyageurs dans le Nord. 12mo. Weimar, 1818
——— Guide des Voyageurs en France. 12mo. Weimar, 1818
——— Itinerary of Germany, or Traveller's Guide through that Country, to which is added an Itinerary of Hungary and Turkey. A new edition considerably enlarged by M. Pezzl. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Reichardt J. F. Vertraute Briefe geschrieben auf einer Reise nach Wien und den Oesterreichischen Staaten 1808–1809. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1810

Reichel L. T. A History of Nazareth Hall from 1755 to 1855, and of the reunions of its former pupils in 1854 and 1855. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

Reichenbach F. von. Wer ist sensitiv, wer nicht, oder kurze Anleitung sensitive menschen mit Leichtigkeit zu finden. 8vo. Wien, 1856
——— Die Pflanzenwelt in ihren Beziehungen zur Sensitivität und zum Ode, Eine physiologische Skizze. 8vo. Wien, 1858
——— H. G. L. Anatomia Mammalium Pars 1. Cetacea et Pachydermata, tabulis aeneis LXV. illustrata. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1845
——— H. T. L. Monographia Generis Aconiti, Iconibus omnium specierum coloratis illustrata Latine et Germanice elaborata. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1820
——— O. Das Weltgebäude. 12mo. Charlottenburg, 1846

Reichert K. B. Bemerkungen zur vergleichenden Naturforschung im Allgemeinen und vergleichende Beobachtungen über das Bindegewebe, und die verwandten Gebilde. 8vo. Dorpat, 1845

——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Zustandes der heutigen Entwickelungs-Geschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1843

——— Studien der physiologischen Instituts zu Breslau. 4to. Leipzig, 1858

Reichhart P. G. Die Druckorte des XV. Jahrhunderts nebst Angabe der Erzeugnisse ihrer erst jährigen typographischen Wirksamkeit mit einem Anhange Verzeichniss der je ersten Typographen und jener Druckorte deren allererste Drucker bis jetzt unbekannt geblieben sind. 4to. Augsburg, 1852

Reid A. A Dictionary of the English Language, containing the pronunciation, etymology, etc., of all words authorized. Ed. by H. Reed. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— D. B. Illustrations of the Theory and Practice of Ventilation, with Remarks on Warming, exclusive Lighting, and the communication of Sound. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Ventilation in American Dwellings, with a series of Diagrams, presenting Examples in different Classes of Habitations, to which is added an introductory outline of the progress of improvement in ventilation, by E. Harris. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— J. Bibliotheca Scoto-celtica, or an Account of all the Books which have been Printed in the Gælic Language, with bibliographical and biographical notices. 8vo. Glasgow, 1832

——— S. O. The Scouting Expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers, or the Summer and Fall Campaign of the Army of the United States in Mexico 1846, including Skirmishes with the Mexicans, and an accurate detail of the storming of Monterey, etc. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1847

——— T. Works with Notes by the American Editors. 4 vols. 8vo. Charlestown, 1813

Vol. I. Life and Writings, by D. Stewart. Brief Account of Aristotle's Logic. Inquiry into the Human Mind.
II. III. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man—Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind.
IV. Essays on the active powers continued.

——— An Inquiry into the Human Mind on the Principles of Common Sense. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind; an inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense, and an Essay on Quantities, with Notes, etc., by G. N. Wright. 8vo. London, 1843

——— On the Intellectual Powers, abridged and edited by J. Walker. 12mo. Boston, 1857

——— T. Surgeon R. N. Two Voyages to New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, with a description of the present condition of the colony, including facts and observations relative to the Convicts. 8vo. London, 1843

——— T. H. M. W. C. C. Treatise on Clock and Watch Making—theoretical and practical. With 21 Illustrations. 5th Ed. Glasgow, 1825

Reider J. E. von, u. Hahn C. W. Fauna Boica, oder gemeinnützige Naturgeschichte der Thiere Bayerns. Mit 60 ausgemalten Tafeln. 4 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1832–34

Reift C. P. Dictionnaire Russe-Français dans lequel les mots Russes sont classés par Familles, ou Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Russe; ouvrage couronné par l'Académie impériale des sciences, contenant—La comparaison des Racines Slavonnes avec les Racines Sanscrites, Persannes, Grecques, Latines, Germaniques, Arabes et Hébraiques—L'Étymologie des mots que la langue Russe a empruntés des autres idiomes—Termes techniques—Les definitions des termes Russes. L'Accentuation. Un Abregé de la Grammaire Russe. L'Alphabet Russe comparé aux Alphabets Sanscrits, etc. Le tableau synoptique de la Hiérarchie Russe. Le tableau des Poids, Mesures et Monnaies de l'Empire de Russie. La table alphabétique de tous les mots Russes, renfermées dans ce Dictionnaire, pour en faciliter l'usage. 2 vols. 8vo. St. Pét. 1835

——— Grammaire Russe précédée d'une Introduction sur la langue Slavonne. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1851

——— Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian, French, German and English Languages, based on the Dictionaries of the Russian Academy, the French Academy, Adelung, Heinsius, Johnson, Webster. 2 vols. sq. 12mo. St. Pet. 1853

Part 1st. Russian Dict'y with the explanations in French, German, and English.

Part 2d. English Dict'y with the explanations in Russian, French, and German.

Reiffenberg F. A. F. T. de. Résumé de l'Histoire des Pays-Bas. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— Histoire de l'ordre de la toison d'or depuis son institution jusqu'à la cessation des chapitres généraux, tirée des archives de cet ordre. 4to. Bruxelles, 1830

——— Annuaire de la Bibl. R. de Belgique. See Brussels.

See Belgium, Bibliophile Belge, Croy C. de, Male D. P. van, Marguerite d'Autriche duchesse de Parme.

Reign of Terror, a Collection of Authentic Narratives of Horrors committed by the Revolutionary Government of France under Marat and Robespierre, written by an eye-witness of the scenes, translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Reil W. A Monograph upon Aconite, its therapeutic and physiological effects, together with its uses, and accurate statements from the various sources of medical literature, translated from the German by H. B. Millard. 8vo. New York, 1860

Reimann F. A. Die Kunst des Posamentirers, Bandfabrikanten, Bortenwirkers, Knopfmachers, oder gründliche Anweisung alle Arten Bänder und Borten zuzurichten und zu drucken, mit 11 Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1840

——— J. F. Historia literaria de fatis studii genealogici apud Græcos, Romanos et Germanos, in qua Scriptores harum gentium potissimi enumerantur. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1702

——— Bibliotheca Acroamatica, Theologica, Juridica, Medica, Philosophica, Historica et Philologica, comprehendens Recensionem specialem omnium Codicum Manuscriptorum Græc. Hebr. Syr. Arab. Turc. Armen. Æthiop. Mexicanorum, Sinensium augustissimæ Bibl. Cæs. Vindobon. olim a C. P. Lambecio et D. Nesselio congesta, nunc autem in hoc concinnam Epitomen redacta et restituta. 8vo. Hannoveræ, 1712

Reimann F. A. Historia literaria Babyloniorum et Sinensium illa methodo chro-nologica, haec scientifica adumbrata. 12mo. Brunsvigæ, 1741

——— Ilias post Homerum hoc est Incunabula omnium Scientiarum ex Homero eruta et systematice descripta. 12mo. Lemgoviæ, 1728

Reimarus H. S. Allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Triebe der Thiere hauptsächlich über ihre Kunstriebe zum erkenntniss des zusammenhanges der Welt, des Schöpfers und unser selbst. 8vo. Hamburg, 1762

——— J. A. H. Neuere Bemerkungen vom Blize, dessen Bahn, Wirkung, sichern und bequemen Ableitung. 8vo. Hamburg, 1794

Reimchronik von Flandern nach einer altniederländischen Handschrift mit Anmerkungen zum ersten mal herausg. von E. Kausler. 8vo. Tübingen, 1810

Reimer N. T. Historia Problematis de Cubi Duplicatione sive de inveniendis duabus mediis continue proportionalibus inter duas datas. Accedunt tabulæ aeneæ. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1798

Reimers H. von. Reise der Russisch-K. ausserordentlichen Gesandtschaft an die Othomanische Pforte im J. 1793. Mit Kupfern und einer Karte. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1803

Reimmanus. See Reimann.

Reims, Société des Bibliophiles. Publications. 3 vols. 12mo. Reims, 1842
Viz. Le Purgatoire de Saint Patrice, Légende du 13me Siècle.
Discours de ce qu'a fait en France le Héraut d'Angleterre.
Le Noble et gentil Jeu de l'Arbaleste à Reims—Les Lépreux à Reims.
Une Émeute en 1649. Mazarinade.
Miniatures d'une Bible du XIV. Siècle 1378 et fac simile du texte.
Louis XI. et la Sainte Ampoule—Mémoires de M. Maucroix.
Histoire chronologique, pathologique, politique, économique, artistique, soporifique et melliflue, du tres-noble, tres-excellent et tres-vertueux Pain d'Epice de Reims.
L'Entrée du Roy nostre Sire en la ville et cité de Paris.
Inventaire après le décès de Richard Picque Archevèque de Reims 1389.
See also Archives, Frodoard et in Guizot Mém. Vol. 8, Jubinal A. et Leberthais C.

Reina M. Catalogue des livres de sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Reinaud J. T. Description des Monumens Musulmans du Cabinet de M. le Duc de Blacas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Extraits des Historiens Arabes relatifs aux guerres des Croisades, ouvrage formant, d'après les écrivains Musulmans, un recit suivi des guerres saintes. Nouvelle édition entièrement refondu et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Invasions des Sarrazins en France et de France en Piemont et dans la Suisse, pendant les 8me, 9me, et 10me Siècles, d'après les auteurs Chrétiens et Mahométans. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— De l'art militaire chez les Arabes au moyen age. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Et Favé. Histoire de l'Artillerie—Du Feu Grégois, des Feux de Guerre et des Origines de la Poudre à Canon d'après des Textes nouveaux. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Reineccius R. Annales Witichindi Mon. Corbeiensis editi de fide codicis MS. et e publicato exemplari alicubi aucti. Fol. Francofurti, 1577

——— Chronicon Ditmari nunc primum in lucem editi. Fol. Francof. 1580

Reineccius R. Historia de vita et rebus gestis Viperti Marchionis Lusatiæ, etc. De Bellis Frideri. Magni, seu Admorsi.
Fol. Francofurti, 1580

——— Historia de vita et rebus gestis Adolfi II. comitis Nordalbingiæ, Holsatorum et Stormariorum. Fol. Francofurti, 1580

——— Historia de vita Imp. Caes. Henrici IV. Aug. et Hiltebrandi P. R. cognomento Gregorii VII. Fol. Francofurti, 1581

——— Origines Stirpis Brandeburgicæ, seu Historiæ Expositiones Geminæ de Welforum prosapia, e Germ. lingua in Latinam conversæ. Fol. Francofurti, 1581

——— Chronica Slavorum seu Annales Helmoldi, hisque subjectum derelictorum suppl. Arnoldi, Abb. Lubecensis. Fol. Francofurti, 1581
Four other works in same vol. Duplicates of four of the preceding.

——— Historia Julia, sive Syntagma Heroicum. Cujus pars prima, quam subjectam modò damus; continet Monarchiam primam, hoc est Chaldæorum et Assyriorum imperium, item Regna LIII., implicatam Dynastiam unam, Tyrannides duas, quæ singula ejusdem Monarchiæ tempore floruerunt.
3 vols. Fol. Helmstadii, 1594

See Charlemagne.

Reineggs J. Allgemeine historisch-topographische Beschreibung des Kaukasus aus dessen nachgelassen Papieren gesammelt und herausgegeben von Fr. E. Schröder. Nebst einer biograph. Skizze des Verfassers von J. D. Gerstenberg.
2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1795–97

Reineke Fuchs. See Goethe and Reynard the Fox.

Reinel J. M. Dissertatio philosophica de Plagio literario quam consentiente incluto Phil. Senatu in alma Philurea publice defendit, nunc recusa et sex accessionibus locupletata. 4to. Suobaci, 1692

Reinerus Mon. De claris scriptoribus monasterii sui. Comm. in novem antiphonas. Speculum poenitentiæ. Palmarium virginale. De conflictu duorum ducum et animarum. De adventu reliquiarum S. Laurentii Triumphale Bulonicum. Vita Euracli et Reginardi Leod. Episc. De casu Fulminis super ecclesiam monast. sui. Libellus gratiarum actionis ad B. Laurentium. De incendio ecclesiæ S. Lamberti Leod. Lachrymæ. De profectu Mortis. Vita S. Wolbodonis Leod. In Migne Curs. Patrist. Vol. 204.

——— Ordinis Franc. contra Waldenses Hæreticos. Despont. Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 25.

Reinhard C. Ueber die jüngsten Schicksale der Alexandrinischen Bibliothek. 12mo. Göttingen, 1792

——— F. V. System der Christlichen Moral.
5 vols. 8vo. Reutlingen, 1802–17

Reinhardt J. Quinque Mumias bestiarum Ægyptiacas describendo prolusit. 4to. Hauniæ, 1824

Reinhold Erasm. Primus Liber Tabularum Directionum. His insertus est canon foecundus ad singula scrupula quadrantis propagatus. Item nova tabula Climatum, etc. Appendix Canonum secundi Libri. 4to. Tübingæ, 1554

——— Tabulæ Prutenicæ Coelestium motuum. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1585
Viz. Logistice Scrupulorum Astronomicorum. Initium Cano-

Reinhold Ernst.
num Prutenicorum. Sequuntur Canones med. seu æqualium motuum, denique alii Canones.

——— Ernst. Handbuch der allgemeinen Geschichte der Philosophie für alle wissenschaftlich Gebildete. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1828–30

——— K. L. Ehrenrettung der Lutherischen Reformation gegen zwey Kapitel in J. M. Schmids Geschichte der Teutschen. 12mo. Jena, 1789

Reisch Georg. Margarita philosophica totius philosophiæ rationalis naturalis et moralis principia dialogice duodecim libris complectens. Figuris quoque artificiosissime effigiatis et pene innumeris totum opus illustratur. Chalchographatum primiciali hac pressura p. Joannē Schottū. Friburgi, 1503

Reise nach Paris durch Flandern im August 1776, aus dem Englischen. Angestellte Beobachtungen. 12mo. Leipzig, 1778

——— In den barbarischen Staaten von Marocco, Algier, Tunis und Tripoli. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 12mo. Lübeck, 1786

——— Eines Lieflanders von Riga nach Warschau. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1795

——— Nach Savoyen und in das südliche Frankreich in den J. 1804 u. 1805. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 8vo. Berlin, 1809

Reiser M. A. Index manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Augustanæ cum Appendice duplici, præmissus historiæ literariæ et librariæ Ibid. 4to. August. 1675

Reiske J. J. Animadversiones ad Græcos Auctores. 5 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1757–66

Vol. I. Animad. ad Diodorum Siculum, Ambo Diones, Chrysostoms et Cassium.
II. Animad. ad Lysias et Plutarchi opuscula miscellanea.
III. Animad. ad Thucydidem, Herodotum et Aristidem.
IV. Animad. ad Polybium.
V. Animad. ad Libanium, Artemidorum et Callimachum. Accedit Epistola ad Oeffelium de nova editione Demosthenis.

——— Lebensbeschreibung von ihm selbst aufgesetzte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1783

——— Indices Græcitatis. See Mitchell T.

Reisler C. G. Fuldstandig Tydsk og Dansk Ord-Bog, med Anviisning til Substantivernes rette Genera og Pluralia. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1804–07

——— Dansk og Tydsk Lexicon. Andet Oplag. Meget, foröget, forbedret og omarbejdet af C. F. Primon. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1808

Reisseisen Fr. D. De Fabrica Pulmonum Commentatio a R. Academia Scientiarum Berolinensi proemio ornata. Text. Lat. et Germ. cum tabulis VI. aeri incisis et coloratis. Fol. Berolini, 1822

Reissig C. Von. Das Barometer zum Höhenmessen verfertigt im mech. Institut, und beschrieben von Reissig. Mit 2 Kupfern. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1824

Reitemeier J. F. Geschichte und Zustand der Sklaverey und Leibeigenschaft in Griechenland. 12mo. Berlin, 1789

Reitz C. C. Index Verborum ac Phrasium Luciani, sive Lexicon Lucianum. Ad editiones omnes concinnatum. 4to. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1746

Relaçaõ abbreviada da Republica, que os religiosos Jesuitas das Provincias de Portugal e Hispanha estabeleceraõ nos Dominios Ultramarinos das duas Monarchias e da Guerra, que nelles tem movido e sustendado contra os Exercitos Hespanhoes e Portuguezes. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Same, in French—Relation abrégée concernant la République que les Jésuites ont etablie, etc. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Reland A. Analecta Rabbinica, comprehendentia libellos quosdam singulares et alia quæ ad lectionem et interpretationem Commentariorum Rabbinicorum faciunt. 12mo. Ultrajecti, 1702
Containing G. Genebrardi Isagoge Rabbinica. Ejusdem Meditationes et Tabulæ Rabbinicæ. G. Cellarii Institutio Rabbinicæ. J. Drusius de Particulis Rabbinicis. Index Comment. Rabbinicorum. J. Bartolocci vitæ celebrium Rabbinicorum. R. D. Kimchi Commentarii in decem psalmos priores cum versione Latina.

——— Same. Editio secunda. 12mo. Trajecti, 1723

——— Dissertationes miscellaneæ. 12mo. Trajecti, 1706
Containing; Dissertationes de Situ Paradisi terrestris. De mari rubro. De Monte Garizim. De Ophir. De Diis Cabiris. De veteri lingua Indica. De Samaritanis. De reliquiis veteris lingua Persicæ. De Persicis vocabulis Talmudis. De jure militari Mohammedanorum contra Christianos Bellum gerentium. De linguis insularum quarundam Orientalium. De gemmis Arabicis.

——— Four Treatises concerning the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of the Mahometans. 8vo. London, 1712

——— Palæstina ex Monumentis veteribus illustrata. 3 vols. 4to. Trajecti, 1714

——— De religione Mohammedica. Editio altera. 12mo. Trajecti, 1718

——— La Religion des Mahometans exposée par leurs propres docteurs avec des éclaircissemens sur les opinions qu'on leur a faussement attribuées, tiré du Latin. 12mo. a la Haye, 1721

——— De spoliis templi Hierosolymitani in Arcu Titiano Romæ conspicuis liber singularis arcum ipsum et spolia templi in eo sculptæ tabula in aes incisæ exhibent. Ed. nova. 12mo. Trajecti, 1775

——— Antiquitates sacræ, nunc primum a B. Ugolino amplissimo comm. philologico, illustratæ. Viz. De Locis sacris. De Personis sacris. De Rebus sacris. De Temporibus sacris. Ugolino Thes. Vol. 2.

——— Dissertationes de nummis Samaritanis. Ibid. Vol. 28.

——— P. Fasti consulares ad illustrationem Codicis Justinianei ac Theodosiani secundum rationes temporum digesti et auctoritate scriptorum atque lapidum antiquorum confirmati. 8vo. Trajecti, 1725

Relatio quam Philippo IV. R. Hisp. per modum memorialis supplicis exhibuit P. F. Joannes de Santander per manus R. P F. Alph. de Benavides custodis Provinciæ et conversionis Novi Mexico. In qua agitur de magnis thesauris spiritualibus et temporalibus, Deo inspirante et adjuvante inibi detectis. 12mo. Salisburgi, 1634

Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes Orientales par un gentil-homme Français arrivé depuis trois ans, avec une Hydrographie pour l'intelligence du dit Voyage. 12mo. Paris, 1645

——— De la révolution de Genes avec les pièces justificatives. 12mo. s. l. 1797

Relation, &c.
——— D'un Voyage fait récemment dans les provinces de la Plata par L. C. et description de Buenos Ayres. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— D'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblentz 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— De ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jesus en la nouvelle France és années 1676 et 1677. Imprimée pour la première fois, selon Copie du MSS. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénétiens sur les Affaires de France au XVI. Siècle, recueillies et traduites par M. N. Tomasseo. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1838
——— Des Jésuites contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans les Missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle France. (Reprints.) 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1858
Vol. I. Embrassant les années 1611, '26 et la période de 1632–1641.
II. Embrassant la période de 1642–55.
III. Les années 1656–72 et une table analytique des matières contenus dans tout l'ouvrage.

Relative Importance of Ancient and Modern Languages considered as Branches of General Education. 8vo. New York, 1856

Relazione delle principali scoperte esequite per mare da C. Colombo, Vasco di Gama, Ferdinando Cortes e Pizarro. 18mo. Milano, 1826

Relazioni degli Ambasciatori Veneti al Senato, raccolte, annotate ed edite da Eugenio Alberi. 7 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839–46
——— Delle Memorie lette nell. I. R. Accademia di Scienze Lettere ed Arti in Padoua negli anni 1840–41. 8vo. Padoua, 1842

Relhan R. Flora Cantabrigiensis exhibens Plantas Agri Cantabrigiensis Indigenas secundum Syst. Sexuale. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1820

Remacle L. Dictionnaire Wallon-Français dans lequel on trouve la correction de nos Idiotismes vicieux et de nos Wallonismes par la traduction en Français des phrases Wallonnes. 8vo. Liege, 1839

Remak R. Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung der Wirbelthiere. Th. 1. Ueber die Entwickelung des Hühnchen im Eie. Fol. Berlin, 1851

Remarks on the Husbandry and Internal Commerce of Bengal (By H. T. Colebrooke). 8vo. Calcutta, 1804
——— On the Disorders of Literary Men. 12mo. Boston, 1825

Remarques historiques sur la Bastille, nouv. Édit. 8vo. London, 1783

Rembertus S. Vita Sancti Anscharii. In Langebek Script. Dan. Vol. 1, p. 427.
——— Vita Sancti Remberti ab anonymo. Ibid. Vol. 2, p. 123.

Rembrandt P. L'Œuvre reproduit par la Photographie décrit et commenté par Ch. Blanc. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1853–58
——— Sa vie et ses œuvres par Arsène Houssaye. 20 eaux fortes originales. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Reméle J. U. Lehrbuch der Ungarischen Sprache. 8vo. Wien, 1850

Remembrancer. See Almon J.

Remesel Ant. de. Historia de la provincia de S. Vicente de Chyapa y Guatemala. Fol. Madrid, 1619

Remigius S. Lugd. Episc. De tribus epistolis. De generali per Adam

Remigius S. Lugd. Episc.
damnatione omnium, etc. De tenenda Scripturæ veritate. Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 121.
——— Mon. Antissiod. Opera Exegetica et Miscellanea. Ibid. Vol. 131.
——— Opera. Viz. De Celebratione Missæ. Enarratio in undecim Prophetas posteriores. In Psalmos Enarrationes. Despont Bib. Max. Vol. 16.

Reminiscences of Scenes and Characters in College by a Graduate of Yale of the Class of 1821. 12mo. Newhaven, 1847

Remond (Lat. Remundus). Primum volumen Contemplationum, duos libros continens. Fol. Parisiis, 1505

Remond de Montmort. De Seriebus infinitis Tractatus. 4to. London, 1717
See also Montmort R. de.

Remusat C. D. Essais de Philosophie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— De la Philosophie Allemande, rapport à l'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques, précédé d'une Introduction sur les doctrines de Kant, de Fichte, de Schelling et de Hegel. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Abélard, sa vie, sa philosophie et sa théologie. Nouv. édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— L'Angleterre au dix-huitième siècle. Études et Portraits pour servir à l'histoire du gouvernement Anglais depuis la fin du Règne de Guillaume III. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Saint Anselme de Cantorberry, tableau de la vie monastique et de la lutte du pouvoir spirituel avec le pouvoir temporel au onzième siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Critiques et études litteraires, ou passé et présent. Nouvelle Édition revue et considérablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
——— J. P. Abel. Essai sur la langue et la littérature Chinoises, avec cinq planches, contenant des Textes Chinois, accompagnés de traductions, de remarques et d'un commentaire littéraire et grammatical. Suivi de Notes et d'une Table alphabétique des mots Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1811
——— Catalogue des Bolides et des Aérolithes observés à la Chine, et dans les pays voisins, tiré des ouvrages Chinois. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Utrum Lingua Sinica sit vere monosyllabica? Disputatio philologica in quo de Gramm. Sinica obiter agitur. Fundgruben des Orients. Vol. 3.
——— Same, trad. en Français. Mélanges Asiat. Vol. 1.
——— Uranographia Mongolica sive Nomenclatura siderum, quæ ab astronomis Mongolis agnoscuntur et describuntur. Fundgruben des Orients. Vol. 3.
——— Same, trad en Français. Mélanges Asiat. Vol. 1.
——— Recueil nécessaire des mots Samskrits, Tangutains, Mandchous, Mongols et Chinois. Ibid. Vol. 4.
——— Recherches sur les langues Tartares, etc., ou mémoire sur differents points de la grammaire et de la littérature des Mandchous, des Mongols, des Ouigours et des Tibétains. Vol. 1. (all published.) 4to. Paris, 1820
——— Élémens de la grammaire Chinoise ou principes généraux du Kou-Wen ou style antique et du Kouan-Hoa, c'est à dire de la langue généralement usitée dans l'empire Chinois. 4to. Paris, 1822
——— Mélanges Asiatiques ou choix de morceaux de critique et de

Remusat J. P. Abel.
mémoires relatifs aux religions, aux sciences, aux coutumes, à l'histoire et à la géographie des nations orientales.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825-26

——— Nouveaux Mélanges Asiatiques, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
In these four volumes are collected the various Memoirs published by the Author in the Journal Asiatique, Magazin Encyclopédique, etc.

——— Mémoires sur les relations politiques des princes Chrétiens et particulièrement des Rois de France, avec les Empereurs Mongols. Deux Mémoires. Académie des Inscriptions, Vols. 6, 7, 1822

——— Recherches sur la ville de Kara-Koroum avec des éclaircissements sur plusieurs points obscurs de la géographie de la Tartarie. Ibid. Vol. 7.

——— Recherches sur l'origine et la formation de l'écriture Chinoise.
Ibid. Vol. 8, 1827

——— Remarques sur quelques écritures syllabiques tirées des caractères Chinois, et sur le passage de l'écriture figurative à l'alphabétique. Ibid.

——— Remarques sur l'extension de l'empire Chinois du côté de l'Occident. Ibid.

——— Observations sur l'état des Sciences naturelles chez les peuples de l'Asie Orientale. Ibid. Vol. 10. 1833

——— Mémoire sur un voyage dans l'Asie centrale dans les Pays des Afghans et des Beloutches et dans l'Inde, executé à la fin du IV. Siècle par plusieurs Samanéens de la Chine. Ibid. Vol. 13.

——— Mélanges posthumes et de littérature Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1843
This Collection contains ten important Oriental Memoirs, among them:
Observations sur la religion Samanéene—Essai sur la cosmographie, etc., des bouddhistes—Sur les sectes religieuses des Hindous—De la philosophie Chinoise—Discours sur la littérature orientale—Sur le régime des lettres de la Chine—Analyse de l'histoire des Mongols de Sanang-Setsen.

——— Notice sur les quatre livres moraux attribués communement à Confucius. Notices et Extraits des MSS. Vol. 10.

——— Notice sur le dictionnaire intitulé, Miroir des langues mandchoue et mongole. Ibid. Vol. 13.

——— Catalogue des Livres imprimés et manuscrits composant sa bibliothèque dont la vente se fera Mai 1833. 8vo. Paris, 1833
See under Chinese Works translated, Foê-Kouĕ-Ki and Iu-Kiao-Li—also Explication des Syllabaires japonais in Rodriguez Élémens de la Gram. Japon.

Renaldini C. Ars analytica mathematum in tres partes distributa, quarum prima veterum analystarum, secunda recentionum doctrinam locupletatam complectitur, atque adeo de Resolutione et Compositione Mathematica edisserit, tertia demum in majorem Artis illustrationem Theoremata ac Problemata resoluta exhibet.
3 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1684

——— Commercium epistolicum ab eodem, cum viris eruditione, doctrinaque praestantibus, olim habitum, nunc autem evulgatum in gratiam eorum, qui ad veritatis Thesaurum inveniendum Apollinis jussum libenter audiunt. Fol. Patavii, 1682

——— Ad artem, quam ipse conscripsit Paralipomena. Fol. Patavii, 1682

Renan E. Averroes et l'Averroisme, Essai historique. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Histoire générale et système comparé des langues Sémitiques, ouvrage couronné par l'institut. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Renard Louis. Poissons, Ecrevisses et Crabes de diverses couleurs, et figures extraordinaires, que l'on trouve autour des Isles Moluques et sur les côtes des terres Australes, peints d'après nature. Ouvrage divisé en deux Tomes dont le premier a été copié sur les originaux de B. Coyett, le second a été formé sur les Recueils de A. Vander Stell, avec une courte description de chaque Poisson. Fol. Amsterdam, 1754
——— Lucien. Histoire d'Espagne, temps primitifs, domination Carthaginoise, Romaine, Visigothe, Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Renau B. De la Théorie de la Manoeuvre des Vaisseaux. 8vo. Paris, 1689
——— Mémoire où est démontré un principe de la méchanique des liqueurs dont on s'est servi dans la Théorie de la manoeuvre des Vaisseaux et qui a été contesté par Mr. Hughens. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Renaudin L. F. E. Études médico-psychologiques sur l'aliénation mentale. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Renaudot E. Anciennes relations des Indes et de la Chine, de deux Voyageurs Mahométans, qui y allèrent dans le neuvième siècle, traduites d'Arabe avec des remarques sur les principaux endroits de ces Relations. 8vo. Paris, 1698
——— Same in English—Ancient Accounts of India and China by two Mohammedan Travellers, who went to those parts in the 9th Century, translated from the Arabic, with Notes, Illustrations, and Inquiries. 8vo. London, 1733
The Notes of Renaudot occupy more than half the volume, the authenticity of which, after many years of discussion, was settled by De Guignes, who finds it to be a fragment from Masoudy. Notices des Extraits et MSS. Vol. 1, p. 156.
——— Same, in Italian. Antiche Relazioni, etc. 4to. Bologna, 1702
——— Liturgiarum orientalium Collectio. Editio secunda. 2 vols. 4to. Francof. 1847
This Collection of Liturgies is preceded by three Dissertations—De liturgiarum Orientalium origine et autoritate—De Coptitarum Alexandrinorum liturgiis—De lingua Coptica.

Renazzi F. M. Storia dell' Università, degli Studj di Roma detta communemente la Sapienza, che contiene anche un saggio storico della letteratura Romana dal principio del Secolo XIII. sino al declinare del Secolo XVIII. 4 vols. 4to. Roma, 1803–06

Rendu A. Premier supplément aux observations sur le discours concernant l'instruction publique et l'éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— Essai sur l'instruction publique et particulièrement sur l'instruction primaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— E. De l'Éducation populaire dans l'Allemagne du Nord et de ses rapports avec les doctrines philosophiques et religieuses. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— V. Nouveau Manuel élémentaire d'Agriculture à l'usage des écoles primaires et des écoles d'agriculture. 18mo. Paris, 1844

René d'Anjou. Œuvres choisies du Roi René, avec une biographie et des Notices par M. le comte de Quatrebarbes, et d'un grand nombre de dessins et ornemens, d'après les tableaux et manuscrits originaux par M. Hawke. 2me Édition. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1849

René d'Anjou.
Vol. I. Biographie. Lettres. Institution de l'ordre du croissant. Testament. Testament de Jeanne de Laval. Procès verbal de la translation du corps, etc.
II. Étude historique sur la Chevalerie. Description des cinq Manuscrits du Livre des Tournois de la Bibliothèque du Roi par Paulin Paris. Traictie de la forme et devis d'ung Tournoy. Le Pas de la Bergière. Regnault et Jehanneton ou les Amours du Bergier et de la Bergeronne.

Renée A. Les Nièces de Mazarin, études de Moeurs et de Caractères au XVII. Siècle. Troisième Ed. enrichie de nouveaux documents inédits. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Rengger and Longchamps. The reign of Doctor Joseph Gaspard Roderick de Francia in Paraguay, being an account of a six years' residence in that republic, 1819–1825. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1827

Rennell Jas. The Bengal Atlas, containing Maps of the Theatre of War and Commerce on that side of Hindostan, compiled from the original Surveys. Fol. London, 1781
——— Recueil de Cartes géographiques pour la description de l'Indostan revues par Buache. 4to. Paris, 1800
——— Memoir of a Map of Hindostan, or the Mogul Empire, with an Introduction, illustrative of the geography and present division of that country. And a map of the countries situated between the heads of the Indian Rivers and the Caspian Sea. To which is added an Appendix containing an account of the Ganges and Burrampooter Rivers. 4to. London, 1793
——— Description historique et géographique de l'Indostan, traduit de l'Anglais par J. B. Boucheseiche, à laquelle on a joint des Mélanges d'Histoire et de Statistique sur l'Inde, tr. pr. Castera. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Observations on the topography of the Plain of Troy; and on the principal objects within and around it described, or alluded to in the Iliad. With a Map in which the Topography set forth by Chevalier is contrasted with the statements of other travellers in the Troad. 4to. London, 1814
——— Illustrations chiefly Geographical of the History of the Expedition of Cyrus and the Retreat of the 10,000 Greeks. 4to. London, 1816
——— A Treatise on the Comparative Geography of Western Asia, accompanied with an Atlas of Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
——— An Investigation of the Currents of the Atlantic Ocean, and of those which prevail between the Indian and the Atlantic. 8vo. London, 1832

Renneville Mad. de. Coutumes Gauloises ou Origines curieuses et peu connues de la plupart de nos usages. 12mo. Paris, 1819

Rennie G. On the Friction and Resistance of Fluids. 4to. London, s. a.
——— J. Insect Architecture. 12mo. London, 1830
——— Same, to which are added miscellanies on the ravages, the preservation for purposes of study, and the classification of Insects. A new edition revised. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1845
——— Bird Architecture. A new edition revised. 18mo. London, 1844

Rennie G. Bird Miscellanies, illustrative of the habits and faculties of Birds. 18mo. London, 1847

——— Sir John. An Historical, Practical, and Theoretical Account of the Breakwater in Plymouth Sound. Fol. London, 1848

——— The Theory, Formation, and Construction of British and Foreign Harbours. With 123 Engravings. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1854

Renny R. An History of Jamaica with Observations on the Climate, Scenery, Trade, Productions, Negroes, Slave Trade, Diseases, Customs, Manners, and Dispositions of the Inhabitants. 4to. London, 1807

Renou E. Description géographique de l'Empire de Maroc suivie d'itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous et autres parties méridionales du Maroc recueillis par A. Berbrugger. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Déscription géologique d'Algérie. Fol. Paris, 1848

Renouard A. A. Annales de l'Imprimerie des Alde, ou histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs Éditions. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Annales de l'Imprimerie des Estienne ou histoire de la famille des Etienne et de ses Éditions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–38

——— A. C. Traité des Droits d'Auteurs dans la littérature, les sciences, et les beaux-arts. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–39

——— Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes, sec. Édit. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Traité des Faillites, etc., troisième Éd. revue et augm. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— P. V. Histoire de la Médecine depuis son origine jusqu' au XIX. Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— De Bussiere. See Bussiere T.

Renout. See Taxe de la Chancellerie.

Renovanz H. M. Mineralogisch-geographische und andere vermischte Nachrichten von den Altaischen Gebürgen Russich-Kayserlichen Antheils. Mit Kupfern. 4to. Reval, 1788

Renucci F. O. Storia di Corsica. 8vo. Bastia, 1835

Renvall G. Suomalainen Sana-Kirja, Lexicon Linguæ Finnicæ cum interpretatione duplici, copiosiore Latina, breviore Germanica. 2 vols. 4to. Aboe, 1826

Renversement de la morale Chrétienne par les desordres du Monachisme, enrichi de Figures. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Renwick H. B. Life of John Jay. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— Jas. Application of the Science of Mechanics to practical purposes. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— Life of De Witt Clinton. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— Life of Alexander Hamilton. 12mo. New York, 1840

Répertoire ou Almanach historique de la Révolution Française depuis l'ouverture de la première Assemblée des Notables Fév. 1787 jusqu' au 22 Sept. 1797. 12mo. Paris, 1798

——— Bibliographique de la librairie Française moderne contenant les ouvrages publiés en France, etc., pendant 1837. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Repertorium biblicum seu concordantia S. Scripturæ utriusque Testamenti juxta exemplar Vulgatæ Editionis Sixti V. P. M. jussu recognitum, et Clementis VII. authoritate editum, nova methodo, ordine commodius, sensu plenius, usu expeditus adornatæ opera

Repertorium.
et studio religiosorum patrum ordinis S. Benedict. Monasterii Wessafontani. 2 vols. Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1751
——— Bibliographicum, or some account of the most celebrated British Libraries (published by W. Clarke). 8vo. London, 1819
——— Der physicalisch-naturhistorisch Literatur. See Allgem. Repertorium.
——— Der Physik. enthaltend eine vollständige Zusammenstellung der neuern Fortschritte dieser Wissenschaft, herausg. von H. W. Dove und L. Moser. Vol. 1–8. 8vo. Berlin, 1837–49
——— Für Biblische und Morgenländische Litteratur. 18 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1776–86
See Paulus H. E. G. Neues Repertorium.

Repertory of Arts and Manufactures consisting of Original Communications, Specifications of Patent Inventions, and Selections of Useful Practical Papers from the Transactions of the Philosophical Societies of all Nations, etc. 1st Series. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1794–1802
——— Same. Second Series to June, 1825. 46 vols. 8vo. London, 1802–25
——— Continuation of same with Title Repertory of Patent Inventions and other Discoveries and Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture. New Series Vol. 1–18. 8vo. London, 1834–42
——— Same. Enlarged Series. Vol. 1–34. 8vo. London, 1843–59
——— Index to the Repertory of Arts and Patent Inventions from 1815 to 1845 inclusive. 8vo. London, 1846

Repetti E. Dizionario Geografico Fisico Storico della Toscana contenente la Descrizione di tutti i Luoghi del Granducato, Ducato di Lucca, Garfagnana e Lunigiana. 6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1833–46

Rephan Erkon de. Breve Chronicon Magdeburgense. Menckenius Script. Rer. Germ. Vol. 3, p. 350.

Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburg Review against Oxford, containing an account of studies pursued in that University. (By E. Copleston.) 8vo. Oxford, 1810
——— A second Reply to the same by the same Author. 8vo. Oxford, 1810
——— A third Reply to the same by the same Author. 8vo. Oxford, 1811

Réponse à Monsieur De Witte sur son dernier écrit, où il pretend justifier sa dénonciation de la Bulle de Clement XI. 12mo. s. l. 1812
——— A l'Addresse du Piémont au peuple Français. 12mo. Turin, 1799

Report from a Select Committee of the H. of Assembly appointed to inquire into the origin, causes, and progress of the late Insurrection. 8vo. Barbados, 1816
——— Of the Case of the Borough of Petersfield in the County of Southampton, tried and determined in the H. of Commons 1820 and 1821. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Of the General Officers appointed, Nov. 1757, to inquire into the causes of the Failure of the Late Expedition to the Coasts of France. 8vo. London, 1758
——— Of the R. Academy of Medicine upon the Cholera-Morbus, published by order of the French Govt. and translated by J. W. Sterling. 12mo. New York, 1832
——— Of the Select Committee of the Senate (N. Y.) showing the Frauds and Speculations of Edwin Croswell, T. Olcott, John L.

Report.
Crew, and others, by which the Canal Bank (of Albany) was ruined. 8vo. Albany, 1849
——— On the Medical Topography and Statistics of the Madras Army, Presidency Division, Southern and Central Divisons, compiled from the Records of the medical board office by order of Government. 3 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1842–43
——— On the Medical Topography and Statistics of the Northern and Nagpore divisions, the Tenasserim Provinces, etc. 8vo. Madrid, 1844
——— On the Medical Topography, etc., of the Provinces of Malabar and Canara. 8vo. Madras, 1844
——— On the Medical Topography, etc., of the ceded districts. 8vo. Madras, 1844
——— Of the Sanitary Commission dispatched to the Seat of War in the East, 1855–56, presented to Parliament March 1857. 8vo. London, 1857
——— Reports of Cases taken and adjudged in the Court of Chancery in the reign of K. Charles I. and to the 20th of Charles II. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1693–1716
——— And Documents to the E. I. Company in regard to the Culture of Cotton, Raw-Silk, and Indigo. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Des Cases argue and adjudge in le temps del' Roy Edward le Second et auxy Memoranda del' Exchequer en temps le Roy Edward le primer solonq; les ancient manuscripts ore remanent en les maines de Sir Jehan Maynard. Ovesq; un perfect Table des Matters en les dits Cases de temps del' Roy Edward le Second, colligée per le meme Sergeant. (This, with the seven Titles following, forms the Year Books so called.) Fol. London, 1678
——— Del Cases en Ley, que furent argues en le temps de le tres haut et puissant prince Roy Edward le Tierce, ore nouvelment imprimes, corriges et amendes, avec les notations de tres sages juges de cest Royaume Brook et Fitzherbert. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1679
——— Le Livre des Assises et Pleas del' Couronne moves et dependants devants les justices sibien en lour circuits come aylours en temps du Roy Edward le Tiers avec une table. Fol. London, 1679
——— Del Cases en Ley, que furent argues en le temps de tres haut et puissant Princes les Roys Henry le IV. et Henry le V. Fol. London, 1679
——— La Première part des ans du Roy Henry VI. Fol. London, 1679
——— Des Cases contenus in les ans vingt premier et apres en temps du Roy Henry le VI. communement appelles, The second part of Henry the Sixth, novelment reviews et corriges in divers lieux. Avec une Table perfecte des Choses notables. Fol. London, 1679
——— Des Cases en Ley que furent argues en temps du Roy Edward le Quart avec les notations de les Judges Brook et Fitzherbert, ovesque un Table perfect des choses notables. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1680
——— Des Cases en les Ans des Roys Edward V., Richard III., Henrie VII. et Henrie VIII. Or nouvellement imprime, etc. Fol. London, 1679
——— And Memorials of the Commissioners for Improvements near to Westminster Hall and the two Houses of Parliament. Fol. London, 1811

Report.
——— From the Boards of Curators of the Museum of the College to the Court of Assistants of the R. College of Surgeons, London. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Of Explorations for a Railway to the Pacific. See Unit. States Pub. Doc.
——— Of Hospital Physicians in relation to the epidemic Cholera of 1832, edited by D. Atkins. 8vo. New York, 1832
——— Of the Hibernian S. S. Society for the years 1810–35. 5 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1835
——— Of the Jurors at the Grand Exhibition. See Exhibition.
Repp G. and Ferrall J. S. A Danish-English Dictionary. 12mo. Copenh. 1845
Reprints of rare Tracts and Imprints of Ancient Manuscripts, etc., chiefly illustrative of the history of the Northern Counties, and printed at the press of M. A. Richardson (100 copies printed). 7 vols. 12mo. Newcastle, 1847
Repton H. Landscape Gardening and Landscape Architecture. A new edition with an historical and scientific introduction, a systematic analysis, a biographical notice, notes and a copious alphabetical Index by J. C. Loudon, illustrated by upwards of two hundred and fifty engravings. 8vo. London, 1840
Republic of Letters—Present State of. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1728–36
Requeno V. Saggi sul ristabilimento dell' antica arte de' Greci e Romani pittori, seconda edizione corretta ed accresc. 2 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1787
——— Scoperta della chironomia ossia dell' arte di gestire con le mane. 12mo. Parma, 1797
——— Saggi sul ristabilimento dell' arte armonica de' Greci e Romani Cantori. 2 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1798
Reresby Sir J. Memoirs and Travels. The former containing anecdotes and secret History of the Courts of Charles II. and James II. The latter exhibiting a view of the governments and society in the principal states and courts of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Mémoires, traduits par M. Guizot. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Rerum Anglicarum post Bedam Scriptores. See Savile H.
——— Austriacarum Scriptores. See Pez R. D. P. H., Rauch A.
——— Boicarum. See Oefele A. F.
——— Brunsvicensium. See Leibnitz G. G.
——— Byzantinarum. See Byzantini.
——— Danicarum. See Scriptores Danicarum.
——— Germanicarum. See Freher M., Goldast M. H., Heineccius J. M., Lindenbrog E., Ludewig J. P. T., Leibnitz G. G., Meibomius H., Menckenius J. B., Quatuor Chronographi, Paullinus C. F., Pertz G. H., Pistorius J., Reineccius R., Reuber J., Schannat J. F., Sehardius F., Urstisius Ch., Westphalen J. de, Witichind.
——— Hibernicarum. See O'Connor C.
——— Hispanicarum Scriptores aliquot ex Bibliotheca Roberti Beli. 3 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1579–81
——— Hungaricarum, Scriptores veteres ac genuini, partim primum ex tenebris eruti, partim antehac quidem editi nunc vero ex MSS. Codd. et rarissimis editionibus ab innumeris mendis vindi-

Rerum.
cati, plurimis variantibus lectionibus et necessariis hinc inde quibusdam notis illustrati, cura et studio J. G. Schwandtneri. 3 vols. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1746–48
——— Italicarum. See Muratori L. A. et Thesaurus Antiq. Ital.
——— Lusaticarum. See Hoffmann C. G.
——— Moguntiarum. See Joannis G. C.
——— Silesiacarum. Sommersberg F. W. de.
——— Suecicarum. Fant M. E.
——— Suevicarum. Goldast M. H. & Wegelin R.
——— Wirceburgensium. Gropp P. J.

Resa (första) till Stockholm Fragment, &c. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814

Resen P. H. See Frederic II.

Resende Garcia de. Cancionero geral. Alt portugiesische liedersammlung des edeln, G. de R. neu herausg. von E. H. v. Kausler. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846

Resenius P. J. Inscriptiones Haffnienses Latinæ Danicæ et Germanicæ una cum Inscriptionibus Amagriensibus Uraniburgicis et Stellaeburgicis necnon duabus epistolis, una Tychonis Brahe, altera ejusdem sororis Sophiæ Brahæ metrica latina, etc. 4to. Haffniæ, 1688

Résie Comte de. Histoire et Traité des sciences occultes ou examen des croyances populaires sur les êtres surnaturels, la magie, la sorcellerie, la divination, etc., depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Rest in the Church (by Miss Harris). 12mo. London, 1848

Reste B. de. Histoire des Pêches, des découvertes et des établissemens des Hollandois dans les mers du Nord. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Resurrection of Jesus considered in answer to the tryal of the witnesses by a moral philosopher (P. Annet). 8vo. London, s. a.

Retes J. F. de. Opusculorum Libri Octo. Ad leges, edicta principumque constitutiones ex quibus prohibita usucapio est selectio succisiva. Ad titulos de Bonorum possessione contra tabulas de legatis praestandis et de inofficio testamento scholastica adversaria. De donationibus academica relectio. De donationibus inter virum et uxorem. In Meerman Novus Thes. Juris, Vol. 6.
——— Tractatus Academici nunc primum editi. Ad Titulos—De verborum obligationibus. De adquirenda vel amittenda possessione. De Interdictis et Remediis Possessoris—De re judicata. Subcisiva selectio ad legem ut heredibus L. D. de Lege II. De Legatis I. II. et III. Ibid. Vol. 7.

Retour du père Gerard à sa Ferme, Comédie. 12mo. Paris, 1791

Retrospective Review. Vol. 1–16. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–28
——— Retrospective Review. J. R. Smith Publisher. Vol. 1, 2. 8vo. London, 1853–54

Rettig G. F. De numero Platonis disputatio. 4to. Bernæ, 1835

Retz A. J. Observationes botanicæ sex fasciculis comprehensæ, quibus accedunt J. G. Kœnig Descriptiones Monandrarum et Epidendrorum in India Orientali factæ. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1791
——— Floræ Scandinaviæ prodromus, enumerans plantas Sueciæ, Lapponiæ, Finlandiæ et Pomeraniæ ac Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Holsatiæ, Islandiæ, Groenlandiæque. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795

Retz J. P. F. Cardinal de. Mémoires contenant ce qui s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premières années du règne de Louis XIV. suivies de la conjuration du Comte Fiesque. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Retzsch M. Gallery to Shakspeare's Dramatic Works, in outlines invented and engraved by him, in 101 Plates. Oblong 4to. Leipzig, 1847

——— Umrisse zu Goethe's Faust erster u. zweiter Theil. Oblong 4to. Stuttgart, 1836

——— Umrisse zu Bürger's Balladen Leonore, das Lied vom braven Mann und des Pfarrer's Tochter von Taubenhayn. Mit Bürger's Text und Erklärungen von C. B. von Miltitz nebst Englischer Uebersetzung von F. Shoberl. Oblong 4to. Leipzig, 1840

——— Umrisse zu Schillers Lied von der Glocke. Obl. 4to. Stuttgart, 1853

——— Die Schachspieler, erläutert von C. B. von Miltitz. Oblong 4to. Dresden.

——— Zeichnungen aus seinem Album, lithographirt. Oblong 4to. Dresden, 1846

——— Der Kamp des Lichtes mit der Finsterniss in 5 Pl. Oblong 4to. Leipzig.

Reuber J. Veterum scriptorum qui Caesarum et imperatorum Germanicorum res per aliquot secula gestas literis mandarunt. Fol. Francofurti, 1684

Containing Eginhard vita Caroli M. Annales regum Francorum Pipini Caroli M. et Ludovici a quodam ejus aetatis astronomo Ludovici R. domestico conscripti. J. Turpin Historia de vita Caroli M. et Rolandi. Luithprandi rerum ab Europæ imperatoribus ac regibus gestarum liber primus. Hrosvitha de Gestis Oddonum. Henrici Imp. IV. vita a quodam ejus temporis conscripta. Epistolæ ejusdem ad pontificem Rom. et alios principes. Ejusdem Bellum contra Saxones heroico carmine descriptum. Roberti Monachi de Christianorum principium in Syriam profectione. Guntheri poetæ de Gestis Friderici I. R. Bartholini Austriados libri duodecim.

Reuchlin J. De rudimentis hebraicis. Fol. Phorci, 1506

——— De arte cabalistica libri tres. Fol. Hagenau, 1517

Reume A. de. Recherches historiques, généalogiques et bibliographiques sur les Elsevier. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847

——— Varietés bibliographiques et littéraires. Imprimeurs Belges. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848

Reumont Alf. Römische Briefe von einem Florentiner. 12mo. Leipzig, 1840

——— The Carafas of Maddaloni. Naples under Spanish dominion. Translated from the German. Post 8vo. London, 1854

Reusner N. Miscellanea menologica; Kalendaria sive Diaria varia et diversa; Romanum triplex vetus; astronomicum prisci seculi; Menologion item Graecum et Pontificium Romanum, ac praeterea duplex Biblicum. 4to. Francofurti, 1590

——— Epica, Elegiaca, Epigrammata. Deliciæ Poet. Germ. Vol. 5, part 2.

Reuss A. E. Die Umgebungen von Teplitz und Bilin in Beziehung auf ihre geognostischen Verhältnisse. Ein Beitrag zur Physiographie des Böhmischen Mittelgebirges. 8vo. Prag, 1840

——— Die Kreidegebilde des westlichen Böhmens ein monographischer Versuch. Mit drei lithographirten Tafeln. 8vo. Prag, 1841

Reuss A. E.
——— Die Versteinerungen der Böhmischen Kreideformationen, mit Abbildungen der neuen Arten, mit 51 lithog. Tafeln. 4to. Stuttgart, 1846
——— Die fossilen Polyparien des Wiener Tertiärbeckens, ein monographischer Versuch, mit eilf lithograph. Tafeln. 4to. Wien, 1847
——— C. F. Compendium Botanices systematis Linnaeani conspectum ejusdem applicationem ad selectiora plantarum Germaniæ indigenarum usu medico et œconomico. 8vo. Ulmae, 1774
——— F. A. Lexicon mineralogicum sive Index Latino-Gallico-Italico-Suecico-Danico-Anglico-Russico-Hungarico-Germanicus. 8vo. Hof. 1798
——— Lehrbuch der Mineralogie nach Karsten's mineralogischen Tabellen ausgeführt. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801–1806
——— F. F. Ordo Bibliothecæ Universitatis Caesareæ Mosquensis. 4to. Mosquæ, 1826
——— J. D. Alphabetical Register of all the authors actually living in G. Britain, Ireland and the U. S. of North America, with a Catalogue of their publications from 1776 to 1790. 8vo. Berlin, 1791
——— Repertorium Commentationum a societatibus literariis editarum secundum disciplinarum ordinem digestum. 16 vols. 4to. Gottingæ, 1801–20
Vol. I. Historia Naturalis, generalis et Zoologia. II. Botanica et Mineralogia. III. Chemia et Res metallica. IV. Physica. V. Astronomia. VI. Oeconomia. VII. Mathesis, Mechanica, Hydrostatica, Hydraulica, Hydrotechnia, Aerostatica, Pneumatica, Technologia, Architectura, Scientia navalis et milit. VIII. Historia, Subsidia Historica, Historia universalis et specialis. IX. Philologia, Linguæ, Scriptores Græci et Latini, Poesis, Rhetorica Ars antiqua, Pictura, Musica.
X.–XVI. Scientia et ars medica et chirurgica.
——— Repertorium Commentationum, etc. Astronomia. 4to. Gottingæ, 1804
Reuterdahl H. Gamla Ordspråk på latin och swenska. 8vo. Lund. 1840
Revai J. N. Elaboratior Grammatica Hungarica, ad genuinam patrii sermonis indolem fideliter exacta, affiniumque linguarum adminiculis locupletius illustrata. 3 vols. 8vo. Pestini, 1806
Reveille-Parise. Hygiène oculaire ou conseils aux personnes dont les yeux sont faibles et d'une grande sensibilité. 12mo. Paris, 1823
——— Physiologie et Hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit, ou recherches sur le physique et le moral, les habitudes, les maladies et le régime des gens de lettres, artistes, savans, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Études de l'homme dans l'état de santé et dans l'état de maladie. Deuxième Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Guide pratique des goutteux et des Rhumatisans, recherches sur les meilleurs méthodes de traitement, curatives et préservatives des maladies dont ils sont atteints. 3me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Traité de la Vieillesse hygiènique, médicale et philosophique, recherches sur l'état physiologique, les facultés morales, les maladies de l'age avancé et sur les moyens les plus surs, les mieux expérimentés, de soutenir et de prolonger l'activité vitale à cette époque. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Revere J. W. A Tour of Duty in California, including a description of the Gold region and an account of the voyage around Cape Horn, with notices of Lower California, the Gulf and Pacific Coasts, and the principal events attending the conquest of the Californias. With Map, etc. 12mo. New York, 1849

Réveries et Vérités ou de quelques questions astronomiques envisagées sous le rapport religieux en reponse à l'ouvrage du Dr. W. Whewell sur la pluralité des mondes. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Review of Paul's Letters to the Hebrews, or the Jews' Appeal. 12mo. New York, 1844

Review of a part of Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella. 12mo. Boston, 1841

Reviews; the periodical are entered in the Catalogue under the leading distinctive word of their Titles, as Edinburgh, North-American, etc.

Revista trimensal de Historia e Geographia ou Jornal do Instituto historico geographico Brasileiro. Vol 1. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1839

Revolt du Conte de Warwick contre le Roi Edward IV., now first published from a MS. in the Library at Ghent for the Caxton S. 8vo. London, 1849

Révolution Française. See France, Paris, and authors under their respective names.

Révolutions de Paris du 12 Juillet, 1789—24 Février, 1794, réd. par L. Prudhomme, avec gravures. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790–94

——— Lyriques ou le triomphe de la liberté Française composé de diverses Ariettes et Vaudevilles. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Revue Archéologique ou recueil de Documents et de Mémoires relatifs à l'étude des monuments et à la Philologie de l'Antiquité et du moyen age, accompagnés de planches gravées d'après les monuments originaux, 1844. Vol. 1–8. 8vo. Paris, 1844–51

——— Bibliographique du Royaume des Pays-Bas et de l'Étranger, ou indicateur général de l'Imprimerie et de la Librairie. 9 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1822–30

——— De Bibliographie analytique 1840–45. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–45

——— De Législation et de Jurisprudence, publ. sous la direction de M. L. Wolowski par une réunion de Magistrats, etc. Vol. 1–46. Paris, 1835–53

——— Critique de la jurisprudence en matière civile. Vol. 1.–5. 8vo. Paris, 1851–55

——— Britannique, ou choix d'articles traduits des meilleurs écrits périodiques de la Grande Bretagne. Sér. 1–7. 174 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825–54

——— Des deux Mondes, 1829–1860. (Some years wanting.) 8vo. Paris, 1829–60

——— De l'Orient, bulletin de la Societé orientale fondée à Paris 1841. Series 1, 2, et nouvelle Série, Vol. 1–10, altogether 29 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–59

——— Du nouveau Monde publiée par R. de Trobriand. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 18—

——— Encyclopédique, ou Analyse raisonnée des productions les plus remarquables dans la Littérature, les Sciences et les Arts. Vol. 1–42. 8vo. Paris, 1819–29

——— Générale de l'Architecture. See Daly C.

Revue.
——— Médicale Française et étrangère. Journal des progrès de médecine Hippocratique par MM. Bayle, Cayol, etc.
Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Médico-chirurgicale de Paris (Journal de Médecine et J. de Chirurgie réunis), années 1854–55. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55
——— Et Gazette Musicale de Paris, 1854–55. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1854–55
——— Musicale publiée par F. J. Fétis. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827–30
——— De la Numismatique Française, 1836–45, 10 vols. et 1855–58, 4 vols. 8vo. 14 vols. 8vo. Blois et Paris, 1836–58
——— Scientifique et industrielle des faits les plus utiles et les plus curieux observés dans la médecine, la physique, la chimie, etc.
16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–44
——— Zoologique par la Société Cuvierienne publiée sous la direction de M. F. E. Guérin-Méneville, 1835–42 et 1855–56.
8vo. Paris, 1835–56

Rewiczki Comte. Bibliotheca Græca et Latina, prima et sec. Edit.
2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1784 et '94

Rey J. Études pour servir à l'histoire des Châles. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Jos. Des institutions judiciaires de l'Angleterre comparées avec celles de la France et de quelques autres états anciens et modernes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Traité des principes généraux du droit et de la législation.
8vo. Paris, 1828
——— J. A. Théorie et pratique de la Science sociale ou Exposé des principes de morale, d'économie publique et de politique, et Application à l'état actuel de la société, de moyens généraux, immédiats et successifs d'améliorer la condition des travailleurs et même des propriétaires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Histoire du Drapeau des couleurs et des insignes de la monarchie Française précédée de l'histoire des enseignes militaires chez les anciens. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Reybaud L. Études sur les Réformateurs ou socialistes modernes. Saint Simon—Charles Fourier—Robert Owen.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–48

Reyher S. Bacilli sexagenales i. e. Descriptio logisticæ Sexagenariæ per Bacillos exercendæ. 4to. Kiliæ, 1688

Reyher S. Monumenta Landgrav. Thuringiæ. In Mencken Rer. Germ. Vol. 2.

Reykjavik. Skýrsla um hinn laerda skóla i Reykjavik, skóla arith. 1852–53. Efterretninger om Latinskolen. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1853

Reyna P. Urbis Messanæ notitia historica, ex Italico nunc primum Latine vertit, recensuit, notis passim locupletavit, prefationem denique præmisit Jo Laur. Mosheim. In Thesaurus Antiq. Sicul. Vol. 9.

Reynard. Ornemens des Anciens Maitres. A collection of 107 Plates of Decorations from early Masters, without letter-press description. Fol. s. l. et s. a.

——— J. Deliverance from the Captivity of the Turks. Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 1, p. 187.

Reynardus sive Reinardus Vulpes carmen epicum seculis XI et XIII. conscriptum, editio princeps, curante F. J. Mone. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1832

Reynardus, &c.
——— The History of Reynard the Fox, from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481. With notes and an introductory sketch of the literary history of the Romance by W. J. Thoms. Reprint for the Percy Society. 12mo. London, 1844
——— Roman de Renart. See Méon D. M.
——— Reineke de Voss mit einer Vorklaring der olden Sassischen Worde. 12mo. Eutin, 1798
——— Reinhart Fuchs von Jacob Grimm. 8vo. Berlin, 1834
——— Reineke Fuchs von Wolfgang von Goethe mit Zeichnungen von Wilhelm von Kaulbach gestochen von R. Rahn u. A. Schleich. 4to. Stuttgart, 1846

Reynaud A. A. L. Fragmens sur l'Algèbre et la Trigonométrie précédés du programme d'un cours complet de mathématiques élémentaires. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— Élémens d'Algèbre. Troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1810
——— Traité d'Arithmétique, ouvrage adopté par l'Université. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Et Duhamel. Problèmes et developpemens sur diverses parties des mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— J. Philosophie religieuse—Terre et Ciel. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— L. Traité d'Architecture contenant des notions générales sur les principes de la construction et sur l'histoire de l'art. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1850

Reyneau P. Analyse demontrée, ou la méthode de résoudre les problêmes des mathématiques, expliquée et démontrée dans le premier Volume et appliquée dans le second. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1708
——— Same, seconde Édition, avec des remarques par M. Varignon. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1736–38
——— La Science du calcul des grandeurs en général ou les élémens des mathématiques. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1739

Reynier J. L. E. De l'Égypte après la bataille d'Héliopolis. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— De l'Économie publique et rurale des Celtes, des Germains, et des autres peuples du Nord et du centre de l'Europe. 8vo. Genève, 1818
——— De l'Économie publique et rurale des Perses et des Phéniciens. 8vo. Genève, 1819
——— De l'Économie publique et rurale des Arabes et des Juifs. 8vo. Genève, 1820
——— De l'Économie publique et rurale des Égyptiens et des Carthaginois précédé de considérations sur les antiquités Éthiopiennes. 8vo. Genève, 1823
——— De l'Économie publique et rurale des Grecs. 8vo. Genève, 1825
——— Considérations générales sur l'agriculture de l'Égypte et sur les améliorations dont elle est susceptible. In Mémoires sur l'Egypte, Vol. 1.

Reynolds Jas. See Jerusalem.
——— John. Inquiries concerning the State and Œconomy of the Angelical Worlds. 8vo. London, 1723
——— Sir Joshua. Engravings from his Works. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1833
——— Literary Works; Discourses, Idlers, Journey to Flanders and

Reynolds Sir Joshua.
Holland, and commentary on Du Fresnoy's art of painting, printed from his revised copies, with life by Malone prefixed. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
——— Same, with Memoir of the Author, and remarks on his professional character illustrative of his principles and practice by H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1852
——— Discourses delivered at R. Academy on Painting. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1821
——— Catalogue of Portraits engraved from pictures by him. 4to. London, 1794
For Life, see Northcote J.
——— J. N. Address on the Subject of a Surveying and Exploring Expedition to the Pacific Ocean and South Seas. 8vo. New York, 1836
——— Thomas. See Antoninus Itinerary.
Rgya Tch 'er-Rol-Pa ou développement des Jeux, contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni, traduit sur la version Tibétaine du Bhah Hygour et revu sur l'original Sanscrit par P. E. Foucaux. 4to. Paris, 1847
Rhædus T. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Scotorum, Vol. 2.
Rhazes (Abu-Becr Mohammed Ibn Zacaríyá Ar-Rázi). Treatise on the Small Pox and Measles, translated from the original Arabic by W. A. Greenhill. 8vo. London, 1848
——— De Variolis et Morbillis. In Medicæ Artis Principes, Vol. 7.
Rhediger N. S. S. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Germanorum, Vol. 5, pars 2.
Rhegino, or Regino Abbas Prumiensis, Chronicon. Pertz Monumenta, Vol. 1, p. 537.
Rheinauer J. F. Die Quadratur des Kreises. 8vo. Mannheim, 1828
Rheinholt. See Reinhold.
Rheinisches Museum für Philologie, Geschichte und Griechische Philosophie herausg. von A. Boeckh, etc. Vol. 1–3. 8vo. Bonn, 1827–29
——— Museum für Philologie herausg. v. Welcker, etc. Vol. 1–6. Bonn, 1832
——— Supplementband, erster und zweiter. See Welcker F. G.
——— Museum Neue Folge. Vol. 1–14. Frankfurt, 1842–59
Rhenferd J. Exercitationes philologicæ ad loca depravata et deperdita Eusebii et Hieronymi. Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 5.
——— De decem otiosis synagogæ. Ibid. Vol. 21.
——— Investigatio Praefectorum et ministrorum Synagogæ. Ibid. Vol. 22.
——— De fictis Judæorum Hæresibus. Ibid. Vol. 22.
——— Dissertatio de Sethianis. Ibidem.
——— De redemtione Marcosiorum et Heracleonitarum. Ibidem.
——— De Arabarcha vel Ethnarca Judæorum. Ibid. Vol. 24.
——— Periculum Phoenicium sive litteraturæ Phoeniciæ eruendæ specimen. Ibid. Vol. 28.
Rhenanus Beat. Rerum Germanicarum libri tres, ab ipso autore diligenter revisi et emendati. Fol. Basileæ, 1551
Rhenius C. T. E. A Grammar of the Tamil language with an appendix. Second Edition. 8vo. Madras, 1846

Rhesa L. J. See Dainos.

Rheticus J. Thesaurus mathematicus sive Canon Sinuum ad Radium 1,00000,00000,00000 et ad dena quæque scrupula secunda Quadrantis, una cum sinibus primi et postremi gradus ad eundem radium et ad singula scrupula secunda Quadrantis, adjunctis ubique differentiis primis et secundis, atque ubi res tulit etiam tertiis, nunc primum in lucem editus a B. Pitisco cujus etiam accesserunt; Principia Sinuum ad radium 1,00000,00000,00000, 00000,00000, quam accuratissime supputata; Sinus decimorum, tricesimorum et quinquagesimorum quorumque scrupulorum secundorum per prima et postera 35 scrupula prima ad radium 1,00000,00000,00000,00000. Fol. Francofurti, 1613

Rhetores Graeci ex Codd. Florentinis, Mediolanensibus, Monacensibus, Neapolitanis, Parisiensibus, Romanis, Venetis, Taurinensibus et Vindonensibus emendatiores et auctiores edidit Ch. Walz. 10 vols. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1832–36

Rhétorique Française à l'usage des jeunes demoiselles. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Rhind W. The age of the Earth considered, geologically and historically. 8vo. Edinburg, 1838

Rhine. Le Rhin monumental et pittoresque, aquarelles d'après nature, lithographiés en plusieurs teints par MM. Fourmois, Lauters et Stroobant. Texte par L. Hymans. Fol. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— Reise pittoreske am Rheine in Sommer 1809, etc. 12mo. Berlin, 1811

——— Traveller's Guide down the Rhine, from Mayence to Cologne, in English, French and German, with a map containing the Panorama of the Rhine and its environs. 8vo. Cologne, 1825

See also Schreiber A.

Rhode J. G. Versuch über das alter des Thierkreises und den Ursprung der Sternbilder, mit erläuternden Kupfern. 4to. Breslau, 1809

——— Beiträge zur Pflanzenkunde d. Vorwelt. Fol. Breslau, 1820

——— Die heilige Lage und das gesammte religionssystem der alten Baktrer, Meder und Perser oder des Zendvolkes. 8vo. Frankfort, 1820

———Ueber religiöse Bildung Mythologie und Philosophie der Hindus mit Rücksicht auf ihre älteste Geschichte. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1827

Rhode Island, State Legislative Documents.

——— Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly, May 1847 to Jan. 1860. Providence, 1849–1860

——— Index to the printed Acts and Resolves, 1758–1850. 8vo. Providence, 1856

——— Public Laws of the State, as revised by a committee and finally enacted by the General Assembly, Jan. 1844. 8vo. Providence, 1852

——— Public Laws passed at the Sessions of the Assembly, from Oct. 1844 to January 1855. 8vo. Providence, 1855

——— Acts relating to Public Schools, consolidated June 1851. 8vo. Providence, 1851

——— Revised Statutes of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, to which are prefixed the Constitutions of the U. S. and of the State. Published by authority of the General Assembly. 8vo. Providence, 1857

Rhode Island Law Courts. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court. Vol. 1–4. 8vo. Boston.

Vol. I. J. K. Angell Reporter. Cases, 1828–1851.

Vol. II. Thomas Durfee, Reporter. " 1851–1853.

Rhode Island Law Courts.
Vol. III. J. P. Knowles, Reporter. Cases 1853–1856.
Vol. IV. Samuel Ames Reporter. " 1855–1857.

Rhode Island History and Topography. Map of the State from surveys under the direction of H. F. Walling, 1855.

——— Records of the Colony, transcribed and edited by J. Russel Bartlett, Sec. of State, 1636–1756. 5 vols. 8vo. 1856–1860
——— Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspee by W. R. Staples. 8vo. Providence, 1845
——— Report in the H. of Representatives of the U. S. on the Interference of the Executive in the affairs of R. I. Cong. Doc. No. 546, 28th Cong. 1st Sess.
See also the Legal Decision in the case, Vol. 7 Howard's Reports S. C. U. S. Luther v. Borden et al.
——— Collections of the R. Island Historical Society, Vol. 1–4. 8vo. Providence, 1827–38
Vol. I. A Key into the Language of America, by R. Williams.
Vol. II. Simplicity's Defence against seven-headed policy, by Sam. Gorton, with explanatory notes by W. R. Staples.
Vol. III. The Early History of Narragansett, by E. R. Potter.
Vol. IV. Historical Discourse on the affairs of the Colony, by J. Callender.
Vol. V. Annals of the Town of Providence, from its settlement to the organization of the City Government 1832, by W. R. Staples.
——— History of R. Island and Providence Plantations, by S. G. Arnold. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859–60
——— Brief account of emissions of paper money, made by the Colony of Rhode Island. 8vo. Providence, 1837

Rhode Island Miscellaneous. Transactions of the Rhode Island Society for the encouragement of Domestic Industry in the year 1851. 4to. Providence, 1852
——— Report on the Poor and Insane in R. I. made to the Assembly, January 1851, by T. R. Hazard. 8vo. Providence, 1851
——— First Report to the General Assembly of R. I., relative to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the State for the year ending May 31, 1853. 8vo. Providence, 1854
——— Second Report on the same from June 1, 1853, to Dec. 31, 1854. 8vo. Providence, 1856
——— Report of the Joint Committee upon the Boundary Line between the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, made to the Legislature of R. I., January 1849. 8vo. Providence, 1849
——— Majority Report of same. 8vo. Providence, 1860
——— Reports of the Commissioners of Public Schools to the General Assembly of R. Island, 1850–60. Appendix to Acts and Resolves for each year.
——— Reports of the Boards of Inspectors of the State Prisons with the accompanying documents 1853, '57, and '59. Appendix to Acts and Resolves of the year.
——— Abstract of the Returns of the Insurance Companies doing business in the State of R. I., made to the Gen. Assembly 1860. 8vo. Providence, 1860
——— Educational Magazine, containing Reports and Documents upon

Rhode Island Miscellaneous.
Public Schools and Education in the State of R. I., with the school laws, forms for doing business under them, etc.
2 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1852–55

——— Institute of Instruction. Journal ed. by H. Barnard.
3 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1846–49

For other works relating to Rhode Island, see Newport, Providence, Peterson E.

Rhodes Al. de. Relazione de' felici successi della santa fede predicata da' Padri della comp. di Giesu nel regno di Tunchino.
4to. Roma, 1650

——— Dictionarium Annamiticum Lusitanum et Lat. 4to. Romæ, 1651

——— W. B. A Catalogue of his entire, curious, and extensive Dramatic Library, a most rare and copious collection of plays, commencing with the earliest dawn of Histrionic poetry in this country and brought down in an almost uninterrupted series to a recent period. 8vo. London, 1825

Rhyzelius A. O. Brontologica theologica-historica, thet är enfaldig lära och sanferdig berettelse om åske-dunder, blixt och skott.
4to. Sthm. 1721

——— Monasteriologia Suiogothica eller Kloster-Beskrifning uti hwilken upräknas alla the Kloster och Helg-Andshus som under påvedomet, uti Swea och Götharike, blefwit byggde och underhållne. 12mo. Linkoping, 1740

Ribadeneyra D. A. J. Manual compendio de el regio patronato Indiano para su mas facil uso en las materias conducentes a la practica.
Fol. Madrid, 1775

——— P. Bibliotheca scriptorum Soc. Jesu. Opus inchoatum a R. P. P. Ribadeneyra continuatum a P. Alezambe, recognitum et productum ad annum Jubilaei a N. Sotuelo. Fol. Romæ, 1666

——— The Lives of the Saints, with other feasts of the year according to the Roman Calendar, written in Spanish (Flos Sanctorum) and translated into English by W. P. (William Petre). Sec. ed. corrected and amended. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1730

Ribaut J. Voyage à la Florida. See Hakluyt, Vol. 3, and Ternaux-Campans, Sér. 2, Vol. 10.

Ribeiro J. P. Indice Chronologico remissivo da legislaçao Portugueza posterior a publicaçao do Codigo Filippino, con hum appendice 2da Impressão. 4 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1805–07

——— Dissertações chronologicas e criticas sobre a Historia e Jurisprudencia ecclesiastica e civil de Portugal. Publicadas por orden da Academia R. das Sciencias de Lisboa.
4 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1810–19

Riber H. Samlede Digte. Med Digterens Portrait.
2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbn. 1803

Ribes F. Mémoires et Observations d'Anatomie, de Physiologie, de Pathologie et de Chirurgie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Riboudeald P. Sacrum Dei Oraculum Urim et Thummim. Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 12.

Ribovius G. H. Dissertatio historico-philosophica de anima brutorum. Ad calcem Rorarii quod animalia bruta, etc.

Ricardi F. Observations critiques sur le système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens. 12mo. Genes, 1826

Ricardo D. On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1821

——— The Opinions of the late Mr. Ricardo and of Adam Smith, on some of the leading doctrines of political economy, stated and compared. Pamphleteer, Vol. 23 and 24.

Ricauti T. J. Sketches for Rustic Work, including bridges, park and garden buildings, seats and furniture, with descriptions and estimates. Fol. London, 1848

Riccardi V. M. Applausi poetici per le Nozze del Marchese V. M. Ricardi colla Marchesa M. M. O. Gerini. 4to. Firenze, 1733

——— Del Vernaccia F. M. Elogio di Girol. Segato. Fol. Firenze, 1836

——— Lezione sopra i sette peccati capitali di Dante. 8vo. Firenze, 1837

Riccati G. Delle corde ovvero fibre elastiche schediasmi fisico-matematici. 4to. Bologna, 1767

——— V. Dialogo delle forze vive e dell' azioni delle forze morte. 4to. Bologna, 1749

——— Et Saladino H. Institutiones analyticæ. 3 vols. 4to. Bononiæ, 1765

Ricci A. M. Dissertationes Homericæ habitæ in Florentino Lyceo, quibus accedunt ejusdem Orationes pro solenni instauratione studiorum. 4to. Florentiæ, 1740

——— G. Le Monete attribuite alla Zecca dell' antica città di Luceria capitale della Daunia, con un cenno della remota sua origine e grandezza. 4to. Napoli, 1846

Riccioli J. B. Almagestum novum astronomiam veterem novamque complectens, observationibus aliorum et propriis novisque theorematibus, problematibus ac Tabulis promotam. Vol. 1. Pars 1, 2. Fol. Bononiæ, 1651

——— Astronomiæ Reformatæ, tomi duo, quorum prior observationes hypotheses et fundamenta tabularum; posterior præcepta pro usu tabularum Astronomicarum et ipsas tabulas Astronomicas CII. continet. Fol. Bononiæ, 1665

——— Chronologiæ reformatæ, tomi tres et ad certas conclusiones redactæ—prior, continens Doctrinam temporum; secundus aetates mundi et tria chronica; tertius catalogos plurimos personarum rerumque insigniorum cum earum temporibus.

Riccobaldi G. M. Dissertazione istorica-etrusca sopra l'origine, antico stato, lingua e carattere della Etrusca nazione e sopra l'origine, e primo e posteriore stato della citta di Volterra col rapporto a' suoi antichi monumenti, ed ipogei. 4to. Firenze, 1758

Riccoboni L. An Historical and Critical Account of the Theatres in Europe, in which is contained a review of the manner, persons, and character of the actors, together with an Essay on Action and a comparison of the ancient and modern drama, illustrated with notes. 8vo. London, 1741

——— Mad. M. J. Œuvres complètes, nouvelle Edition, avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur et ornée de Gravures. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Vol. I. Marquis de Cressy, Miss Jenny, Ernestine, suite de Marianne.

II. Amélie, Christine de Souabe, Aloise de Livarot, d'Enguer-

Riccoboni Mad. M. J.
raud, des Amours de Gertrude, deux jeunes amies.
III. Lettres de Julie Catesby, de Sophie de Vallière; l'Abeille; l'Aveugle. IV. Lettres de Fanny Butler, la Comtesse de Santerre, Milord Rivers.
IV.-V. Le Nouveau Théâtre Anglais, etc.
——— History of Miss Jenny Salisbury, translated.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1764
——— Same in Italian. Traduzione Arbitraria di C. Goldoni.
8vo. Venezia, 1793

Rice C. D. Illustrations of Physiology. 12mo. Boston, 1851
——— N. L. Romanism, the Enemy of Education, of Free Institutions, and of Christianity. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1853

Rich A. The Illustrated Companion to the Latin Dictionary and Greek Lexicon, forming a glossary of all the words representing visible objects connected with the arts, manufactures, and every day life of the Greeks and Romans, with representations of nearly 2,000 objects from the antique. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Barn The honestie of this age, proving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now, with an introduction and notes by P. Cunningham. Reprinted for the Percy Society.
8vo. London, 1844
——— Farewell to militarie profession conteining verie pleasaunt discourses, fit for a peaceable tyme, gathered together for the onely delight of the courteous gentlewomen both of England and Ireland. London, 1581. Reprinted by Shakespeare Society, with Title; Eight novels, etc. 8vo. London, 1846
——— C. H. Specimens of ornamental turning in eccentric and concentric patterns. 4to. Southampton, 1819
——— C. J. Memoir on the Ruins of Babylon. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Second Memoir on Babylon, containing an inquiry into the correspondence between the ancient descriptions of Babylon and the remains still visible on the site. 8vo. London, 1818
——— The Story of the Seven Sleepers, translated. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 3.
——— Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of Ancient Nineveh with journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad, and an account of a visit to Shirauz and Persepolis, edited by his Widow. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon in 1811, now first published. Memoir and second memoir on the ruins, remarks on the topography of Ancient Babylon by Maj. Rennell, with narrative of a journey to Persepolis, now first printed, with hitherto unpublished cuneiform inscriptions copied at Persepolis. Edited by his widow. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Catalogus Codicum Orientalium in Coll. Richiana Bagdadi. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 3.
——— O. A Catalogue of Books relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were published. Part I. & II. Books printed 1500-1700. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Bibliotheca Americana nova, or a Catalogue of Books in various languages relating to America, printed since the year 1700. Part I. 1700-1800. 8vo. London, 1835

Rich. O. Bibliotheca Am. nova. A Catalogue of Books relating to America, including voyages to the Pacific, and round the world, and collections of Voyages and Travels. Part II. 1801–1844. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Catalogue of a Collection of Manuscripts principally in Spanish, relating to America, in his possession. 8vo. London, s. a.

Rich Men of Massachusetts, containing a statement of the reputed wealth of about two thousand Persons. 8vo. Boston, 1852

Richard Achille. Botanique médicale ou histoire naturelle et médicale des médicamens, des poisons et des alimens, tirés du règne végétal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— Elémens d'Histoire naturelle médicale contenant des notions générales sur l'histoire naturelle, la description, l'histoire et les propriétés de tous les alimens, etc., tirés de trois règnes de la nature. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——— Tentamen Floræ Abyssinicæ seu enumeratio plantarum hucusque in plerisque Abyssiniæ provinciis detectarum et praecipue a R. Q. Dillon et A. Petit, annis 1838–43 lectarum. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848

See Lesson A.

——— A (du Cantal). Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture et d'économie du bétail suivant les principes des sciences naturelles appliquées. Définition des terms techniques d'agriculture; économie rurale; multiplication, perfectionnement, hygiène, élevage, acclimatation des animaux domestiques; étude de leur bonne et mauvaise conformation; choix des types reproducteurs, élémens d'anatomie, de physiologie animale et végétale, d'art vétérinaire, etc., etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— J. B. Guide du Voyageur en Suisse. 12mo. Paris, 1824

——— L. C. Commentatio botanica de coniferis et cycadeis characteres genericos singulorum utriusque familiæ, et figuris analyticis ab autore ipso ad naturam delineatis ornatos complectens. 4to. Stutgardiæ, 1826

——— T. Nouveau Manuel complet des jeux enseignant la science, ou introduction à l'étude de la mécanique, de la physique, etc. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1837

——— Nouveau Manuel de Mathématiques appliquées. Nouvelle édition revue, corrigée, augmentée, et ornée de Figures. 18mo. Paris, 1856

Richard de Bury. Philobiblion, excellent traité sur l'amour des livres traduit pour la première fois en Français, précédé d'une introduction et suivi de texte Latin revu sur les anciennes éditions et les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque impériale, par H. Cocheris. 12mo. Paris, 1856

See Bury R.

——— Of Cirencester, on the Ancient State of Britain, edited with notes by J. A. Giles. In six old English Chronicles.

——— Of Devizes Chronicle, concerning the deeds of K. Richard the first K. of England, with notes by J. A. Giles. In Chronicles of the Crusaders.

——— Second, Alliterative poem on his deposition. R. Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. Edited from MSS. in the Cambridge University Lib. & Bodleian at Oxford by T. Wright for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1838

Richard The Third. The true tragedy of Richard the Third, wherein is showne the death of Edward the Fourth, with the smothering of the two young Princes in the Tower, with a lamentable end of Shore's wife, and lastly, the conjunction and joyning of the two noble houses, Lancaster and Yorke. London, 1594. Reprint for the Shakespeare Society, with an introduction and notes by Barron Field. With an appendix containing the Latin play of Richardus tertius by Dr. Thomas Legge. 8vo. London, 1844

——— The Ghost of Richard the Third, expressing himself in these three parts. 1. His Character; 2. His Legend; 3. His Tragedie. Reprint for the Shakespeare Society, from the London Ed. of 1614, of the only known copy, in the Bodleian Library, with an introduction by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1844
See also Richardus.

Richardson C. A new Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1838

——— Mrs. Constance. Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Louisa Queen of Prussia, consort of Fred. William III. 8vo. London, 1849

——— C. J. Studies from old English Mansions, their furniture, gold and silver plate, etc. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1841–48

——— G. The new Vitruvius Britannicus, consisting of Plans and Elevations of Modern Buildings, public and private, erected in G. Britain by the most celebrated architects, engraved on 72 Plates, from original drawings, with explanations in English and French. Fol. London, 1802

——— G. F. Sketches in Prose and Verse. 8vo. London, 1835

——— F. G. S. An introduction to Geology and its associate sciences, Mineralogy, fossil Botany, Conchology and Palæontology, a new edition, revised and enlarged by T. Wright. Post 8vo. London, 1851

——— Jas. Travels in the great desert of Sahara in 1845 and '46, containing a narrative of personal adventures, during a tour of nine months through the desert, among the Touaricks and other Tribes, including a description of the oases and cities of Ghat, Ghadames and Mourzuk. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

——— J. B. D. The Canon of the N. Testament vindicated in answer to the objections of J. Toland in his Amyntor. 8vo. London, 1700

——— J. F. S. A. A Grammar of the Arabick language, in which the rules are illustrated by authorities from the best writers. 4to. London, 1776

——— A Dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of eastern nations. Second Ed., with additions. 8vo. Oxford, 1778

——— A Dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English, with a dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of the eastern nations, a new edition with numerous additions and improvements, by C. Wilkins. 4to. London, 1806

——— A Dictionary, English, Persian, and Arabic, edited by C. Wilkins. 4to. London, 1810
See Hafez and Johnson F.

——— J. M. D. Fauna Boreali-Americana, or the Zoology of the Northern Parts of British America, containing descriptions of the objects of natural history collected on the late northern land expe-

Richardson J. M. D.
dition, under command of Sir J. Franklin. Illustrated by numerous plates. 4to. London, 1829
——— Fauna Boreali-Americana, etc. Part 3. The Fish. 4to. Lond. 1836
——— Zoology of the Voyage of the Erebus and Terror. Fishes. 4to. London, 1845
——— Arctic Searching Expedition, a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's land and the Arctic sea in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir J. Franklin, with an appendix on the physical geography of North America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
——— Zoology of Captain Beechey's Voyage—Mammalia. 4to. London, 1839
——— Mero. Horsemanship, or the Art of Riding and Managing a Horse, adapted for the guidance of ladies and gentlemen on the road and in the field, with instructions for breaking in colts and young horses. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Samuel. Correspondence selected from the original manuscripts, to which are prefixed a biographical account of the author and observations on his writings, by A. L. Barbauld. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1804
——— Clarissa Harlowe, or the History of a Young Lady, comprehending the most important concerns of private life. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
——— Same en Français, traduction de l'abbé Prévost. 6 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1784
——— The History of Sir Charles Grandison. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1820
——— Same en Français. Traduction de l'Abbé Prévost. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1784
——— Same. Traduction nouvelle et seule complète par Letourneur sur l'édition originale revue par l'auteur. 14 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1802–03
——— Pamela ou la Vertu recompensée, traduit de l'Anglois par l'Abbé Prévost. Avec figures. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1784
——— Sam. Of the Torments of Hell, the foundation and pillars thereof discovered, searched, shaken and removed. Printed in 1658. Reprint in Phenix, Vol. 2, p. 427.
——— S. A new System of Short Hand, by which more may be written in one hour than in an hour and a half by any other system hitherto published. 12mo. Liverpool, 1802
——— W. Essays on some of the Dramatic Characters of Shakespeare, to which is added an Essay on the faults of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1797
Richardus Bardens, Mon. De vita Roberti Grosthead. Warton Anglia Sac. Vol. 2.
——— Eliensis Prior. Continuatio Historiæ Eliensis 1107–1169. Ibid. Vol. 1.
——— Ordinis Præd. Confutatio legis latæ Saracenis à maledicto Mahometo, Græce e Latino, rursus e Græco in Latinum conversa. In Machumetis Vita.
——— Pampolitanus Eremita. Pia Opuscula. In Despont. Bibl. Patrum, Vol. 26.
——— Pictavensis Monachus Cluvensis. Chronicon ab anno 754 ad ann. 1154. In Martene et Durand Coll. Vol. 5.

Richardus, &c.
——— De S. Germano. Chronicon rerum per orbem gestarum ab anno 1189 ad annum 1243. In Carusii Bibl. Hist. Siciliæ.

Richebourg J. de. Ultima verba factaque et ultimæ voluntates morientium philosophorum virorumque et foeminarum illustrium, plurimis e scriptoribus descripta, collecta et variis e linguis in Latinam linguam translata. Fol. Amstelædami, 1721

Richebourg M. Nouveau Manuel de Photographie sur Collodion. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Richelet P. Les plus belles lettres des meilleurs auteurs Français avec des notes. 12mo. Paris, 1691

Richelieu Armand Jean du Plessis Cardinal, Duc de. Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIII. 12 vols. 8vo. In Petitot Série 2, Vol. 10, 11, 23–30. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
——— Testament politique, première et seconde partie. 18mo. Amsterdam, 1688
——— Lettres, instructions diplomatiques et papiers d'état recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1853–58
See LeClerc J. Vie de Richelieu.
——— Louis Fr. Armand du Plessis de, Maréchal, Mémoires (faussement attribués à lui) publiés par Soulavie. 9 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1790–93

Richemont Comte de. Histoire contenant ses memorables faicts 1413–1457. Petitot S. 1, p. 403.

Richer A. Vies des plus célébres Marins. 13 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1789
Vol. I. Barberousse. II. De Tromp. III. Cassard, Paulin. IV. Andre Doria. V. Comte Forbin. VI. Du Quesne. VII. Jean Bart. VIII. J. and V. M. D'Estrées. IX. Du Guay-Trouin. X.–XI. De Ruiter. XII.–XIII. Maréchal de Tourville.

Richerand A. Nuovi elementi di Fisiologia, prima edizione Italiana, tr. dalla seconda ed. Francese. 3 vols. 8vo. Ticino, 1803

Richeri F. Aurelius a Genua. Tractatus chronologicus e variis auctoribus compilatus. Secunda Editio. 4to. Genuæ, 1720
——— L. Le Tombe, continuazione delle notte sacre. 12mo. Torino, 1827

Richey M. De optimis subsidiis ad comparandam Latine scribendi facultatem una cum notitia auctorum veterum. 12mo. Jena, 1710
——— Idioticon Hamburgense oder Wörterbuch zur erklärung der eigenen in und um Hamburg gebräuchlichen Nieder-Sächsischen Mund-art, nebst einem Vierfachen Anhange I. Versuch einer Dialectologiæ Hamburgensis. II. Sammlung Ditmarsischer Wörter. III. Nachricht von G. de Schveren. IV. Von dem Catholico J. de Janua. 12mo. Hamburg, 1755

Richmond in by-gone days, being reminiscences of an old citizen. 12mo. Richmond, Virg. 1856

Richmond L. A Selection from the writings of the Reformers and early Protestant Divines of the Church of England. 8 vols. London, 1817
——— Domestic Portraiture, or the successful application of religious principle in the education of a family, exemplified in the memoirs of three of the children of the Rev. L. Richmond. 12mo. New York, 1833

Richmond Van R. Map and Profiles of the N. Y. State Canals. New York, 1859

Richter A. 350 Ausgaben über das geradlinige Dreieck trigonometrisch gelöst mit Figuren. 8vo. Elbing, 1835

——— B. Kurze Anleitung eine Bibliothek zu ordnen und in der Ordnung zu erhalten, mit sechs lithographirten Tabellen. 8vo. Augsburg, 1836

——— C. E. Reisen nach Nordamerika und zurück in den J. 1835–48. Zuschrift aus Californien von M. A. Richter. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852

——— D. Genealogia Lutherorum oder historische Erzehlung von Mart. Luther heutigen Anverwandten, Hochzeits Tag und seines adelichen Gemahls Famille, Kindern und Wittwen-Stand, Jetziger Posterität. Aus ungedruckten Briefen und andern Nachrichten verfertigt. 12mo. Berlin, 1733

——— J. A. L. Phantasien des Alterthums oder Sammlung der mythologischen Sagen der Hellenen, Römer und Ægypter. Atlas 4to. Text 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808–20

——— Uebersicht der Indischen, Persischen, Ægyptischen, Griechischen, und alt-Italischen Mythologie und Religionslehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823

———Jean Paul F. Sämmtliche Werke. 60 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1826–28
Vol. I.–III. Die unsichtbare Loge-Mumien. IV. Leben des Quintus Fixlein.
V.–VI. Grönländischen Prozesse oder satirische Skizzen.
VII.–X. Hesperus oder 45 Hundposttage. Eine Lebensbeschreibung.
XI.–XIV. Blumen-Frucht- und Dornenstücke oder Ehestand, Tod und Hochzeit des Armenadvocaten F. St. Siebenkäs.
XV.–XVI. Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren.
XVII. Biographische Belustigungen unter der Gehirnschaale einer Riesin. XVIII.–XIX. Palingenesien.
XX. Der Jubelsenior, Ein Appendix. XXI.–XXV. Titan.
XXVI.–XXIX. Flegeljahre. Eine Biographie.
XXX. Clavis Fichtiana seu Leibgeberiana. Mars und Phœbus.
XXXI.–XXXII. Komischer Anhang zum Titan.
XXXIII. Dämmerungen f. Deutschland. XXXIV. Frieden-Predigt an Deutschland. Politische Fastenpredigten.
XXXV. Briefe-Konjectural Biographie.
XXXVI.–XXXVIII. Levana. XXXIX. Das heimliche Klaglied. Die wunderbare Gesellschaft. Das Freiheit-Büchlein.
XL. Das Campanur Thal, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele. Erklärung der Holzschnitte unter den 10 Geboten des Katechismus. XLI.–XLIII. Vorschule der Æsthetik.
XLIV. Vorrede z. eigenen Buche. Rezensionen.
XLV. Kleine Bücherschau. XLVI.–XLVIII. Herbst-Blumine aus Zeitschriften. XLIX. Museum.
L. Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flätz, nebst der Beichte des Teufels bei einem Staatsmanne.
LI.–LIII. Dr. Katzenberger's Badereise, nebst einer Auswahl verbesserter Werckchen. LIV. Leben Fibel's des Verfassers, etc. LV. Ueber die Deutschen Doppelwörter.
LVI.–LVIII. Der Komet eine Kom. Geschichte.

Richter Jean Paul F.
LIX. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen.
LX. Briefe an Jacobi, etc.
——— Wahrheit aus Jean Paul's Leben. 8 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1820
——— The Death of an Angel and other pieces, transl. by A. Kenney. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces, or the Married Life, Death, and Wedding of the Advocate of the Poor, F. S. Siebenkas, translated from the German by Edward H. Noel. 1st and 2d Series. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1845
——— Titan, traduit de l'Allemand par Philarète Chasles. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Life compiled from various sources, together with his autobiography, translated by E. Buckminster Lee. 8vo. New York, 1850
——— O. F. von. Wallfahrten im Morgenlande, mit Kupfern. 8vo. Berlin, 1822
——— R. Beitrag zur Palæontologie des Thuringer Waldes. Die Grauwacke des Bohlens und des Pfaffenberges bei Saalfeld. 4to. Dresden, 1848
Richthofen K. von. Altfriesisches Wörterbuch. 4to. Göttingen, 1840
Ricius A. De motu octavæ Sphæræ. Opus Mathematica atque Philosophia plenum, ubi tam antiquorum quam juniorum errores luce clarius demonstrantur. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1521
——— P. Naturalia et prophetica de anima coeli omni attentione digna, adversus Eckium examina. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1519
Rickman T. An attempt to discriminate the styles of English Architecture from the conquest to the reformation, preceded by a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders, with notices of nearly five hundred English buildings. 8vo. London, 1817
Ricobaldi Ferrarese. Historia universalis ab anno circiter 700 usque ad annum 1298. Accedit compilatio chronologica. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 9.
——— Chronicon Romanorum Imperatorum a Carolo Magno usque ad Ottonem IV. in Italicam linguam conversum. Ibidem.
Ricord Ph. Traité pratique des maladies Vénériennes. 8vo. Paris, 1838
Ricordo pittorico militare della spedizione Sarda in Oriente negli anni 1855–56. Obl. Fol. Torino Marzo, 1857
Ricreazioni dell' uomo sensibile ovvero annedoti diversi del Sig. D'Arnaud, tradotti da . . . 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1786
——— La R. Giornale 1834. 4to. Bologna, 1834
Riddle J. E. A Manual of Christian Antiquities, or an account of the Constitution, Ministers, Worship, Discipline, and Customs of the Ancient Church, particularly during the third, fourth, and fifth centuries, to which is prefixed an analysis of the writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. 8vo. London, 1843
——— and Arnold T. K. A Copious and Critical English-Latin Lexicon, founded on the German-Latin Dictionary of C. E. Georges. First American Edition carefully revised by C. Anthon. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1849
Rider G. T. Plain Music for the Book of Common Prayer. Sq. 12mo. New York, 1854
Ridgely D. Annals of Annapolis, comprising sundry notices of that

Ridgely D.
old city from the period of the first settlements until the war of 1812. 12mo. Baltimore, 1821
Ridley G. A Review of Mr. Phillips's Life of Reg. Pole. 12mo. London, 1766
——— The Life of Dr. N. Ridley Bp. of London, showing the plan and progress of that reformation in which he was a principal instrument. 4to. London, 1763
——— N. Bp. Works Edited for the Parker Soc. by H. Christmas. 8vo. Cambridge, 1843
Viz. Original Treatises, conferences, judicia, disputationes and examinations, smaller documents, letters, appendices, notes, index.
Ridner J. P. The Artists' Chromatic Hand-Book. 12mo. New York, 1852
Ridolfi C. Le Maraviglie dell' arte, ovvero le vite degli illustri pittori Veneti e dello stato descritte. 2 vols. 8vo. Padua, 1835
Redpath G. The Border History of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the union of the two crowns. 4to. London, 1776
Riedesel F. C. L. von. Berufsreise nach America, briefe auf dieser Reise und während ihres sechsjährigen Aufenthalts in America, zur Zeit des dortigen Krieges 1776–1783 nach Deutschland geschrieben. 12mo. Berlin, 1800
——— Letters and Memoirs relating to the War of American Independence and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga. Translated. 12mo. New York, 1827
——— J. H. von. Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach der Levante. 12mo. Leipzig, 1774
Riedl A. M. Magyarische Grammatik. 8vo. Wien, 1858
Riego M. del. Coleccion de obras poeticas Españolas, unas casi enteramente perdidas, otras que se han hecho muy rares, y todas ellas merecedoras de ser conservadas en el Parnaso Español. 4to. London, 1842
Riese F. C. de. Theoria approximationis duarum functionum. 4to. Berolini, 1825
——— Vorschläge zu einem neuen Goniometer. 8vo. Bonn, 1829
Riesen A. Rechnung nach der Lenge auf den Linihen u. Feder. 4to. Leipzig, 1550
——— Rechnung auff der Linien und Federn. 12mo. Wittemberg, 1587
Riess P. T. De Telluris Magnetismi mutationibus. 4to. Berlini, 1831
Rifaud J. J. Rapports faits par les diverses Académies et sociétés savantes de France sur les ouvrages et les collections rapportés de l'Égypte et de la Nubie par M. Rifaud. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Tableau de l'Égypte, de la Nubie et des lieux circonvoisins. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Riffault J. R. D. Neues vollständiges Handbuch der Färberei auf Wolle, Seide, Baumwolle und andere Stoffe. Aus dem Franz. von H. Leng. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1826
——— Nouveau manuel complet du Teinturier, contenant l'art de teindre en laine, soie, coton, fil, en drap et en pièce, sur toute espèce de tissus, d'enlever les taches, de dégraisser, etc., par MM. R., Vergnaud, Julia de Fontenelle et Thillaye. 18mo. Paris, 1848

Riffault J. R. D. Nouvelle Edition entièrement refondue. 18mo. Paris, 1854
——— Vergnaud et Malpeyre. Nouveau Manuel complet de Brasseur, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de Bières. Nouvelle Édition revue et corrigée. 18mo. Paris, 1853
Riga. Arbeiten des naturforschenden Vereins, redigirt von Dr. Müller und Dr. Sodoffsky. Mit 7 Tafeln. Vol. 1. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1848
Rigal J. J. De la destruction mécanique de la pierre dans la vessie, ou considérations nouvelles sur la lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Rigaud J. Recueil de cent-vingt-une des plus belles vues de palais, chateaux et maisons royales de Paris et de ses environs. Fol. Paris, s. a.
Rigault N. (Latine Rigaltius.) Observationes de populis fundis. Grævius Thes. Vol. 2.
See Thou J. E. de. (Lat. Thuanus.)
Rigby C. P. On the Sathpoora Mountains. Trans. Bombay Geog. Soc. Vol. 9.
——— An Outline of the Somauli Language with a Vocabulary. Ibid.
——— E. Chemical Observations on Sugar. 8vo. London, 1788
——— E. M. D. On the Constitutional Treatment of Female Diseases. 12mo. Phil. 1857
——— Holkam its Agriculture. 3d Edition enlarged. Pamphleteer, Vol. 13, p. 453.
——— Miss. Letters from the Shores of the Baltic. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1842
——— Same. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Livonian Tales. The Disponent, the Wolves, the Jewess. 12mo. London, 1849
Riggs E. A Manual of the Chaldee Language, containing a Chaldee Grammar from the German of Winer, a Chrestomathy from the Targums, a vocabulary adapted to the Chrestomathy. With an Appendix on the Rabbinical character and style. 8vo. Andover, 1832
——— S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language, collected by members of the Dakota Mission. Smithsonian Cont. 4to. Washington, 1851
——— And Pond G. H. The Dakota First Reading Book. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1830
Righetti P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1833–36
Righini M. Exercises pour se perfectionner dans l'art de Chant. 4to. Paris, s. a.
Right of the British Legislature to Tax the American Colonies Vindicated, and the means of asserting it proposed. 4to. London, 1774
Rights of G. Britain asserted against the claims of America, being an answer to the declaration of the general Congress. 8vo. London, 1776
Rigoley de Juvigny J. A. De la Décadence des lettres et des moeurs depuis les Grecs et les Romains jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Paris, 1787
Rigord or Rigot. Vie de Philippe-Auguste. In Guizot Coll. des Mém. Vol. 11.
Rigveda-Sanhita (Hymnorum Collectio), Sanskritè et Latinè edidit Fridericus Rosen (Or. Transl. Fund). 4to. London, 1838
——— The Sacred Hymns of the Brahmans, together with the commentary of Sayanacharya, edited in Sanscrit by Dr. Max Müller. 4to. London, 1849

Rigveda-Sanhita, &c.
——— A collection of Ancient Hindu Hymns constituting the second Ashtaka or book of the Rig-Veda, the oldest authority for the religious and social institutions of the Hindus, translated from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson. 8vo. London, 1854
Rijmkronyk van Melis Stoke met Historie-Oudheid-en Taalkundige Aanmerkingen door B. Huydecoper. 3 vols. 8vo. Leyden, 1772
Riker Jas. The Annals of Newtown in Queen's County, New York, containing its history from its first settlement, together with many interesting facts concerning the adjacent towns, also a particular account of numerous Long-Island families. 8vo. New York, 1852
Riley H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims, and Mottos, Classical and Mediæval, including law terms and phrases. Post 8vo. London, 1856
——— Jas. Loss of the American Brig Commerce, wrecked on the Western Coast of Africa in August, 1815, with an account of Tombuctoo and of the hitherto undiscovered great city of Wassanah. 4to. London, 1817
——— Same, traduit en Français par M. Peltier. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— W. The Lay of the Last Pilgrim. 8vo. Charleston, 1832
Rilliet F. et Barthez E. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie des Sciences et par l'Académie de Médecine. Deuxième édition entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–54
Rimbault E. F. Cathedral Music, consisting of services and anthems selected from various collections now first printed in score and edited with an accompaniment for the organ. Fol. London, 1843
——— Cathedral Chaunts of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. 4to. London, 1844
——— Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. A bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the 16th and 17th centuries under the titles of Madrigals, Ballets, Ayres and Canzonets. 8vo. London, 1847
See Arnold S.
Rime diversi in lingua Genovese. 12mo. Genova, 1612
——— degli Arcadi. 8 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1716–20
Rimius H. Memoirs of the House of Brunswick from the most early accounts of that illustrious family to the end of the reign of K. George the first. 4to. London, 1750
——— A Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians or Unitas Fratrum, with a short account of their doctrines drawn from their own writings, to which are added Observations on their politics. 8vo. London, 1753
——— Supplement to the Candid Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly called Moravians, Unitas Fratrum, in which the political scheme and artful proceedings of their patriarch are disclosed. 8vo. London, 1755
Rinaldi O. Annali ecclesiastici tratti da quelli del cardinal Baronio, la seconda parte. 4to. Roma, 1643
Rincon P. Ant. del. Arte Mexicana. 12mo. Mexico, 1595
Ring F. M. de. Histoire des Germains, depuis le temps les plus reculés jusqu'à Charlemagne. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1850

Ring F. M. de.
——— Mémoire sur les établissements Romains du Rhin et du Danube, principalement dans le sud-ouest de l'Allemagne.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–53

Ringelberg J. Institutiones Astronomicæ ternis libris contentæ. Quorum primus spheræ ac mundi naturam declarat, secundus orbium, tertius circulorum, cum annotationibus et indice.
12mo. Basileæ, 1528

——— J. F. De ratione studii, translated by G. B. Earp.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

Ringgold C. A Series of Charts with Sailing Directions embracing surveys of the Farallones, entrance to the bay of S. Francisco and San Pablo, Straits of Carquines and Suisun Bay, Branches of the Sacramento, including the cities of Sacramento and Boston.
Roy. 8vo. Washington, 1852

Ringhieri J. Cento Giuochi liberali et d'ingegno ritrovati e descritti.
4to. Bologna, 1551

Ringleb A. Lehrbuch des Steinschnitts der Mauern, Bogen, Gewölbe und Treppen, mit einem Atlas Abbildungen, bestehend aus 48 lithograph. Tafeln in Gross-Folio. 4to. Berlin, 1844–45

Ringmacher D. Dissertatio de variis philosophorum circa principia corporum naturalium præsertim viventium. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1688
——— Dissertatio De spiritu sive principio vitali corporis animati illiusque existentia, origine, natura, functionibus et privilegiis.
4to. Lipsiæ, 1689

Ringrove B. The Dangerous Voyage and Bold Attempts of Capt. B. Sharp and others on the Coasts of the South Sea, forming Vol. 2 of the Bucaniers of America. 4to. London, 1685

Ringström J. E. Sjölags och Legations-Lexicon. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816

Rink F. Th. Was steht von der Kritik für den Koran zu erwarten. Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 1, p. 129.
——— De Abu Abdollah Muhammede, filio Ismaelis, vulgo dicto Bochavico, Corporis traditionum Muhammedicarum in Oriente præ ceteris celebrati auctore. Ibid. Vol. 2, p. 201.
——— Emendationes et variantes lectiones ad Abulfedæ descriptionem peninsulæ Arabum, a Gagniero editam. Ibid. Vol. p. 104.
——— Die Nikobarische Inseln. Eine geographische Skizze mit specieller Berücksichtigung der Geognosie. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1847

Rinne J. K. F. Die Lehre vom deutschen Stile, philosophisch und sprachlich neu entwickelt. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840–46

Rio Ant del. See Cabrera P. F.

——— A. F. Essai sur l'histoire de l'esprit humain dans l'antiquité.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–30
——— La petite Chouannerie ou histoire d'un collége Breton sous l'empire. 8vo. Londres, 1842
——— The Poetry of Christian Art, translated from the French.
8vo. London, 1854

Rio de la Plata. An Account, Historical, Political, and Statistical, of the United Provinces. With an Appendix concerning the Usurpation of Monte-Video by the Portuguese and Brazilian Governments. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo. London, 1825
See Angelis, Pedro de.

Riofrey A. M. Bureaud. On the Advantages of Exercise in some Spinal Deviations. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Rational Orthopedy, or the Treatment and Cure of Spinal Curvatures and other Deviations. 8vo. London, 1845

Rioja Fr. de. Poesias inéditas. 12mo. Madrid, 1797

——— Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1827

Rios J. de Mendoza. A complete collection of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with simple, concise, and accurate methods for all the Calculations useful at Sea. Second edition, improved. 4to. London, 1809

——— Same. First edition. 4to. London, 1801

Riouffe H. Mémoires d'un détenu. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Ripa L. Miscellanea. De Meteoro ignito, etc. 4to. Patavia, 1725

——— P. Memoir, during Thirteen Years' Residence at Peking. 12mo. New York, 1846

Ripalta A. de. Annales Placentini ab anno 1401 usque ad annum 1462 ac deinde continuati ab ejus filio. Muratori Rev. Ital. Vol. 20.

Ripamonti J. Historia Patriæ et Continuatio Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 2.

Ripault L. M. Histoire philosophique de Marc-Aurèle avec les pensées de ce prince, présentées dans un ordre nouveau, et en rapport avec les actes de sa vie publique et privée, ornée de portraits. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Ripley G. "The Latest Form of Infidelity" Examined. A Letter to Mr. A. Norton, occasioned by his Discourse before the Cam. Theol. School. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— and Dana C. A. The New Commercial Cyclopædia, a Popular Dictionary of General Knowledge. Vol. I.–X. Royal 8vo. New York, 1858

——— and Taylor B. Handbook of Literature and the Fine Arts. 8vo. New York, 1852

See Specimens of Foreign Literature.

——— R. S. The War with Mexico. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849

Ripot J. Dialogo de Consuelo por la expulsion de los Moriscos de España. 4to. Pamplona, 1613

Ripperda Duc de. See Massuet P.

Rissen M. Norsk-Bog Fortegnelse, 1814–47. 8vo. Kristiania, 1848

Risso A. and Poiteau A. Histoire naturelle des Orangers. Ouvrage orné des figures peintes d'après nature. Fol. Paris, 1818

Ristoro d'Arezzo. La compositione del mondo. Testo Italiano del 1282, pubblicato da E. Narducci. 8vo. Roma, 1859

Ritchie L. The Romance of History—France. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1831

——— Travelling Sketches on the Sea-coasts of France, with beautifully finished engravings from drawings by C. Stanfield. 8vo. London, 1834

——— A History of the Oriental Nations chiefly possessions of Great Britain, comprising India, China, Australia, South Africa, and her other Dependencies or Connections in the Eastern and Southern Seas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

Ritgen F. A. Ueber die nächste Ursache der Bewegung der Himmelskörper. 8vo. Wien, 1832

Rithmomachiæ Ludus, qui et pugna numerorum appellatur. 4to. Paris, 1514

Ritschl Fr. Die Alexandrinischen Bibliotheken unter den ersten Ptolemaern und die Sammlung der Homerischen Gedichte durch Pisistratus, nach einleitung einer Plautinischen Scholions. Nebst Zugaben über die Chronologie der Alex. Bibliothekare, etc. 8vo. Breslau, 1838

Ritson J. The Jurisdiction of the Court Leet Exemplified. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Jos. An Essay on Abstinence from Animal Food as a Moral Duty. 8vo. London, 1802

——— Bibliographia Poetica; a Catalogue of English Poets of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th Centuries, with a short account of their works. 12mo. London, 1802

——— A Select Collection of English Songs, with their Original Airs, and a Historical Essay on the Origin and Progress of National Song. Second edition, with additional Songs and occasional Notes by T. Park. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1813

——— The Caledonian Muse, a Chronological Selection of Scottish Poetry from the earliest times. 12mo. London, 1821

——— Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. 12mo. London, 1827

——— Annals of the Caledonians, Picts and Scots, and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1828

——— Robin Hood; a Collection of all the Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads now extant relative to that celebrated English Outlaw, to which are prefixed Historical Anecdotes of his Life. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

——— Letters, with a Memoir of the author by Sir H. Nicolas. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

Rittenhouse D. Philosophical and other Papers. Appendix to Barton's Memoirs. See also Life in National Portrait Gallery, Vol. 2, and by J. Renwick in Sparks' Am. Biog., 1st Series, Vol. 7.

Ritter C. Die Vorhalle Europäischer Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus um den Kaukasus, und an den Gestaden des Pontus. 8vo. Berlin, 1820

——— Die Erdkunde von Asien. 8 in 18 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1832–55

Vol. I. II. Der Norden und der Süd von Hoch-Asien. 2 vols. Berlin, 1832–33

III. Der Süd-Osten von Hoch-Asien; dessen Wassersystems und Gliederungen gegen Osten und Süden. 8vo. Berlin, 1834

IV. 1ste u 2te Abth. Die Indische Welt. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835–36

V. West Asien Uebergang von Ost nach West-Asien. 8vo. Berlin, 1837

VI. 1ste u 2te Abth. West Asien Iranische Welt. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838–40

Namen und-Sach-Verzeichniss zu Ritters Erkunde von Asien, Ost Asien, zu B. II. bis VI. des ganzen Bandes. 8vo. Berlin, 1841

VII. 1ste u 2te Abth. Das Stufenland des Euphrat. Tigris Systems. 8vo. Berlin, 1843–44

VIII. 1ste Abth. und Fortsetzung. Die Halbinsel Arabien. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846–47

VIII. 2te Abth. 1ter Abschnitt. Die Sinai-Halbinsel. 8vo. Berlin, 1848

VIII. 2te Abth. 2ter Abschnitt, 1ste u. 2te Abth. u. Fortsetzung

Ritter C.
Palaestina und Syrien mit einem plan von Jerusalem u. e. Karte v. Galiläa. 3 vols. Berlin, 1850–53
VIII. 3ter Abschnitt, 1te u. 2te Abth. Syrien. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1854–55
——— Ueber das historische Element in d. geograph. Wissenschaft. 4to. Berlin, 1834
——— Géographie générale comparée ou étude de la terre, etc. Afrique; traduit de l'Allemand par E. Buret et E. Desor. Royal 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838
——— Die Stupa's (Topes) oder die architectonischen Denkmale an der Indo-Baktrischen Königstrasse. 8vo. Berlin, 1838
——— F. Astrolabium oder nützlicher Bericht von dem Astrolabio, wie es soll aufgerissen und gebraüchet werden. 4to. Nürenberg, s. a.
——— H. Geschichte der Ionischen Philosophie. 8vo. Berlin, 1821
——— Geschichte der Pythagorischen Philosophie. 8vo. Hamburg, 1826
——— Geschichte der Philosophie. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. 12 vols. 6vo. Hamburg, 1836
Vol. 1–4. Geschichte der Philosophie alter zeit.
5–8. Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie.
9–12. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie.
——— The History of Ancient Philosophy, translated by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1838–46
——— Histoire de la Philosophie, trad. de l'Allemand par J. C. Tissot. Première partie—Histoire de la philosophie ancienne. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36
——— et Preller L. Historia Philosophiæ Græco-Romanæ ex fontium locis contexta; locos collegerunt, disposuerunt, notis auxerunt. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1838
——— J. I. Die beiden Dioskuren der protestantischen Kirche in Deutschland Dr. Bunsen und Dr. Stahl. 8vo. Breslau, 1856
Rittershusius C. Poemata varia. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ., Vol. 5.
Rittinger P. Centrifugal-Ventilatoren u Centrifugal-Pumpen; Theorie und Bau aller arten derselben, mit Berüchsichtigung der Resultate zahlreicher selbst abgeführten. Versuche mit 5 Fig. 8vo. Wien, 1858
Rituel des adorateurs de Dieu, et amis des Hommes, contenant l'ordre des Exercises de la Théophilanthropie et le recueil des Hymnes adoptés dans les differens temples, tant de Paris, que des départemens. 18mo. Paris, An. VII. 1799
Rivani A. Catalogo della libreria donata alla società Colombaria. 8vo. Firenze, 1836
——— A. N. T. De Anguli rectilinei divisione in tres æquales, demonstratio geometrica. 8vo. Parisiis, 1623
Rivard F. D. Abrégé de la sphère et du calendrier. 12mo. Paris, 1743
——— Élemens de Mathématiques, cinquième édition. 4to. Paris, 1752
——— Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique avec la construction des tables des sinus, des tangentes, des sécantes et des logarithmes. 8vo. Paris, 1757
——— Traité de la Sphère, troisième édition, revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1757
——— Traité du Calendrier, troisième édition, revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1757
——— Traité de la Sphère et du Calendrier. 4me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1768

Rivard F. D.
——— Same. Cinquième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1798
Rivarol Ant. comte. Mémoires avec des notes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Rive J. J. La Chasse aux bibliographes et antiquaires mal-advisés, suivie de beaucoup de notes critiques sur l'histoire de l'ancienne Typographie et diverses matières bibliologiques, etc. 8vo. Londres, 1789
——— B. L. de. Précis historique et statistique des canaux et rivières navigables de la Belgique et d'une partie de la France. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835
River Dove (The). With some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of Angling (by J. L. Anderdon). 12mo. London, 1847
Rivero M. E. de y Tschudi J. D. de. Antigüedades Peruanas. Atlas Folio and Texte. 4to. Vienna, 1851
Rivers H. W. Accidents, popular directions for their immediate treatment, with observations on Poisons and their antidotes. 12mo. Providence, 1854
Rives W. C. History of the Life and Times of James Madison, Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1859
Rivet D. Histoire littéraire de la France, où l'on traite de l'origine et du progrès, de la décadence et du rétablissement des Sciences parmi les Gaulois et parmi les François; du gout et du genie des uns et des autres pour les lettres en chaque siècle, de leurs anciennes Écoles; de l'établissement des Universités en France; des principaux Colléges, des Académies des sciences et des belles lettres; des meilleures bibliothéques anciennes et modernes; des plus célèbres Imprimeries; et de tout ce qui a un rapport particulier à la littérature; ouvrage commencé par des religieux Benédictins (D. Rivet, D. Taillandier et D. Clemencet), 1–12 vols. 4to. et continué par des Membres de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, vol. 13–23. Together 23 vols. 4to. Paris, 1733–56
Rivière A. Notice sur les terrains d'atterrissement et en particulier sur les buttes coquillières. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Notice géologique sur les environs de Saint-Maixent, département des Deux-Sèvres. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Coup d'œil sur les Grottes et quelques excavations analogues qui se trouvent dans les terrains anciens et volcaniques. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Études géologiques faites aux environs de Quimper et sur quelques autres points de la France occidentale, avec des Cartes. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Notes sur la distillation des Schistes bitumineux, accompagnée d'un projet de distillerie propre à tirer le parti le plus advantageux des matières gazeuses renfermées dans ces roches. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Quelques mots sur les iles voisines des cotes de France et en particulier sur l'ile Noirmoutier. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Rivière C. F. Duc de. Mémoires posthumes, lettres et pièces authentiques, touchant sa vie et sa mort. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— P. Theses Mathematicæ de Geometria elementari. 4to. Paris, 1689
Rivista Contemporanea—Filosofia, Storia, Scienze, etc. Vol. 9, 10, 11. Torino, 1857–59

Rixner G. Origines et insignia Regum Obotritarum et Ducum Mecklenburgensium. Westphalen Mon. Germ., Vol. 3, p. 711.

——— T. A. und Siber Th. Leben und Lehrmeinungen berühmter Physiker am Ende des XVI. und am Anfange des XVII. Jahrhunderts als Beyträge z. Geschichte der Physiologie. 7 vols. 8vo. Sulzbach, 1819–26

Vol. 1. P. A. T. Bombast Paracelsus v. Hohenheim, nach seinem Leben und seinen Lehren dargestellt, aus seinen eigenen Schriften. II. Hierony. Cardanus, nach seinem Leben und seinen Lehren. III. B. Telesius, nach seinem Leben und seinen Schriften dargestellt. IV. Fran. Patritius, nach seinem eigenen Berichte. Mit dessen Portrait. V. Jord. Brunus, nach seinem Leben und seinen Schriften dargestellt. VI. Th. Campanella, nach seinem Leben u. seinem Schriften. VII. J. B. von Helmont nach seinem Leben und seinen Schriften.

Rizo Neroulos Jacovaky. Cours de littérature Grecque moderne publié par J. Humbert. 8vo. Genève, 1828

Robb J. B. A Collection of patent cases, decided in the Supreme and Circuit Courts of the U. S. from their organization to the year 1850, with Notes and Index. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854

Robberds J. W. A Memoir of the Life and Writings of the late W. Taylor of Norwich, containing his correspondence with Robert Southey and original letters from Sir W. Scott and other eminent men. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Jo. G. The Doctrine of two Natures in Christ brought to the test of Reason and Scripture. 12mo. London, 1844

Robeck J. Exercitatio philosophica de morte voluntaria Philosophorum et bonorum virorum etiam Judæorum et Christianorum, recensuit perpetuis adnotationibus notavit et indicem addidit J. N. Funccius. 4to. Rinteli, 1736

Robello G. Grammaire Italienne, élémentaire, analytique et raisonnée suivie d'un aperçu de la versification Italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Robert C. Les Slaves de Turquie, Serbes, Monténégrins, Bosniaques, Albanais et Bulgares, leurs ressources, leurs tendances et leurs progrès politiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Same, précédée d'une introduction nouvelle sur leur situation pendant et depuis leurs insurrections de 1849 et 1851. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— E. Minéralogie et Géologie d'Islande et Groenland. Partie scientifique du Voyage en Islande par Gaimard. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Zoologie et Médecine du même Voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— Géologie, Minéralogie et Métallurgie du Voyage en Scandinavie sur la Corvette la Recherche pub. par Gaimard. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— F. Dictionnaire Géographique d'après le recès du Congrès de Vienne, le traité de Paris, et autres actes publics les plus recens. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— H. L'Art de connaitre les Pendules et les Montres, précédé de l'art de conduire et de régler les pendules et les montres de F. Berthoud. 12mo. Paris, 1849

——— Léop. Sa vie, ses œuvres et sa correspondance par Feuillet de Conches. 12mo. Paris, 1854

See Delécluze E. J. Notice sur sa Vie.

Robert M. Observations sur la fièvre jaune importée de Malaga à Pomégue et au Lazaret de Marseille Sep. 1821, Août 1802 et 1804. 8vo. Marseille, 1822

——— Of Gloucester. Chronicle transcribed and now first published from a MS. in the Harley Library by T. Hearne. To which is added, besides a Glossary and other improvements, a continuation, by the author himself, of this Chronicle from a MS in the Cottonian Library. Reprint from the Oxford Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810

——— Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket from the series of lives and legends now proved to have been composed by Robert of Gloucester, edited by W. H. Black for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1845

Robert (Robertus) the Monk of St. Remy. De Christianorum principum in Syriam profectione et post devictos Saracenos Hierosolymitani regni occupatione Historia ex vetustissimo MS. aucta et correcta a J. Pistorio. In Reuber Rer. Germ. Script.

——— The Same, traduit en François par Guizot. In Guizot Coll. des Mém. Vol. 23.

——— De Sorbona. Opuscula; de Confessione. Iter Paradisi. In Despont Bib. Max. Vol. 25.

——— De Vaugondy D. Atlas d'Étude pour la jeunesse. Fol. Paris, 1797

——— G. Atlas portatif universel. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1748

——— Mémoire sur une question de géographie-pratique; si l'applatissement de la terre peut être rendu sensible sur les Cartes, etc. 4to. Paris, 1765

Robert-Dumesnil A. P. F. Le peintre-graveur François, ou Catalogue des estampes gravées par les peintres et les dessinateurs de l'école Française; ouvrage faisant suite au Peintre-Graveur de Bartsch. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–50

Robert-le Diable. Roman en vers du XIIIme. Siècle. 4to. Paris, 1837

Roberts D. The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Arabia, Egypt and Nubia after lithographs by L. Haghe, from drawings made on the spot, with historical descriptions by G. Crosby. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1855–56

——— G. An Etymological and Explanatory Dictionary of the Terms and Language of Geology, designed for the early student. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Life, Progresses, and Rebellion of James Duke of Monmouth, to his capture and execution, with a full account of the bloody assizes. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844

——— H. The Royal, Rare, and most Honorable Entertainment of the famous King Christiern the Fourth of Denmark since his first arrival on shore in England the 17th day of July, 1606. In Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 9, p. 431.

——— J. B. Short Hints to the Student in Architecture. 12mo. London, 1852

——— Mary. The Sea-Side Companion, or Marine Natural History. 12mo. London, 1835

——— A Popular History of the Mollusca, comprising a familiar account of their classification, instincts, and habits, and of the growth and distinguishing characters of their shells. Sq. 12mo. London, 1851

Roberts O. W. Narrative of Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the interior of Central America, describing a journey up the river San Juan. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827

——— T. T. An Indian Glossary consisting of some thousand words and terms commonly used in the East Indies, with full explanations of their meanings. 12mo. London, 1800

——— W. An Account of the First Discovery and Natural History of Florida, illustrated by a general map and some particular plans. 4to. London, 1763

——— W. of Lincoln's Inn. A Treatise on the Law of Wills and Codicils, including the construction of devises and the office and duties of executors and administrators, with an Appendix of precedents. Third Edition much enlarged and improved, to which is added a Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— History of Letter Writing, from the earliest period to the 5th Century. 8vo. London, 1843

Robertson A. A Topographical Survey of the Great Road from London to Bath and Bristol, with historical and descriptive accounts of the country, towns, villages, and gentlemen's seats adjacent to it. 2 vols. London, 1792

——— F. W. Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. First Series, from the third London Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1857

——— Same, Second Series, from the fifth London Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859

——— Same, Third Series, from the third London Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1859

——— Lectures and Addresses on Literary and Social Topics. 12mo. Boston, 1859

——— Jas. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Inverness, with observations on the means of its improvement. 8vo. London, 1813

——— General View of the Agriculture of Kincardineshire. 8vo. London, 1813

——— History of the Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island from its commencement in 1765. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847

——— J. P. and W. P. Letters on South America, comprising travels on the banks of the Parana and Rio de la Plata. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1843

——— W. The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V., with a view of the progress of society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire to the beginning of the sixteenth century. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1769

——— Same. Tenth Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1802

——— Introduction à l'histoire de Charles V. trad. en Français. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1771

——— The History of America. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777

——— Same. Sixth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1792

——— The History of Scotland during the Reigns of Q. Mary and K. James VI., till his accession to the Crown of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794

——— An Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, and the progress of Trade with that

Robertson W.
country prior to the discovery of the passage by the C. of Good Hope. 8vo. Basil, 1792
——— Same. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1812
——— W. of Cambridge. A Dictionary of Latin Phrases, comprehending a Methodical Digest of the various Phrases from the best authors which have been collected in phraseological works. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Wyndham. Oregon our Right and Title, containing an account of the Oregon Territory, its soil, climate, and geog. position. 8vo. Washington, 1846

Roberval G. P. de. Traité de Mécanique; Des poids soustenus par des puissances sur les plans inclinez à l'horizon; Des puissances qui soustiennent un poids suspendu à deux chordes. Fol. Paris, 1636

Robespierre F. M. J. F. Œuvres choisies avec une notice historique et des notes par Laponneraye. 8vo. Paris, 1832
See Courtois E. B. and Lewes G. H.
——— La mort de R. Tragédie en trois actes et en vers. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Robillard Péronville. See Musée Français.

Robin C. Du microscope, et des injections dans leurs applications à l'anatomie et à la pathologie, suivi d'une classification des sciences fundamentales de celle de la biologie et de l'anatomie en particulier, avec 23 figures intercalées dans le texte et 4 planches gravées. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Histoire naturelle des végétaux parasites, qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants, avec un Atlas de 15 planches gravées, en partie coloriées. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— et Verdeil F. Traité de Chimie anatomique et physiologique normale et pathologique, ou des principes immédiats normaux et morbides qui constituent le corps de l'homme et des mammifères, accompagné d'un Atlas de 45 planches gravées, en partie coloriées. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— C. C. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale en l'année 1781 et campagne de l'armée de Rochambeau. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1782
——— Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride occidentale et dans les iles de la Martinique et de S. Domingue, 1802–1806, suivis de la Flore Louisianaise. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807

Robinet E. Russie, Pologne, Suède et Norvège, ornée de beaux portraits gravées sur acier. 12mo. Paris, 1847
——— J. B. De la nature. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1761–66
——— Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, économiques, politiques et diplomatiques, ou bibliothèque de l'homme d'état et du citoyen. 3 vols. 4to. Londres, 1777–83

Robins B. New Principles of Gunnery, containing the Determination of the Force of Gunpowder, and an investigation of the difference in the resisting power of the Air to swift and slow motions. 3vo. London, 1842
——— Nouveaux principes d'artillerie, commenté par L. Euler, traduits de l'Allemand avec des notes par Lombard. 8vo. Dijon, 1783
——— S. The Evidence of Scripture against the Claims of the Roman Church. 8vo. London, 1853

Robinson A. Life in California, during a residence of several years in that territory, comprising a description of the country and the Missionary establishments, with numerous engravings. To which is annexed a Historical Account of the Origin, Customs, and Traditions of the Indians of Alta California, translated from the original Spanish MS. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— B. A Treatise on the Animal Œconomy. 8vo. Dublin, 1734

——— An Account of the Motion of Water through Orifices and Pipes, and an Answer to Dr. Morgan. Remarks on the Treatise of the Animal Œconomy. 8vo. Dublin, 1735

——— Essay on Coin. 8vo. London, 1738

——— C. An Account of Discoveries in the West until 1519, and of Voyages to and along the Atlantic Coast of North America, 1520–1573. 8vo. Richmond, 1848

——— E. A Harmony of the Gospels in Greek in the general order of Le Clerc and Newcome, printed from the text, and with the various readings of Knapp. The whole revised and the Greek Text newly arranged. 8vo. Andover, 1834

——— Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea, a Journal of Travels in the year 1838 by E. R. and E. Smith, undertaken in reference to Biblical Geography, drawn up from the original diaries. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1841

——— Same, second edition, with new Maps and Plans. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

——— A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament, a new edition revised and in great part rewritten. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— Memoir of the Rev. W. Robinson, formerly Pastor of the Congregational Church in Southampton, Conn., with some account of his Ancestors in this country. Privately printed. 8vo. New York, 1857

See Bibliotheca Sacra.

——— Fay. California and its Gold Regions, with a Geographical and Topographical view of the country, its Mineral and Agricultural resources, prepared from Official and other authentic Documents, with Maps. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— G. Travels in Palestine and Syria, illustrated with Maps. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837

——— Prevention and Treatment of Mental Disorders. 8vo. London, 1859

——— J. H. Journal of an Expedition 1400 Miles up the Orinoco, and 300 up the Arauca, with an account of the country and people. 8vo. London, 1822

——— John (Pastor of the Pilgrims). Works, with a Memoir by R. Ashton. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1851

Vol. I. Memoir. Descendants of J. R. traced by W. Allen. Essays or Observations Divine and Moral. Defence of the Doctrine propounded by the Synod of Dort.

II. A Justification of Separation from the Church of England, against Mr. Bernard's Invective, entitled the Separatists' Schism.

III. A Just and Necessary Apology. Two Letters on Christian Fellowship. On Religious Communion. The People; Plea for the exercise of Prophecy. On the Lawfulness of hearing Ministers of the Ch. of England. A Letter to the Cong. Ch. in London. An Appeal on Truth's behalf. An Answer to a Censorious Epistle. A Catechism. Appendix. Indexes.

Robinson Mat. Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 8vo. London, 1774

——— N. A New System of the Spleen, Vapors, and Hypochondriac Melancholy, wherein all the decays of the nerves and lowness of the spirits are mechanically accounted for. 8vo. London, 1729

——— P. F. Designs for Ornamental Villas, in 96 Plates. 4to. London, 1836

——— Rural Architecture, or a series of Designs for Ornamental Cottages, in 96 Plates. Fourth Edition, greatly improved. 4to. London, 1836

——— Village Architecture, being a series of Picturesque Designs for the Inn, the Schoolhouse, Almshouse, Markethouse, Shambles, Workhouse, Parsonage, Townhall, and Church, forming a sequel to Rural Architecture. 4to. London, 1837

——— Designs for Farm Buildings, with a view to prove that the simplest forms may be rendered pleasing and ornamental by a proper disposition of the rudest materials, in 56 Plates. Third Edition. 4to. London, 1837

——— Designs for Gate Cottages, Lodges, and Park Entrances. 4to. London, 1837

——— New Series of Designs for Ornamental Cottages and Villas, with estimates of the probable cost of erecting them. Fifty-six Plates. 4to. London, 1838

——— S. A Catalogue of American Minerals with their localities, including all which are known to exist in the U. S. and British Provinces. 8vo. Boston, 1825

——— Mrs. T. (Talvj). Versuch einer geschichtlichen Characteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen, mit einer Uebersicht der Lieder aus europäischer Völkerschaften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840

——— Volkslieder, der Serben, metrisch übersetzt und historisch eingeleitet. 8vo. Halle, 1835

——— Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the Slavic Nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— History of the Colonization of America, edited by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851

——— The Exiles, a Tale. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— T. Scripture Characters, or a Practical Improvement of the Principal Histories of the Old and New Testament. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1822

——— Same, complete in two volumes with portrait and life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— W. The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, comprising an account of the manors, the church and Southgate chapel, to which is added an Appendix containing a schedule of every parcel of ancient inclosure within the Parish, name of owner, etc. 8vo. London, 1819

——— The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Stoke Newington in the County of Middlesex, containing an account of the prebendal manor, the church, charities, schools, meeting-houses, etc., with maps. 8vo. London, 1842

——— W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution, including a Narrative of the Expedition of Gen. Mina, with observations on the

Robinson W. D.
practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, through the Mexican Isthmus in Oaxaca and at the lake of Nicaragua. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1820
——— Same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Memorias de la Revolucion de Mexico escritas en Ingles y traducidas por J. J. de Mora. 8vo. Londres, 1824

Robiquet F. Recherches historiques et statistiques sur la Corse, avec Atlas Folio. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Robison J. A System of Mechanical Philosophy, with Notes, by D. Brewster. Plates and Letter Press. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822

Robortellus Fr. De Cognominibus et Appellationibus Imperatorum. Grævius Thes. Vol. 7, p. 1140.
——— De Gradibus Honoribus et Magistratuum Rom. Ibid. Vol. 3.
——— De Judiciis et omni consuetudine causas agendi. Ibidem.
——— Laconici seu Sudationis in Balneis Pisanæ Urbis Explicatio. Ibid. Vol. 12.
——— De Legionibus Rom., De Commodis, Prœmiis et Donis Militaribus, De Poenis Militum et Ignominiis. Ibid. Vol. 10, p. 1468.
——— De Magistratibus Imperatorum. Ibid. Vol. 3.
——— De Mensium Appellatione ex nominibus Imperatorum. Ibid. Vol. 7.
——— De Provinciis Romanorum. Ibid. Vol. 3.

Rob Roy. Trials of James, Duncan, and Robert M'Gregor, three sons of the celebrated Rob Roy, before the high court of justiciary 1752–54. With a memoir on the Highlands. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1818

Robson F. The Life of Hyder Ally with an account of his Usurpation of the Kingdom of Mysore and other contiguous provinces, to which is annexed a genuine narrative of the sufferings of the Br. Prisoners taken by his son Tippoo Saib. 8vo. London, 1786
——— Jos. An account of Six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay, 1733–36, and 1744–47. Illustrated by a draught of Nelson's and Hayes Rivers, and of Churchill River, and plans of York-Fort and Prince of Wales's Fort. 8vo. London, 1752
——— T. The British Herald, or Cabinet of Armorial Bearings of the Nobility and Gentry of Gt. Britain and Ireland from the earliest to the present time, with a complete Glossary of Heraldic Terms. To which is prefixed a history of Heraldry. 3 vols. 4to. Sunderland, 1830

Rocca M. de. Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain, translated from the French by M. Graham. 12mo. Boston, 1816

Roccha Ang. Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana a Sixto. V. P. M. in splendidiorem commodioremque locum translata, commentario variarum artium ac scientiarum materiis curiosis ac difficillimis scituque dignis refertissimo illustrata. 4to. Romæ, 1591
——— De Campanis Commentarius. In Sallengre Thes. Vol. 2, p. 1233.

Roccheggiani L. Raccolta di cento Tavole rappresentanti I Costumi religiosi civili e militari degli antichi Egiziani, Etruschi, Greci e Romani tratti dagli antichi Monumenti Coll' aggiunta in fine di varie dichiarazioni e d'un Indice. 2 vols. Obl. 4to. Roma, 1804

Roccus Fr. Mercatorum Notabilia de Navibus et Naulo, item de Assecurationibus notabilia, accedunt ejusdem selecta responsa. 12mo. Amstelœdami, 1707

——— The same, translated with Title; A Manual of Maritime Law, consisting of a Treatise on Ship and Freight, and a Treatise on Insurance, from the Latin by J. R. Ingersoll. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809

Rochambeau J. B. D. de Vimeur, Comte de. Mémoires militaires, historiques et politiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Memoirs relative to the War of Independence of the United States. Extracted and translated from the French by M. W. E. Wright. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Rocha-Pitta S. da. Historia Portugueza desde o anno 1500 do seu descobrimento até o de 1724. Fol. Lisboa, 1730

Roche G. et Lebon F. Recueil général des Arrêts du Conseil d'État, comprenant les Arrêtés, Décrets, Arrêts et Ordonnances 1801–1809. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Roche J. An Inquiry concerning the Author of the Letters of Junius in which it is proved by internal as well as by direct and satisfactory evidence, that they were written by Edmund Burke. 8vo. London, 1813

——— L. Ch, Sanson L. J. et Lenoir A. Nouveaux éléments de pathologie medico-chirurgicale, ou traité théorique et pratique de médecine et de chirurgie. Quatrième Édition corrigée et augmentée. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Rochechouart G. de. Mémoires. Petitot Série 1. Vol. 32.

Rochefort C. de. Histoire naturelle et morale des iles Antilles de l'Amérique. Avec un Vocabulaire Caraibe. 4to. Roterdam, 1658

——— The History of the Caribby-Islands, containing their natural and moral history. With a Carribbian-vocabulary. Trans. by J. Davies. Fol. London, 1646

Rochefoucauld Fr. Duc de la. Mémoires. Petitot Série 2, Vol. 51, 52. See La Rochefoucauld F. de.

Rochegude M. de. Le Parnasse Occitanien ou choix de Poésies originales des Troubadours, tirés des MSS. nationaux. 8vo. Toulouse, 1819

Rochet L. Manuel pratique de la langue Chinoise vulgaire, contenant un choix de dialogues familiers, de differents morceaux de littérature, précédés d'une introduction grammaticale et suivi d'un vocabulaire. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Rochet d'Héricourt C. E. X. Voyage sur la côte orientale de la mer rouge dans le pays d'Adel et le Royaume de Choa. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Second Voyage sur les deux rives de la mer Rouge dans le pays des Adels et le Royaume de Choa. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Rochlitz F. Für Freunde der Tonkunst. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1824–32

Rochon A. M. Opuscules mathématiques. 8vo. Brest, 1768

——— Recueil de Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique. 8vo. Paris, 1783

——— Nouveau Voyage à la mer du Sud. 8vo. Paris, 1783

——— A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies, translated from the French and published in Pinkerton's Voyages, Vol. 16, pp. 738–807.

Rochon A. M.
——— Same, illustrated with an accurate map of the island of Madagascar, to which is added a memoir on the Chinese trade. 8vo. London, 1792
——— Projet d'un Canal de navigation intérieure entre le port de Brest et la Loire à Nantes. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Rockwell C. Sketches of Foreign Travel and Life at Sea, including a cruise on board a man of war, as also a visit to Spain, Portugal, etc., and a treatise on the Navy of the United States. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1842

Rocque J. A Topographical Survey of the County of Berks, in which is expressed the R. Palace of Windsor, its Parks and Forest; the Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, Towns, Villages, Hamlets, Farms, Cottages, with the Main and Cross Roads, Rivers, Ferries, Canals, Woods, Heaths, Commons, etc. etc. Fol. London, 1761

Rodd T. History of Charles the Great and Orlando, ascribed to Archbishop Turpin. Translated from the Latin in Spanheim's Lives of Ecclesiastical Writers, together with the most celebrated Ancient Spanish Ballads relating to the twelve Peers of France, with English metrical versions. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1812

Rodella P. J. Sermoni diversi da nozze, da convivj e da communione ed anco da morte. 8vo. Bresciano, 1545

Rodger A. Poems and Songs, Humorous and Satirical. 12mo. Glasgow, 1838

Rodman Miss E. The Catanese, or the Real and the Ideal. 12mo. New York, 1853

Rodney C. A. and Graham J. The Reports on the present state of the United Provinces of South America, laid before the Congress of the U. S., with their accompanying Documents and an Introductory Discourse. With a Map. 12mo. London, 1819

Rodrigo. Historia verdadera del rey don Rodrigo compuesta por el sabio Abalcacim Tarif, nuevamente traducida de lengua Arabiga por Miguel de Luna. Septima impression. 4to. Madrid, 1676

Rodriguez Don C. Bibliotheca universel de la Polygrafia Española que publica D. B. A. Massarre y Ferriz. Folio, Madrid, 1738
——— J. le P. Élémens de la Grammaire Japonaise, traduit du Portugais sur le MS. de la Bibliothèque du Roi, et soigneusement collationnés avec la Grammaire publiée par le meme auteur à Nagasaki en 1604, par M. C. Landresse, precedés d'une explication des Syllabaires japonais et de deux planches contenant les signes de ces syllabaires par M. Abel Rémusat. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Supplément à la Grammaire du P. Rodriguez, ou remarques sur quelques points du système grammatical des Japonais tirées de la Grammaire composée en Espagnol par le P. Oyanguren tr. par Landresse. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— M. El Marañon y Amazonas. Historia de los Descubrimientos, entradas, y reduccion de naciones, trabajos malogrados de algunos conquistadores, y dichosos de otros, assi temporales, como espirituales en las dilatadas montañas y mayores rios de la America. Folio, Madrid, 1684
——— de Castro J. Biblioteca Española. 2 vols. Folio. Madrid, 1781–86
Vol. I. Que contiene la noticia de los Escritores Rabinos Españoles desde la epoca conocida de su literatura hasta el presente.

Rodrigues de Castro J.
II. Que contiene la noticia de los Escritores gentiles Españoles y la de los Christianos hasta fines del siglo XIII. de la Iglesia.

Rodriguez-Ferrer M. El Tabaco Habano, su Historia, su Cultivo, sus Vicisitudes, ses mas afamadas vegas en Cuba. 12mo. Madrid, 1851

——— et Ricci. Lettres Annales des Royaumes du Japon et de la Chine des Années 1606 et 1607, traduites de l'Italien. 18mo. Paris, 1611

Rodulphus Abbas S. Trudonis. Gesta Abbatum Trudon. Epistolæ, Vita Lietberti episc. Cam. Acta translationis S. Genonis. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 173.

Roe Sir T. Voyage to the East Indies. In Churchill Voyages. Vol. I. p. 767.

Roebuck T. A Collection of Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases in the Persian and Hindostanee languages. 8vo. Calcutta, 1824

——— A Naval Dictionary of Technical Terms, appended to W. C. Smyth's Hindostanee interpreter. 8vo. London, 1844

Roederer A. M. Intrigues politiques et galantes de la cour de France sous Charles IX., Louis XIII., Louis XIV., Le Régent et Louis XV. mises en Comédies. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— P. L. Fragments de divers mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la société polie en France. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Le Budget de Henri III. ou les premiers états de Blois. Comédie historique. 8vo. Paris, 1830

——— Louis XII. et François I.er ou mémoires pour servir à une nouvelle histoire de leur règne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Roediger Aem. Chrestomathia Syriaca edita et Glossario explanata. Annexæ sunt tabulæ grammaticæ. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1838

——— Versuch über die Himjaritischen Schriftmonumente. 8vo. Halle, 1841

Röhling J. C. Deutschlands Flora, nach einem veränderten und erweiterten Plane bearbeitet von F. C. Mertens u. W. D. J. Koch. 5 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1823–29

Roehmann L. Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie mit besonder Berücksichtigung der chirurgischen Anatomie. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844

Röhner G. W. A Practical Treatise on Musical Composition, in three Parts. The Laws of Harmonic Combination, Rhythm, Tonal Structure, and the application of these—Counterpoint—Imitation, Fugue, Canon. 4to. London, 1854

Röhr J. F. Palästina oder historisch-geographische Beschreibung des jüdischen Landes zur Zeit Jesu. 8vo. Zeitz, 1819

——— Same, translated into English with Title, A Historico-geographical Account of Palestine in the time of Christ, with notes and corrections by D. Esdaile. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1843

Roehrig F. L. O. Specimen des Idiotismes de la langue Turque recueillis, classés par ordre de matières et expliqués. 8vo. Breslau, 1843

——— Éclaircissemens sur quelques particularités des langues Tatares et Finnoises. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— The German Student's First Book, or a General Introduction to all German Grammars and elementary works. 8vo. Baltimore, 1858

Roemer C. F. Das Rheinische Uebergangsgebirge, eine palæontologisch-geognostiche Darstellung, mit sechs lithog. Tafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1844

——— C. H. Das Völkerrecht der Teutschen. 8vo. Halle, 1789

——— F. A. Die Versteinerungen des Norddeutschen Oolithen-Gebirges. Mit 16 lithographirten Tafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1836

——— Ein Nachtrag z. demselben. Mit 5 Tafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1839

———Die Versteinerungen des Harzgebirges. Mit 12 Steintafeln. 4to. Hannover, 1843

——— J. Dictionary of English and French Idioms, illustrating by phrases and examples the peculiarities of both languages. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— J. J. See Linnæus Systema Vegetabilium and Magazin f. d. Botanik.

Roepell R. Ueber die Verbreitung des Magdeburger Stadtrechts im Gebiet des alten Polnischen Reichs. 8vo. Breslau, 1857

Roeper J. Zur Flora Mecklenburgs. 2 vols. 8vo. Rostock, 1843–44

Rördam R. De Danske og Norske Studenters Deltagelse i Kjöbenhavns Forsvar mod. Karl Gustav. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855

Roero D. S. Poesie varie. 8vo. Torino, 1804

Roesel A. J. Der monatlich herausgegeben Insekten Belustigung. 4 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1746–1761

——— Historia naturalis Ranarum nostrarum in qua omnes earum proprietates præsertim quæ ad generationem ipsam pertinent fusius enarrantur. Cum præfatione A. v. Haller. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1758

Roesler G. F. De Cometis et arcenda exinde electricitate. 4to. Tubingæ, 1759

——— Handbuch der praktischen Astronomie für Anfänger. 8vo. Tübingen, 1788

Roeslin H. Theoria nova Cœlestium Meteorum. 4to. Argentorati, 1578

——— De opere Dei Creationis. 4to. Francofurti, 1597

Roesling C. H. Grundlehren von den Formen, Differenzen, Differenzialien und Integralien der Functionen. 4to. Erlangen, 1805

——— C. W. Gründliche Eröffnung, für Zuckerraffinerien des auf eigener Erlahrung genommenen Praxis in der Fabrikation des Beinschwarzes, und aller der sich dabei ergebenden Nebenprodukte als Ammoniak, Salmiak, Gläubersalz ingleichen der Phosphorus der Phosphorsäu, etc. 12mo. Weimar, 1836

Rössel L. Ueber die Theilung eines Bogens. 12mo. Oldenburg, 1815

Röth E. Geschichte unserer Abendländischen Philosophie, Entwickelungs-geschichte unserer spekulativen sowohl philosophischen als religiösen Ideen von ihren ersten Anfangen bis auf die Gegenwart. Vol. 1–2. 8vo. Mannheim, 1846–58
Vol. I. Die Ægyptische und die Zoroastrische Glaubenslehre, als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen.
II. Geschichte der Griechischen Philosophie die Uebertragung der Orientalischen Ideenkreise nach Griechenland und ihre Fortbildung durch die ältesten Ionischen Denker und Pythagoras.

——— Die Proklamation des Amasis an die Cyprier, bei der Besitznahme Cyperns durch die Ægypter. Entzifferung des Erztafel von Idalion u. des H. von Luynes Numismatique et Inscrip. Cypriotes. Fol. Paris, 1855

Roffiaen E. Traité théorique et pratique sur la résistance des matériaux dans les constructions. 8vo. Fleurus, 1858

Roger Baron. Recherches philosophiques sur la langue Ouolofe, suivies d'un Vocabulaire abrégé Français-Ouolof. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Fables Sénégalaises recueillies de l'Ouolof et mises en vers Français, avec des notes destinées à faire connaitre La Sénégambie. 18mo. Paris, 1828

——— Ch. The Rise of Canada from Barbarism to Wealth and Civilization. 8vo. Quebec, 1856

——— P. La Noblesse de France aux croisades. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Roger of Hoveden. Annales. In Savile Scriptores post Bedam. For translation of same see Hoveden.

Roger of Wendover. Flowers of History. Comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

Rogeri Geltio. Vita di Sisto V., scritta all' instanza di Gregorio Leti. 2 vols. 18mo. Losanna, 1669

Rogers Ammi. Memoirs of A. Rogers, a Clergyman of the Episcopal Church, persecuted in Connecticut on account of Religion and Politics. 12mo. Concord, N. H. 1832

——— C. Collection of Prints in Imitation of Drawings, to which are annexed Lives of their Authors, with explan. and critical notes. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1768

——— D. L. Surgical Essays and Cases in Surgery. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— H. Eclipse of Faith, or a Visit to a Religious Sceptic. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— A Defence of the Eclipse of Faith, by its author, being a Rejoinder to Prof. Newman's reply, also the Reply to the Eclipse of Faith by F. W. Newman, together with his chapter on the Moral Perfection of Jesus. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Reason and Faith, and other Miscellanies—on Thomas Fuller, Andrew Marvell, M. Luther, B. Pascal, etc. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— H. J. Report on the Geological Survey of the State of New Jersey. 8vo. Phil. 1836

——— Description of the Geology of New Jersey, being a final report. 8vo. Phil. 1840

——— First, Second, Third, and Fourth Annual Reports on the Geology of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1836–40

——— John. The Martyr. Story, Life and Martyrdom of J. Rogers, first martyr in the reign of Q. Mary. In Richmond's Selections from the Reformers.

——— J. B. D. A Discourse of the Visible and Invisible Church of Christ. 8vo. London, 1720

——— Review of the same, being a Reply to Mr. Sykes. 8vo. London, 1722

——— A Vindication of the Civil Establishment of Religion. 8vo. London, 1728

——— Rob. A Concise Account of North America, containing a Description of the several British Colonies on that Continent, as to their situation, extent, climate, soil, etc. Also of the interior or westerly parts upon the rivers St. Lawrence, Mississippi, etc.; to which is subjoined an account of the several Nations and Tribes of Indians residing in those parts. 8vo. London, 1765

Rogers Rob.
——— Journals containing an Account of the several Excursions he made, to which is added an Historical Account of the Expedition against the Ohio Indians in the year 1764 under Col. H. Bouquet, etc. 12mo. Dublin, 1770
——— Diary of the Siege of Detroit in the War with Pontiac. Edited with notes by F. B. Hough. 4to. Albany, 1860
——— S. Italy, a Poem. Illustrated with Engravings. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Poetical Works. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
——— Recollections of the Table-Talk of S. Rogers. 12mo, New York, 1856
——— S. B. An Elementary Treatise on Iron Metallurgy up to the Manufacture of Puddled Bars, built upon the Atomic System of Philosophy, comprising suggestions relative to important improvements in the Manufacture of Iron and Steel, and the conduct of extensive Iron Works, with Analytical Tables of Iron-making Materials. 8vo. London, 1858
——— W. B. Report of the Geological Reconnoissance of the State of Virginia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
——— Woodes. A Cruising Voyage round the World, begun in 1708 and finished in 1711, containing a Journal of all the Remarkable Transactions, particulars of the taking of Puna and Guyaquil, an account of Alexander Selkirk's living alone four years and four months in an island, etc. With Maps. 8vo. London, 1718
Roget P. M. Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology (Bridgewater Treatise). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Same. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1853
Rogg J. Handbuch der mathematischen Literatur, vom Anfange der Buchdruckerkunst bis zum Schlusse des Jahrs 1830. 8vo. Tübingen, 1830
Rogniat J. Lt. Gen. Considérations sur l'art de la guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— M. Essai d'Inductions philosophiques d'après les faits. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Rogron J. A. Les Codes François expliqués par leurs motifs, par des exemples, et par la jurisprudence, avec la solution, sous chaque article, des difficultés ainsi que des principales questions que presentent le texte, la définition des termes de droit, et la reproduction des motifs de tous les arrêts-principes suivis de formulaires; ouvrages destinés aux étudiants en droit. 3me Éd. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— Code civil expliqué par ses motifs, par des exemples et par la jurisprudence, suivi d'un formulaire des actes sous seing privé. 14me Édition entièrement refondue et contenant le texte des arrêts jusqu' en 1850. 12mo. Paris, 1850
Roguet M. le Gén. De la Vendée militaire avec Carte et Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834-36
Rohan H. Duc de. Mémoires et lettres sur la guerre de la Valteline, publiés pour la première fois et accompagnés de notes géographiques, historiques et généalogiques par le Baron de Zur-Lauben. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1758

Rohan H. Duc de. Mémoires avec une notice sur sa vie. Petitot Série 2, vol. 18, 19.

——— L. R. Ed. Prince de, Cardinal. Collection complète des Mémoires relatifs au procès dans l'affaire du Collier, arrangés dans l'ordre où ils sont paru. 4to. Paris, 1786

Rohault J. Traité de Physique. 4to. Paris, 1671

——— Physica. Latine vertit, recensuit et adnotationibus, ex Newtoni philosophia haustis, amplificavit et ornavit S. Clarke. 8vo. Londini, 1718

——— Œuvres posthumes—Trigonométrie—Géométrie—Fortifications—Méchaniques—Perspective—Résolution des triangles sphér.—Arithmétique. 4to. Paris, 1682

Rohberg-Herr de Vausenville. Essai physico-géométrique. 8vo. Paris, 1778

Rohde Capt. Ueber die Abweichung geworfenen Körper von d. verticalen Richtungsebenen. 4to. Berlin, 1795

——— Ueber die Strahlenbrechung. 4to. Halle, 1801

——— Mémoire contenant la valeur rigoureuse et finie du Rayon de Courbure pour tous les azimuths sur la surface d'un Ellipsoide à trois axes. 4to. Potsdam, 1804

Rohr J. B. von. Physicalische Bibl. worinnen die vornehmsten Schriften die zur naturlehre gehören angezeiget werden. 12mo. Leipzig, 1754

Rohte J. Mon. Isen. Chronicon Thuringiæ. In Mencken Script. Germ. Vol. 6.

Roias J. de. Commentarii in Astrolabium quod Planispherium vocant nunc primum in lucem editi, cum Indice. 4to. Lutetiæ, 1550

Roisselet de Sauclières. Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire du Calvinisme en France et sur l'esprit politique de cette secte, contenant une dissertation sur la journée de la S. Barthélemy, la conjuration d'Amboise, etc., et l'examen et la solution de cette question; "la pretendue Réforme est elle une œuvre de la divine Providence," enfin l'édit de Nantes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Rojas Zorrilla de Fr. Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1827

Rokitansky C. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1846

——— A Manual of Pathological Anatomy, translated from the last German ed. by W. E. Swaine, E. Sieveking, C. H. Moore, G. E. Day. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855–56

Roland Mad. J. P. Mémoires, avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Lettres autographes publiées par Mad. Bancal-des-Issarts et précédées d'une introduction par Sainte Beuve. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836

Roland de Bussy T. L'Idiome d'Alger ou Dictionnaire Franc-Arabe et Arabe-Franç précédés des principes grammaticaux de cette langue. 8vo. Alger, 1843

——— L'Idiome d'Alger, cours complet du dialecte, renfermant des Dictionnaires, un Exposé grammatical et des dialogues familiers. 8vo. Alger, 1847

Roland ou Roncevaux la chanson du XII. siècle publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit de la bibliothèque Bodléienne, par Francisque Michel. 8vo. Paris, 1837
See Rodd T., Turpin J.

Rolandini. Gramm. Libri Chronicorum sive Memoria temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Tarvisinam. Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 6.

Rolet de Bellevue L. La chute de Rome et les invasions du cinquième Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Rolevinck W. Fasciculus temporum omnes ant. chronicas complectens. In Pistorius Script. Germ. Vol. 2.

Rolla G. B. Ritratti Liguri. 12mo. Genova, 1800

Rolland C. La Turquie contemporaine, hommes et choses, études sur l'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— J. F. Conseils pour former une bibliothèque de tous les bons ouvrages qui peuvent entrer dans une bibliothèque Chrétienne. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1843

——— M. Recherches sur les prérogatives des dames chez les Gaulois, sur les cours d'amour ainsi que sur les priviléges qu'en France les mères nobles transmittoient autrefois à leurs descendans. 12mo. Paris, 1787

Rolle C. De corporum motu rectilineo et curvilineo in mediis non resistentibus. 8vo. Venetiis, 1750

——— H. Les reports de divers cases en le court del' Banke le Roy en le temps de l'Reign de Roy Jaques. Fol. London, 1675

——— M. Traité d'Algèbre ou principes généraux pour resoudre les questions de Mathématique. 4to. Paris, 1640

——— Démonstration d'une méthode pour resoudre les équalitez de tous les degrez. 18mo. Paris, 1691

——— Remarques touchant les problesme gén. des tangentes. 4to. Paris, 1703

——— P. N. Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus, symbole de la force réproductive de la nature, considéré sous ses rapports généraux dans les mystères d'Éleusis, et sous ses rapports particuliers dans les Dionysiaques et les Triétériques. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Rollenhagius G. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ. Vol. 5.

Rollet Aug. Mémoire sur la meunerie, la boulangerie et la conservation des grains et des farines, contenant la description des procédés machines et appareils appliqués au nettoyage, à la conservation et à la mouture des blés, à la fabrication du pain et à celle du biscuit de mer, en France, en Angleterre, en Irlande, en Belgique, en Hollande. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1847

Rollin C. Œuvres complètes, nouvelle édition, accompagnée d'observations et d'eclaircissements historiques par M. Letronne. Atlas 4to. et Texte 30 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–25

Vol. 1–12. Histoire Ancienne.
13–24. Histoire Romaine.
28–24. Traité des Études.
29. Table gén. des matières—Éclaircissements par M. Letronne.
30. Œuvres diverses—Lettres—Discours—Orationes et Oratiunculæ—Mandata—Gratulationes—Carmina.

——— Same. Imprimerie de Didot le jeune. Atlas 4to. and Texte 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817–18

——— Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians, translated from the French. Nineteenth Edition, revised and illustrated with maps. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

Rollin C.
——— Storia antica traduzione dal Francese ricorretta con Aggiunte e note storiche cronologiche geografiche e critiche. 7 vols. 4to. Genova, 1792–95
——— Roman History translated into Armenian. 6 vols. 4to. Venice, 1816–17

Roloff F. J. Bibliotheca Roloffiana. 8vo. Berolini, 1788

Rolt R. An Important Representation of the Conduct of the Several Powers of Europe, engaged in the late general war from the commencement of hostilities 1739, to the treaty of pacification of Aix-la-Chapelle 1748. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1749
——— Memoirs of the Life of John Lindesay Earl of Craufurd and Lindesay, Lt. Gen. of his Majesty's forces. 4to. London, 1753
——— A new and accurate History of South America, containing a particular account of some accidents leading to the discovery of the new world, of the discovery by Columbus and others, of the several attempts to find a N. E. and a N. W. Passage. With a full description of the Spanish Provinces. 8vo. London, 1756

Roma. See Rome.

Romagnosi G. D. Assunto primo della scienza del diritto naturale, terza ed. con nuovi documenti illustrativi. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
——— Introduzione allo studio del diritto pubblico universale. Terza Edizione coll' aggiunta delle lettere dell' autore. 8vo. Firenze, 1833
——— Genesi del diritto penale. Quinta Edizione. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
——— Principj fondamentali di diritto amministrativo onde tesserne le instituzioni, seconda edizione con nuovi documenti. 8vo. Firenze, 1832
——— Opuscoli su vari argomenti di diritto filosofico. 8vo. Firenze, 1833
——— Della condotta delle Acque secondo le vecchie, intermedie e vigenti legislazioni dei diversi paesi d'Italia, colle pratiche rispettive loro nella dispensa di delle acque. Seconda Edizione. 2 vols. Firenze, 1833
——— Della ragion civile delle acque nella rurale economia, o sia dei diritti legali e convenzionali delle acque in quanto concerne la loro acquisizione, la loro conservazione, il loro uso, il loro commercio, e la loro difesa, si giudiciaria che stragiudiciaria nella rurale economia. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
——— Sulle Donazioni, sulle prede marittime, sulla qualificazione dei fiumi e prime materie e questioni, &c. Opuscoli. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
——— Dell' indole, e dei fattori, dell' incivilmente con esempio del suo risorgimento in Italia. Seconda Ed. accresciuta d'un Appendice. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
——— Collezione degli articoli di economia politica e statistica civile. 2 vols. 8vo Firenze, 1835
——— Progetto del codice di procedura penale pel cessato regno d'Italia con aggiunte e riforme al medesimo. Seconda Ediz. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
——— Collezione degli scritti sulla dottrina della ragione. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
——— Ricerche Storiche sull' India antica di Robertson con note supplimenti ed illustrazioni. Seconda edizione con aggiunte. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
——— Dottrina dell' umanità. 8vo. Firenze, 1836
——— Ricerche sulla validita dei giudicj del pubblico a discernere il vero dal falso. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1837

Romagnosi G. D.
——— Istituzioni di civile filosofia ossia di giurisprudenza teorica, Opera pubblicata per la prima volta. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839

Roman de la Rose. See Lorris G.

Roman H. Republicas del Mundo divididas en tres partes. 3 vols. Fol. Salamanca, 1595

Roman Catholic Manual, or Collection of Prayers. 12mo. Boston, 1811
See Heures, Liturgy, Missale.

Romano G. Pippi detto. See Arco C. D.

Romance of the Emperor Octavian, now first published. 8vo. London, 1844
——— of Syr Tryamoure from a MS. in the Univ. Library Cam. 8vo. London, 1846

Romancero. See Duran A. and Paris Paulin.

Romand M. De. Des Ailes des Hyménoptères. Lithog. 4to.

Romanelli D. Viaggio a Pompeii, a Pesto e di Ritorno ad Ercolano colla illustrazione di tutti i monumenti finora scoperti. 8vo. Napoli, 1811
——— Same. Edizione seconda migliorata ed arrichita. 12mo. Napoli, 1817
——— Antica Topografia istorica del regno di Napoli. 3 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1815–19

Romani F. I Capuleti ed i Montecchi tragedia lirica. 12mo. Napoli, 1831
——— G. Teorica de' Sinonimi Italiani. 8vo. Milano, 1825
——— Dizionario generale de' Sinonimi Italiani. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1825–26
——— Osservazioni sopra varie voci del Vocabolario Della Crusca. 8vo. Milano, 1826
——— Teorica della lingua Italiana. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1826
——— Opuscoli scelte sulla lingua Italiana. 8vo. Milano, 1827
Containing—Memoria sulla scienza grammaticale applicata alla lingua Italiana.
Mezzi di preservare la lingua dalla sua decadenza.
Sulla Libertà della lingua Italiana—Memoria Apologetica.
Sull' insufficienza del Vocabolario della Crusca.
Sopra l'origine, formazione e perfettibilità della lingua Italiana.
Sulla Bellezza della lingua Italiana. Memoria.

Romani (I) nella Grecia. 12mo. London, 1797

Romanis A. de. Le antiche Camere Esquiline dette comunemente delle terme di Tito disegnate ed illustrate. With 10 Plates. Fol. Rome, 1822

Romano A. Pyrotechnia, hoc est de ignibus festivis jocosis, artificialibus et seriis variisque eorum structuris. 4to. Francofurti, 1611
——— Ouranographia sive Coeli descriptio. 4to. Lovanii, 1591
——— Problema Apolloniacum quo datis tribus circulis quæritur quartus eos contingens. 4to. Wirceburgi, 1596
——— Mathesis Polemica. 12mo. Francofurti, 1605
——— Speculum Astronomicum sive organum forma mappæ expressum. 4to. Lovanii, 1606
——— Canon triangulorum sphæricorum brevissimus simul ac facillimus quamplurimisque exemplis optice projectis illustratus. 4to. Moguntiæ, 1609

Romberg J. A. Der Stadtbau oder Anweisung zum Entwerfen von Gebäuden aller Art. Mit Atlas von Kupfern obl. 4to.
8vo. Darmstadt, 1836

——— Zeitschrift für praktische Baukunst 1846–59.
13 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1846–59

——— M. H. Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten des Menschen. Die Lehre der Sensibilität-Neurosen. Die Lehre der Motilität-Neurosen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846

Rome—Ancient Empire. History by (Malkin). 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— A New and Easy Method to understand R. History.
12mo. London, 1831

For the ancient writers on R. History see—Ammianus Marcellinus—Appian—Cæsar—Dion Cassius—Dionysius of Hal.—Eutropius—Florus—Herodian—Historiæ Augustæ Script.—Justin—Livy—Paterculus—Plutarch—Probus—Sallust—Tacitus—Valerius Maximus—Victor.

For modern writers on R. History see Adam A.—Arnay A. S.—Arnold T.—Auger A.—Banks H.—Beaufort L.—Becker W.—Bergier—Blondus F.—Clinton H. F.—Champagny F. de—Dampmartin A. H.—Dandolo T.—Dézobry C.—Drumann W.—Echard L.—Eliot S.—Fieder F.—Gibbon E.—Goldsmith O.—Hooke N.—Hugo H.—Juste—Le Gris J.—Lewis G. C.—Meiners C.—Merimée P.—Merivale C.—Michelet J.—Mommsen T.—Montesquieu C.—Naudet J.—Neuman F. W.—Niebuhr B. G.—Nougarède A.—Rolet de Bellevue—Rollin C.—Rosini J.—Ruperti G. F. F.—Sismondi S. de—Tillemont Nain de—Tournon P. C. C.—Vertot R. A. de, and the references under Rome, city of, head Antiquities.

Rome, City of, Ancient and Modern—Plans and Topography.

——— Pianta topografica di R. antica con i principali monumenti nel loro primitivo stato delineata da L. Canina. In a Case.

——— La Campagna Romana esposta nello stato antico e moderno e delineata sulla proporzione di 1a 60 mila, da L. Canina. In a Case

——— I sette Colli di R. antica e moderna con piante e Restauri dei medesimi e coi colli adjacenti con un Panorama preso in luogo, ove si veggono tutti i monumenti antichi con le respettive medaglie ed i frammenti della pianta antica di Roma, esistente nel museo Capitolino, da L. Rossini. Fol. Roma, 1829

——— Plan topographique de Rome moderne avec les changements et accroissements par P. Letarouilly. In Case.

——— Indicazione topographica di Roma Antica da L. Canina.
8vo. Roma, 1850

——— Corografia statistica di Roma colla pianta della città. In Zuccagni Corografia dell' Italia. Atlas Vol. 2. Letter Press Vol. 10. Suppl.

——— Roma sacra antica e moderna figurata. 12mo. Roma, 1687

——— Itinéraire instructif de R. ancienne et mod. par Vasari.
2 vols. 12mo. Rome, 1820

For other works on the Topography of Rome see Burgess R.—Corradinus P. M.—Gell Sir W.—Lumisden A.—Nardini F.—Nibby A.—Platner E.—Preller L.—Raoul-Rochette D.—Westphal J. H.

Rome—City. Antiquities, Edifices, and Monuments.

Rome.

——— Accurata descrizione delle Antichita, da Venuti.
2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1824

See in Grævius Thes. Antiq. Rom., Vol. 3 and 4, under Donatus, Fabricius, Falda, Ligorius P., Marlianus, Pancirolli, Panvinius.
On the Edifices and Monuments of Rome generally. Canina L. —Desgodetz. Suppl.—Letarouilly P.—Overbeke B.—Percier et Fontaine—Piranesi G. B.—Potter J.—Raphael d'Urbino—Rossini L.—Smith W.—Zumpt C. G.
On the Aqueducts. See Frontinus S. J.—Rondelet G.
On the Basilicas and Churches. Bunsen C. C. J.—Canina L.—Fontana C.—Gutensohn u. Knapp—Piranesi G. B.—Pistolesi E. —Rossini L.
On the Baths. Cameron C.—Palladio A.—Romanis A. de.
On the Catacombs and Tombs. Aringhi P.—Bartoli P. S.—Boldetti M. A.—Bosio A.—Kip W. J.—Perret L.—Tosi.
On the Circuses. Bianconi G. L.—Burgess R.
On the Columns. Bellori J. P.—Piranesi G. B.
On the Forums. Canina L.
On the Fountains. Piranesi G. B.—Rossini L.
On the Gates and Walls. Becker W. A.—Rossini L.
On the Obelisks. Fontana C.—Zabaglia D.—Zoega G.
On the Palaces. Letarouilly P.—Percier C.—Peruzzi.
On the Temples. Canina L.—Piranesi G. B.—Righetti P.
On the Triumphal Arches. Panvinius O.—Piranesi G. B.—Rossini L.
On the Vatican. Pistolesi E.—Polenus G.

Rome, ecclesiastical—Roma sancta sive Benedicti XIII. et Cardinalium, viva virtutum imago. Ære et literis in perennnaturam virtutum memoriam incisa. Continentur vitæ, Familiæ, etc., omnium Cardinalium qui ultimo conclavi anno 1724 interfuere.
Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1726

Roman Pontiffs, or a Sketch of the Lives of the Supreme Heads of the Roman Catholic Church. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— As it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Its Ecclesiastical and Social Life. 12mo. London, 1845

——— Dictionnaire des Cardinaux contenant des notions générales sur le Cardinalat, la nomenclature complète des Cardinaux de tous les temps et de tous les pays, par l'Abbé C. B. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1857

See also under Pacca Cardinal and under Pope and Popery.

Rome, modern. History, Government, and Society.

——— Atti dei Governi provvisorio e republicano di R. preceduti da un proemio e dalla lettera di G. Mazzini, con sette ritratti dei principali personaggi che ebbero parte al Governo. 8vo. Torino, 1849

——— Les trois Romes, Journal d'un voyage en Italie, accompagné d'un plan de Rome ancienne et moderne et d'un plan de Rome souterraine ou des Catacombes par M. Gaume.
4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Histoire de la Révolution de Rome, tableau des années 1846, '47, '48, '49, '50, par Balleydier. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Études Statistiques sur R. et la partie occidentale des états Romains par le Comte de Tournon. Atlas et 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Other works relating to modern Rome are found under Bona-

Rome, Modern.
parte Jac.—Burton E.—Farini L. C.—Graham M.—Orsini F.—Rusconi C.—Seymour M. H.—Vitali F. A.—Waldie M.

Rome, modern. Societies, Libraries, Journals.
——— Academia Romana di Archæologia. Dissertazioni ed Atti. 11 vols. 4to. Roma, 1821–42
——— Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica. Annali 1829–1850. 22 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1829–50
——— Bulletino dell' Instituto, 1829–50. 24 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1829–50
——— Monumenti Inediti, Vol. 1–4, Vol. 5, p.1–3. Fol. Roma, 1829–50
——— Repertorio universale delle opere dell' Instituto archeologico, dall' anno 1834–1843. 8vo. Roma, 1848
——— Bibliothecæ Josephi Renati R. Ecclesiæ Cardinalis Catalogus secundum auctorum cognomina ordine alphabetico dispositus. Fol. Romanæ, 1711
——— Bibliotheca Orient. Clementino-Vaticana. See Asseman J. S.
——— Catalogo de' Papiri Egiziani della Vaticana. See Mai A.
——— Bibliothecæ Casanatensis Catalogus. See Audiffredi J. B.
——— Della Libreria Vaticana. See Panza M.

Romé de l'Isle J. de. Cristallographie, ou description des formes propres à tous les corps du règne minéral dans l'état de combinaison saline, pierreuse ou métallique, avec figures et tables synoptiques. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783
——— Métrologie, ou tables pour servir à l'intelligence des poids et mesures des anciens, et principalement à determiner la valeur des monnaies Grecques et Romaines d'après leur rapports, avec les poids, les mesures et le numéraire actuel de la France. 4to. Paris, 1789

Romer Mrs. A Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1846. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

Romersk Catholsk Cateches für ungt Folk att nyttja. 8vo. Stockholm, 1800

Romey C. Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à nos jours. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–50

Romilly Sir S. Memoirs of his Life by himself, with a selection from his Correspondence, edited by his sons. Third Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1811
——— Speech in the H. of Commons, June, 1814, on the Slave Trade. Pamphleteer, Vol. 4.

Romme C. Dictionnaire de la marine Française avec figures. 8vo. Paris, 1792
——— La science de l'homme de mer ou principes d'arithmétique, de géométrie et de mécanique dont l'application est nécessaire à l'art de la marine. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Tableaux des vents, des marées, et des Courans sur toutes les mers du Globe, avec des reflexions sur ces phénomènes. 2 vols. 8vo. 1806

Rommel C. Caucasiarum regionum et gentium Straboniana descriptio. Accedunt excursus nonnulli. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1804
——— Geschichte von Hessen. 9 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1820–53

Romney G. Life by W. Hayley, illustrated with Portraits. 4to. London 1809

Romo een Javaansch gedicht naar de Bewerking van Joso Dhipvero,

Romo &c.
uitgegeven door C. F. Winter. In Verhand. v. het Bataav. Genootschaf. Vol. 21.

Romualdi II. Salern. Chronicon, nunc primum editum cum animadversionibus J. A. Saxe. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Script. Vol. 7.

Ronaldson R. Banks and a Paper Currency, their effects upon society. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Roncioni R. Istorie Pisane; si aggiungono i diplomi Pisani che si riferiscono alle dette istorie, col regesto di tutte le carte Pisane che n' trovano a stampa, le cronache di B. Marangone e di Ranieri Sarde; il poema di Giovanni di Ser Piero, il memoriale di Giovanni Portoveneri, e le famiglie Pisane di Roncioni. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1844

Rondelet G. Libri de piscibus marinis in quibis veræ Piscium effigies expressæ sunt. 2 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1554–55

——— Giov. Descrizione dei principali acquidotti costrutti sino ai giorni nostri, corredata delle leggi o costituzioni imperiali su gli acquidotti e d'un sunto idraulico, memoria stesa in appendice al commentario di Frontino su gli acquidotti di Roma. 4to. Mantoua, 1841

——— J. Traité théorique et pratique de l'art de batir, avec Atlas de planches. 2 vols. oblong 4to. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1812–18

——— Same. Septième édition. Planches Folio. Texte 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1834

Ronnberg A. Traité de la culture du murier et de l'éducation des vers à soie en Belgique, résumé des meilleurs auteurs Fr. et Italiens. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1853

Rooke H. Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix, and from thence by the Red-Sea and Egypt to Europe. 8vo. London, 1788

Roorback O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of our American Publications, including Reprints and Original Works, 1820–1848. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— Same. From 1820 to 1852, with a list of Periodicals. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Supplement to same, 1852–1855. 8vo. New York, 1855

——— Addenda of Books from May, 1855, to March, 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858

Roorda T. Grammatica Hebræa. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugduni, 1831

——— Grammatica Arabica breviter conscripta. 8vo. Lugduni, 1835

——— van Eysinga P. P. Nederduitsch en Maleisch Woordenboek vervaardigd en uitgegeven. 8vo. Batavia, 1824

——— Maleisch en Nederduitsch Woordenboek. 8vo. Batavia, 1825

——— Javaansche Spraakkunst of de Wijze om op eene gemakkelijke manier de Javaansche taal te leeren, schrijven, lezen en spreken toegelicht door autographische tafeln. 4to. Amsterdam, 1835

Roper R. S. A Treatise of the Law of Property arising from the Relation between Husband and Wife. New and improved edition, with additions and notes by E. Jacob. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841

Roquefort J. B. B. Glossaire de la langue Romane redigé d'après les manuscrits de la bibliothéque impériale et d'après ce qui a été imprimé de plus complet en ce genre, contenant l'étymologie et

Roquefort J. B. B.
la signification des mots usités dans les XI. XII. XIII. XIV. XV. et XVI. siècles avec de nombreux exemples.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
——— Supplément à ce Glossaire. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— De l'état de la poésie Françoise dans les XII. et XIII. siècles.
8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue Françoise, ou les mots sont classés par familles, contenant les mots du dictionnaire de l'Académie Françoise avec les principaux termes d'arts, de sciences et de métiers. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Notice biographique et littéraire sur lui. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Rorarius H. Quod animalia bruta sæpe ratione utantur melius homine, libri duo quos recensuit annotationibusque auxit G. H. Ribovius.
12mo. Helmstadii, 1828

Roret. See Manuels-Roret.

Ros C. Formularios de Escrituras publicas. 4to. Valencia, 1773
Rosa Salvator. Satire. 18mo. Amsterdam, s. a.
——— Satire con le note di A. M. Salvini ed altri. 18mo. Londra, 1787

Rosaspina Fr. La Pinacoteca della pontificia accademia delle belle Arti in Bologna. Fol. Bologna, 1830

Roscher W. Leben, Werk und Zeitalter des Thucydides, mit einer Anleitung zur Æsthetik der historischen Kunst überhaupt.
8vo. Göttingen, 1842
——— Ptolemæus und die Handelsstrassen in Central Afrika.
8vo. Gotha, 1857

Roscoe H. Lives of Eminent British Lawyers. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— The Life of W. Roscoe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
——— A Treatise on the Law of Actions relating to Real Property.
2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1840
——— T. The Tourist in Italy. Illustrated by J. D. Harding
8vo. London, 1832
——— The German Novelists. Tales selected from Ancient and Modern Authors in that language, from the earliest period to the close of the eighteenth century, with Critical and Biographical notices.
4 vols. 12mo. London, 1826
Vol. I. Reineke Fuchs—Howleglass the Merry Jester—Doctor Faustus.
II. Popular Traditions—Gottschalk—Eberhardt—MM. Grimm—Lothar—La Motte Fouquè.
III. Popular Tales—Musæus—Schiller.
IV. German Novels—Tieck—Langbein—Engel.
——— The Spanish Novelists. A series of Tales from the earliest period to the close of the 17th century, translated from the originals, with critical notices. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
Vol. I. D. Juan Manuel—Mendoza—Mateo Aleman—Cervantes.
II. Quevedo—Perez de Montalvan—Antonio de Eslava—De Zayas i Soto.Mayor.
III. Matias de los Reyes—Don Christoval Lozano—Luis Veliz de Guavara—Isidro de Robles—Alonzo del Castillo Salorzana.
——— The Italian Novelists selected from the most approved authors in that language from the earliest period down to the close of the

Roscoe T.
eighteenth century, arranged in an historical and chronological series, with notes. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
Vol. I. Novelle antiche—Il novellino—Boccaccio—Sacchetti—Ser Giovanni Fiorentino—Massuccio Salernitano.
II. Sabadino degli Arienti—Luigi da Porto—Bernardo Illicini—Alessandro Sozzini—N. Machiavelli—Agnolo Firenzuola—P. Fortini—Gentile Sermini—Gio. Brevio—G. Parabosco—M. Cademosto da Lodi—G. B. Giraldi Cinthio—A. F. Grazzini.
III. Ortensio Lando—Straparola—Matteo Bandello—Fr. Sansovino—A. F. Doni—Seb. Erizzo—N. Granucci—Ascanio Mori da Ceno—Celio Malespini—Salvucco Salvucci. Novels by anonymous authors.
IV. Maiolino Bisaccioni—M. Colombo—Scipione Bargagli—Giovanni Bottari—Albergati Capacelli—Fr. Soave—Gian. Francesco Altanesi—Lorenzo Magalotti—Carlo Lodoli—D. M. Manni—Padovani—Sanvitale—Gozzi—Bramieri—Gironi.

——— W. The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent. With an Appendix containing the Poesie of Lorenzo de' Medici. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1797

——— Same. Ninth edition revised by his son T. Roscoe. Post 8vo. London, 1847

——— Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth. Sec. edition. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1806

——— Same. Fifth edition, revised by his son. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1846

——— On the Origin and Vicissitudes of Literature, Science, and Art. Pamphleteer, Vol. 2.

——— Catalogue of the very select and valuable Library of Mr. Roscoe. 8vo. Liverpool, 1816

——— Catalogue of his collection of Prints, Books of Prints, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1816

——— Catalogue of his collection of Drawings and Pictures. 8vo. Liverpool, 1816

Rose C. Four Years in Southern Africa. 8vo. London, 1829

——— G. A brief Examination into the Increase of the Revenue, Commerce, and Manufactures of Gt. Britain from 1792 to 1799. 8vo. Dublin, 1799

——— Gust. Mineralogisch-geognostische Reise nach dem Ural, dem Altai und dem Kaspischem Meere. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1837–42

——— H. Handbuch der analytischen Chemie Vierte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

——— Tabulæ Atomicæ, the chemical tables for the calculation of quantitative analyses recalculated with alterations and additions by W. P. Dexter. 8vo. Boston, 1850

——— Rev. H. Three Lectures on Architecture in England. 8vo. London, 1843

——— H. J. A new general Biographical Dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Prolusio in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata nonis Jul. 1818. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1818

——— W. S. Letters from the North of Italy, addressed to H. Hallam. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

Rose W. S.
——— Partonepex de Blois, a romance, freely translated from the French of Legrand, with notes. 4to. London, 1807

Roseleur A. Manipulations Hydroplastiques, guide pratique du doreur, de l'argenteur et du Galvanoplaste avec 90 figures en Galvanoplastie intercalées dans le texte. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Rosellini Ippolito. I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia, distribuiti in ordine di materie interpretati ed illustrati. Plates 3 vols. Fol. Letter-Press 9 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1832–44
Vol. I–V. Monumenti storici. VI. Monumenti civili. IX. Monumenti del culto.
——— Plates. Vol. I. Mon. storici. II. Mon. civili. III. Mon. del Culto.
——— Elementa linguæ Ægyptiacæ, vulgo Copticæ. 4to. Romæ, 1837
——— M. Commedie pei fanciulli. Ediz. seconda con aggiunte. 18mo. Firenze, 1832
——— Amerigo, Canti venti. 2 vols. 18mo. Firenze, 1843

Roselly de Lorgues. Christophe Colomb, Histoire de sa vie et de ses voyages, d'après des documents authentiques tirés d'Espagne et d'Italie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Rosemond de Beauvallon J. B. L'ile de Cuba—Sociéte—Mœurs—Paysages—Episodes. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Rosen Fr. Aug. Corporis radicum Sanscritarum prolusio. 8vo. Berlin, 1826
——— G. Narrationes Persicæ ex libro MS. edidit, glossario explanavit, grammaticæ brevem adumbrationem præmisit. 12mo. Berolini, 1843

Rosenadler. Samling af tryckta Svenska Böcker. 4to. Stockholm, 1786

Rosenbaum J. Additamenta ad L. Choulanti Bibliothecam Medico-historicam. 4to. Halis Saxonum, 1842

Rosenbomius. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Germ. Vol. 5.

Rosenhane G. Vittra Skrifter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1853
——— S. Svea-Rikes Konunga-Langd. 4to. Stockholm, 1789
——— Anteckningar hörande till K. Vetensk. Akademiens Historia. 8vo. Stockholm, 1811

Rosenkranz K. Handbuch einer allgemeinen Geschichte der Poesie. 3 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1832–33
——— Psychologie oder die Wissenschaft vom subjectiven Geist. 8vo. Königsberg, 1843

Rosenmüller E. F. C. Scholia in vetus Testamentum. 15 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1795–1816
——— Institutiones ad Fundamenta Linguæ Arabicæ, accedunt sententiæ et narrationes Arabicæ una cum Glossario Arab. Latin. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1818
——— Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823–30
——— Biblical Geography of Central Asia, Asia Minor, and Arabia. Trans. by N. Morren, with notes by the translator. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836–41
——— Analecta Arabica. P. 1–3. Brunsv. et Lipsiæ, 1825–28
Pars I. Institutiones Juris Mohammedani circa bellum contra

Rosenmüller E. F. C.
eos qui ab Islamo sunt alieni e duobus Al-codurii codicibus nunc primum Arabice edidit, latine vertit, Glossarium adjecit. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1825
Pars II. Zohairi Carmen Al-Moallakah appellatum cum scholiis Zuzenii integris ex Nachasi selectis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826
Pars III. Syria descripta a Scherifo El-Edrisio et Khalil Ben-Shadin Dhaheri e codicibus Bodleianis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1828
——— The Mineralogy and Botany of the Bible translated from the German with additional notes by T. G. Repp and N. Morren. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840
——— Annotations on the Messianic Psalms, translated by R. Johnston, to which is prefixed an Introduction. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1841
——— J. G. Historia Interpretationis librorum sacrorum in ecclesia Christiana inde ab Apostolorum ætate usque ad Originem. 3 vols. 8vo. Hilburghusæ, 1795–1807
——— Scholia in novum Testamentum. Editio sexta auctior et emendatior. 5 vols. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1815

Rosenstein Nils von. Samlade Skrifter. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1838
Vol. I. Minnes-Tal. II.–III. Minnes-Tal—Akademiska-Tal och Afhandlingar.

Rosenthal Fr. Ichthyotomische Tafeln. 4to. Berlin, 1812–22

Rosenzweig V. von. Jusuf und Suleicha ein romantisches persisches gedicht von Mewlana Abdur-rahman Dschami. Fundgruben des Orients, Vols. 2, 3, 4.

Rosetta Stone. Account of, in three languages, with facsimiles. 4to. London, s. a.
——— Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Inscription du monument. 8vo. Florence, 1830
——— Report of the Committee appointed by the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania to translate the Inscription on the Rosetta Stone by C. R. Hale, S. H. Jones, H. Morton. Lithographed. 4to. Philadelphia, 1857
See also Akerblad D., Ameilhon S. P., Brugsch H., Jannelli C., Saulcy F. de, Schlichtegroll F., Silvestre de Sacy, Uhlemann.

Rosiers. Comte de. Hayti reconnaissante. 8vo. Sans-Souci (Hayti), 1819

Rosini J. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum cum notis T. Dempsteri. Huic postremæ editioni accuratissimæ accesserunt P. Manutii Libri II. de legibus et de senatu cum A. Schotti antiquit. Romanarum selectis. Cum indice rerum ac verborum accurante C. Schrevelio. 4to. Amstelodami, 1685
——— J. (Giov.). Opere. 9 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1835–43
Vol. I.–II. Saggio di Commedie. III. Elogi. IV. Prose sulla lingua Italiana. V. Saggi. VI. Rime varie—Rime funebri—Rime Giovanili—Poesie di Meli tradotte in Italiano. VII. Saggio sugli amori di Tasso e sulle cause della sua prigionia. VIII. Nuove Rime. IX. Miscellanee, in Versi e Prosa.
——— Le Nozze di Giove e di Latona, Canti IV. 18mo. Firenze, 1810
——— Rime funebri. 18mo. Pisa, 1813
——— Elogio di Teresa Pelli Fabroni. 18mo. Pisa, 1813
——— Descrizione delle pitture del Campo Santo di Pisa. 18mo. Pisa, 1816
——— Poesie di vario genere. 18mo. Pisa, 1817
——— Risposta a V. Monti sulla lingua Italiana. 8vo. Pisa, 1818

Rosini J. (Giov.). Nuove lettere sulla lingua Italiana. 8vo. Pisa, 1820
——— Prose e Versi. 12mo. Milano, 1826
——— Luisa Strozzi, storia del Secolo XVI. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1833
——— Storia delle pittura Italiana esposta coi monumenti.
Plates 2 vols. Fol. Letter Press 7 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1838–47
——— Il conte Ugolino della Gherardesca e I Ghibellini di Pisa, Romanzo storico. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1843
——— I tre Caracci e la loro Scuola. 8vo. Pisa, 1847
——— e Molini. Secondo voto per la verita nella causa R. e M. pendente innanzi agli Sigg. Giudici arbitri. 8vo. Pisa, 1829
Rosla H. Herlingsberga, sive Poemation de bello inter Henricum mirabilem ac confederatos Saxoniæ ante annos 360 scriptum. In Meibomius Rer. Germ. Vol. I.

Rosmini-Serbati A. Ideologia e logica. 2 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1842
——— La Costituzione seconda la giustizia sociale con un' appendice sull' unità d'Italia. 8vo. Milano, 1848

Rosnel P. de. Le Mercure Indien ou le Trésor des Indes. 12mo. Pisa, 1668

Rosny Léon de L. Notice sur l'écriture Chinoise et les principales phases de son Histoire comprenant une suite de specimens de caractères Chinois de diverses époques de textes et d'inscriptions.
8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Catalogue de la riche Bibliothèque (de la Duchesse de Berri).
8vo. Paris, 1837

Ross A. Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River, being a narrative of the expedition fitted out by J. J. Astor to establish the Pacific Fur Company. 12mo. London, 1849
——— The Red River Settlement, its Rise, Progress, and Present State, with some account of the Native Races, and its general History to the present day. 8vo. London, 1856
——— Seu Rossæus A. Poemata. In Del. Poet. Scot. Vol. 2.
——— Fr. A. Slavery ordained of God. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857
——— Gust. Handbuch der chirurgischen Anatomie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1848
——— J. Historia regum Angliæ e Codice MS. in Bibl. Bodl. descripsit, notisque et indice adornavit T. Hearnius. Acced. Lelandi Nænia in mortem H. Duddelegi. Editio secunda.
8vo. Oxonii, 1745
——— Sir J. A Voyage of Discovery made under the orders of the Admiralty in the ships Isabella and Alexander, for the purpose of exploring Baffin's Bay and inquiring into the probability of a North-West Passage. 4to. London, 1819
——— Narrative of a Second Voyage in search of a North-West Passage and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions during the years 1829, '30, '31, '32, and '33, including the Reports of Capt. J. C. Ross, and the discovery of the Northern Magnetic Pole.
4to. London, 1835
——— Appendix to the Second Voyage. 4to. London, 1835
Containing, Sketch of the Esquimaux in Boothia Felix—Vocabulary, English, Danish, and Esquimaux—Natural History—Philosophical Observations — Surgeon's Report — Meteorological Observations and Tables, etc. etc.
——— Entdeckungsreise der Schiffe Isabella and Alexander nach dem Englischen. 8vo. Jena, 1819

Ross Sir J. Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral Lord de Saumarez, from original papers in the possession of his family. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— L. Hellenika, Archiv archæologischer, philologischer, etc. 4to. Halle, 1846

Ross L. Schaubert E. u. Hansen C. Die Acropolis von Athen nach den neuesten Ausgrabungen. Erste Abtheilung, Der Tempel der Nike Apteros. Fol. Berlin, 1839

——— Die Demen von Attika und ihre Vertheilung unter die Phylen, nach Inschriften, herausg. von M. H. E. Meier. 4to. Halle, 1846

——— Reisen nach Kos, Halikarnassos, Rhodos und der Insel Cypern. 8vo. Halle, 1852

Rosse J. W. An Index of Dates comprehending the Principal Facts in the Chronology and History of the World, from the earliest to the present time. Alphabetically arranged. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1858

——— W., Earl of. An Argument to Prove the Truth of the Christian Revelation. 8vo. London, 1834

Rosseeuw Saint Hilaire E. Études sur l'origine de la langue et des Romances Espagnoles. 4to. Paris, 1838

——— Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu' à la mort de Ferdinand VII. Nouvelle Éd., revue et corrigée. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–44

Rosselli Cosma. Thesaurus artificiosæ memoriæ concionatoribus, philosophis, oratoribus aliisque similibus firmam rerum memoriam cupientibus perutilis. Cum indicibus locupletissimis. 4to. Venetiis, 1579

Rosset Fr. de. Le Chevalier du Soleil. (Title page wanting.)

Rossetti G. Sullo spirito antipapale che produsse la riforma e sulla segreta influenza ch' esercito nella letteratura d'Europa e specialmente d'Italia come risulta da molti suoi classici, massime da Dante, Petrarca, Boccaccio. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Disquisitions on the Anti-Papal Spirit which produced the Reformation, its Secret Influence, etc., translated by Miss C. Ward. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

Rossi B. de. Istoria genealogica e cronologica delle due nobilissime case Adorna e Botta descritta. Fol. Firenze, 1719

——— Gaétan. Le Compas de proportion, essai critico-mathém. 8vo. Genéve, 1802

——— G. B. Della lingua propria di Christo e degli Ebrei nazionali della Palestina da' tempi de' Maccabei. 4to. Parma, 1772

——— Annales Hebræo-typographici seculi XV. 4to. Parmæ, 1795

——— Variæ lectiones veteris Testamenti ex immensa manuscriptorum editorumque codicum congerie haustæ et ad Samaritanum textum ad vetustissimas versiones ad accuratiores sacræ criticæ fontes ac leges examinatæ. 5 vols. 4to. Parmæ, 1784–98

——— MSS. Codices Hebraici Bibliothecæ J. B. de Rossi accurate ab eodem descripti et illustrati; accedit Appendix qua continentur MSS. codices reliqui aliarum linguarum. 3 vols. 8vo. Parmæ, 1803

——— Dell' origine della stampa in tavole incise e di una antica e sconosciuta edizione zilografica. 8vo. Parma, 1811

——— G. G. Commedie. 4 vols. 8vo. Bassano, 1790–98

——— Poesie. 3 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1798

Rossi G. J. Disegni di vari altari e capelle nelle chiese di Roma con le loro facciate, fianchi, piante e misuri. Fol. Roma, s. a.

——— Gius. Pitture à Fresco del Camposanto. See Camposanto.

——— J. Etymologiæ Ægyptiacæ. 4to. Romæ, 1808

——— P. Fauna Etrusca, sistens Insecta quæ in provinciis Florentina et Pisana præsertim collegit, iterum edita et annotatis perpetuis aucta a J. C. L. Hellwig. 2 vols. 8vo. Helmstadii, 1795–1807

——— P. (De l'Institut.) Cours d'économie politique. 2me Éd. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–51

——— S. Prose—della nativita di Maria Santissima, etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

Rossignol J. P. Fragments des Choliambographes Grecs et Latins avec un traité du Choliambe, commencement d'un travail sur les fables de Babrius. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— Trois dissertations; sur l'inscription de Delphes; sur l'ouvrage d'Anaximènes de Lampsaque intitulé: des peintures antiques; sur la signature des œuvres de l'art chez les anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Rossini G. Vie de. 12mo. Anvers, 1539

See also a Life of Rossini under Escudier les frères, and Stendthal H.

——— Luigi. Le Antichità Romane, ossia raccolta delle più interessanti vedute di Roma antica disegnati ed incise da L. R. In numero centuna vedute. Fol. max. Roma, 1829

——— Scenografia degl' interni delle più belle chiese e basiliche antiche di Roma disegnate dal vero ed incise. Fol. max. Roma, 1845

——— Le Antichità dei Contorni di Roma ossia le più famose città del Lazio; Tivoli, Albano, Castelgandolfo, Palestrina, Tusculo, Cora e Ferentino, raccolte, descritte, disegnate ed incise. Raccolta del tutto nuova per la scelta dei Punti di Vista, cont. 73 rami. Fol. max. Roma, 1826

——— I sette Colli di Roma antica e moderna con Piante e Restauri dei medesimi e coi colli adjacenti, con un Panorama preso in luogo ove si veggono tutti i monumenti antichi, con le respettive medaglie ed i frammenti della pianta antica di Roma esistente nel museo Capitolino. Opera affatto nuova disegnata ed incisa. Fol. max. Roma, 1829

——— Le Antichità di Pompei delineate sulle scoperte fatte fino a tutto l'anno 1830. Opera composta di 75 Tavole contenenti vedute, etc. Fol. max. Roma, 1826

——— Le porte antiche e moderne del recinto di Roma, con le mura, prospette e piante geometriche. Opera cont. 35 tavole. Fol. max. Roma, 1829

——— Gli Archi trionfali, onorarii e funebri degli antichi Romani per tutta Italia, disegnati e brevemente descritti. Fol. max. Roma, 1836

——— Viaggio pittoresco da Roma a Napoli, colle principali veduti di ambedue le città, delle campagne e dei paesi frapposti. Fol. Roma, 1839

——— I monumenti più interessanti di Roma dal decimo secolo sino al secolo-decimottavo veduti in prospettiva. Fol. Roma, 1840

——— Scenografia di Roma moderna che comprehende le più belle vedute delle principale strade, piazze e fontane in punti di vista nuovi. L'Opera comprehende 20 grandi Vedute. Fol. max. Roma, 1850

Rossmässler E. A. Iconographie der Land und-Süsswasser-Mollusken, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der Europäischen noch nicht abgebildeten Arten. 2 vols. 4to. Dresden, 1835–44
——— Die versteinerungen des Braunkohlensandsteins aus der Gegend von Altsattel in Böhmen. Mit 12 lithog. Tafeln. 4to. Dresden, 1840
Rost F. M. Die Anfangsgründe der Zahlen-und Raumgrossen Lehre. Mit 3 Figuren Tafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
——— J. L. Astronomisches Handbuch, mit vielen Figuren und einem vollständigem register ausgearbeitet. 2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1718
——— V. C. F. Griechische Grammatik, sechste Ausgabe. 8vo. Göttingen, 1841
Roster P. Nouvel Abrégé de la Grammaire Italienne. 8vo. Florence, 1828
——— Introduction to the Study of the Italian Language. 12mo. Florence, 1842
Rosteusch J. C. De sepulchris calce dealbatis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 33.
Rostgaard F. Projet d'une nouvelle Méthode pour dresser le Catalogue d'une Bibliothèque. 4to. Paris, 1698
——— Emendationes in Otfridi Theotiscam et metricam paraphrasin Evangeliorum Basileæ 1571 typis descriptam. Ad calcem Eccardi leges Francorum.
Rostrenen Greg. de. Dictionnaire François-Celtique ou François-Breton. 4to. Rennes, 1732
Roswall F. C. En Sjömans Dageliga Hjelpreda. 8vo. Stockholm, 1796
——— Försök till Hjelpred for Nybegynnare i Skepps-Manövern. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1803–04
——— Navigation eller en Sjömans dageliga Handbok uti Styrmanskonsten jemte alla nödiga Tabeller. 8vo. Stockholm, 1824
Rosweyd H. Appendix ad monumenta sex priorum ecclesiæ sæculorum—Vitæ Patrum sive historiæ eremiticæ libri decem, auctoribus suis et nitori pristino restituti, ac notationibus illustrati, opera et studio H. Rosweydi. Accedit Onomasticon rerum et verborum difficiliorum, novissime corrigente et recensente J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1849
Rot E. Exercitatio hist. de velamine capitis virilis. Ugolino Thes. Vol. 29.
Rotermund H. W. Fortsetzung und Erganzungen zu Jöcher's Gelehrten-Lexicon, angefangen von J. C. Adelung—vom Buchstaben K. fortgesetzt. 4 vols. 4to. Bremen, 1810–14
——— Das gelehrte Hannover, oder Lexicon von Schriftstellern die seit der Reformation in Königreich Hannover gelebt haben. 2 vols. 8vo. Bremen, 1823
Roth A. W. Neue Beyträge zur Botanik. 12mo. Frankfurth, 1802
——— Jo. Annales Erfurtenses Germanici 1440–1467. In Mencken Script. Germ. Vol. 3.
——— Der Vesuv und die Umgebung von Neapel. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
——— R. Zur Litteratur und Geschichte des Weda. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846
——— V. E. Astrorum influentias in humana corpora, dissertatione astronomico-physica proponit V. E. Rothius. 4to. Ulmæ, 1703
Rothe A. B. Sur l'origine et l'organization des committés conciliateurs en Dannemarc. 8vo. Copenhague, 1803
——— A. Les Romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés

Rothe A.
d'après les textes les plus anciens, les publications latines, flamandes, allemandes et françaises, accompagnés des notes.
8vo. Paris, 1845

——— D. J. V. Die Kunst sich eine Bibliothek zu sammlen und zu ordnen oder systematisch Verzeichniss der besten schriften aus allen Wissenschaften und Künsten. 8vo. Ronneburg, 1798

——— H. A. De divisione peripheriæ circuli in 17 et 13 partes æquales. Disquisitio. 4to. Erlangæ, 1804

——— Untersuchung über die Menge der Fälle, wenn man eine Anzahl in einer Ebene gezogener gerader begränzter Linien in Beziehung auf Parallelismus nicht Parallelismus und die Lage in einer Richtung betrachtet. 4to. Erlangen, s. a.

——— J. Chiromantia, or the art of divining by the lines and signatures engraven in the hand of man by the hand of nature.
8vo. London, 1683

Rothschild, Das Haus. Seine Geschichte und seine Geschäfte.
8vo. Prag, 1857

Rothscholtz Fr. Bibliotheca chemica—Collectio auctorum fere omnium qui de naturæ arcanis, re metallica, etc., hermetice scripserunt.
12mo. Norimbergæ, 1735

——— Pinacotheca Insignium quibus Academiæ per universam Europam celeberrimæ, earumque singulæ facultates utuntur curiosis intuentium oculis exposita. Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1741

Rotmarus V. et Engerdus J. Annales Ingolstadiensis Academiæ 1472–1772. Emendavit, auxit, continuavit J. N. Mederer.
4 vols. 4to. Ingolstadii, 1782

Rotteck K. von. Allgemeine Geschichte, vom Amfang der historischen Kentniss, bis auf unsere Zeiten ; neunte Auflage.
9 vols. 8vo. Freiberg, 1832–33

——— General History of the World, translated from the German and continued to 1840. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

——— und Welcker C. Staats Lexicon, oder Staatswissenschaften.
15 vols. Altona, 1834–43

Rottiers Col. Itinéraire de Tiflis à Constantinople. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Rottler J. P. A Dictionary of the Tamil and English Languages.
4to. Madras, 1834–41

Rottmann L. Ornamente aus den vorzüglichsten Bauwerken Münchens.
Fol. München, s. a.

Rouard E. Notice sur la Bibliothèque d'Aix dite de Mejanes, précédée d'un essai sur l'histoire littéraire de cette ville, sur ses anciennes bibliothèques publiques, sur ses monuments, etc. 8vo. Aix, 1831

Roubaud F. Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de la France, 1854–57. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854–57

——— P. J. A. Nouveaux Synonymes françois.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1785–86

Rouen Itinéraire ou guide des voyageurs. See Le Carpentier C. L. F.

——— Précis de son Histoire, son commerce, etc. See Licquet T.

——— Académie des Sciences, belles lettres et arts. Précis analytique des travaux depuis sa fondation en 1744 jusqu'à l'époque de sa restauration, le 29 Juin 1803 et depuis jusqu'à 1858. Années 1744–70, 1804–18, 1826–23, 1840–58. 41 vols. 8vo. Rouen, v. y.

Rouen, &c.
——— Réceptions faites à l'Académie pendant 1841–42. 8vo. Rouen, 1842
——— Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de la Ville par T. Licquet. 8vo. Rouen, 1833
——— Catalogue du Musée départémental d'Antiquités. 12mo. Rouen, 1838

Rougé E. de. Examen de l'Ouvrage de M. Bunsen intitulé Egyptens stelle in der Weltgeschichte. In Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne 1846 et 1847.

Rougebief E. Histoire de la Franche-Comte ancienne et moderne, précédée d'une description de cette province. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Rougemont F. von. Geographie des Menschen, ethnographisch-statistisch und historisch, aus dem Französischen. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839–43

Rouillon M. de. The Tourist's French Companion. 12mo. Paris, 1820

Rouillon-Petit. Campagnes mémorables des Français en Égypte, en Italie, en Allemagne, en Prusse, en Pologne, en Espagne, en Russie, en Saxe, ou Histoire complète de toutes les opérations militaires de la France, depuis l'époque de l'expédition d' Égypte jusqu'à celle du traité de paix du 20 Novembre, 1815, avec 45 Planches. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1817

Roujoux M. de. Histoire des Rois et des Ducs de Bretagne. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Roulage. Police du—Recherches sur les principes qui paraissent devoir former la base d'une nouvelle législation la-dessus. 4to. Paris, 1842

Rouland Prof. Tableau historique des propriétés et des phénomènes de l'air considérés dans ses differents états. 8vo. Paris, 1784

Roulez I. Choix de vases peints du musée de Leide. Fol. Gand, 1854

Roupell G. L. A short Treatise on Typhus Fever. 8vo. London, 1839

Rous F. and Bogan Z. Archæologiæ Atticæ. Libri septem—Attick Antiquities, Description of the city, glory, government, etc. 4to. London, 1685

Rouse W. The Doctrine of Chances, or the Theory of Gaming made easy to every person acquainted with common arithmetic. 8vo. London, s. a.

Rousseau J. B. Œuvres, avec un commentaire historique et littéraire, précédé d'un essai sur sa vie et ses écrits. Nouv. Éd. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Vol. I. Poésies lyriques—Odes, Cantates.
II. Épitres—Allégories—Épigrammes—Poésies diverses.
III. Comédies. IV. Tragédies, Comédies, Operas. V. Lettres.
——— J. B. L. J. Notice historique sur la Perse. 8vo. Marseille, 1818
——— Mémoire sur les trois plus fameuses sectes du Musulmanisme. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— J. J. Œuvres. Avec un portrait. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–24
Vol. I.–III. Confessions. IV. Discours. V. Politique. VI.–VII. Nouvelle Héloise. VIII.–IX. Emile. X. Lettres de la Montagne. XI. Théâtre. XII. Mélanges. XIII. Essai sur la Musique. XIV.–XV. Dictionnaire de Musique. XVI. Dialogues. XVII.–XX. Correspondance. XXI. Suppl. à la correspondance—Notice de l'auteur par Barbier—Tables.
——— Œuvres et œuvres posthumes. 12 vols. 4to. Londres, 1774–83

Rousseau J. J. Œuvres inédites suivies d'un supplément à l'histoire de sa vie et de ses ouvrages par V. D. Musset-Pathay. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Emile ou de l'Éducation. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1777

——— La Botanique ornée de 65 planches en couleurs d'après les peintures de J. P. Redouté. Fol. Paris, 1805

——— Les Pensées, première et seconde partie. 18mo. Avignon, 1806

——— Dictionnaire de Musique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Les Confessions. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

——— A Discourse upon the Origin and Foundation of the Inequalities among Mankind, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1761

——— Letters on the Elements of Botany, translated into English, with notes, by Thomas Martyn. Seventh edition, with improvements. 8vo. London, 1807

——— The Confessions, trans. by W. Swinton. 12mo. New York, 1856

——— Les Plagiats de J. J. Rousseau sur l'éducation par D. J. C. B. (Don Joseph Cahot Benédictin). 12mo. La Haye, 1760

——— R. Sa vie et ses ouvrages par Girardin, Revue de deux mondes 1852–56.
See for the Biography of J. J. Rousseau, Musset-Pathay, V.D.

Roussel M. Annotations sur chaque article des cinq codes de toutes les questions de droit, traitées dans le nouveau répertoire et les quinzième, 16me et 17me volumes de supplément, avec renvoi aux differentes éditions, publiées avec l'approbation de Mr. Merlin. 4to. Paris et Lille, 1826

Rousset J. Supplément au Corps universel, contenant les Traités qui ont échapé aux premières recherches de Mr. Dumont continué jusqu'à présent par Mr. Rousset. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1739

——— Le cérémonial diplomatique des cours de l'Europe ou collection des actes, mémoires et relations qui concernent les Dignités, titulatures, honneurs et préeminences; les fonctions publiques des Souverains, leurs Sacres, couronnemens, mariages, batêmes et enterremens, et en général tout ce qui a rapport au cérémonial et à l'étiquette, recueilli en partie par Mr. Dumont, mis en ordre et considérablement augmenté par Mr. Rousset. 2 vols. Fol. Amst. 1739

Roussin M. de. Navigation aux côtes de Brésil. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Routh M. J. Reliquiæ sacræ sive auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertiique sæculi fragmenta quæ supersunt. Accedunt epistolæ synodicæ et canonicæ Nicæno concilio antiquiores. Ad codices MSS. recensuit, notisque illustravit M. J. Routh. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1814–18

Routier des îles Antilles des côtes de Terre Ferme et celles du golfe du Mexique; pour l'intelligence et l'usage des cartes qu'elle a publiées. Deuxième Éd. corrigée et augmentée d'une notice sur les courans de l'ocean Atlantique, traduit de l'Espagnol. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Rouvry W. H. v. Sammlung von Algebraischen Aufgaben. 8vo. Dresden, 1848

Roux ainé. Recueil de constructions rurales et communales, contenant une choix d'exemples des batimens nécessaires aux divers degrès d'exploitation agricole, modéles d'edifices d'utilité publique, le tout présenté en plans, elévations, etc., et gravé en soixante planches. Fol. Paris, 1844

Roux C. F. Topographie médicale de San Domingo. Mémoire sur la Fièvre Jaune de l'Amérique. 8vo. Venise, 1807
——— M. Mémoire sur Midia. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— P. J. A Narrative of a Journey to London in 1814, or a Parallel of the English and French Surgery, preceded by some observations on the London Hospitals. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1816
——— Quarante Années de pratique chirurgicale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Roux-Ferrand H. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe depuis l'ère Chrétienne jusqu' au XIXe siècle. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–41
Roux de Lincy et Douet-d'Arcq. Registres de l'hotel de ville de Paris pendant la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–48
Roux de Rochelle J. B. G. États-Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Villes Anséatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Rovenzon J. A Treatise of Metallica. 4to. London, 1613, Reprint, 1854
Rovigo Duc de. See Savary A. J. M. R.
Rovings in the Pacific from 1837–1849, with a Glance at California, by a Merchant long resident at Tahiti. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
Rowan A. H. Autobiography, with additions by W. H. Drummond. 8vo. Dublin, 1840
Rowe N. Works. Plays and Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1766
Rowland H. Mona Antiqua restaurata; an Archæological Discourse on Antiquities, Natural and Historical, of the Isle of Anglesey, the Ancient Seat of the British Druids. With an Appendix. 4to. London, 1766
——— R. A Treatise on Neuralgia. 8vo. London, 1838
Rowlands S. The Four Knaves; a series of Satirical Tracts, edited, with an introduction and notes, by E. F. Rimbault. 8vo. London, 1843
Rowlandson M. J. An Analysis of Arabic Quotations which occur in the Gulistan as collated with the editions of Gentius and Gladwin, accompanied by a free translation, to which are added Persian illustrations of the same, and remarks on Arabic Grammar. 4to. Madras, 1828
Rowley Thomas. See Chatterton T.
——— W. A Treatise on Female Nervous, Hysterical, Hypochondriacal, Bilious Convulsive Diseases, Apoplexy and Palsy. 8vo. London, 1788
——— A Treatise on the Causes and Cure of Swelled Legs; on Dropsies, and on the modes of retarding the Decay of the Constitution in the Decline of Life. 8vo. London, 1796
——— W. (Dramatist). A Search for Money, from the original edition of 1609. Reprint for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1840
Roxburgh W. Plants of the Coast of Coromandel, selected from drawings and descriptions presented to the Directors of the E. I. Comp. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1795–1819
Roxburghe Ballads, a Book of, edited by J. P. Collier. 4to. London, 1847
——— Duke of. Catalogue of his Library, arranged by G. and W. Nicol, with prices at the end of the volume. 8vo. London, 1812
Roy C. H. à. Catalogus Bibliothecæ medicæ. 5 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1830

Roy W. Maj. Gen. An Account of the Measurement of a Base on Hounslow Heath. In Phil. Transactions for 1785.

——— Description des moyens employés pour mesurer la base de Hounslow Heath, trad. de l'Anglais par M. de Prony. 4to. Paris, 1787

——— An Account of the Mode proposed to be followed in the Trigonometrical Operation for Determining the Relative Situation of the R. Observatories of Greenwich and Paris. 4to. London, 1787

——— An Account of the Trigonometrical Observation whereby the same has been determined, from the Phil. Transactions. 4to. London, 1790

——— The Military Antiquities of the Romans in G. Britain. Fol. London, 1793

——— W. L. A Complete Hebrew and English Critical and Pronouncing Dictionary, on a new and improved plan, containing all the words in the Holy Bible, both Hebrew and Chaldee, with the vowel points, prefixes, and affixes, etc., to which is added an English Index prepared by Rev. C. Bourne. Royal 8vo. New York, 1846

——— A New and Original Exposition of the Book of Revelations, as well as of the prophecies of Daniel, Ezekiel, Joel, etc. 8vo. New York, 1848

Royal Institution. A descriptive Catalogue of the British Specimens deposited in the Geological collection. 8vo. London, 1816
See under London—Royal Institution.

——— Memoirs on the French Revolution—A Narrative of the Journey of Louis XVI. and his family to Varennes, by the Duchess of Angouleme—A Narrative of Journey to Brussels and Coblentz in 1791 by Louis XVIII.—Private memoirs of what passed in the temple to the death of the Dauphin by the Duchess of Angouleme. 8vo. London, 1823

——— Military Chronicle, or British Officers' Monthly Register, embellished with Engravings. Vol. 1–13. London, 1811–17

——— Society of London. See London—Societies.

——— Irish Academy. See Dublin.

——— Society of Edinburgh. See Edinburgh.

Royer A. Cartes du ciel reduites en quatre tables. 12mo. Paris, 1679

Royer-Collard M. P. Les codes Français conformés aux textes officiels avec la conférence des articles entre eux par M. C. Bourguignon. Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— P. P. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du cours d'histoire de la philosophie le 4 Décembre, 1811. 4to. Paris, 1811

Royle J. F. Illustrations of the Botany and other branches of the natural history of the Himalayan mountains and of the flora of Cashmere. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1839

——— Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including the preparations of the Pharmacopeias of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and of the U. S. Edited by J. Carson with ninety-eight illustrations. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

——— On the Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India and elsewhere, with an account of the experiments made by the E. I. Comp. to the present time. 8vo. London, 1851

Royou J. C. Histoire de France depuis Pharamond. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Rozario P. S. d'. A Dictionary of the principal languages spoken in the Bengal Presidency, English, Bángáli, and Hindústáni in the Roman character, with Walker's pronunciation of the English. 8vo. Calcutta, 1837

Rozet C. A. Cours élémentaire de Géognosie. 8vo. Paris, 1830

——— Traité élémentaire de Géologie, avec Atlas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Essai sur la constitution géognostique des environs de Boulogne-sur-mer. 4to. Paris, 1826

——— et Carette, Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Rozier J. Abbé. Introduction aux observations sur la Physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts, années 1771–72. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1777

——— Observations et mémoires sur la physique, sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les arts, années 1773–93, par Rozier, Mongez et De Lamétherie—Continued as Journal de Physique, de Chimie et d'Histoire naturelle 1794–1819, par De Lamétherie et de Blainville. Vol. 1–89. 4to. Paris, 1773–1819

——— Table pour les Années 1787–1802, par Cotte. 4to. Paris, 1803

Rozière E. de et Chatel E. Table générale des Mémoires contenus dans les Recueils de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. 4to. Paris, 1856

Rozmital Leo von. Ritter-Hof- und Pilger-Reise durch die Abenlande 1465, 1467. Beschrieben von zweien seiner Begleiter. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844

Rozzi I. Il gran sasso d'Italia opera periodica di scienza naturali ed economiche. Anno VIII. Vol. 8. 8vo. Aquila, 1845

Rubei H. Italicarum et Ravennatum Historiarum Libri XI. Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 7.

——— O. Monumenta Brixiana, seu civitatis Brixiæ Antiquitatis. Ibid. Vol. 14.

Rubinius A. De re vestiaria præcipue de lato-clavo. Grævius Thes. Antiq. Vol. 6.

Rubens P. P. Palazzi moderni di Genova raccolti e designati. Fol. Anvers, 1652

——— Théorie de la figure humaine considérée dans ses principes soit en repos ou en mouvement. Ouvrage traduit du latin de P. P. R., avec 44 planches gravées d'après ses desseins. 4to. Paris, 1773

——— Les Leçons, ou fragments épistolaires sur la réligion, la peinture et la politique. Extraits d'une correspondance inédite, par J. F. Boussard. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838

——— Lettres inédites, publiées d'après ses autographes et précédées d'une introduction sur la vie de ce grand peintre par E. Cachard. 8vo. Brux. 1840

——— Histoire suivie d'un Catalogue général et raisonné de ses tableaux, esquisses, dessins et vignettes, avec l'indication des lieux où ils se trouvent et des artistes qui les ont gravés par A. Van Hasselt. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

——— Original unpublished papers illustrative of his life as an artist and a diplomatist preserved in the State Paper Office, with an Appendix on documents respecting the Arundelian and other collections by W. N. Sainsbury. 8vo. London, 1859

See also Life, by Waagen G. F.

Rubio N. A. G. M. El Phenix de la Becas S. Toribio Alphonso Mograbejo glorioso en la resplandeciente hoguera de sus virdudes celebradas por su colegio de S. Salvador de Oviedo.
Fol. Salamanca, 1728

Rucellai B. (Lat. Oricellarius). De Bello Italico. 4to. Londini, 1733

——— De urbe Roma seu commentarius in P. Victorem et S. Rufum de regionibus urbis. In Tartini Rer. Ital. Script. Vol. 2, p. 735.

——— G. Opere ora per la prima volta in uno Volume raccolte—Rosmunda tragedia e le Api. 12mo. Padua, 1772

——— Le Api con annotazioni di R. Titi. 8vo. Milano, 1804

Rudbeck O. (Filius). Laponia illustrata et iter per Uplandiam, Gestriciam, Medelpadiam, Bothniam adcurate exponens, figuris aeneis, ligneisque undique ornatum, editum (Svecice et Latine).
4to. Upsalæ, 1701

——— Ichthyologiæ Biblicæ, pars prima de ave Selav, cujus mentio fit Numer. XI. 31, in qua quoddam piscis genus demonstratur.
4to. Upsalis, 1705

——— Specimen usus linguæ Gothicæ. 4to. Upsalis, 1717

——— Thesaurus linguarum Asiæ et Europæ Harmonicus.
4to. Upsalis, 1717

——— Atlantica illustrata, sive Illustrium regum Insula. 4to. Upsalis, 1733

——— Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ, sive Camporum Elysiorum libri primi, Olim ab O. Rudbeckio patre et filio Upsaliæ anno 1702 editi, quæ supersunt, adjectis nominibus Linnæanis cura J. E. Smith.
Fol. Londini, 1789

Rudborne T. Mon. Winton. Historia major de fundatione et successione Ecclesiæ Wintoniensis. In Wharton Anglia Sacra, Vol. 1.

Ruddiman T. A Vindication of G. Buchanan's Paraphrase of the Book of Psalms from the objections of W. Benson.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1745

——— A Dissertation concerning the Competition for the Crown of Scotland, betwixt Robert Bruce and John Baliol in the year 1291.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1748

Rudge T. General View of the Agriculture of Gloucester.
8vo. London, 1813

Rudhart G. T. Thomas Morus aus den Quellen bearbeitet.
8vo. Nürnberg, 1829

Rudimenti della lingua latina. 24mo. Geneva, s. a.

Ruding R. Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies from the earliest period to the reign of Victoria. Third Edition corrected, enlarged, and continued, with a new Index of every coin. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1840

Rudolf L. Atlas der Pflanzengeographie über alle Theile der Erde.
Obl. Fol. Berlin, 1852

Rudolphi C. A. Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium Historia naturalis. 3 vols. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1808–10

——— Entozoorum Synopsis, cui acc. Mantissa duplex.
8vo. Berolini, 1819

Rückert Fr. Haus und Jahrslieder. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1838

——— Brahmanische Erzählungen. 12mo. Leipzig, 1839

——— Gedichte, mit dem Bildnis des Verfassers. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1841

Rüder F. A. Jahrbuch. Genealogisch-geschichtlich-statisches J. B. f. 1835. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835

Rüdiger C. F. Darstellung der neuen methode Sonnen und Mondfinsternisse für einen gegebenen ort zu berechnen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1794
——— Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung und Verzeichnung der Sonnen und Mondfinsternisse vornemlich die des J. 1797. 8vo. Leipzig, 1796
——— Data ascensione recta et declinatione cujuslibet stellæ, longitudinem ejus et latitudinem atque vicissim determinare. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1790
Rühle von Lilienstein J. Graphische Darstellungen zur ältesten Geschichte und Geographie von Æthiopien und Ægypten. Atlas and 8vo. Berlin, 1827
——— Geschichte der Araber vor Muhamed. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
Rühlmann M. Technische Mechanik. 8vo. Dresden, 1840–44
Rühs F. Versuch einer Geschichte der Religion, Staatsverfassung u. Cultur der alten Scandinavier. 12mo. Göttingen, 1801
——— Unterhaltungen für Freunde altdeutscher und altnordischer Geschichte und Literatur. 12mo. Berlin, 1803
——— Geschichte Schwedens. 5 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1803–14
——— Finland und seine Bewohner mit e. Charte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1809
——— Finland och dess Invånare. Öfversättning af Arwidsson. 2 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1827
Ruelle J. R. Opérations des changes des principales places de l'Europe. 8vo. Lyon, 1775
Ruellius J. De natura stirpium, cum Indice. Fol. Basileæ, 1537
Rümker C. Vorschlag zur genaueren Berechnung der Refraction bei der Längenbestimmung durch Monddistanzen. 4to. Hamburg, 1835
——— Mittlere Oerter von 1200 Fixsternen für den Anfang von 1836, abgeleitet aus den Beobachtungen auf d. Hamburg. Sternwarte. Obl. 4to. Hamburg, 1852
Rüppel E. Reisen in Nubien, Kordofan und dem Peträischen Arabien. Mit acht Kupfern und vier Karten. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1829
——— Fische des Rothen Meeres. Zool. Atlas zur Reise in N. Africa. Fol. Frankfurt, 1826–31
See in Museum Senckenbergianum—papers by Rüppel.
Rüstow C. Die Kriegshandfeurwaffen. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
Ruete C. G. T. Klinische Beiträge zur Pathologie und Physiologie der Augen und Ohren. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1843
Ruffi D. Investigatio Parallaxis solaris. 8vo. Romæ, 1768
Ruffini P. Sopra la determinazione delle Radici nella equazione numeriche di qualunque grado. 4to. Modena, 1804
Ruffner H. The Fathers of the Desert, or an account of the Origin and Practice of Monkery among Heathen Nations, and its passage into the Church. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852
Rufinus Aquil. Presb. Opera omnia quæ de suo elucubravit, novissime recensuit, correxit, edidit J. P. Migne. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1849
Containing De benedictionibus Patriarcharum. Commentarius in symbolum apostolorum. Historia Monachorum. Historia ecclesiastica. Apologia in S. Hieronymum. Apologia in Anastasium. Comm. in Psalmos, Osee, Joel et Amos, Vita S. Eugenii. De fide.
——— T. Interpretatio, Recognitionum Clementinarum auctoris anonymi cum notis J. B. Cotelerii. M. Gallandius Bib. Vol. 2, p. 209.

Rufus or Ruffus Sext. Breviarium de victoriis et provinciis populi Romani. In Hist. Rom. Scriptores Minores.

Rufz Dr. Recherches sur les empoissonnements pratiqués par les négres à la Martinique. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Ruge A. Politische Bilder aus der Zeit. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847–48

Rugendas M. Malerische Reise in Brasilien. Fol. Paris, 1835

Ruggieri C. Narrative of the Crucifixion of Matthew Lovat, executed by his own hands at Venice, July, 1805. Translated from the Italian. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 2, p. 361.

——— F. Studio d'Architettura civile tratte da alcune fabriche insigni di Firenze erette col disegno de' più celebri Architette. 3 vols. Fol. Firenze, 1722–28

Ruggles S. B. Writings and Speeches. Republished with supplementary notes. 8vo. New York, 1860

——— Report upon the Finances and Internal Improvements of the State of New York, 1838.

——— Articles of Association (Bank of Commerce) entered into at the City of New York, this first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine.

———Report of the Canal Board, in answer to Resolutions of the Assembly respecting the Canal Debts and Revenues and the Enlargement of the Erie Canal, etc., 1840.

——— Vindication, in 1849, of the Canal Policy of the State of New York, in a Letter from Samuel B. Ruggles to Citizens of Rochester.

——— Memorial of the Panama Rail-Road Company to the Congress of the United States, 10th December, 1849. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Defence of the Right and the Duty of the American Union to Improve its Navigable Waters. In a Speech at Constitution Hall in the City of New York, Oct. 8, 1852.

——— Speeches in behalf of the University of Albany, by himself and others, March, 1852. 8vo. Albany, 1852

——— The Duty of Columbia College to the Community, and its right to exclude Unitarians from its professorships of Physical Science, considered by one of its Trustees. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— Report of the Select Committee of the Trustees of Columbia College, on Prize Scholarships, June 8, 1857.

——— Law of Burial—Report to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in 1856, in respect to Owners of Vaults in Cemeteries, and to Relatives of Individuals buried in Graves, disturbed by legal proceedings. 8vo. Albany, 1858

——— American Commerce and American Union. Review of the Address of the Hon. Mr. Banks, at the Merchants' Exchange, New York, 1856, with the reply and rejoinder.

——— Memorial of the Canal Board and Canal Commissioners of the State of New York, asking for the Improvement of the Lake Harbors by the General Government. 8vo. Albany, 1858

——— Communication from the Canal Commissioners, in relation to the Memorial to Congress for the Improvement of the Lake Harbors, Jan. 1859.

——— Report to the Legislature of the State of New York, Jan. 26, 1859, on the state of the Canals, concurred in by Canal Commissioner Sherrill.

Ruggles S. B.
——— Application to the Legislature of the New York Protestant Episcopal Public School, to sell portions of their lands to pay assessments. 8vo. Albany, 1859
——— Speech in the General Episcopal Convention, at Richmond, on the proposed Court of Appeals, Oct. 12, 1859.
——— Speech in the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, held at Richmond, Va., Oct. 21, 1859, on the Duty of the Laity. 8vo. New York, 1849
——— Thos. The History of the Poor; their Rights, Duties, and the Laws respecting them. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1793–94
Rugman Jona. Greinir or theim gaumlu Laugum, Saman-Skrifadar or Imsum Bokum og Saugum. 8vo. Upsalæ, 1667
Ruhl J. E. Gebaüde des mittelalters zu Gelnhausen in vier und zwanzig malerischen ansichten. Fol. Frankfurt, 1831
Ruhnkenius D. Elogium T. Hemsterhusii. Editio secunda castigatior. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1789
——— Epistolæ ad D. Wyttenbachium nunc primum ex Autographis editæ a G. L. Mahne. 8vo. Vlissingæ, 1832
Ruickbie Jas. The Way-side Cottager, consisting of Pieces in Prose and Verse. To which are added Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. Hawich, 1807
Ruiz A. Tesoro de la Lengua Guarani. 4to. Madrid, 1639
——— Arte y Bocabularia de la Lengua Guarani. 4to. Madrid, 1640
——— H. et Pavon J. Floræ Peruvianæ, et Chilensis Prodromus, sive novorum generum Plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium descriptiones, et Icones. (lat. et hispan.) Fol. Madrid, 1794
——— Flora Peruviana, et Chilensis, sive Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum Peruvianarum, et Chilensium, secundum systema Linnæanum digestæ, cum characteribus plurium generum evulgatorum reformatis. 3 vols. Fol. Matriti, 1798–1802
Rul M. Le Bauchérisme réduit à sa plus simple expression, ou l'art de dresser les chevaux d'Attelage, de Dames, de Promenade, de Chasse, de Course, etc. Avec planches représentants le travail de Buridan, Capitaine Partisan. Royal 8vo. Paris, 1857
Ruland M. Lexicon Alchemiæ sive Dictionarium Alchemisticum, obscuriorum verborum, et rerum hermeticarum, planam explicationem continens. 4to. Francofurtensium Repub. 1612
Rulhière C. C. de. Eclaircissemens historiques sur les causes de la révocation de l'édit de Nantes et sur l'état des protestants en France, depuis le commencement du Règne de Louis XIV. jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. s. l. 1788
——— Histoire ou Anecdotes sur la Révolution de Russie en 1762. 8vo. Paris, 1797
——— Histoire de l'Anarchie de Pologne, et du démembrement de cette République. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807
Rumford B. Thompson Count. Essays, Political, Economical, and Philosophical. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1796–1802
——— Kleine Schriften. 4 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1797–1805
Rumker C. Preliminary Catalogue of Fixed Stars, intended for a prospectus of a catalogue of the Stars of the Southern Hemisphere

Rumker C.
included within the Tropic of Capricorn now reducing from the observations made in the Observatory at Paramatta.
4to. Hamburgh, 1832

See Paramatta, Rümker C.

Rumohr C. Fr. v. Hans Holbein der jüngere in seinem Verhältniss zum Deutschen Formschnittwesen. 12mo. Leipsic, 1836

Rumpf H. F. Littérature Universelle des Sciences Militaires.
2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1824–25

Rumphius G. E. Herbarium Amboinense, plurimas complectens Arbores, Frutices, Herbas, Plantas terrestres et aquaticas, quæ in Amboina et adjacentibus reperiuntur insulis, adcuratissime descriptas juxta earum formas, cum diversis denominationibus, cultura, usu, ac virtutibus. Quod et insuper exhibit varia Insectorum Animaliumque genera cum naturalibus eorum figuris depicta.
7 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1741–53

Runa. See Dybeck R.

Rundall T. Narrative of Voyages towards the North-West in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1631. (Hakluyt Society.) 8vo. London, 1849

Rundell Mrs. A New System of Domestic Cookery, founded upon principles of Economy. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844

Runes. Dissertationes, de Runis a Götlin. Sternberg et Troil.
2 vols. 4to. Upsalæ, 1769–73

Runge L. Beiträge zur Kentniss der Backstein-Architectur Italiens, nach seinen Reise-skizzen. 48 Tafeln. Fol. Berlin, s. a.
——— Same. Neue folge. Heftes 1–4. Fol. Berlin, 1853
——— P. O. Hinterlassene Schriften-Gedanken und Erörterungen über die Kunst und das Leben-Briefe, herausg. von dessen ältestem Bruder. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840

Runnington C. A Treatise on the Action of Ejectment. 8vo. Dublin, 1792

Runnymede. Letters of Runnymede. 12mo. London, 1836

Ruodolfus. Annales Fuldenses, 838–863. In Pertz Monumenta Germaniæ, Vol. 1, p. 361.

Ruperti G. A. In Taciti Annales Commentarius. 8vo. Londini, 1825
——— G. F. F. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer.
2 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1841–43

Ruphy J. Fr. Dictionnaire abrégé Français-Arabe, à l'usage de ceux qui se destinent au Commerce du Levant. 4to. Paris, 1802

Rupied M. Observations sur les Mines de sel gemme existantes dans la vallée de la Seille. 4to. Paris, 1821

Rusca A. De Inferno, et statu Daemonum ante Mundi Exitium, libri quinque. In quibus Tartarea cavitas, parata ibi cruciamentorum genera, Ethnicorum etiam de his opiniones, Dæmonumq. conditio, usq; ad magnum Judicii diem, varia eruditione, describuntur. 4to. Mediolani, 1621

Rusca L. Recueil des Dessins de différens Batimens, construits à St. Pétersbourg et dans l'intérieur de la Russie. Texte Français et Italien. Fol. St. Petersbourg, 1810

Ruscelli J. Le Imprese illustri. 4to. Venezia, 1584

Ruschenberger W. S. W. Three Years in the Pacific, containing notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, Peru, etc., in 1831, '32, '33, '34. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— A Notice of the Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852

Rusconi C. La Republica Romana (del 1849). 2 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1850

Rush B. Essays, Literary, Moral, and Philosophical. 8vo. Philadel. 1798

——— Medical Inquiries and Observations. Third Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809
Vol. I.–II. Account of various diseases.
III.–IV. Account of Yellow and other Fevers.

——— The same. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794–96

——— C. A Short Account of the Rise and Progress of the African Methodist Episcopal Church in America. 12mo. New York, 1843

——— J. The Philosophy of the Human Voice; embracing its Physiological History, together with a system of principles by which criticism in the art of Elocution may be rendered intelligible. To which is added a brief analysis of song and recitative. Second Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1833

——— R. A Residence at the Court of London. 8vo. London, 1833

——— Washington in Domestic Life. From original letters and manuscripts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Rushworth J. Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, Weighty Matters in Law, Remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments. Beginning in 1618 and ending in 1629. Digested in order of Time. 8 vols. Fol. London, 1721

Ruskin J. Modern Painters. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–56

——— The same. 4 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855–57

——— The Seven Lamps of Architecture. 8vo. London, 1849
The Lamp of Sacrifice, of Truth, of Power, of Beauty, of Life, of Memory, of Obedience.

——— The same. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— The same. 12mo. London, 1857

——— Pre-Raphaelitism. 12mo. New York, 1851

——— The Stones of Venice. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— The Stones of Venice. Vols. 2, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–55
Vol. I. The Foundation. II. Sea Stories. III. The Fall.

——— Lectures on Architecture and Painting. 12mo. New York, 1856

——— Elements of Drawing. 12mo. New York, 1857

——— The Political Economy of Art. 12mo. New York, 1858

——— The Elements of Perspective, arranged for Schools. 8vo. New York, 1860

Russegger J. Reisen in Europa, Asien, und Afrika, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die naturwissenschaftlichen Verhältnisse der betreffenden Länder. Mit einem Atlas. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841–48

Russell Alex. The Natural History of Aleppo. Containing a description of the City, and the principal natural productions in its neighbourhood. Together with an account of the Climate, Inhabitants, and diseases; particularly of the Plague. Second Edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794

——— Archibald. Principles of Statistical Inquiry: as illustrated in

Russell Archibald.
proposals for uniting an Examination into the Resources of the United States with the Census to be taken in 1840. 8vo. New York, 1839

——— C. W. The Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti, with an Introductory Memoir on Eminent Linguists, Ancient and Modern. 8vo. London, 1858

——— D. Letters, Practical and Consolatory; designed to illustrate the Nature and Tendency of the Gospel. From the fourth Edinburgh Edition, with an Introductory Essay by the Rev. H. A. Boardman. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1836

——— E. C. Der Volkommene Englische Tuch-Appreteur. Oder gründliche Anweisung, alle Arten Wollenzeuge, so wie auch leichte Stoffe, als Mousselin, etc., zuzurichten und ihnen den hochmöglichsten Glanz zu geben. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1831

——— Jas. Gazette, Commercial and Political. Aug. 5, 1799–Aug. 31, 1801. 2 vols. Fol. Boston, 1799–1801

——— Lord John. The Life of Lord William Russell, with some account of the times in which he lived. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820

——— The same. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. 4to. London, 1824

——— Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Life and Times of Charles James Fox. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

——— An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution, from the Reign of Henry VII. to the present time. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1823

——— J. A. Remains of the Rev. Charles Wolfe. With a Memoir of his Life. 12mo. London, 1836

——— J. F. Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 12mo. London, 1847

——— M. A Connection of Sacred and Profane History, from the Death of Joshua to the Decline of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah. (Intended to complete the works of Shuckford and Prideaux.) 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Palestine, or the Holy Land, from the earliest period to the present time. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831

——— History of the Church in Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834

——— Lady Rachel. Letters, from the Manuscript in the Library at Woburn Abbey. To which are prefixed an introduction vindicating the Character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple, etc., and the Trial of Lord William Russell for High Treason. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1801

——— The same. Seventh Edition. 8vo. London, 1809

——— The same. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1821

——— R. A Dissertation on the Use of Sea Water in the diseases of the Glands, particularly the Scurvy, Jaundice, King's-Evil, Leprosy, and the Glandular Consumption. Translated from the Latin. To which is added a translation of Dr. Speed's Commentary on Sea Water. A new edition. 8vo. London, 1769

——— T. Poems. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— W. Lessons in Enunciation. 12mo. Boston, 1830

Russell W. New York Class Book. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— Sir W. O. A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors, with notes by Daniel Davis. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1824
——— A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors. 3d Edition, by C. S. Greaves. Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1843
——— W. H. The British Expedition to the Crimea. 8vo. London, 1858
——— My Diary in India, in the year 1858–9. With Illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
——— W. S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide for Visitors to Plymouth Village. With a lithographic map and seven plates. 12mo. Boston, 1851
Russell's Magazine. Vols. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Charleston, 1856–58
Russia. Archiv für wissenschaftl. Kunde von Russland herausgegeben von A. Erman. Vol. 1–18. 8vo. Berlin, 1845–50
——— Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Russischen Reiches und der angränzenden Länder Asiens, herausg. v. Baer. Vol. 1–15. St. Petersb. 1841–48
——— R. seu Moscovia itemque Tartaria. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1630
——— Respublica Moscovia et urbes. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1630
——— Samlung von allerley zu den Umständen u. Begenbenheiten dieses Reiches gehörigen Nachrichten. 12mo. St. Petersb. 1732
——— Antiquités Russes d'après les monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves. 2 vols. Fol. Copenh. 1850–52
——— History (by R. Bell), in Lardner's C. C. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
——— Histoire de la civilization en R. par N. Gerebtzoff. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Histoire des découvertes faites par divers voyageurs dans plusieurs contrées de la Russie. 6 vols. 12mo. Berne, 1779–87
——— Der Russische Hoff von Peter I. bis auf Nikolaus I., mit einer Einleitung von Peter dem Ersten v. M. J. Crusenstolpe. 9 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1855–60
——— Notes upon R., being a translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled Rerum Moscovitarum Commentarii, by the Baron L. von Herberstein. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
——— At the close of the Sixteenth Century, comprising the Russe Commonwealth of G. Fletcher and Sir J. Horsey's Travels. 8vo. London, 1856
——— Annales de la petite Russie traduites d'après les MSS. conservés à Kiow par J. B. Scherer. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1788
——— The Empire of the Czars, translated from the French. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1843
——— Sur l'histoire ancienne et moderne de la nouv. Russie, avec cartes, vues, plans, etc., par G. de Castelnau. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Ein Russischer Staatsmann. Des grafen J. J. Sievers Denkwürdigkeiten z. Geschichte Russlands. v. K. L. Blum. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
——— Histoire de la guerre entre la R. et la Turquie et particulièrement de la campagne de 1769 par (L. F. G. Keralio). 4to. St. Petersb. 1773
——— Life of Marshal Souvarof, with reflections upon the history of Russia during part of the 18th Century by Laverne. 8vo. Baltimore, 1814
——— Campagnes du Marechal Paskévitch en 1828 et '29, et Tableau du Caucase par F. Fonton. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Russia.
——— Rapport de la commission d'enquéte sur la conspiration de 1825. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Rüssische Günstlinge. 8vo. Tübingen, 1809
——— Révélations sur la R. ou Nicolas et son Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Avénement au trone de l'empereur Nicolas 1er, ouvrage rédigé d'après l'ordre de l'emp. Alexander II. par de Korff. 8vo. Paris, 1857
——— Les mystères de la R. Tableau politique et moral de l'empire Russe par F. Lacroix. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Lettres sur le Caucase et la Crimée. 8vo. Paris, 1859
——— La R. son peuple et son armée. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— Progress and Present Position of R. in the East. 8vo. London, 1854
——— Russians of the South, by S. Brooks. 12mo. London, 1854
——— La R. en face de Constantinople et de l'Europe depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours par F. Combes. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Six years' Travels in R. by an English Lady. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Précis des notions historiques sur la formatiou du corps des lois Russes tirés des actes authentiques, tr. du Russe. Saint Pétersb. 1836
——— Code civil de l'empire trad. sur les éditions officielles et précédé d'un aperçu sur la législation de la Russie. 8vo. Rennes, 1841
——— Zee Reglement—Maritime Code of Peter I. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1730
——— Readings, or Lessons in Russian. 8vo. 1845
——— Report on Public Roads by the Chief Director. 8vo. 1811–12
For other works on Russia see under the heads Anthing F., Aubernon M. J., Bazancourt M., Binder W., Catifora A., Chesney F. R., Choiseul-Gouffier Mad. de, Chopin, Custine M. de, Daschkaw Princess, Erdman F., Esneau J., Ficquelmont, Fischer M., Gallet de Kulture, Gallitzin E., Georgii L., Golovine J., Gurowski A., Halen G. A. V., Hamel J., Hammer-Purgstall, Haxthausen A., Hegewald L., Karamsin M., Kelly W. K., Koch C., Kohl J. G., Kottenkamp F., Kunik E., Lasitzki J., Latham R. C., Le Clerc N. G., Lesur G. L., Levesque P. C., Manstein C. H., Masson C. F. P., Milner T., Moltke, Mottley J., Muller C., Nestor, Neumann C. F., Ouvaroff, Peter I., Poland, Potemkin, Pravikoff, Robinet M. E., Rulhière C. C., Scherer J. B., Schlözer A., Schnitzler M. J. H., Ségur Comte de, Storch H., Strählin J., Strahl P., Strahlenberg P. J., Stuckenberg J. C., Svinine P., Tardif de Mello, Tegoborski M. L., Tooke W., Tourgueneff N., Venables R. L., Voltaire, Vsevolojsky, Whitworth C., Wichman B., Wilson Sir R., Wimmer H.

Rust Rev. Dr. A Discourse of Truth. 12mo. London, 1677

Ruteboeuf. Oeuvres Complétes. Recueillis et mises au Jour pour la première fois, par A. Jubinal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Rutherforth T. A System of Natural Philosophy, being a course of lectures in Mechanics, Optics, Hydrostatics, and Astronomy. 2 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1748
——— Institutes of Natural Law, being the substance of a Course of Lectures on Grotius De Jure Belli et Pacis, read in St. John's College, Cambridge. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1754–56

Rutilius C. Itinerarium cum Animadversionibus T. Spitzmanni. 12mo. Lugduni, 1618

Ruttenber E. M. Obstructions to the Navigation of Hudson's River, embracing the Minutes of the Secret Committee appointed by the Provincial Convention of New York, July 16, 1776, and other original documents relating to the subject. Together with papers relating to the Beacons. 4to. Albany, 1860

Rutter J. Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey. Fol. London, 1823

——— J. V. N. Human Electricity; the means of its development illustrated by experiments. 12mo. London, 1854

Ruuscher M. de. Natuerlyke historie van de Couchenille. Histoire Naturelle, de la Cochenille. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1729

Ruxton G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— Life in the Far West. 12mo. New York, 1849

Ryan Jas. Elementary Treatise on Algebra. With an Appendix by R. Adrain. 2d Edition. 12mo. New York, 1826

——— The Differential and Integral Calculus. 8vo. New York, 1828

——— The Mathematical Diary. 12mo. New York, 1831

——— John. The preparation of Long-Line, Flax-Cotton, and Flax-Wool, by the Claussen processes; with a description of the Chemical and Mechanical means employed. 8vo. London, 1852

——— R. Dramatic Table Talk, or Scenes, Situations, and Adventures, Serious and Comic, in Theatrical History and Biography. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1825

——— Poetry and Poets, being a collection of Anecdotes relative to the Poets of every age and nation. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1826

——— W. R. Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852

Ryd de Reen H. Tractatus de Vita et honestate clericorum. In Brown Fascicul. Rerum, Vol. 3, p. 129.

Rydén A. J. Sveriges Kyrkolag af är 1686. 8vo. Jönköping, 1846

Rydgvist J. E. Svenska Språkets Lagar. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1850–57

Ryff P. Quaestiones Geometricæ in Euclidis et P. Rami Geometriam. 4to. Frankfurt, 1600

Rymbegla i.e. Computistica et Chronologica varia veterum Islandorum. Ed. S. Björnsen. 4to. Hafniæ, 1801

Ryme A. Égypte sous la Domination française; sous la Domination de Méhémet Aly, par MM. P. et H. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Rymer T. Foedera, Conventiones, Literæ et cujuscumque Generis Acta publica inter Reges Angliæ et Alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, etc., ab 1101 ad nostra usque Tempora. 20 vols. Fol. Londini, 1704–35

Rymsdyk J. & Van. Museum Britannicum. Fol. London, 1773

Rzaczynski P. G. Historia Naturalis Curiosa R. Poloniæ, Magni Ducatus Lituaniæ, annexarumq; Provinciarum. 4to. Sandomiriæ, 1721

Rzewuski W. S. Sur l'introduction du sang oriental des chevaux en Europe. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 5, p. 333.

——— Voyage à Palmyre ou Tedmor dans le désert, avec une courte recherche sur le vent du desert nommé Samieli. Ibid. Vol. 6.

Sá da Bandeira. O trafico da escravatura e o bill de Lord Palmerston. 8vo. Lisboa, 1840

——— de Menezes F. de. Malaca conquistada pelo grande Affonso de Albuquerque, poema heroica com os argumentos de D. B. Ferreira. 4to. Lisboa, 1779

——— de Miranda F. de. Obras, nova edição. 2 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1784
Vol. I. Sonetos, Eclogas, Cartas, Elegias. II. Poesias varias, Comedias.

Saadi. See Sadi.

Saalfeld Fried. Geschichte Napoleon Buonapartes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1815–17

——— Geschichte des Portugiesischen Kolonialwesens in Ostindien. 12mo. Göttingen, 1810

——— Geschichte der Universität Göttingen in dem Zeitraume von 1788 bis 1820. 8vo. Hannover, 1820

Saalschütz J. L. Geschichte und Würdigung der Musik bei den Hebräern, im Verhältniss z. sonstigen Ausbildung dieser Kunst in alter und neuer Zeit, nebst e. Anhang über die hebr. Orgel. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

——— Die classischen Studien und der Orient. 8vo. Königsberg, 1850

Saavedra A. de. El Moro exposito, o Córdova y Burgos en el siglo decimo, leyenda en doce Romances. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Saavedra Faxardo D. Obras, que contienen; Idea de un principe politico Christiano, la Republica litteraria y Corona Gothica. 3 vols. fol. Amberes, 1739

——— La Republica litteraria, obra posthuma. 12mo. Madrid, 1735

——— The Royal Politician, represented in one hundred emblems, done into English by J. A. Astry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1700

——— Locuras de Europa, dialogo entre Mercurio y Luciano. In Sotomayor Sem., Vol. 6.

Sabatier A. Les trois siècles de notre littérature, ou tableau de l'esprit de nos écrivains depuis Francois I. jusqu'en 1772. 3 vols. Amsterdam, 1772

——— Apologie de Spinosa et du Spinosisme, contre les athées et les incrédules. 12mo. Altona, 1805

——— J. Souvenirs de Kirtsch, et chronologie du royaume de Bosphore. Fol. Saint Petersbourg, 1849

Sabatier et de Verteuil. Derniers sentiments des plus illustres personnages condamnés à mort, ou recueil de lettres qu'ils ont écrites dans les prisons et des discours qu'ils ont tenus sur l'échafaud. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1775

Sabbagh M. La Colombe messagère plus rapide que l'éclair, plus prompte que la nue, en arabe avec une trad. en Français, par Silvestre de Sacy. 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Vers Arabes adressés à Napoléon à l'occasion du mariage avec Marie Louise d'Autriche, avec trad. en Franc. et en Allem. In Fundgruben d. Orients, Vol. 1.

Sabbathier Fr. Dictionnaire pour l'intelligence des Auteurs classiques

Sabbathier Fr.
Grecs et Latins, tant sacrés que profanes, contenant la Géographie, l'Histoire, la Fable et les Antiquités.
37 vols. 8vo. Chalons, 1766–1815

Sabellici M. A. Historia Rerum Venetarum ab urbe condita.
4to. Venezia, 1718

——— De situ urbis Venetæ, Magistratibus et Officio Prætoris atque Scribarum ingeniosa descriptio. Thesaurus Ant. Ital. Vol. 5.

——— Carmen Vincentinus Crater, in quo continetur brevis urbis agrique Vicentini descriptio. Ibid. Vol. 6.

——— De vetustate Aquilejæ et Fori Julii. Ibidem.

Sabine E. Remarks on the Account of the Late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay, by Capt. J. Ross, R N. 8vo. London, 1819
See Toronto, Observations at the Observatory.

——— J. An Ecclesiastical Memoir of Essex St. Religious Soc., Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1828

——— L. The American Loyalists, or Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution, with a preliminary historical essay. 8vo. Boston, 1847

——— An Address before the New-England Historico-Genealogical Society, Sept. 13, 1859, on the hundredth anniversary of the death of Gen. J. Wolfe. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Sabler G. Beschreibung der zur Ermittelung des Höhenunterschiedes zwischen dem Schwarzen und dem Caspischen Meere, auf Veranstaltung der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften von G. Fuss, A. Sawitch und G. Sabler, ausgeführten Messungen, nach den Tagebüchern zusammengestelt. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1849

Sahoureux de la Bonneterie C. F. Traduction d'anciens ouvrages Latins relatifs à l'agriculture et à la médecine vétérinaire, avec des notes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1783
Vol. I. Économie rurale de Caton. II. De Varron. III. IV. De Columelle. V. De Palladius. VI. De Végèce.

Saccarelli G. Historia ecclesiastica per annos digesta.
26 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1771–98

Saccheri H. Neo-Statica. 4to. Mediolani, 1708

Sacchetti Fr. Novelle. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1724

——— Same. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804–05

——— Another Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1815

Sacchi B. Historia inclytæ Urbis Mantuæ et serenissimæ familiæ Gonzagæ, novissima hac editione emendatior. Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 4 et Muratori R. I. Script. Vol. 20.

——— Vita Calixti III. Pontificis. Muratori Rerum Ital. Script. Vol. 3, p. 2.

——— Vita cl. viri. Neri Capponii. Ibid. Vol. 20.
See other works of Sacchi under the Pseudonyme Platina.

——— D. Della condizione economica, morale e politica degli Italiani ne' tempi municipali. Sulle Feste e sulle origine, stato e decadenza de' municipii Italiani nel medio evo. 8vo. Milano, 1829

——— D. and G. Della condizione economica, morale e politica degli Italiani nei bassi tempi, saggio primo intorno all' architectura simbolica, civile e militare usata nei secoli 6, 7, 8, e intorno all' origine de' Longobardi. 8vo. Milano, 1828

Sacchi G. Intorno all' attuale stato dell' elementare istruzione in Lombardia in confronto di altri Stati d'Italia. 8vo. Milano, 1834

Sacci B. Historia Ticinensis in qua multa scitu digna recensentur, de Italiæ populorum vetustate, dominio et mutatione. Thesaurus Antiq. Ital. Vol. 3.

Sacheverell Dr. H. Tryall before the House of Peers for High Crimes and Misdemeanors upon an Impeachment in Parliament, Feb. 27, 17$\frac{09}{10}$, and thence continued until March 23d. Fol. London, 1710

——— An Impartial Account of what Passed most Remarkable in the last Session of Parliament relative to the case of Dr. Sacheverell. Fol. London, 1710

Sachs C. Beiträge zur Kunde altfranzösischer, englischer und provenzalischer Literatur. 8vo. Berlin, 1857

——— Hans, im Gewande seiner Zeit, oder Gedichte dieses Meistersängers in derselben Gestalt, wie sie zuerst auf einzelne, mit Holzschnitten verzierte Bogen gedruckt und überall unter dem deutschen Volke verbreitet worden sind. Fol. Gotha, 1821

——— M. Festgebete der Israeliten mit vollständigem sorgfältig durchgesehen Texte. Vierte Auflage. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Sachse C. Tr. Allgemeine Deutsche Naturhistorische Zeitung, im Auftrage der Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden herausgegeben. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Dresden, 1846–47

Sachsen-Spiegel, auffs new fleissig corrigirt an Texten, Glossen, Allegaten auch mit Vermehrung des emendirten Repertorie und vieler newen nützlichen additionen. Fol. Leipzig, 1545

——— Eykens von Repgow Sachsenspiegel, oder das Sächsische Landrecht, in dreyen Büchern, wie solches mit denen ältesten codd. MSS. zusammen gehalten, daraus hergestellet, u. von bisherigen Corruptionen gesäubert worden. Nebst zwei noch nie gedruckten Texten der alten Obersächs. ursprünglichen Sprache dieses Rechts, auch dessen latein. Version u. einer neuen Uebersetzung, ... ausgefertigt von C. W. Gärtner. Fol. Leipzig, 1732

Sack A. von. A Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam, of a residence there during 1805–1807, and of his return to Europe by the way of N. A. 4to. London, 1810

——— F. W. Kosmologische Betrachtungen über neu entdeckten Planeten. 8vo. Berlin, 1785

Sacken E. von. Kunstdenkmale des Mittelalters im Kreise ob dem Wiener-Walde des Erzherzogthums Nieder-Oesterreich. 4to. Wien, 1857

Sackville Lord G. Trial at a Court-Martial, Feb. 29, 1760, together with his defence. 8vo. London, 1760

Saco J. A. Memorias varias sobre la Isla de Cuba. 2 vols. 12mo, N. York, s. a.

Sacramelli B. Tre Novelle, dalla Edizione de 1585. 8vo. Napoli, 1721

Sacro-bosco J. de. Sphæræ Mundi Compendium continens Sphæricum opusculum cum additionibus J. de Monteregio, necnon G. Purbachii. 4to. Venetiis, 1490

——— Textus de Sphæra, cum additione adjecta, novo commentario nuper edito ad utilitatem studentium philosophiæ Parisiæ Academiæ illustratus. 4to. Parisiis, 1494

Sacro-bosco J. de.
——— Oberrimum sphere mundi cometum insertis etiam quæstionibus Petri de Aliaco. Fol. Parisiis, 1498
——— Sphericum Opusculum una cum utilissimis figuris textum declarantibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.
——— Textus de Sphæra, introductoria additione commentariisque. Fol. Parisiis, 1531
——— Libellus de Sphæra cum præfatione P. Melanthonis. 12mo. Wittebergæ, 1531
——— De Anni ratione, seu ut vocatum vulgo Computus ecclesiasticus. 12mo. Witteb. 1538
——— Sphæra emendata, aucta et illustrata. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1601

Sacy, Silvestre de. See Silvestre de Sacy.

Sade J. F. P. A. de. Mémoires sur la vie de Fr. Petrarca, tirés de ses œuvres et des auteurs contemporains. 3 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1744–47

Sadeur J. Les Avantures dans la découverte et le voyage de la terre australe, contenant les cotûmes et les mœurs des Australiens, leur religion, leurs exercices, leurs études, les guerres et les animaux particuliers à ce pais. 12mo. Paris, 1692

Sadi of Shiraz Musle-huddeen. Works in Persian. Sm. Fol. Boulak, (1243) 1827
——— Bostân. Persian Text. Sm. Fol. Tauriz, (1247) 1831
——— Gulistan, with an English translation, embellished with notes critical and explanatory by J. Dumoulin. 4to. Calcutta, 1807
——— Same, Persian text, printed from the Calcutta edition, published by F. Gladwin in 1806. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Same, translated from the Persian text of Gentius, translated by J. Ross, with an Essay on Sadi's Life and Genius. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Same, carefully collated with original MSS. New Edition by E. B. Eastwick. Persian Text. 8vo. Hartford, 1850
——— Same, edited in Persian, with punctuation and the necessary vowel marks by A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1851
——— Gulistan, ou le parterre de fleurs en Persan, édition autographique publiée par M. N. Semelet. Persian Text. 4to. Paris, 1828
——— Same, traduit littéralement sur l'édition autographique du texte publiée en 1828, avec des notes par M. N. Semelet. 4to. Paris, 1832
——— Der Fruchtgarten aus dem Persischen auszugsweise übertragen durch O. M. von Schechta Wsseherd. 8vo. Wien, 1852
——— Pend-nameh ou livre des conseils traduit du Persan par Garcin de Tassy. In Vol. with his Exposition de la foi Musulmane.

Sadik Isfahani. Geographical Works, consisting of Tahkik al Irab and Takwin al Buldan, translated from the original Persian MSS. 8vo. London, 1832

Sadler M. T. The Law of Population, a treatise in six books, in disproof of the superfecundity of human beings, and developing the real principle of their increase. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 8vo. London, 1842
——— P. The Art of English Correspondence, or a collection of letters on all subjects from the most celebrated English writers; English and Italian. 12mo. Leghorn, 1835

Sadler P. Same. English and French. Third Edition with notes by Lupin. 12mo. Brussels, 1837

——— Sir R. State Papers and Letters, edited by A. Clifford, to which is added a memoir of his life with historical notes by W. Scott. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1809

Vol. I. Biog. Memoir. Embassies to Scotland in 1539 and 1543. Letters during the Embassy in 1543. Fitted accompt of the expenses of Somerset's Expedition. Letters during the War of the Scotch Reformation, 1559–1560.

II. Memorial concerning the Border Service, 1559–60. Letters during the great Northern Insurrection, 1569–70. Accompt Rendered. Appendix containing Roll of Attainder of the Rebels of the Northern Insurrection. Letters concerning the Family of the Earl of Westmoreland.

III. Letters and Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scotland. Notes of Speeches in Parliament. Appendix containing an Inventarie of the Goods, Chattels, and Debts of Sir Ralph Sadler. Letters giving an Account of the N. of England, 1557. Genealogy of the Descendants of Sir Ralph Sadler. Description of his Monument. Fac-similes of Signature. Index.

Saeltzer A. The New Architect, containing architectural designs for picturesque dwellings, villas, etc. No. 1. Obl. 4to. New York, 1851

Säve C. Eriks-Visan. Ett forsvenskt Quade behandladt i sprakligt asseende. 8vo. Stockholm, 1849

——— S. Fr. Om Lithrotitien och ätskilliga Sjukodmar i Urinvågarne. Med fyra Plancher. 8vo. Stockholm, 1843

——— Berättelse om sjukdoms Bihandlingen vid almanna Elektricitäts inrathningar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845

Sæmunda Edda. See Edda.

Saffeld W. J. R. Records of the Revolutionary War, containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers, names of officers and privates, general orders of Washington, Lee, and Green, with a list of distinguished prisoners of war, etc. 8vo. New York, 1858

Safn til sögu Islands og Islenzka Bókmenta ad fornu og nýju gefid ut af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafèlagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1853-55

Sagas. The principal Icelandic and Scandinavian Sagas are entered in the Catalogue under the following heads:

Alexanders Saga—Edda—Egils S.—Eyrbiggia S.—Faereyinga S.—Fagrskinna—Fornaldar S.—Fornmanna S.—Fostbrädra S.—Fostbrœdernas S.—Hervarar S.—Historiske Fortællinger—Iceland, Islendinga and Oldnordiske S.—Hungurvaka—Jomsvikinga S.—Kormaks S.—Kristni S.—Laxdaela S.—Nials S.—Olof K.—Tryggvasonar S.—Orkneyinga S.—Rafn C. C.—Rafn Skalld.

The following are not entered singly in the Catalogue.

Sagas. Biskupa Sögur, gefnar ut af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafélagi. 2 vols. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1856–57

——— Frithiof's Saga, in Björner Nord Kämpädater. Icelandic with Latin and Swedish translation; and in Fornaldar Sögur, Vol. 2, Icelandic; also Swedish in Tegner's Skrifter; English by G. Stephens, and Danish by Rafn in Nord Kæmpe Hist. Vol. 3.

Sagas. Gull-Thóris Saga, oder Thorsk firdinga Saga, herausgegeben von R. Maurer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
——— Af Gunnlaugi Ormstungu ok Skalld-Rafni. Icelandic and Latin. 4to. Hafniæ, 1875
——— Herrauds och Bosa S. med en ny uttolkning jämpte gamhla Götskan forfärdigat af. Ol. Verelius. 12mo. Upsala, 1666
——— Om Ingwar Widtfarne och hans son Swen, från gamla Isländskan, öfwersätt och Undersökning om wåre Runstenars ålder, i anledning af samma Saga samt Foretal om Sagans trowärdighet, utgifwet af N. R. Brocman. 4to. Stockholm, 1762
——— Karlamagnus S. ok Kappa Hans, udgivet af C. R. Unger. 8vo. Christiania, 1859
——— Om Oloff K. Tryggswaszon i Norrege. . . . . Historia Olai Trygwæ filii in Norrigia, ... idiomate Gothico primum condita ab Oddo Monacho Islando, nunc in linguam hodiernam Sueticam quin et Latialem translata a J. T. Reenhjelm. 4to. Upsala, 1691
——— Thess Haloflega Herra Olafs Tryggvasonar Noregs Kongs. 4to. Skalholte, 1689
——— Olafs K. ens helga. Udförligere Saga om K. Olaf den Hellige efter det aeldste fulstaendige Pergaments Hankskrift i det store K. Bibliothek i Stockholm. Udgivet af P. A. Munch et C. R. Unger. 8vo. Christiania, 1853
——— Sturlunga edr Islendinga S. hin mikla. Nú útgengin a prent ad tilhlutun hins Islenzka bókmentafelags, epter samanburd hinna merkilegustu handarita er fengist gatu. 2 vols. 4to. Kaupmannahöfn, 1817–20
——— Thorstens Viikingssons, pä gammal Göthska, af ett äldrigt manuscripto och uthsatt på wårt nu wanlige språk af J. I. Reenhjelm. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1686
——— Viga-Glums, sive vita Viga Glumi. E Manuscriptis legati Magnæani. 4to. Hauniæ, 1788
——— Wilkina S. eller Historien om K. Thiderich af Bern, och hans Kämpar; samt Niflunga Sagan, edid. J. Peringskjöld. Fol. Stockholm, 1715
Sagas and Extracts from Sagas are found also in the following Collections.
Antiquitates Americanæ—Antiquités Russes—Bjorner E. J. Nordiska Kämpadater—Grönlands historiske Mindesmærker—Hagen F. H. von der Nordische Helden Romane—Johnston Jas. Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ—Liljegren Skandinaviska Fornalderns Hjeltesagor—Norges gamle Love—Scriptores rerum Danicarum edid. Langebek—Snorro Sturluson.
For Bibliography and Literature of the Sagas, see
Dumeril A. M. C. Histoire de la Poésie Scandinave.—Einarus H. Historia litteraria Islandiæ. Gräberg di Hemsö, Saggio istorico sugli Scaldi.—Grimm W. Die altnordische Literatur in Hermes for 1820, St. 1, pp. 1-53.—Johannæus F. Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ—Koeppen C. F.—Kröningssvärd C. G. Nordiskt Sago-Bibliothek—Literarische Einleitung in die Nordische Mythologie.—Legis G. T. (Glückselig). Fundgruben des alten Nordens.—Lindfors A. O. Inledning till Islandska Litteraturen.—Mallet P. H. Northern Antiquities.—Marmier X. Littérature Irlandaise et Scandinave.—Möbius T. Catalogus librorum Islandicorum.—Müller P. E. Conspectus criticus libro-

Sagas.
rum Islandicorum, prefixed to Haldorson's Lexicon Islandicum. —Same. Ursprung und Verfall der Isländischen Historiographie.—Same. Sagabibliothek.—Same. Sagaenbibliothek im Auszügen von Lachman.—Same. Critisk Undersögelse af Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie.—Nyerup R. Udsigt over vort Fadrenlands Litteratur.—Same. Wörterbuch der Skandinavischen Mythologie. Nyerup og Kraft Literatur Lexicon.—Petursson P. Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ.—Rask R. K. Oldnordisk Laesebog.—Rosselet E. Islandische Literatur u. Sprache in Ersch u. Gruber Encycl. Sect. II. Th. 31, pp. 241–319.—Rühs F. Unterhaltungen für Freunde alt nordischer Literatur. Skandinaviske Litteratur selskabs Skrifter.—Warmholtz C. G. Bibliotheca historico. Sueo-Gothica.—Weber H. On the antient Teutonic Poetry and Romance, prefixed to Illustrations of Northern Antiquities; and the Publications of the Northern Antiquarian Society, specified under Copenhagen.—Nordisk—Oldskrift Selskab.

Sagard T. G. Le grand voyage du Pays des Hurons, situé en l'Amérique vers la mer douce es derniers confins de la nouvelle France, dite Canada. Ou il est traité de tout ce qui est du pays et du gouvernement des Sauvages. Avec un Dictionnaire de la langue Huronne. 12mo. Paris, 1622

Sage J. Bp. Works with Memoir and Notes. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844
Vol. I. Memoir of his Life and Times. The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in Scotland, examined and disproved.
II. III. The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to Episcopal power and jurisdiction, asserted and recommended from the genuine writings of St. Cyprian himself. A vindication of a discourse entitled "The Principles of the Cyprianic Age," being a reply to Gilbert Rule's "Cyprianic Bishop examined and found not to be a Diocesan."

Sageret M. Pomologie physiologique, ou traité du perfectionnement de la fructification avec recherches et expériences sur les moyens d'améliorer les fruits domestiques et sauvages et d'assurer leur produit, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Saggio di naturali esperienze dell' Acad. del Cimento. 4to. Firenze, 1841
——— di rime di diversi buoni autori dal XIV. al XVIII. secolo. 8vo. Firenze, 1825
——— di una versione di canti popolari Slavi di F. Pellegrini. 8vo. Torino, 1846
——— Sulla letteratura Europea. See Werner F. L. Z.

Sagittarius G. De januis veterum, in Grævius Thes. Antiq. Vol. 6.
——— De nudipedalibus veterum. Ugolini Thes. Vol. 29.

Sahagun B. de. Historia universale de las cosas de Nueva-España. In Ld. Kingsborough's Mexico, Vol. 7.

Sahlstedt A. Svensk Grammatik. 8vo. Upsala, 1769
——— Svensk Ordbog med latinsk uttolkning. 4to. Stockholm, 1773
——— Grammaire Suédoise. 12mo. Stockholm, 1823

Sailer J. M. Handbuch der Christlichen Moral, zunächst für Cathol. Seelsorger und für jeden gebildeten Christen. 3 vols. 8vo. München, 1817

Saint-Albans, Duchess of. See Wilson C. B.

Saint-Albin. Catalogue de la Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Saint-Allais N. Viton de. Histoire générale des ordres de Chevalerie. Avec des gravures des cordons, plaques et croix qui caracterisent chaque ordre. Vol. I. Empire Française. Légion d'Honneur. 4to. Paris, 1811

——— Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la Noblesse de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— De l'ancienne France, contenant l'origine de la royauté et de ses attributs, celle de la nation et de ses differentes classes, celles de la pairie et des pairs de France, des dignités civiles et militaires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–34

——— Annuaire historique, critique, généalogique et héraldique de l'ancienne noblesse de France, contenant l'exposé des services que les familles nobles ont rendus à l'état, etc., années 1835–36. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36

Saint-Amans J. F. Boudon de. Voyage agricole, botanique et pittoresque dans une partie des Landes, de Lot et Garonne et de celles de la Gironde. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Saint Amant P. C. Des Colonies, particulièrement de la Guijanne Française en 1821. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Saint-Ange. See Walter Saint-Ange.

Saint-Arroman A. De l'action du Café, du Thé, et du Chocolat sur la santé et de leur influence sur l'intelligence et le moral de l'homme. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845

Saint Benoit (S. Benedict). Ses miracles écrits par Adrevald, Aimoin, André Roaul Tortaire et Hugues de Sainte-Marie, réunis et publiés pour la société de l'histoire de France, par E. de Certain. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Saint Brandan, a Medical Legend of the Sea, edited by T. Wright for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1844

Saint-Christophers. General survey of that part of the island which formerly belonged to France. 8vo. London, 1722

Saint Clement, etc. See Patres Apostolici.

Saint-Cyran M. de. Calcul des Rentes viagères sur une ou plusieurs têtes, contenant la théorie complète de ces sortes de rentes. 4to. Paris, 1779

Saint-Domingo. Adresses de l'assemblée provinciale du Nord, du 15 Juillet 1791, au Roi, aux 83 Departements, etc., sur le Décret du 15 Mai. 8vo. Paris, 1791

——— Détails sur quelques-uns des Évènements qui ont eu lieu en Amérique pendant les années XI. et XII. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— History from its first discovery to the present day. 8vo. Lond. 1818

See under the head Hayti, and other works on St. Domingo, under Brown J., Charlevoix P. F. X., Coussin d'Avalon, Dalmas A., Dubroca M., Edwards B., Elliott C. W., Franklin J., Garran-Coulon J. P., Gastine C. de, Guillermin J., Harvey W. W., Jordan W., Justin P., Laborie P. J., Lacroix P. de, Laujon A. P. M., Madion T., Malenfant C., Moreau de St. Méry, Rainsford M., Saint-Rémy.

Saint-Edmé (Bourg E. T.). Dictionnaire de la penalité dans toutes les parties du monde connu, tableau historique, chronologique et

Saint-Edmé (Bourg E. T.)
descriptif des supplices, tortures ou questions ordinaires et extraordinaires, tourments, etc. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825–28
——— Repertoire général des causes célèbres anc. et modernes. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
See Biographie des hommes du jour.

Saint-Elme (Elzelina V. Avlde-Jonghe, etc.). Mémoires d'une Contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la république, du consulat, de l'empire, etc. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— La contemporaine en Égypte, pour faire suite aux souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages, etc. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Saint-Estienne d'Aix. Annales poétiques et philosophiques de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Saint-Evremond C. M. de S. Denis, seigneur de. Oeuvres avec la vie de l'auteur par Des Maizeaux. 12 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1753
Vol. I. La vie de l'auteur—Les académiciens, comédie. II. Lettres, Stances, Chansons, Reflexions sur les divers Génies du peuples Romains. Sir Politick Would-Be. III. Jugemens sur les anciens. Idée de la femme qui ne se trouve point et qui ne se trouvera jamais. Lettres. De la lecture; de la poésie; de la conversation. Sur les Ingrats, sur la Religion. De la tragédie. Discours sur les historiens Français. IV. De la Comédie Française, Espagnole, Italienne et Anglaise. Sur les opera. Les Opera, Comédie. Lettres, Pensées, Maximes, etc. V. Lettres et Miscellanées. VI. Miscellanées en vers et en prose. VII.–IX. Melange curieux X. XI. Mémoires de la vie du comte D . . . avant sa retraite. XII. Mémoires de Madame la Comtesse de M . . . avant sa retraite, servant de réponse aux Mémoires de Mr. le Comte de . . .

Saint Foix G. F. Poullain de. Oeuvres complettes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1778
Vol. I. II. Oeuvres de theatre. III. Essais historiques sur Paris. VI. Histoire de l'ordre de Saint Esprit.

Saint-Fond. See Faujas de St. Fond.

Saint-Génies L. de. Balder, fils d'Odin, poéme Scandinave, suivi de notes sur la religion, l'histoire et les mœurs des nations Celtiques. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Saint Genois J. de. Hembyse, histoire Gantoise de la fin du XVI. siècle. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836
——— Les voyageurs Belges du XIII. au XVII. Siècle. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849

Saint Guthlac. Anglo-Saxon Version of the Life of, with translation into English and notes by C. W. Goodwin. 12mo. London, 1848

Saint Helena. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, 1840–43. 4to. London, 1847
——— Almanac and Annual Register for 1847, containing a detailed account of the public departments and local institutions. 8vo. St. Helena, 1846
For works relating to St. Helena, see Brooke T. H., Seale R. F., Tolousan de St. Martin, and Tracts relative to the Island, by Gen. Beatson.

Saint-Hilaire Auguste de. Flora Brasiliæ meridionalis, auctoribus A.

Saint-Hilaire Auguste de.
de St.-Hilaire, A. de Jussieu, J. Cambessedes, accedunt tabulæ delineatæ a Turpinio ærique incisæ. Editio tabulis coloratis. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1825–29
——— Same. Editio tabulis nigris. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825–32
——— Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro et Minas-Geraes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil, suivi de notes sur quelques plantes caractéristiques, et d'un précis de l'histoire de l'empire brésilien, depuis le commencement du règne de Jean VI. jusqu' à l'abdication de D. Pedro. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Mémoire sur les plantes auxquelles on attribue un Placenta central libre, et revue des familles de ces plantes. In Mémoires du Museum d'Hist. N. Vols. 2 and 4.
——— E. Marco de. Mémoires et révélations d'un page de la cour impériale de 1802 à 1815. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1830
——— Histoire des conspirations et attentats contre le gouvernement et la personne de Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Napoléon au Conseil d'Etat. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843
——— Histoire anecdotique et pittoresque des habitations Napoléoniennes à Paris. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1843
——— Napoléon au Bivouac, aux Tuilleries et à Sainte Hélène, anecdotes inédites sur la famille et la cour impériale. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846
——— Histoire populaire anecdotique et pittoresque de Napoléon et de la grande armée. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845
——— Histoire anecdotique, politique et militaire de la garde impériale. 4 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846
——— Les mystères de Sainte Hélène. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1847
——— Souvenirs intimes du temps de l'empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–55
——— J. Barthélemy. De l'école d'Alexandrie. Rapport à l'académie des sciences morales et politiques; précédé d'un Essai sur la méthode des Alexandrins et le mysticisme, et suivi d'une traduction de morceaux de Plotin. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Des Védas. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Du Bouddhisme. 8vo. Paris, 1855
See Aristotle, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Jaume St. H. et Rosseuw St. H.

Saint John A. Tales of Former Times. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
——— J. A. Journal of a Residence in Normandy. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1831
——— The Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1832
——— Egypt and Mohammed Ali, or Travels in the Valley of the Nile. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Egypt and Nubia, with illustrations. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Oriental Album—Characters, Costumes, and Modes of Life in the Valley of the Nile, illus. from designs taken on the spot by E. Prisse, with descriptive letter-press by J. A. St. John. Fol. London, 1851
——— The History of the Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
——— J. R. A True Description of the Lake Superior Country, its rivers, coasts, bays, harbours, islands, and commerce, also a

Saint J. R.
minute account of the copper mines and working companies, with a map of the mineral regions, and a concise mode of assaying and refining copper ores. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— P. B. Three Days of February, 1848, with sketches of La Martine, Guizot, etc. 12mo. New York, 1848

Saint-John Crévecœur. See Crévecœur.

Saint Joseph A. de. Concordance entre les codes de commerce étrangères et le code de commerce Français. Ouvrage contenant le texte des Codes, et de lois commerciales des États suivants. Amérique du Sud, Anhalt, Autriche, Bade, Bavière, Brême, Brunswick, Danemark, Deux-Siciles, Espagne, États de l'Église, États Unis, France, Francfort, G. Bretagne, Gréce, Haiti, Hambourg, Hanovre, Hesse, Holland, Hongrie, Iles Ioniennes, Lombardie, Lubeck, Malte, Mecklembourg, Mexique, Nassau, Norwège, Parme, Prusse, Portugal, Russie, Sardaigne, Saxe, Saxe-Weimar, Suède, Suisse, Toscane, Tunis, Turquie, Valachie, Wurtemberg. 4to. Paris, s. a.

——— Concordance entre les codes civils étrangers et le code Napoleon, deuxième édition, entièrement refondue et augmentée de la concordance de la législation de plus de Quarante Pays. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Vol. I. Introduction—Aperçu historique sur les origines du droit civil d'Europe—Concordance; Code Napoléon—Droit commun Allemand—Code des deux Siciles—Code Sarde—Code Canton de Vaud—Code Autrichien—Code Bavarois.
II. Concordance; Amérique du Sud—Bade—Belgique—Bolivie—Brésil—Brunswick—Danemark—Espagne—États Romains—États Unis d'Amérique—Francfort—G. Bretagne—Hambourg—Hanovre—Hollande—Iles Ioniennes—Louisiane—Malte—Modène.
III. Concordance; Norwége—Parma—Plaisance et Guastalla—Pologne—Portugal—Prusse—Russie—Saxe—Saxe-Weimar—Serbie—Suède—Suisse—Argovie—Appenzell.
IV. Concordance; Bâle—Berne—Fribourg—Genève—Glaris—Grisons—Lucerne—Saint Gall—Tessin—Valais—Toscane—Turquie—Venézuela—Wurtemberg—Neuchâtel—Soleure—Zurich.

Saint-Julien C. de. Voyage pittoresque en Russie, suivi d'un Voyage en Sibérie, par M. R. Bourdier. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Saint Jure J. B. de. Das buch der Auserwählten, oder Jesus der Gekreuzigte aus dem Französischem übersetzt. 12mo. Aachen, 1851

Saint Just A. L. L. de. Oeuvres. 8vo. Paris, 1834
Containing Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI. Discours sur le même. Opinions sur les subsistances, sur la constitution à donner à la France. Essai de constitution. Discours et Rapports. Lettre à Robespierre. Fragmens d'institutions républicaines.

Saint-Lambert C. F. de. Oeuvres philosophiques. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799
Vol. I. Analyse de l'homme et de la femme. De la Raison ou Ponthiamas. II. Catéchisme universel et son commentaire. III. Commentaire sur le Catéchisme. Analyse, historique de la Société. IV. Suite de l'Analyse historique sur la Société. V. Essais sur la vie de Bolingbroke et d'Helvetius. Les deux amis, conte Iroquois.

Saint-Leu le Comte de. Mémoire sur la versification et essais divers adressés et dediés à l'Académie Française de l'Institut. 4to. Florence, 1819

——— Documents historiques sur la Hollande. 3 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1820
See Bonaparte Louis for other works by him.

Saint Louis (Louis IX.), Lives of. See Bouquet, Recueil des historiens. Joinville, Tillemont, Le Nain de, and Villeneuve-Trans, Marquis de.

Saint Louis (Missouri). Catalogue of Books in Mercantile Library Association, in January, 1850. 8vo. St. Louis, 1850

——— Catalogue Systematic and Analytical of the Books of the Mercantile Library Association, prepared by E. W. Johnston, Dec. 1858. 8vo. St. Louis, 1858

——— Reports of the Board of Directors of the Mercantile Lib. Association, from 1849 to 1858. 8vo. St. Louis, v. y.

Saint Lucia. Historical, Statistic, and Descriptive, by H. H. Breen. 8vo. London, 1844
See also under Memorials of the English and Fr. Commissaries.

Saint-Marc Girardin. Souvenirs et reflexions politiques d'un Journaliste. 8vo. Paris, 1859
See under Girardin for other works of his.

Saint-Marcellin J. V. Fontanes de. Relation d'un voyage de Paris à Gand en 1815 ; précédée d'une notice de M. de Chateaubriand, et suivie de quelques poésies ; publiée par A. Fayot. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Saint-Martin J. Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Arménie. Suivis du texte Arménien de l'histoire des princes Orpélians par E. Orpélian, et de celui des Géographies attribuées à Moyse de Khoren, et au docteur Vartan, avec plusieurs autres pièces relatives à l'histoire d'Arménie ; le tout accompagné d'une traduction Françoise. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Observations sur un opuscule de M. Champollion-Figeac intitulé Annales des Lagides, supplément contenant la défense de la chronologie de cet ouvrage. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Notice sur le zodiaque de Denderah. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Saint-Morice V. de. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque, composée d'un choix considérable de très-beaux livres dans tous les genres. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Saint-Nexent A. C. de. Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes, d'après la loi du 28 Mai, 1838. 3 vols. Paris, 1840–43

Saint-Non J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque, ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1781–86
Vol. I. P. 1. Contains the description of Naples and Vesuvius.
I. P. 2. " Antiquities of Herculaneum and of Pompeii.
II. " Description of Grand Greece.
III. P. 1 & 2 " Description of Sicily, Etna, etc.

Saint Omer. See Piers H.

Saint-Paul. See Noizet de.

Saint-Paul's Cathedral. Historical Sketch of, containing an account of the old and new churches, and description of every thing worth notice. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Plans, Elevation, Section, and View of the Cathedral, with an historical and descriptive account by E. Aikin. 4to. London, 1813
For History of the Cathedral see Dugdale Sir W.

Saint-Petersburg. Kalender für das Jahr 1851. 8vo. Saint-Petersburg, 1851
——— Academiæ Scientiarum I. Petropolitanæ Commentarii.
14 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1728–51
——— Academiæ, etc. Novi Commentarii. 20 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1750–76
——— Academiæ, etc. Acta. 6 vols. 4to. Petrop, 1778–86
——— Academiæ, etc. Nova Acta. 15 vols. 4to. Petrop. 1787–1806
——— Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences.
11 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1809
——— Sixième Série. Sciences, Math., phy. et naturelles. Vol. I.–II. III. p. 1, 2. IV. p. 1, 2. V. p. 1, 2. VI. p. 1, 2.
Pétersb. 1831–50
——— " " Sciences pol. Histoire, Philologie.
9 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1831–59
——— Mémoires présentés par divers savants.
6 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1831–51
——— Recueils des actes des Séances publiques.
5 vols. 4to. 1827–47, Pétersbourg, 1831–47
——— Bulletin scientifique publié par l'Académie.
10 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1836–42
——— Bulletin Physico-Mathématique. 17 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1843–59
——— Bulletin Historico-Philologique. 16 vols. 4to. Pétersbourg, 1844–59
——— Gesellschaft fur die gesammte Mineralogisch. Schriften.
8vo. St. Petersburg, 1842
——— Der Russ. K. Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen.
15 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1842–56
——— Annales de l'Observatoire physique centrale de Russie, publiées par A. T. Kupfer. Années 1851, '52, '53, '54.
4 vols. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1853–56
——— Correspondance météorologique, publication trimestrielle de l'administration des mines de Russie, redigée par A. T. Kupfer, 1853–55. 3 vols. 4to. St. Peters. 1854–57
——— Annuaire du journal des mines de Russie. Introduction et tableaux statistiques. 8vo. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1840
——— Annuaire du journal des mines de Russie, 1835–44.
7 vols. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1840–44
——— Catalogue des Manuscrits et Xylographes Orientaux de la Bibliothèque impériale publique de St. Pétersbourg.
Roy. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1852
——— Catalogus codicum Bibl. Imp. publ. Græcorum scripsit E. de Muralto Fasciculus primus, codices Græci. Fol. Petropoli, 1840
See also Granville A. R., Kohl J. G., Raikes T., Struve F. G. W., Svinine P. de, and the heading Russia for other works on St. Petersburg.

Saint-Pierre J. H. Bernardin de. Œuvres complètes, mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par Aimé Martin.
12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–20
Vol. I. II. Essai sur sa vie par Aimé M. Voyage à l'ile de France. Conseils à un jeune colon. Entretiens sur les arbres, les fleurs, les fruits. Observations sur la Hollande, etc. III.–VII. Études de la nature. Paul et Virginie. La Chaumière Indienne, etc. VIII.–X. Harmonies de la nature. XI. Vœux d'un solitaire. Sur les marées. XII. Essai sur J. J. Rousseau. Sur l'éducation des femmes. Dialogues philosophiques. Mémoire sur le Jardin des Plantes. Lettre sur le Décade.

Saint-Pierre J. H. The same. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Studies of Nature, translated by H. Hunter. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1801
——— Harmonies of Nature, translated by W. Meeston. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
——— Paul et Virginie et la Chaumière Indienne. 12mo. Leipsic, 1845
——— Paul et Virginie. 18mo. Paris, 1802
——— Same, traducido en Espagnol por J. M. Alea. 12mo. Perpignan, s. a.
———Paul et Virginie, la Chaumière Indienne, la mort de Socrate, et le voyage en Silèsie, traduit en Grec moderne par N. S. Pikkodos. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1823

Saint-Prest J. Y. Histoire des traités de paix et autres négotiations du 17me siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins jusqu'à celle de Nimvègue, ou l'on donne l'origine des prétentions de toutes les puissances de l'Europe. 2 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1725

Saint Priest A. de. Histoire de la Royauté considérée dans ses origines, jusqu'à la formation des principales monarchies de l'Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— G. E. de. Exercise de Mathématique. 4to. Heidelberg, 1782

Saint-Réal C. V. de. Œuvres, nouv. édition, augm. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1724
Vol. I. De l'usage de l'histoire. Conjuration des Gracques. Affaires de Marius et de Sylla. Considérations sur Luculle, Césarion. II. Reflexions sur divers Romains illustres Sur l'infidelités des femmes chez les Romains. Vie de Jésus Christ. III. Sur le discours de Zacchée à Jésus Christ. Histoire de Don Carlos. Conjurations des Espagnols contre les Vénitiens. Extraits des divers ouvrages. IV. Traités de philosophie, de morale et de politique. Lettres sur divers sujets. De la Critique.
——— Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venise et Conj. des Gracques. 24mo. Paris, 1801
——— The Conspiracy of the Spanish, etc., made English. 8vo. London, 1719

Saint-Remy. Pétion et Haïti. Étude monographique et historique. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854–57

Saint Simon, Duc de. Œuvres complètes. 13 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1791
Vol. I.–VI. Mémoires d'État et militaires. VII.–VIII. Mém. sur la minorité de Louis XV. IX.–XII. Mémoires des hommes illustres. Mém. sur le droit publique de la France.
——— Mémoires complets et authentiques sur le siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence, publiés sur le manuscrit original entièrement écrit de la main de l'auteur. Nouvelle édition corrigée. 40 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
——— Doctrine Saint-Simonienne. Exposition. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Saint Stephens; or pencillings of politicians, by Mask. 8vo. London, 1839

Saint-Victor J. M. B. Bins de. Tableau historique et pittoresque de Paris, depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1808–11

Saint Vincent (Island). See Shephard C.

Saint-Yves C. de. Nouveau traité des maladies des yeux, où l'on expose leur structure, leur usage, les causes de leurs maladies,

Saint-Yves C. de.
leurs symptoms, les remèdes et les opérations de chirurgie qui conviennent à leur guérison. 12mo. Paris, 1722

Sainte-Aulaire. Histoire de la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Sainte-Beuve C. A. Portraits littéraires. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1845

——— Nouveaux Portraits et critiques littéraires. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836

——— Tableau historique et critique de la poésie Française et du Théatre Français au XVIe. Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1843

——— Causeries du Lundi. Seconde édition. 11 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852–56

——— Portraits de Femmes, nouvelle Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Étude sur Virgile, suivie d'une Étude sur Quintus de Smyrne. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— J. de. Résolutions de plusieurs Cas de Conscience touchant la morale et la discipline de l'Église. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1696–1704

Sainte-Claire Deville Ch. Voyage géologique aux Antilles et aux iles de Ténériffe et de Fogo. Vol. I. p. 1 and 2. 4to. Paris, 1848–58

Sainte-Colombe E. G. La Femme comme on n'en connait point, ou primauté de la femme sur l'homme. 12mo. Londres, 1786

Sainte Croix G. E. J. G. de Clermont-Lodève. Examen critique des historiens d'Alexandre. 4to. Paris, 1775

——— De l'état et du sort des colonies des anciens peuples, avec des Observations sur les colonies des nations et la conduite des Anglais en Amérique. 8vo. Phil. et Paris, 1779

——— Des anciens gouvernements fédératifs et de la législation de Crète. 8vo. Paris, 1799

——— Mémoire sur le cours d'Araxe et du Cyrus. In Mém. sur les pays entre la mer Noire et la Caspienne.

——— Recherches Historiques et Critiques sur les mystères du Paganisme. Sec. édition revue et corrigée par M. Silvestre de Sacy. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Refutation d'un paradoxe littéraire de F. A. Wolf, sur les poésies d'Homère. In Magasin Encycl. 1797. Vol. 5, pp. 66 and 191.

——— Catalogue des livres de sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Sainte-Marie, Count. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. 12mo. London, 1846

Sainte-Marie-Madelaine P. de. Traité d'horlogiographie, contenant plusieurs manières de construire, sur toutes les surfaces, toutes sortes de lignes horaires et autres cercles de la sphère. 8vo. Paris, 1680

Sainte-Palaye J. B. See La Curne de St. Palaye.

Saintes A. Histoire critique du rationalisme en Allemagne depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Le vatican ou portraits historiques des papes qui se sont succédés sur le saint siège, depuis S. Pierre jusqu'à Léon XII. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Saintine X. B. Picciola. Edition illustrée de 125 Vignettes. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Saissy J. A. Memoria sulle malattie dell' orecchio interno, traduzione dal Francese. 12mo. Pisa, 1823

Sajnovics J. Demonstratio Idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse. 4to. Tyrnaviæ, 1770

Sakaa Thevan Saasteram, or Book of Fate, translated from the Tamul language by the Rev. J. Roberts. O. T. F. 8vo. London, 1831

Salaberry C. M. de. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la paix de Jassy, avec une carte de l'empire. 4 vols. Paris, 1824

——— D'Ibarrolle. Vocabulaire Basque Bas-Navarrais, traduit en langue Française. 12mo. Bayonne, 1856

Salazar A. M. Coleccion de Memorias y Noticias del Gobierno general y politico del Consejo lo que observa en el Despacho de los negocios que le competen. Fol. Madrid, 1764

——— Pedro de. Historia y primera parte de la Guerra que Don Carlos quinto movio contro los principes y ciudades rebeldes del Reyno de Alemania, y suceses que tuvo. Fol. Napoles, s. a.

Salazar y Castro. Historia genealogica de la casa de Silva, donde se refieren las acciones mas señaladas de sus Señores, las Fundaciones de sus Mayorazgos, y la calidad de sus alianças matrimoniales, justificada con instrumentos y historias fide dignas, y adornada con las noticias genealogicas de otro muchas familias. 2 vols Fol. Madrid, 1685

Salazar de Mendoza P. de. Origen de las dignidades seglares de Castilla y Leon. Con relacion suminaria de los Reyes de estos Reynos, de sus actiones, casamientos, hijos, muertes, sepulturas, de los que han creado y tenido, y de muchos ricos Hombres confirmadores de privelegios, etc. Fol. Madrid, 1618

——— Cronica del gran Cardenal de España D. Pedro Gonçalez de Mendoza Arcobispo de la muy santa Yglesia de Toledo. Fol. Toledo, 1625

——— Monarquia de España, escrita por el doçtor D. Pedro Salazar de Mendoza, publicala D. B. Ulloa. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1770–71

Salazar y Torres A. de. Cythara de Apolo, varias poesias divinas y humanas que escrivio D. A. de Salazar y Torres, y saca a luz D. Juan de Vera Tasis su mayor amigo. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1694

Salazar Lobon de. See Isla P. J. F. de.

Saldenus G. De libris varioque usu et abusu. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1608

Salem (Mass.). Catalogue of Books of the Athenæum and Suppl. 8vo. Salem, 1842–49

——— Same. 8vo. Boston, 1858

——— Annals of. By J. B. Felt. 8vo. Salem, 1827

Sales S. François de. Œuvres complètes, nouvelle édition collationnée et augmentée des lettres de Sainte Chantal, des lettres inédites de l'auteur, du portrait de lui et d'autographes. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Vol. I. Vie de l'auteur. Esprit du même. Introduction à la vie dévote. Entretiens spirituels. Règlement de l'emploi du temps. II. Sermons. L'étendart de la croix. Opuscules. III. Lettres. IV. Controverses. Traité de l'amour de Dieu. Règles de St. Augustin. Constitution pour les religieuses. Directoire. V. Lettres de S. Chantal. Lettres inédites et autographes.

——— Introduzione alla vita divota trad. dal Francese. 8vo. Venezia, 1758

Sales F. See Seleccion de Obras Maestras.

Sales-Girons M. La phthisie et les autres maladies de la poitrine traitées par les fumigations de goudron. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Salfi F. Ristretto della storia della letteratura Italiana. 2 vols. 12mo. Lugano, 1831

Salgado M. J. Cursus medicus Mexicanus juxta sanguinis circulationem et alia recentiorum inventa. 4to. Mexici, 1727

Salgues J. B. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France sous le gouvernement de Napoléon Bonaparte et pendant l'absence de la Maison de Bourbon, contenant des anecdotes particulières sur les principaux personnages de ce temps. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–26

——— Des erreurs et des préjugés répandus dans le 18 et le 19me Siècles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Salinis et Scorbiac MM. Précis de l'histoire de la philosophie. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837

Salis U. von & Steinmüller J. R. Alpina, eine schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet, herausgegeben. 4 vols. 8vo. Winterthur, 1806–09

Salisbury E. E. Inaugural Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit Literature, delivered in Newhaven Aug. 16, 1843. 8vo. Newhaven, 1843

——— R. A. Prodromus Stirpium in horto ad Chapel-Allerton vigentium. 8vo. London, 1796

Salivet L. G. I. Manuel du Tourneur. Ouvrage publ. sous le nom de Hamelin-Bourgeron dans lequel on enseigne aux amateurs la manière d'exécuter sur le tour à pointes à lunettes, en l'air, à guillocher, carré, à portraits, à graver le verre et avec les machines excentriques, ovales, epicycloides, tout ce que l'art peut produire d'utile et d'agréable. Sec. édition revue, corrigée et augmentée, avec Atlas de 96 planches. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1816

Salkeld J. Classical Antiquities, or a Compendium of Roman and Grecian Antiquities, with a sketch of Ancient Mythology. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— A First Book in Spanish, or a Practical Introduction to the Study of the Spanish Language, containing full instructions in pronunciation, etc. 12mo. New York, 1848

Sall A. True Catholic and Apostolic Faith, maintained in the Church of England, to which is prefixed a Preface showing the reasons for deserting the communion of the Roman Church and embracing that of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1840

Sallengre A. H. de. Novus Thesaurus Antiq. Romanorum. 3 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1735

For specification of contents see Thesaurus Antiq. Græc. et Romanarum.

Salles E. F. de. Histoire générale des races humaines ou philosophie éthnographique. 12mo. Paris, 1849

Sallust Phil. De Diis et Mundo, interp. L. Allatio. In Gale Opuscula. Myth. pp. 237–280.

Sallust C. C. et Florus typis Baskervillii. 4to. Birminghamiæ, 1773

——— Opera novissime recognita, varietate Lectionum, notisque selectis aucta, studiis societatis Bipont. ed. accuratissima. 8vo. Biponti, 1779

——— Catilinaria et Jugurthina bella. Editio Stereotypa. 18mo. Paris, 1801

Sallust. Catilinaria et Jugurthina bella. Fol. Parisiis, 1819
——— Opera omnia. Ad Codices Parisinos recensitus, cum varietate lectionum et novis commentariis, item Julius Exsuperantius e codice nondum explorato emendatus, curante J. L. Burnouf. 8vo. Parisiis, 1821
——— Orationes et Epistolæ ex historiarum libris deperditis ad fidem codd. Vaticanorum. Ed. J. C. Orelius. 8vo. Turici, 1831
——— Opera ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum recensuit et edidit G. Aen. Koch. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850
——— Made English, to which are prefixed the Life and Character of the Author and his Works, by J. Rowe. 8vo. London, 1709
——— Works, to which are prefixed two Essays on the Life, Literary Character, and Writings of the Historian, with Notes by H. Stenart. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1806
——— Works, translated into English by A. Murphy. 8vo. London, 1807
——— Works, translated by W. Rose, with improvements and notes. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Florus and Velleius Paterculus, literally translated by J. A. Watson. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Traduit en François avec le texte en regard par C. Du Rozoir. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–33
——— Epitres de Salluste à César, traduites par E. Salverte. Suivies du Précis historique de Julius Exsuperantius. 12mo. Paris, 1798
——— Œuvres, traduction de C. L. Mallevault, avec une Carte et un Dictionnaire géographique des lieux mentionnés dans Salluste. 12mo. Paris, 1813
——— La guerra di Catilina e la guerra di Giugurta, trad. da Alfieri. 18mo. Piacenza, 1821
——— La conjuracion de Catilina y la Guerra de Jugurta (traducidas por el Señor infante D. Gabriel). Roy. 4to. Madrid, 1772
——— Same (without the dissertation of Bayer). 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1804
——— Erklärendes Wörterbuch zu Sallusti Catilina und Jugurtha, herausgegeben von J. F. Schneider. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Voltständiges Wörterbuch über des Sallustius Geschichtswerke von G. C. Crusius. 8vo. Hannover, 1840
Salmade M. A. Précis d'observations pratiques sur les maladies de la lymphe. 8vo. Paris, 1810
Salmagundi, or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. 12mo. New York, 1857
Salmasius C. De annis climactericis et antiqua astrologia. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1648
——— Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. 12mo. Lugd. Batavorum, 1649
——— Duarum Inscriptionum veterum Explicatio. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 2.
——— De re militari Romanorum. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 10.
——— De Secretariis, dissertatio. In Sallengre, Thes. Vol. 2.
Salmon Fr. A Practical Essay on Stricture of the Rectum; illustrated by cases; to which is now added some practical observations on Piles and the Hæmorrhoidal Excrescences. Third Edition, materially enlarged. 8vo. London, 1829
——— M. Art de cultiver la vigne et de faire de bon vin malgré le climat et l'intempérie des saisons, de fabriquer les vins de liqueurs, les eaux de vie, les vinaigres, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Salmon N. Stemmata Latinitatis, or an etymological Latin Dictionary, wherein the whole mechanism of the Latin tongue is methodically and conspicuously exhibited on a plan entirely new, with a key ascertaining not only the origin but the value of the several terminations and prepositive particles, also a general Index of every Latin derivative. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796

——— T. Modern History, or the Present State of the Nations. Vol. XXIX. containing a history and description of Peru and the province of Darien. 8vo. London, 1737

——— Same. Vol. XXXI. containing the description of Virginia. 8vo. London, 1738

——— W. Polygraphice, or the Art of Drawing, Engraving, Etching, Limning, Painting, Washing, Varnishing, Gilding, Colouring, Dyeing, etc. 8vo. London, 1685

Salnove R. de. La vénerie royale—Les chasses du Cerf, du Lièvre, du Chevreuil, du Sanglier, du Loup et du Renard. 4to. Paris, 1655

Salomon Episc. Versus ad Dadonem Episc. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 132.

——— H. F. De judiciis et poenis Romanorum. Item de officiis vitæ civilis Romanorum commentaria. In Sallengre, Thes. Antiq. Vol. 3.

Salonius Episc. In Parabolas Salomonis Expositio Mystica. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 53.

Salt H. A Voyage to Abyssinia, and travels into the interior of that country, executed under the orders of the Br. Government, 1809–10, in which are included an account of the Portuguese settlements on the east coast of Africa, ... and some particulars respecting the Aboriginal African tribes, extending from Mosambique to the borders of Egypt, together with vocabularies of their respective languages, illustrated with a map of Abyssinia, engravings and charts. 4to. London, 1814

——— An Essay on Dr. Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of hieroglyphics, with some additional discoveries, by which it may be applied to decipher the names of the ancient kings of Egypt and Ethiopia. 8vo. London, 1825

For Life of Salt see Halls J. J.

——— S. Railway and Commercial Information. 12mo. London, 1850

Salterio Espagnol. See Psalms.

Saluzzo A. D. Le Alpi che cingono l'Italia considerate militarmente, così nell' antica come nelle presente loro condizione. 8vo. Torino, 1845

Salva V. Gramatica de la lengua Castellana, segun ahora se habla. Segunda Edicion notablemente corregida y aumentada. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Nuevo Diccionario de la lengua Castellana, que comprehende la última edicion integra, muy rectificada y mejorada del publicado por la Academia Española, y unas veinte y seis mil voces, aceptiones, frases y locuciones, entre ellas muchas Americanas añadidas. Segunda Edicion coregida. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Same, tercera edicion coregida y mejorada. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— A Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese Books, with occasional literary and bibliographical remarks. Part 1, 2. 8vo. London, 1826–29

Salva V. Catalogo de los libros antiguos de Literatura Española. 12mo. Paris, 1847

Salvado R. Mémoires historiques sur l'Australie. Traduits de l'Italien en Français par l'abbé Falcimagne, avec des notes et une histoire de la découverte de l'or, redigées par le traducteur. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Salvador J. Histoire des Institutions de Moïse et du peuple Hébreu. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Jesus Christ et sa doctrine. Histoire de la naissance de l'Eglise, de son organisation et de ses progrès pendant le premier siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Histoire de la domination Romaine en Judée, et de la ruine de Jérusalem. 3 vols. Bruxelles, 1847

——— Paris, Rome, Jérusalem, ou la question religieuse au 19me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Salvandy N. A. de. La Pologne, avant et sous le roi Jean Sobieski. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Vingt mois, ou la Révolution et le parti révolutionnaire. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Salverte A. J. E. B. Conjectures sur la cause de la diminution apparente des eaux sur notre globe. 8vo. Paris, 1799

——— Legendes du moyen age—Serpens monstreux, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1811

——— Des rapports de la médecine avec la politique. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Tableau littéraire de la France au dix-huitième Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Phédosie, tragedie en cinq actes. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— De la civilisation. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux considérés principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— The Philosophy of Magic, prodigies and apparent miracles, with notes by A. T. Thomson. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847

Salvétat M. A. Leçons de Céramique professées à l'école centrale des arts et manufactures ou Technologie céramique, comprenant les notions de chimie, de technologie et de pyrotechnie applicables à la fabrication, à la synthèse, à l'analyse, à la décoration des poteries. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1837

Salvianus S. Opera omnia, viz. De gubernatione Dei, Epistolæ novem, adversus Avaritiam libri quatuor. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 53.

Salviati L. Opere. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809
Vol. I. Dialogo d'amicizia. Cinque Lezioni. La Spina, Commedia. Il Granchio.
II.–IV. Degli avvertimenti della lingua sopra 'l Decamerone.
V. Orazioni. Discorsi sopra le prime parole di Cornelio Tacito.

Salvolini F. Des principales expressions qui servent à la notation des dates sur les monumens de l'ancienne Égypte, d'après l'inscription de Rosette. Lettre à Monsr. l'abbé C. Gazzera. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— Analyse grammaticale et raisonnée de differents textes anciens Égyptiens. Texte hiéroglyphique et démotique de la pierre de Rosette, avec planches. 4to. Paris, 1836

——— Traduction et Analyse grammaticale des inscriptions sculptées

Salvolini F.
sur l'obélisque Égyptien de Paris, suivie d'une notice relative à la lecture des noms de rois qui y sont mentionnés, avec 8 planches. 4to. Paris, 1837

Salzburg. Beschreibung der haupt und residenzstadt Salzburg von L. Hübner. 2 vols. 8vo. München, 1803

——— Geschichtlich, topograph. und statisch bearbeitet von F. X. Weilmayr. 8vo. Salzburg, 1813

——— Notizen über Alterthümer in Birglstein nächst Salzburg. 12mo. Salzburg, 1817

Salzenburg W. Alt-christliche Baudenkenmale Constantinopels von V. bis XII. Jahrhundert, historisch erläutert. Im Anhange des Silentiarius Paulus Beschreibung der Agia Sophia und des Ambon. Metrisch übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen versehen von W. Kortum. Imp. Fol. Berlin, 1854

Salzmann A. Jérusalem. Étude et reproduction photographique des monuments de la ville sainte, depuis l'Époque Judaique jusqu'à nos jours, Texte et Planches. Fol. Paris, 1856

——— C. G. Ueber die Erziehungsanstalt zu Schnepfenthal. Mit einem Grundrisse von dem Landgute Schnepfenthal. 12mo. Schnepfenthal, 1808

Samachschari. See Hammer-Purgstall J. v.

Samaniego F. M. Fabulas en verso Castellano. 12mo. Malaga, 1807

——— Same. Nueva Edicion. 12mo. Nueva York, 1826

Sambre and Meuse Railway. Report of Mr. Stephenson upon. 8vo. London, 1815

Saminiati F. Tabulæ Astronomicæ, quibus facile omnia capita, quæ ad usum spheræ primi mobilis præcipiuntur, confici possint. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1599

Samling af gamle Danske Love. See under Denmark.

Samlingar utgifna af Svenska Fornskrift-Sällskapet. Pts. 1–23. 8vo. Stockholm, 1844–53
The Collection, as far as received, consists of
Flores och Blanzeflor. Sanct-Patriks Sagan. Peder Mänsson's Stridskonst och Stridslag. Vadstena Kloster-Reglor. Herr Ivan Lejon Riddaren. Namulös och Valentin. Ett Forn-Svenskst Legendarium. K. Erik XIV. des Krönika. Svenska Medeltidens Bibel-arbeten. Sagan om Didrik af Bern. Hartik Fred. af Normandie.

Sammarthanus S. Gallorum doctrina illustrium qui nostra patrumque memoria floruerunt elogia, recens aucta. 4to. Aug. Pictonum, 1602

Sammlung astronomisch. Tafeln unter Aufsicht der K. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776

——— Deutscher Volkslieder, welche noch gegenwärtig im munde des Volkes leben und in keiner sammlung zu finden sind, herausgeg. v. W. Walter. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841

——— Deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII., XIII. und XIV. Jahrhundart, herausgeg. von C. H. Müller. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1765–85
Vol. I. Der Nibelungen Liet. Eneidt. Got Amur. Parcival. Der arme Heinrich. Von der Minnen. Dis ist von der Wibe List. Dis ist von dem Pfenninge.
II. Tristran. Meister's Alexander's Gedichte. Meister Stolle's G. Des Helleviur's G. Meister Singof's G. Tristan des von

Sammlung, &c.
Uribert. Meister Kleijn's G. Meister Elies von der Leyne G. Meister Rudinger's G. Meister Gervelyn's G. Des Urenheimer's G. Shynnenberger's G. Floren u. Blantscheflur. H. Walther's von der Vogelweide G. Twein. Herman Damen's G. Reynolt's von der Lippe G. Des Gutere's G. Ein Aldt Meister Gesangbuch. Frygedank. Des unvurtzaghete'n G. Des Goldener's G.
——— Eiserner Brücken Constructionen ausgeführt bei den Bahnen des Vereins Deutschen Eisenbahn-Verwaltungen. Nach den Mittheilungen der Verwaltungen im Auftrage des Vereins zusammengestellt und herausgegeben durch die Redaction d. Eisenbahn Zeitung. Nebst einem Anhange enthaltend die Beschreibung der Niagara Hangebrücke. Texte und Atlas. 2 vols. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860
——— Russischer Geschichte. See Müller G. F.

Samouelle G. The Entomologist's Useful Compendium, or an Introduction to the Knowledge of British Insects, comprising the best means of obtaining and preserving them, and a description of the apparatus generally used, also an explanation of the terms used in Entomology, etc. 8vo. London, 1819
——— A Nomenclature of British Entomology, or a Catalogue of above 4000 species of the classes crustacea, myriapoda, spiders, mites and insects, alphabetically arranged from the Entomologist's Compendium. 8vo. London, 1819

Sampson M. B. Rationale of Crime and its Appropriate Treatment, with notes by E. W. Farnham. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— W. Memoirs, written by himself. 18mo. London, 1832

Samuel Karraeus S. Itinerarium Heb. et Latine. In Ugolini Thes. Vol. 7.

Samuel Maroch. De Adventu Messiæ quem Judaei temere expectant. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 149.

Samuels M. Memoirs of Moses Mendelssohn. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

Samuelson J. and Hicks J. B. Humble Creatures—The Earthworm and Common Fly, with microscopic illustrations. 12mo. Lond. 1850

Sanadon P. Geografia universale trasportata dalla Francese. 12mo. Venezia, 1747

San Antonio J. F. de. Chronicas de la apostolica Provincia de religiosas descalzos de N. S. P. S. Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japan, etc. 3 vols. Fol. Manila, 1738–44

San-Antonio y Castro. See Christoval.

San-Augustin G. de. Conquistas de las Islas Philipinas; la temporal per las armas del Senor D. Phelipe segundo, y la spiritual por los religiosos del orden de nuestro padre san Augustin; fundacion y progresos de su provincia del santissimo nombre de Jesus. Fol. Madrid, 1695

Sanazzaro S. L'Arcadia. 12mo. London, 1781
——— Same, con la di lui vita scritta da G. B. Corniani. 8vo. Milano, 1806
——— Opera omnia (Latina). De partu Virginis, Lamentatio de Christi morte, Eglogæ, Elegiæ, Epigrammata. 24mo. Lugduni, 1707
——— Same. In Deliciæ Poetarum Italorum, Vol. II. pars 1.

San-Bertolo. See Cavalieri N. S. B.

Sanchamau J. J. Zephire, ou le berceau de Flore, roman imité du grec. 18mo. Paris, 1797

Sanchez T. De sancto matrimonii sacramento disputationum libri tres. Posterior et accuratior Editio. 3 vols. Fol. Lugduni, 1669

——— T. A. Colecion de poesias Castellanas anteriores al Siglo XV.; preceden noticias para la vida del primer Marques de Santillana, y la carta que escribio al condestable de Portugal sobre el origen de nuestra poesia, ilustrada con notas. 4 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1779–90
Vol. I. Prologo. Noticias para la vida del Marques de Santillana. Catalogo de las obras del Marques—Proemio al condestable de Portugal sobre las obras. Notas al Proemio. Poema del Cid. II. Poesias de D. Gonzalo de Berceo. III. Poema de Alexandro Magno. IV. Poesias del Arcipreste de Hita.

Sanchez Valdes de la Plata J. Coronica y historia general del hombre, en que se trata del hombre en comun; de la division del hombre en cuerpo y alma; de las figuras monstruosas de los hombres; de las invenciones dellos, y de la concordia entre Dios y el hombre. Fol. Madrid, 1698

Sanconiathon. Historiarum Phoeniciæ libros novem græce versos a Philone Byblio edidit, Latine versione donavit F. Wagenfeld. 8vo. Bremæ, 1837

——— Phœnician History, translated from the first book of Eusebius de preparatione evangelica. With a continuation by Eratosthenes Cyrenæus by R. Cumberland, with a preface by S. Payne. 8vo. London, 1720

See Cory J. P. Ancient Fragments.

Sanctis L. de. Rome, Christian and Papal; Sketches of its religious monuments and ecclesiastical hierarchy, with notices of the Jesuits and the Inquisition. 12mo. New York, 1856

Sanctius F. Minerva seu de causis linguæ Latinæ, commentarius cum additionibus Scioppii et notis Perizonii. Editio quinta. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1733

——— Same. Editio septima illustravit E. Scheidius. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1809

Sand M. Masques et Bouffons, Comédie Italienne, texte et dessins par M. Sand, gravures par A. Manceau. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1860

Sandberg J. G. Galerie des savants et des artistes célèbres en Suède. Fol. Stockholm, 1842

——— O. Generalberetning fra Ganstad Sindssygeasyl for 1856. 4to. Christiania, 1857

Sandel S. Account of Emanuel Swedenborg tr. into English. 8vo. London, 1826

Sander A. Flandria illustrata, sive Descriptio Comitatus istius per totam terrarum Orbem celeberrimi. 2 vols. Fol. Coloniæ, 1641–44

——— L. C. Forelaesninger over Shakspeare og hans Sôrgespil Macbeth. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1804

——— N. De origine ac progressu schismatis Anglicani libri tres, quibus historia continetur maxime ecclesiastica annorum circa sexaginta, aucti per E. Rishton, nunc vero iterum locupletius et castigatius editi. 12mo. Ingolstadii, 1587

Sander-Rang M. Manuel de l'histoire naturelle des Mollusques et de leurs coquilles. Ouvrage orné de Planches. 18mo. Paris, 1829

Sanders D. H. Das Volksleben der Neugriechen dargestellt und erklärt aus Liedern Sprichtwörten, Kunstgedichten, nebst einem Anhange von Musikbeilagen und zwei Kritischen Abhandlungen. 8vo. Mannheim, 1844

——— Prince. Haytian Papers. Collection of the very interesting proclamations and other official documents. Together with some account of the rise, progress, and present state of the Kingdom of Hayti. 12mo. Boston, 1818

Sanderson J. Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. 9 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1823–27
Vol. I. Introduction. A View of the British Colonies of North America from their origin to their independence. Biography of Hancock.
II. Biographies of Franklin, Wythe, Hopkinson and R. T. Paine.
III. Biographies of Ed. Rutledge, L. Hall, Wolcott, Stockton, Gwinnet, J. Bartlett, Philip Livingston, and Roger Sherman.
IV. Biog. of T. Heyward, G. Read, W. Williams, S. Huntington, W. Floyd, G. Walton, George Clymer, Benj. Rush.
V. Biog. of T. Lynch Jr., M. Thornton, W. Whipple, J. Witherspoon, R. Morris.
VI. Biog. of A. Middleton, A. Clark, F. Lewis, J. Penn, J. Wilson, C. Braxton, J. Morton, S. Hopkins, Thomas M'Kean.
VII. Biog. of Jefferson, W. Hooper, J. Smith, Carroll of Carrolton, T. Nelson Jr., J. Hewes.
VIII. Biog. of Gerry, C. Rodney, B. Harrison, W. Paca, G. Ross, and John Adams.
IX. Biog. of R. H. Lee, G. Taylor, J. Hart, L. Morris, T. Stone, F. Lightfoot Lee, S. Chase, W. Ellery, and Sam. Adams.

——— J. P. Republican Landmarks, the views and opinions of American statesmen on foreign emigration. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

Sandeus F. De regibus Siciliæ et Apuliæ. In Thes. Antiq. Ital., Vol. 10.

Sandford D. Bishop. Remains, including extracts from his Diary and Correspondence, with a selection from his unpublished Sermons, and a Memoir by Reverend J. Sandford. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1830

——— F. A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England and Monarchs of G. Britain, from the conquest to the year 1707. Fol. London, 1707

——— L. H. Reports of cases, etc. See New York Law Courts.

——— Mrs. Woman in her Social and Domestic Character. 12mo. London, 1838

Sandifort G. Tabulæ craniorum diversarum nationum. Fol. Lugduni Batav. 1838

Sandius C. C. Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum, sive Catalogus Scriptorum, et succincta narratio de vita eorum auctorum, qui præterito et hoc seculo, vulgo receptum dogma de tribus in unico Deo per omnia æqualibus personis, vel impugnarunt, vel docuerunt solum patrem D. N. J. Christi esse illum verum seu altissimum Deum. Accedunt alia quædam scripta, quæ omnia simul juncta compendium historiæ ecclesiasticæ Unitariorum exhibent. 12mo. Friestadii, 1684

Sandius C. C. Notæ et animadversiones in G. J. Vossii Libros de historicis Latinis. In Fabricius Suppl. ad Vossium.

Sandoval Prud. de. Chronica del inclito emperador de España, D. Alonso VII., sacada de un libro muy antiguo escrito de mano con letras de los Godos, por relacion de los mismos que lo vieron. Fol. Madrid, 1600

——— Historia de la vida y hechos del Emperador Carlo V. 2 vols. Fol. Pamplona, 1614

——— Historia de los reyes de Castilla y de Leon, D. Fernando el Magno, D. Sancho que murio en Zamora, D. Alonso Sesto, Doña Urraca su hija, D. Alonso VII. Emperador de las Españas. Fol. Pamplona, 1634

Sandrart J. von. L'Academia Todesca della Architectura, Scultura et Pittura, oder Teutsche Academie der Bau- Bild- und Mahlerey Künste. 2 vols. Fol. Nürnberg u. Leipzig, 1675–79

Vol. I. Ein gründlicher Unterricht von dieser dreyer Künste Eigenschaft, Lehr-Satzen und Geheimnissen von den Bau-Steinen und fünferley Bau-Arten, von den Statuen und ihrer Zugehör, von der Erfind- und Zeichnung, von Maass und Proportion der Leiber, vom Fresco, Stein-Landschaft- Bild- Historien-Mahlen, etc., ... mit 38 Platten von der Architectur, 68 Alt Römische Statuen, 74 Medaglionen, 180 Contrefäten in Kupfer gezieret.

II. Ein voll-kommener Unterricht von dieser dreyen Künste Eigenschaften, ... samt gründlicher Erzehlung aller Weltberühmtesten, vortrefflichsten alten und neuen Kunst-wunder an Tempeln, Triumph-Bogen, etc., durch 73 Figuren vorgestellt, wie auch der Bildhauer-Kunst vortrefflichste 50 antiche oder alte Statuen beschrieben, folgends die 12 erste Römische Kayser, mit 80 antiche basso relieven, und letzlich eine recht-eigendliche Abbildung der berühmtesten alten Ruinen, in Kupfer gebracht.

Sands R. C. Writings in Prose and Verse, with a Memoir of the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1834

Sandwich, Earl of. Voyage round the Mediterranean in the years 1738 and '39, written by himself, with a portrait of the author and memoir by John Cook. 4to. London, 1799

Sandwich Islands. He Ninauk hoike no ka mooleloo o ka Palapapa Hemolele. Historical Scripture Catechism in the Oahu language. 18mo. Oahu, 1832

——— O ke Kumu Leomele, etc. Hymns with Music in do. 18mo. Oahu, 1832

——— He Hoikehonua, etc. Elementary Geography in do. 12mo. Oahu, 1836

——— Ka Hope no, ka Helunaau, etc. Colburn's Sequel in do. 12mo. Oahu, 1835

——— Na Haawina Kamalie ma ke Kula Sabati, in do. 12mo. Honolulu, 1838

——— Ke Kumu Kamalie, Jan. to Dec. 1837, in do. 12mo. Honolulu, 1837

——— Vocabulary of Words in the Hawaiian Language by L. Andrews. 8vo. Lahainaluna, 1836

——— Grammar of the Hawaiian Language. 18mo. Honolulu, 1854

——— Sandwich Island Notes by A. Haole. 12mo. New York, 1854

For other works on the Sandwich Islands see under Bingham H.,

Sandwich Islands.
Chamisso W., Cheever H. T., Ellis W., Jarvis J. J., and Stewart C. S.

Sandys O. Consuetudines Kanciae. A history of Gavelkind and other remarkable customs in the County of Kent. 8vo. London, 1851

——— E. Abp. Sermons, with a biographical notice prefixed, and some miscellaneous pieces added, edited by J. Ayre. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842

——— G. Travels, containing an history of the original and present state of the Turkish Empire, the Mahometan religion and ceremonies, a description of Constantinople and the Grand Signior's Seraglio; also of Greece, Egypt, the Holy Land, and Italy. Illustrated with fifty graven Maps and Figures. Fol. London, 1673

——— W. Christmastide, its History, Festivities, and Carols. 8vo. London, s. a.

Sanfelice A. De Situ ac Origine Campaniæ. In Thes. Antiq. Italiæ, Vol. 9.

——— G. di. See Filopatro E., his pseudonym.

Sanford H. The Different Systems of the Penal Code in Europe; also a report on the administrative changes in France since the revolution of 1848. 8vo. Washington, 1854

San-Francisco. Catalogue of the S. F. Mercantile Library. 8vo. San-Francisco, 1854

——— Annals of, containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California, and a complete history of all the important events connected with its great city by F. Soulé, J. H. Gihon, and Jas. Nisbet. Illustrated with 150 engravings. 8vo. New York, 1855

Sanftleben F. Grammatica tedesca, edizione terza. 8vo. Milano, 1782

Sangermano P. A Description of the Burmese Empire, compiled chiefly from native documents, and translated from his MS. by W. Tandy. 4to. Rome, 1833

Sanguinetti B. Le notte Romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni, recate in Rime. 8vo. Chiavari, 1803

Sanhita of the Black Yayurveda, edited by Dr. E. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854–59

Sanitary Inquiry—England. Local Reports on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of England, in consequence of inquiry directed to be made by the Poor Law Commissioners, presented to both Houses of Parliament, July, 1842. 8vo. London, 1842

Sanitary Inquiry—Scotland. Reports, etc. 8vo. London, 1842

Sanitary Condition of the City of London, Report on, by J. Simon. 8vo. London, 1854

Sanitary Measures, Importance and Economy of, to cities, by J. Bell. 8vo. New York, 1860

See also Catalogue under Health, Massachusetts, New York City Health Regulations.

San Juan de el Puerto. See Francisco de San Juan.

Sánkhya Kárika, or Memorial Verses on the Sankhya Philosophy by Iswara Krishna, translated from the Sanscrit by H. T. Colebrooke, also the Bháshya, or Commentary of Gaurapá la, translated and illustrated by an original comment by H. H. Wilson. O. T. F. 4to. Oxford, 1837

San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets, ou Aperçu général des trois royaumes (Corée, Licou-Khieou, Yeso) traduit de l'original Japonais-Chinois par Jules Klaproth. O. T. F. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— Plates and Maps to accompany the Aperçu général. 4to. Paris, 1832

San Marino. Memorie storiche della repubblica di S. Marino raccolte dal Cavaliere M. Delfico. 4to. Milano, 1804

——— Quadro storico statistico della republica di S. M. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

Sannazarius A. S. (Jacobus). Opera latine scripta ex secundis curis J. Brookhusius, accedunt G. Altilii D. Cereti et fratrum Amaltheorum carmina, vitæ Sannazarianæ et notæ Vlamingii. 8vo. Amstel. 1728

See Sanazaro J.

San-Remo. In difesa della magnifica Università di S. Remo contro la sentenzia del Senato di Genova. 4to. 1755, s. l.

Sanseverino F. Reminiscenze di viaggi. 8vo. Milano, 1847

——— J. Ab excessu Christi rerum ecclesiasticarum libri III. 2 vols. Livorno, 1788

Sanson L. J. De la réunion immédiate des plaies, de ses avantages et de ses inconvénients. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— N. L'Asie in plusieurs cartes, nouvelles et exactes, et en divers traités de Géographie et d'Histoire, ses empires, ses monarchies, ses états, les mœurs, les langues, les religions, etc. Fol. Paris, 1652

——— L'Afrique en plusieurs cartes nouvelles, etc. Fol. Paris, 1662

——— L'Amérique en plusieurs cartes. Fol. Paris, 1662

——— L'Europe en plusieurs cartes. Fol. Paris, 1662

——— Introduction à la géographie. Nouv. edit. par Roberts. 12mo. Paris, 1743

——— Geographia sacra. Cum notis Clerici. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 5.

——— Vitæ Christi et Apost. Petri et Pauli. Ibid. Vol. 4.

——— Romani Imperii orientis et occ. descriptio geograph. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 1.

——— Italia cum insulis Sicilia, Sardinia et Corsica descriptio geog. Ibid. Vol. 2.

Sansovino Fr. Del governo dei regni e delle republiche cosi antiche come moderne libri XVIII. ne quali si contengono i magistrati, gli offici, e gli ordini proprii, che s'osservanano ne predetti Principiati. 4to. Venetia, 1561

——— Same. Libri XXII. 8vo. Vinezia, 1607

——— Della origine et de' fatti delle famiglie d'Italia. 4to. Venezia, 1582

See Berosus Le Antichità.

Santa L. della. Della costruzione e del regolamento di una pubblica universale Biblioteca con la pianta dimostrativa. 8vo. Firenze, 1816

Santagnello M. A Dictionary of the Peculiarities of the Italian Language, being a collection of sentences from the most approved Italian authors, particularizing those verbs, prepositions, etc., which govern different modes and cases. 8vo. London, 1820

——— Diego di Villamora revisto e corretto. 12mo. London, 1821

Santa Maria Agostinho de. Trumvirato espiritual, e historico, nas prodigiosas vidas de tres insignes varoens, hum Martyr, hum Pontifice, et hum Confessor o veneravel P. F. D. Ortis, o veneravel P. D. F. Agostinho de Corunho, o veneravel Irmaõ Bartholomu Lourenço. 8vo. Lisboa, 172

Santa Maria Angiolgabriello di. Biblioteca e storia di quei scrittori cosi della città come del territorio di Vicenza che pervennero fin ad ora a notizia. 3 vols. 4to. Vicenza, 1772–82
See Paulus a Santa Maria.

Santander P. F. Joannes de. Relatio quam Philippo IV. Hisp. regis per modum memorialis exhibuit. In qua agitur de magnis thesauris spiritualibus et temporalibus, inibi detectis. 12mo. Salisburgi, 1634

Santander la Serna de M. C. A. Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du quinzième siècle ou description par ordre alphabétique des Editions les plus rares et les plus recherchées du quinzième siècle. Précédé d'un Essai historique sur l'origine de l'Imprimerie, ainsi que sur l'histoire de son Établissement dans les villes bourgs, monastères et autres endroits de l'Europe, avec la notice des Imprimeurs qui y ont exercé cet art jusqu'à l'an 1500. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1805–07

——— Mémoire historique sur la bibliothèque dite de Bourgogne présentement bibliothèque publique de Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1809

——— An Historical Essay on the Origin of Printing, from the French. 12mo. Newcastle, 1819

——— Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu D. Simon Santander. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1792

Santarem Vicomte de. Recherches sur la priorité de la découverte des pays situés sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique au-delà du Bojador et sur les progrès de la science géographique après la navigation des Portugais au 15me Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Quadro elementar das relações politicas e diplomaticas de Portugal com as diversas potencias do mundo desde o principio da Monarchia Portugueza até aos nossos dias, ordenado y composto pelo Visc. de Santarem. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–45

——— Essai sur l'histoire de la cosmographie et de la cartographie pendant le moyen age et sur les progrès de la géographie après les grandes découvertes du quinzième siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— Researches respecting Americus Vespuccius and his Voyages, translated by E. V. Childe. 12mo. Boston, 1850

Santarosa Santorre di. Della rivoluzione Piemontese nel 1821. Versione esequita sulla terza editione Francese riveduta. 8vo. Genova, 1849

——— Translation of the same into English. Pamphleteer, Vol. 19.

Santeuil J. B. de. Hymnes trad. en vers Français par l'abbé Poupin. 12mo. Paris, 1760

Santi G. Voyage au Montamiata et dans le Siennois, contenant des Observations nouvelles sur la formation des Volcans, l'Histoire géologique, mineralogique et botanique de cette partie de l'Italie, trad. par Bodard. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1802

——— M. Modèles de décorations intérieures, pour l'ameublement, tels que tables, secrétaires, commodes, bureaux, miroirs, jardinières, fauteuils, chaises, lits, alcoves, draperées de croisées, nouv. édition composée de 86 Planches. Fol. Paris, 1841

Santini G. Elementi di Astronomia con le applicazioni alla Geografia, Nautica, Gnomonica e Cronologia. 2 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1819–20

——— Same. Edizione seconda. 2 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1830

——— Teorica degli stromenti ottici destinati ad estendere i confini della visione naturale. 2 vols. 8vo. Padoua, 1828

Santos Fr. de los. Descripcion breve del monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial nuevamente coronado con la magestuosa obra de la capilla insigne del Pantheon y traslacion a ella de los cuerpos reales. Fol. Madrid, 1671

——— Same, trans. from the Spanish by G. Thompson. 4to. London, 1761

Sanuti M. L. De bello Gallico, sive de rebus in Italia gestis a Carolo VIII. et Lodovico XII., 1494–1500. In Muratori Script. Rer. Ital. Vol. 26.

——— Vitæ ducum Venetorum Italice scriptæ ab origine urbis usque ad annum 1493. Ibid. Vol. 22.

San Vitali L. Saggio di novelle. 12mo. Parma, 1803

Sanxay J. Lexicon Aristophanicum Græco-Anglicum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1811

Sapeurs-Pompiers, nouvelle théorie de. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Saphary M. L'école eclectique et l'école Française. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Sappho Lesbiæ. Carmina et fragmenta, recensuit, commentario illustravit schemata musica adjecit et indices confecit H. F. M. Volger. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1810

——— Fragmenta. Specimen operæ in omnibus artis Græcorum lyricæ reliquiis excepto Pindaro collocandæ proposuit D. C. F. Neue. 4to. Berolini, 1827

——— Fragmenta in Museum Criticum. Vol. I. pp. 1–31.

——— In Poetæ Minores Græci ed. Gaisford, and Poetæ Lyric. Gr. ed. Bergk.

——— Translated into English by Fawkes. See Chalmers's English Poets, Vol. 20.

——— Fragments tr. into English in Elton's Classic Poets, Vol. 1.

——— Same, trad. en Français par Mad. Dacier in Anacreon par Dacier.

——— Avventure di Saffo, coll' aggiunta della Faonide. 12mo. Roma, 1809

——— Von einem herrschenden Vorurtheil befreyet durch F. G. Welcker. 12mo. Göttingen, 1816

See also under Anacreon.

Sappuhn G. H. Commentatio philologica qua nobilis linguæ Carchedonicæ reliquia ab Accio Plauto Sarsinate Actu V. Fabulæ quæ inscribitur Poenulus, adservata explicatur, et ad dialectum Aramæum refertur. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1713

Saracenus J. Disputatio theologica de revelat. necessitate. 4to. Genevæ, 1715

Sarayno T. Le historie e fatti dei Veronesi nei tempi del populo e signori Scaligeri. 4to. Verona, 1542

——— Same. Di novo a piu felice forma ridotte e con ogni diligentia ristampate, alle quali sono aggiunte le Antichità del medesimo, tradotte dal Latino in lingua Toscana de M. O. Pescette. 4to. Verona, 1649

See the Same in Latin in Thesaurus Antiq. Italorum, Vol. 9.

Sarbicheff Capt'n. Travels into the Northwest part of Siberia, with Geographical and Astronomical Observations in the years 1785–1793. (In Russian.) 4to. and Atlas Fol. St. Petersburg, 1802

Sarchi M. Grammaire Hébraique raisonnée et comparée. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Sardi A. De nummis liber, in quo prisca Græcorum et Romanorum pecunia ad nostri ævi rationem redigitur. In Grævius Thes. Antiq. Vol. 11.

Sardinia. Codice civile per gli Stati di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1837

——— Codice penale per gli Stati di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1839

——— Codice di procedura criminale per gli Stati di S. 8vo. Torino, 1847

Sardinia. Informazione statistiche raccolte dalla Regia commissione superiore per gli stati di S. M. il re di S. in Terrafirma. 5 vols. Fol. Torino, 1839
I. Censimento della popolazione. 4to. Torino, 1839
II. Movimento della popolazione. 4to. Torino, 1843
III. P. 1, 2. Statistica medica. 2 vols. 4to. Torino, 1847–52
IV. Statistica degli Elettori politici ed administrativi per l'anno 1850. 4to. Torino, 1850
——— Prospetti generali della situazione finanziera dei Communi di Terrafirma, 1842–47. Fol. Torino, 1852
——— Movimento della navigazione nazionale ed estera nei parti dello stato e della navigazione nazionale all' estero. Fol. Torino, 1851
——— Censimento della popolazione dell' Isola di Sardegna. Fol. Cagliari, 1846
——— Regalamento di S. M. il Re di S. per i Consolati in paesi esteri. Fol. Torino, s. a.
——— Relazione sulla situazione degli Istituti di Carità e Beneficenza dopo l'Editto 21 Decembre 1836. 4to. Torino, 1841
——— Notizie topografiche e statistiche sugli stati Sardi da G. L. de Bartolomeis. 4 vols. 4to. Torino, 1840–47
——— Calendario generale dei regii stati di Sardegna, publicato con autorità del Governo 1824–43, '46, '47. 22 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1823–27
——— Traités publics de la royale maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrangères depuis la paix de Chateau-Cambresis jusqu'à nos jours publiés par ordre du Roi par le conte Solar de la Marguerite. 6 vols. 4to. Turin, 1836–44
——— Histoire de la maison de Savoie par C. F. de Belgioso. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— Ile de Sardaigne par M. G. De Gregory. 8vo. Paris, 1839
See under Cibrario L, Monumenta Historiæ Patriæ et Turin; and for the Island of Sardinia under Marmora A. de la and Smyth W. H.

Sargent E. The Life and Public Services of Henry Clay, down to 1848, edited and completed at Mr. Clay's death by H. Greeley. 12mo. Auburn, 1852
——— Lecture on the Late Improvements in Steam Navigation, with notice of Ericsson's Engine. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— G. B. Notes on Iowa, with a new and beautiful Map. 24mo. New York, 1848
——— L. M. Hubert and Ellen, and other poems. 8vo. Boston, 1813
——— W. Diary of Col. Winthrop Sargent, Adjutant-General of the U. S. during the Campaign of 1791, now first printed (privately). 4to. Wormsloe, 1851
——— History of an Expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755, under Major-General Ed. Braddock. Edited from the original MSS. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855
——— Journal of the General Meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784, by Major Winthrop Sargent, now first printed. Edited by W. Sargent. In Penn. Hist. Soc. Contributions, 1858.

Sargines ou l'elève d'amour, nouvelle Française. 12mo. Paris, 1793

Sarmiento A. J. Themis, Justicia para todos; observaciones sobre la naturaleza y estudio de la jurisprudencia, la constitution del poder judicial, y el exercicio de la Abogacia. 8vo. Madrid, 1856

Sarmiento M. Memorias para la historia de la poesia y poetas Españoles. Obras posthumas, Vol. 1. 8vo. Madrid, 1775

Sarmiento de Gamboa P. de. Viage al estrecho de Magallanes en los años 1579 y 1580 y noticia de la expedicion que despues hizo para poblarle. 4to. Madrid, 1768

Sarpi F. Paolo. Opere varie divise in due tomi. 2 vols. Fol. Helmstat, 1750
Vol. I. Vita. Storia particolare delle cose passate tra il S. P. Paolo V. e la repubblica di Venezia. Trattato dell' interdetto della santità di papa Paolo V. Considerazione sopra le censure de Paolo V. contra la republica di Venezia. Trattato e resoluzione sopre le validità delle scomuniche di G. Gerson. Apologia per le opposizione fatte del Cardinale Bellarmino. Discorso della Origine, forma, leggi ed uso dell' uffizio della Inquisizione nella citta di Venezia.
II. Trattato delle materie benefiziarie. De jure Asylorum. Storia degli Uscocchi. Allegazione del Frangipane. Dominio del Mare Adriatico di Venezia. Indice dei libri proibiti 1596. Il Concordato.

——— The History of the Council of Trent, translated into English by Sir N. Brent. Whereunto is added the Life of the Author and the History of the Inquisition. Fol. London, 1676

——— Histoire du concile de Trente, trad. de l'Italien par P. F. Le Courayer, avec des notes critiques, historiques et théologiques. 2 vols. 4to. Basle, 1738

——— A Treatise of Matters Beneficiary, translated by W. Denton. Fol. London, 1680

Sarrans B. jeune. La Fayette et la révolution de 1830, histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— Louis Philippe et la contre Révolution de 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Histoire de Bernadotte Charles XIV. Jean roi de Suède. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Sarratt J. H. A Treatise on the Game of Chess, containing a regular system of Attack and Defence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1808

Sarrazin J. Histoire de la guerre d'Espagne et de Portugal de 1807 à 1814, ornée de la carte d'Espagne et de Portugal, où sont tracées les marches des armées Francaise, Anglaise et Espagnole dressée par M. Lapie. 8vo. Paris, 1814

——— N. J. Opuscules sur les matières les plus importantes en mathématiques. 8vo. Pont à Mousson, 1816

Sarrut G. et Saint-Edme B. (Bourg). Biographie des hommes du jour. Industriels, Conseillers d'État, Artistes, Chambellans, Deputés, Prêtres, Militaires, Ecrivains, Rois, Diplomates, Pairs, Gens de Justice, Princes, Espions fameux, Savans, avec un grand nombre de Portraits. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1835–41

Sars M. Bidrag til Kundskaben om middelhavets Littoral-fauna. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Sartori F. Taschenbuch für Carlsbads Curgäste, wie auch für Liebhaber von dessen Naturschönheiten. 12mo. Wien und Carlsbad, 1817

——— Historisch-ethnographisch. Uebersicht der wissenschaftlichen Cultur, Geistesthätigkeit und Literatur des österreichischen Kaiserthums nach seinen mannigfaltigen Sprachen und deren Bildungsstufen. 8vo. Wien, 1830

Sartorio M. Nuovo Vocabolario Greco-Italiano. 12mo. Milano, 1846

Sartorius G. Versuch einer Geschichte des Deutschen Bauern Krieges, oder der Empörung in Deutschland, zu Anfang des 16 Jahrhunderts. 12mo. Berlin, 1795

——— Geschichte des Hanseatischen Bundes u. Handels. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1802–08

——— Versuch uber die Regierung der Östgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien und über die Verhältnisse der Sieger zu dem besiegten im Lande. 8vo. Hamburg, 1811

——— Essai sur l'état civil et politique des peuples d'Italie sous le Gouvernement des Goths. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Sartorius v. Waltershausen W. Physisch-geographische Skizze von Island mit besonderer Rücksicht auf vulcanische Erscheinungen. 8vo. Göttingen, 1847

Sarytschew G. Reise durch die nordöstliche Theil Siberiens, auf dem Eismeer und den nordöstlichen Oceans, aus d. Russischen übersetzt v. J. H. Busse. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1805–06

Sass H. A Journey to Rome and Naples, performed in 1817. 8vo. London, 1818

Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, Science, and Arts, from the beginning in 1856. Vol. 1–10. 10 vols. Fol. London, 1856–60

Satyre Ménippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des états de Paris, à laquelle est ajouté un discours sur l'interprétation du mot Higuiero del Infierno, et qui en est l'auteur. Plus le regret sur la mort de l'Asne Ligueur d'une damoiselle qui mourut pendant le siège de Paris. Dernière édition enrichie de figures en taille douce, augmentée de nouvelles remarques, etc., (par P. Le Roy, Gillot, Passerat, Rapin, Florent-Chrétien et P. Pithou). 3 vols. 8vo. Ratisbonne (Rouen), 1726

Satyrographorum Græcorum fragmenta, exceptis iis quæ sunt Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, collegit et illustravit C. Friebel. Post mortem auctoris edi curavit F. Larsow. Præmissa-est expositio de Dramatis Satyrici origine et natura et subjunctæ sunt emendationes in auctores Græcos et Latinos. 8vo. Berolini, 1837

Saubertus J. De precibus Hebræorum. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 21.

——— De sacerdotibus et sacris Hebræorum personis. Ibid. Vol. 12.

Saucerotte C. Tableau synoptique des races humaines montrant leur origine, leur distribution géographique, leurs caractères instructifs, feuille in plano Folio.

Sauer M. See Billings J.

Saulcy F. de. Analyse grammaticale du texte Démotique du Décret de Rosette. Tome premier. 4to. Paris, 1845

——— Lettre à M. Guigniaut sur le texte Démotique, etc. 4to. Paris, 1843

——— Mémoire sur une inscription Phénicienne deterrée à Marseille. 4to. Paris, 1847

——— Recherches sur l'Écriture Cunéiforme Assyrienne de Van. 4to. Paris, 1848

——— Voyage autour de la mer morte et dans les terres bibliques executé 1850–51. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Saull W. D. Notitia Britanniæ, or an Inquiry concerning the Localities, Habits, Condition, and Progressive Civilization of the Aborigines of Britain. To which is appended a brief Retrospect of the result of their intercourse with the Romans.

Saulnier A. Essai historique et artistique sur Candebec et ses environs. 18mo. Rouen, 1841

Saumarez Admiral. See Ross J.

Saunders D. Journal of his Travels and Sufferings on the Coast of Arabia. 12mo. Salem, 1794

Saunders F. Memories of the Great Metropolis, or London from the Tower to the Crystal Palace. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— Salad for the Solitary, by an Epicure. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— New York in a Nutshell, or Visitor's Hand Book to the City. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— Salad for the Social. 12mo. New York, 1856

——— Pearls of Thought Religious and Philosophical, gathered from old authors. 12mo. New York, 1858

——— Mosaics. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— J. Canterbury Tales from Chaucer. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845–47

——— Cabinet Pictures of English Life—Chaucer. 12mo. London, 1845

——— J. S. The Law of Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions, arranged alphabetically with practical forms. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Saunderson N. The Elements of Algebra, in ten books; to which are prefixed the Life and Character of the Author; his palpable arithmetic decyphered. 2 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1740

——— Élémens d'Algébre, trad. de l'Anglais et augmentés par Joncourt. 2 vols. 4to. Amst. 1756

——— Algebra aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen und Verbesserungen bereichert von J. P. Grüson. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1798

——— The method of Fluxions applied to a select number of useful problems, together with the demonstration of Mr. Cote's forms of fluents in the second part of his Logometria, the analysis of the problems in his scholium generale, and an explanation of the principal propositions of Sir I. Newton's philosophy, illustrated with twelve copper plates. 8vo. London, 1756

Saunier J. de. La parfaite connoissance des chevaux, leur anatomie, leurs bonnes et mauvaises qualités, leurs maladies et les remèdes qui y conviennent. Fol. La Haye, 1734

Sauri Abbé. Cours complet de Mathématiques. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774
Vol. I. Calcul et Géométrie. II. Sections coniques. Courbes Algebriques, Courbes transcendantes, Courbes à double courbure. III. Calcul différentiel. IV. V. Calcul intégral, Calcul des variations, Problèmes physico-mathématiques et Supplément de Problèmes résolus.

——— Same. Seconde Édition. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. 8vo. Paris, 1778

——— Institutions mathématiques servant d'introduction à un cours de Philosophie à l'usage des Universités de France. 8vo. Paris, 1777

——— Précis d'Astronomie. Avec Figures. 12mo. Paris, 1777

——— Précis de Mathématiques à la portée de tout le monde. 12mo. Paris, 1776

Saurin B. J. Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1791

——— J. Discours historiques, critiques, théologiques et moraux sur les événemens les plus memorables du vieux et du nouveau Testament, avec des figures gravées sur les desseins de Hoet, Houbraken et Picart. 6 vols. Fol. La Haye, 1728–29

Saussure H. B. de. Voyages dans les Alpes, précédés d'un Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des Environs de Genève.
8 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1786–96

Sauvage J. Mémoire du Voiage en Russie fait en 1586. Suivi de l'Expédition de F. Drake en Amérique à la même Époque. Publiés pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits par L. Lacour. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Sauvages de la Croix F. Bossier de. Nosologia methodica sistens ægritudines, morbos, passiones, ordine artificiali ac naturali. Castigavit, emendavit, auxit, icones etiam ad naturam pictas adjecit C. F. Daniel. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1790–97

——— P. A. Dictionnaire Languedocien-Français. Ouvrage où l'on donne avec l'explication de bien des termes de la langue Romance, celle de beaucoup de noms propres, autrefois noms communs de l'ancien langage, etc. Nouvelle édition corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Nismes, 1785

Sauvan M. Picturesque Tour of the Seine from Paris to the Sea, with particulars historical and descriptive. Illustrated with 24 coloured and highly finished Engravings, accompanied by a Map. 4to. London, 1821

Sauvebœuf Comte Ferrières de. Mémoires historiques, politiques, et géographiques des voyages faits en Turquie, en Perse et en Arabie depuis 1782 jusqu'en 1789. Avec des Observations sur la Religion, les Moeurs, etc., de ces trois nations, suivies des details très-exactes sur la guerre des Turcs avec les deux Cours Impériales d'Autriche et de Russie et les résultats de leurs Campagnes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790

Sauveur J. Géométrie élémentaire et pratique avec des notes, par G. Leblond. 4to. Paris, 1754

Savage Mrs. E. Narrative of the late Extraordinary Cure wrought in an instant upon Mrs. S. without the using of any natural means.
8vo. London, 1694

——— Jas. (of the London Institution). The Librarian.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1808

——— Jas. (of Dorchester, Eng.). The History of Dorchester, during the British, Roman, Saxon, and Norman periods, with an account of its present State and historical notices of the British Clan Durobriges. 12mo. Dorchester, 1837

——— Jas. (of Boston, Mass.). Gleanings for New England History. In Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 3d Series. Vol. 8, 10.

——— A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. Boston, 1860
See Winthrop J. Gov. Massachusetts.

——— John. Select Collection of Letters of the Antients. 8vo. Lond. 1703

——— Lays of the Fatherland. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— Our Living Representative Men. From official sources.
12mo. Philadelphia, 1860

——— R. Poems, edited by S. Johnson. 12mo. London, 1779

——— Same in Whittingham's Br. Poets. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Same in Anderson's Collection, Vol. 8, and in Chalmers's, Vol. 11.

——— W. A. Dictionary of the Art of Printing. 8vo. London, 1841

Savant G. Modelli par imparare la bella scrittura. Obl. 4to. Torino, 1810

Savary A. J. M. R. Duc de Rovigo. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoléon. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— C. Letters on Egypt, containing a parallel between the manners of its ancient and modern inhabitants, its commerce, agriculture, government, and religion, with the descent of Louis IX. at Damietta, extracted from Joinville and Arabian Authors. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1787

——— Grammaire de la langue arabe vulgaire et litérale, en français et en latin, ouvrage posthume, augmenté de quelques contes arabes par l'éditeur (M. Langlés). 4to. Paris, 1813

——— F. Mémoire sur l'application du calcul aux phénomènes electro-dynamiques. 4to. Paris, 1823

——— Sur la détermination des orbites que décrivent autour de leur centre de gravité deux étoiles tres-rapprochées l'une de l'autre. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— J. J. M. Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la République Française, ou Annales des départements de l'Ouest pendant ces guerres. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–25

Savelsberg M. J. Quæstiones lexicales de radicibus Græcis. 8vo. Berolini, 1841

Savérièn A. Nouvelle théorie de la manœuvre des vaisseaux à la portée des pilotes. 8vo. Paris, 1745

——— Dictionnaire universel de mathématiques et de physique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1753

——— Histoire des progrès de l'Esprit humain dans les sciences exactes et dans les arts qui en dependent, seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1776

Savi P. Ornitologia Toscana, ossia descrizione e storia degli uccelli che trovansi nella Toscana con l'aggiunta delle descrizioni di tutti gli altri propri al rimanente d'Italia. 3 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1827–31

——— Relazione de' fenomeni presentati dai terremoti dell' Agosto 1846, e considerazioni teoretiche sopra i medesimi. 8vo. Pisa, 1846

——— Sulla constituzione geologica dei monti Pisani. 8vo. Pisa, 1846

——— Sulle miniere delle vicinanze di Massa maritima. 8vo. Pisa, 1847

——— e Meneghini E. G. Osservazioni stratigrafiche e paleontologiche concernente la Geologia della Toscana e dei Paesi Limitrofi. 8vo. Firenze, 1851

Savigny C. von. Geschichte des Römischen Rechts im Mittelalter, Vol. 1–3. Zweite Ausg.—4–6, Erste Ausgabe. 6 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1826–34

——— History of the Roman Law during the Middle Ages, translated from the German by E. Cathcart. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Histoire du droit Romain au moyen age, traduit de l'Allemand et précédée d'une notice de l'auteur par C. Genoux. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Von Beruf unsrer Zeit für Gesetzgebung u. Rechtswissenschaft. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1840

——— System des heutigen Römischen Rechts. Mit Register. 9 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1840–49

——— Das Obligations recht als Theil des heutigen Röm. Rechts. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1851

See Zeitschrift für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft.

Savigny J. C. Histoire naturelle et mytologique de l'Ibis. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Savile H. Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui ex vetustissimis codicibus manu-scriptis nunc primum in lucem edit. adjecta ad finem Chronologia. Fol. Londini, 1596
Cont. Will. Monachus Malmesburiensis de gestis Regum Anglorum. Ejusdem Historiæ Novellæ. Ejusdem de gestibus Pontificum Angl. Libri IV.
Henricus Archdiac. Huntindoniensis Historiarum Libri Octo.
Roger de Hoveden Annalium pars prior et posterior.
Chronicorum Ethelwerdi, Libri IV.
Ingulphus Abbas Croylandensis Historiarum Liber unus.

Savioli L. Poesie. 12mo. Pisa, 1798

Savonarola F. G. Sermoni e Prediche. 8vo. Prato, 1845

——— Trattato del Reggimento degli stati con due opuscoli del Guicciardini. 8vo. Pisa, 1818

——— Trattato del reggimento degli Stati con gli avvertimenti civili di Fr. Guicciardini e l'apologia di Lorenzo di Medici, etc. 12mo. Milano, 1848

——— Life and Times of, illustrating the Progress of the Reformation in Italy during the Fifteenth Century. 12mo. London, 1843

——— M. Commentariolus de laudibus Patavii. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 24.

Savoti L. Dissertationes de nummis antiquis. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 11.

Savoy. See Sardinia.

Sawitch A. Abriss der practischen Astronomie vorzüglich in ihrer Anwendung auf geographische Ortsbestimmung. Aus dem Russ. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1850

Sawyer E. Memorials of the Affairs of State in the Reign of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I., collected chiefly from the original papers of Sir R. Winwood. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1725

——— F. W. A Plea for Amusements. 12mo. New York, 1847

——— L. A. The Elements of Biblical Interpretation, or an Exposition of the Laws by which the Scriptures are capable of being correctly interpreted. 12mo. Newhaven, 1836

——— M. E. A Treatise on Primitive or Secondary Disguised or Misplaced Fever, as a single disease, with the varieties, cause, and treatment. 12mo. New York, 1831

Saxe J. G. The Money-King and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Saxe Maurice comte de. Mes réveries. Ouvrage posthume, augmenté d'une histoire abregée de sa vie et de differentes pièces qui y ont rapport, par M. l'Abbé Perau. 2 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1757
For Life, see Espagnac J. B. J. d'.

Saxius C. Onomasticon literarium sive nomenclator historico-criticus præstantissimorum omnis ætatis, populi artiumque, formulæ scriptorum item monumentorum maxime illustrium ab orbe condito usque ad saeculi quod vivimus tempora digestus. 8 vols. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775–83

——— J. A. (Italice Sassi). Historia literario-typographico Mediolanensis in qua de studiis literariis antiquis et novis in hac metropoli institutis, de tempore inductæ Mediolanum typo-

Saxius J. A.
graphiæ, et primis hujus artis opificibus, de viris doctrina illustribus qui Sæculo XV. in eadem Urbe floruere disseritur.
Fol. Mediolani, 1745
——— Same, prefixed to Argelati Bibliotheca Script. Mediolanensium.

Saxo Grammaticus. Danorum rerum heroumque historiæ, stilo eleganti a Saxone Grammatico natione Sialandico, necnon Roskildensis ecclesiæ præposito, abhinc supra trecentos annos conscriptæ et nunc primum literaria serie illustrat. tersissimeque impressæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1514
——— Historia Danica recensuit P. E. Müller; opus morte Mulleri interruptum absolvit J. M. Velschow. 2 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1839
——— Den danske Krönicke. Oversat af Anders Sörensen Vedel. Udgivet ved Samfumdet til den danske Literaturs Fremme.
Imp. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845–47

Saxon Chronicle. See Gibson E. and Gt. Britain Monumenta historica.

Saxony. Topographia Saxoniæ Inferioris. Fol. Francofurti, 1653
——— Topographia Saxoniæ Superioris. Fol. Francofurti, 1650
——— Historia genealogica Principum Saxoniæ superioris. In Eccard Scrip. Rer. Germ.
For Histories of Saxony see Vehse E. and Weisse C. E.

Saxton L. C. Fall of Poland, containing an account of the causes which conspired in the ruin of that nation and of its history from the origin. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1851

Say H. Etudes sur l'Administration de la ville de Paris et du département de la Seine. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— J. B. Traité d'Économie politique ou simple exposition de la manière dont se forment, se distribuent, et se consomment les richesses. Seconde édition entièrement refondu.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Same. Sixième édition entièrement revue par l'auteur et publiée sur les manuscrits qu'il a laissés, par H. Say. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Cours complet d'économie politique pratique, ouvrage destiné à mettre sous les yeux d'hommes d'état, des propriétaires fonciers et des capitalistes, etc., l'économie des sociétés. Seconde Édition entièrement revue par l'auteur, publiée sur ses manuscrits et augmentée des Notes par H. Say. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Œuvres diverses contenant Catéchisme d'Économie politique, fragments et opuscules inédits, correspondance générale, Olbie ou Essai sur les moyens d'améliorer les mœurs d'une nation, mélanges de morale, etc., avec des notes par Ch. Comte, E. Daire et H. Say. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— T. American Entomology, or Descriptions of the Insects of North America, illustrated by coloured figures from original drawings, executed from nature. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824–28
——— Complete Writings on the Conchology of the United States, edited by W. G. Binney, illustrated with coloured plates.
8vo. New York, 1858
——— Descriptions of Terrestrial Shells of North America.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
——— Vocabularies of Indian Languages. In Keating's Exped. to St. Peter's Riv. Vol. 1.

Sayuty's Itqan on the Exegetic Sciences of Qoran, edited by Mow-

Sayuty's Itqan.
lawies Basherood-deen and Noorol-Haqq, with an Analysis by A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1852–54

Scaccarium. See Liber niger scaccarii.

Scacchi F. Sacrorum eleeochrismaton myrothecia tria, in quibus exponuntur olea, atque unguenta divinos in codices relata. Fol. Amstelodami, 1701

——— Dissertatio de inauguratione regum Israel. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 9.

Scafe J. See King Coal's Levee.

Scala B. Historiæ Florentinorum. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 8.

Scalberge C. Traité des causes naturelles du flux et du reflux de la mer. 4to. Chartres, 1680

Scaliger Jos. Just. Cyclometrica elementa duo. Fol. Lugd. Batav. 1594

——— Mesolabium. Fol. Lugd. Batav. 1594

——— Elenchus et castigatio Calendarii Greg. a C. Clavio castigata. 8vo. Rome, 1595

——— De æquinoctiorum anticipatione, Diatriba. 4to. Paris, 1613

——— Opus de emendatione temporum hac postrema editione, ex auctoris ipsius manuscripto emendatius, magnaque accessione auctius, addita veterum Græcorum Fragmenta selecta; quibus loci aliquot obscurissimi Chronologiæ sacræ et Bibliorum illustrantur cum notis ejusdem Scaligeri. Fol. Coloniæ Allob. 1629

——— De veteri anno Romanorum. In Grævius Thes. Ant. Vol. 8.

——— Julius C. De Re nummaria Antiquorum. In Gronovius Thes. Ant. Vol. 9.

——— De Comœdia et Tragœdia ejusque apparatu Comm. Ibid. Vol. 8.

——— De Versibus comicis. Ibidem.

——— Poemata—Heroes et Heroinæ. Urbes. Thaumantia. Epigrammata. In Del. Poet. Ital.

Scalpel (The). A Journal of Health adapted to Popular and Professional Reading and the Exposure of Quackery, edited by E. H. Dixon. Vol. 1–12. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849–60

Scamozzi V. L'Idea dell' Architettura universale, publicata per cura di S. Ticozzi e dell' ingegnere L. Masieri, con trentotto tavole in rame, disegnate, ed. da C. Gianni. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1835

——— Klärliche Beschreibung der fünff Säulen-Ordnungen und der ganzen Bau-Kunst aus dem sechsten u. dritten Buche v. Scamozzi. Fol. Sulzbach, 1678

Scanderbeg the Great, translated from the French. 12mo. London, 1721
See Castrioto G.

Scandianese T. G. La Fenice di nuovo ristampata. 4to. Vinegia, 1537

Scandinaves (Les). Poème traduit du Sweo-Gothique, suivi d'observations sur les moeurs et la religion des anciens peuples de l'Europe barbare par J. C. Montbron. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Scandinavien och Carl XIV. Johan Läsning for Svenska medborgare af alle Klasser. 2 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1823–24

Scandinavische Geschichte. Abhandlung über die alte Scand. Geschichte von dem Cimbrern und dem Scandinavischen Gothen. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1781

Scaphenatii J. B. Poemata. In Del. Poet. Italorum, Vol. 2.

Scapula J. Lexicon græco-latinum è probatis auctoribus locupletatum, cum indicibus; additum auctorium dialectorum, etc. Fol. Amstelodami, 1652

Scarabelli L. Paralipomeni di Storia Piemontese dall' anno 1285 al 1617 per cura di L. S. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

Scaramelli B. Tre Novelle tratte dalla rariss. Ed. di 1585. 8vo. Napoli, 1721

Scarpa G. A. Opere. Prima edizione completa, colla traduzione dell' opere latine e francesi, e con aggiunte e annotazioni tratte dai Vaccà, Betti, Laenec, Olivier, Manec ed altri, per cura del D. P. Vannoni. 5 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1836–38
Vol. I. La vita dell' Autore, e le opere sulle Malattie degli occhi. II. Trattato sull' Ernie con aggiunte d'altri autori. III. Aneurismi. IV. Opere varie. V. Opere trasportati dal Latino.

——— Atlante di tutte le Opere. Fol. Firenze, 1836

Scarron P. Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 12mo. Paris, 1789

——— Les trois Dorotées, ou le Jodélet souffleté Comédie. 12mo. Dijon, 1653

Scelta di Azione egregie operate in guerra da generali e da soldati Italiani nel secolo ultimamente trascorso XVI. o di nostra salute, cioe dall' anno 1500 sino al 1600 e singolarmente da tre commandanti di esercitio Com. M. Galasse Trentino, D. Ottavio Piccolomini Sanese, Com. Raimondo Montecuccoli Modenese. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Scelta di opuscoli interessante tradotti da varie lingue. 36 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1775–77

Schaab K. A. Die Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst, durch J. Gensfleich genannt Gutenberg zu Mainz, pragmatisch aus den Quellen bearbeitet mit mehr als dritthalb Hundert noch ungedruckten Urkunden, welche die Genealogie Guttenberg's, Fuss's und Schöffer's in ein neues Licht stellen. Zweite Ausgabe. 3 vols. 8vo. Mainz, 1855

Schaaf C. Opus Aramæum complectens Grammaticam Chaldaico-Syriacam, selecta Targumin, cum versione latina et annotationibus; Lexicon Chaldaicum libris Vet. Test. Chaldaeis, item selectis Targumicis accommodatum. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1686

——— L. Encyclopädie der Klassischen Alterthumskunde, ein Lehrbuch für die oberen Klassen gelehrter Schulen. 2 vols. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1851
Vol. I. Leitfaden z. Geschichte der Röm. Literatur von G. Horrman.—Mythologie der Griechen und Römer von L. Schaaf. II. Leitfaden z. Geschichte der Griech. Literatur von G. Horrman.—Antiquitäten der Griechen, von L. Schaaf.—Antiquitäten der Römer, von L. Schaaf.—Archäologie der Griechen und Römer, von L. Schaaf.

Schachspiel-Geheimnisse (neu entdeckte) oder Sammlung der schönsten meist noch unbekannten Züge beym Schachspiel. 12mo. Linz, 1818

Schacht H. Die Pflanzenzelle der innere Bau, und das Leben der Gewächse nach eigenen vergleichenden, mikroskopisch-chemischen Untersuchungen bearbeitet. Mit 390 mikroskopischen Abbildungen. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1852

Schacht A. Das Mikrokop und seine Anwendung, insbesondere für Pflanzen-Anatomie, Zugleich ein einleitender Unterricht in der Physiologie der Gewächse. Mit Holzschnitten und Abbildungen. Zweyte Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1855

——— Same, in English, edited by Fred. Currey. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben d. höheren Gewächse. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Schack A. F. von. Geschichte der dramatischen Literatur u. Kunst in Spanien. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845–46

Schad H. Anleitung zur Liniirkunst. 12mo. Weimar, 1851

Schade C. B. A complete Practical Grammar of the German Language. 8vo. Leipsic, 1828

Schaden A von. Taschenbuch für Reisende durch Bayerns und Tyrols Hochlande, dann durch Berchtesgadens und Salzburgs Gefilde, nebst Beschreibungen Hohenschwangaus, Gasteins, des Salzkammergutes und Bodensees. Zweite umgearbeite Auflage. 8vo. München, 1836

Schadow G. Polyclète ou théorie des mesures de l'homme selon le sexe et l'age avec indication des grandeurs réelles d'après le pied du Rhin, suivie d'une dissertation sur la diversité des formes de la face et de la conformation de la tête des peuples de la terre. Avec Figures. Français et Allemand. Planches Fol. Texte 4to. Berlin, 1835

——— Physiognomies nationales ou observations sur la difference des traits du visage, et sur la conformation de la tête de l'homme, enrichies de vingt-neuf planches synoptiques, pour servir de continuation à l'ouvrage intitulé Polycletè. Français et Allemand. Pl. Fol. Texte 4to. Berlin, 1835

Schäfer H. Geschichte von Portugal. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1836

——— Histoire de Portugal depuis sa séparation de la Castille jusqu'à nos jours, traduite de l'Allemand par H. S. Bodin avec une note sur la chronique inédite de la conquète de Guinée, donnée par le vicomte de Santarem. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Geschichte von Spanien, Vol 2. (See Lembke F. W. Vol. 1.) 8vo. Hamburg, 1844

——— J. C. Abbildung und Beschreibung einer dreyfach nützlich Sägmaschine zum Holzschneiden in der Wirthschaft, zur Leibesbewegung für Gelehrte ü. Kränkliche, u. z. Steinschneiden f. die Naturaliensammlung. 4to. Regensburg, 1769

——— Nachricht von einer Raupe so etliche Jahre her an manchen Orten in Sachsen vielen Schaden gethan. 4to. Regensburg, 1759

——— Neuentdeckte Theile an Raupen und Zweyfaltern. 4to. Regensburg, 1754

——— Die grunen Armpolypen. Die geschwäntzten und ungeschwänzten zackigen Wasserflöhe, und eine besondere Art Wasseraele. 4to. Regensburg, 1755

——— Die Blumenpolypen der süssen Wasser beschrieben und mit den Blumenpolypen der salzigen Wasser verglichen, nebst Kupfertafeln. 4to. Regensburg, 1755

——— J. W. Grundriss der Geschichte d. Deutschen Literatur. 8vo. Bremen, 1850

——— W. Deutsche Städtewahrzeichen, ihre Enstehung, Geschichte und Deutung. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Schäfer W. De facultatibus Dissertatio. 4to. Berolini, 1837
See also Schaffer, Schefer, und Scheffer.

Schafarik P. J. Slawische Alterthümer; Deutsch von Mosig von Aehrenfeld, herausgegeben von H. Wuttke.
2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–44

Schaff P. Geschichte d. Christl. Kirche von ihrer Gründung.
8vo. Mercersburg, 1851

——— Life and Labors of St. Augustine, tr. from the German by T. C. Porter. 12mo. New York, 1854

Schaffer J. F. Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der höheren auf Combination d. Grössen gegründeten Analysis, und der höhern phoronomischen Geometrie. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1824

Schalitzen C. Die vom Aberglauben, Vanitäten u. Teuscherey gereinigte Chiromantia und Physiognomia. 12mo. Frankfurth, 1729

Schaller F. Das Seelen leben des Menschen. 8vo. Weimar, 1860

——— P. Der wohlunterrichtete Ziegler, oder ausfürliche Anleitung zur Verfertigung aller Arten von Mauer und Dachziegeln.
12mo. Weimar, 1855

Schannat J. F. Vindemiæ literariæ hoc est veterum monumentorum ad Germaniam sacram præcipue spectantium. Collectio prima, qua continentur:
I. Necrologium Eccl. Moguntinæ. II. Series Abbatum Monasterii Weissenburgensis. III. Vetus Diptycon Fuldense. IV. Chronicon Cœnobii Schutteranii. V. Necrologium Laureshamense. VI. Antiquitates Cœnobii S. Michælis Bambergæ. VII. Traditiones vet. Cœnobii S. Stephani Herbipoli. VIII. Chronicon Erfordiense. IX. Chartarium Reinhartsbornense. X. Excerpta Necrologiæ Abbatiæ Mollenbec. XI. Notitiæ Monasterii Omnium Sanctorum. XII. Rudera Abbatiarum Alb. Dom. XIII. De Origine et Abbatibus Cœnobii S. Joan. in Rhingavia. XIV. Dotationes Cœnobii S. Petri in Nigrasilva. XV. Necrol. Abb. Lucidæ Vallis. XVI. Diplomata et Epistolæ. Fol. Fuldæ et Lipsiæ, 1723
Collectio secunda qua continentur:
I. Traditiones Cœn. S. Petri Erfordiæ. II. Excerpta ex Necrol. ejusdem Cœnobii. III. Chronicon Wirtembergense. IV. De origine et Abbatibus Cœnobii Combergensis. V. Necrol. Monasterii S. Michælis Bambergæ. VI.–VIII. Chron. Eccles. S. Petri Winpinensis et Necrologium Ejusdem. IX. Vita B. Lamberti. X. Translatio Reliquiarum S. Alexandri Martyris. XI. Chronicon Missnense. XII. Series Episcoporum Virdunensium. XIII. Diplomata et Epistolæ. Fol. Fulda et Lipsiæ, 1724

Scharbau M. C. De Luxu Hebræorum et poena luxuriantium ad Isaiæ caput tertium. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 29.

Schardius S. Lexicon Juridicum sive verborum et rerum ad Juris Romani civilis simul et Pontificii, theoriam et praxin pertinentium. Thesaurus locupletius. Fol. Coloniæ Agripp. 1616

——— Schardius redivivus sive rerum Germanicarum scriptores varii, olim a S. Schardio in IV. Tomos collecti, hactenus diu desiderati.
4 vols. Fol. Giessæ, 1673
Vol. I. Continens Germanorum potissimam originem, varias migrationes, divisiones, appellationes, bella atque alia ante Romanorum tempora et cum his fortiter gesta; item translationem

Schardius S.
Imperii Romani ad Germanos et quorundem Germanicorum acta usque ad tempora Caroli V.
II. Continens Historias sub gubernatione Caroli Quinti imperatoris usque ad ejusdem imperatoris abdicationem.
III. Continens Historias sub gubernatione Ferdinandi primi imperatoris et Epitomen rerum ab anno 1558 usque ad finem anni 1564 in variis Orbis partibus gestarum.
IV. Continens Historias sub gubernatione Maximiliani secundi imperatoris et Epitomen rerum ab anno 1565 usque ad annum 1572 in variis orbis partibus gestarum. Index Scriptorum universalis locupletissimus.
See Germanicarum rerum scriptores quatuor.

Scharf G. The Pompeian Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

Scharl B. Beschreibung der Braunbier-Brauerei in Bayern, mit damit verbundener Branntweinbrennerei. 8vo. München, 1843

Schasler M. Die Elemente des philosophischen Sprachwissenschafts W. von Humboldt. 8vo. Berlin, 1847

Schaubach J. C. De studii astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate, commentatio ex comm. societatis Calcuttensis delineata. 4to. Gottingae, 1809

——— De Indorum modo, loca et motus planetarum definiendi. 4to. Gottingae, 1812

Schaufelberger J. Nova clavis Homerica, cujus ope aditus ad intelligendos sine Interprete Iliadis Libros omnibus recluditur. 8 vols. 8vo. Turici, 1761–68

Schauffler W. G. Meditations on the Last Days of Christ. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Schaum H. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie, 1848–52. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1850–54

Schaumann E. Prolegomena ad Demosthenem, sive de vita et Orationibus Demosthenis, Libellus. 8vo. Primislaviæ, 1829

Schauplatz d. Künste und Handwerke. 246 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1830–61
The works in this collection are entered separately under the authors' names.

Schayes A. G. B. Les Pays-Bays avant et durant la Domination Rom. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860

Schebisteri (Mahmud) Rosenflor des Geheimnisses. Persisch u. Deutsch herausgegeben von Hammer-Purgstall, mit zwey Ansichten des Dorfes Schebister und Grabstätte von Tebriss. 4to. Pesth, 1838

Schedel G. F. W. Praktische und bewährte Anweisung für Destillirkunst und Liqueurfabrication, nach ihrem neuesten Standpuncte; nun in vierter sehr vermehrter Auflage von neuem bearbeitet, von G. Perini. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— G. The Emancipation of Faith. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— H. See Chronicarum Liber.

——— J. C. Neues u. vollständiges Handbuch für Weinhändler. 16mo. Leipsic, 1790

Schedius E. De Diis Germanicis, sive veteri German. Gallorum, Britannorum Religione, syngrammata quatuor. 12mo. Astelodami, 1648

——— Same, notis et observationibus illustravit M. J. Jarkius, accedit

Schedius E.
præfatio J. A. Fabricius, et appendicis loco, V. C. J. G. Keysleri dissertatio de cultu solis Frejii et Othini. 12mo. Halæ, 1728

Scheele C. G. Traité Chimique de l'Air et du Feu, avec une introduction de T. Bergmann. Traduit de l'Allemand par M. de Dietrich. 12mo. Paris, 1731

——— Chemical Essays, translated from the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences of Stockholm, with additions. 8vo. London, 1786

Schefer L. The Artist's Married Life, being that of Albert Dürer, translated from the German by Mrs. J. R. Stodart. 12mo. Boston, 1849

Scheffelt M. Instrumentum Proportionum, oder Unterricht vom proportional Zirkul, durch welchen so wohl mathematische als mechanische Fragen mit accurater Fertigheit aufzulösen seyn. 4to. Ulm, 1708

Scheffer Ary. Memoirs of his Life, by Mrs. Grote. 12mo. London, 1860

——— J. De militia navali veterum libri quatuor. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1654

——— Same. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 5.

——— De re vehiculari veterum. Accedit Pyrrhus Ligorius de vehiculis Fragmentum. 4to. Francofurti, 1671

——— Same. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 5.

——— De natura et constitutione philosophiæ Italicæ. 12mo. Upsaliæ, 1664

——— Upsalia, cujus occasione plurimas in religione, sacris, festis, regum electionibus, creationibus magistratuum, concessionibus dignitatum, funerationibus et similibus, olim per Septentrionem et vicinos Germanos, Gallos, Britannos explicantur locique veterum auctorum emendantur. 12mo. Upsaliæ, 1666

——— De situ et Vocabuli Upsaliæ. Epistola defensoria. 12mo. Holmiæ, 1677

——— Memorabilia Sueticæ Gentis exempla. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1671

——— Lappland, das ist neue und wahrhafftige Beschreibung von Lappland und dessen Einwohnern worin viel bisshero unbekandte Sachen von der Lappen erzälet und mit unterschiedlichen Figuren fürgestellet worden. 4to. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1675

——— Same, in English with Title, The History of Lapland, containing a geographical description and a Natural History of that Country, with an account of the inhabitants, their origin, religion, customs, habits, marriages, conjurations, employments, etc., to which are added the Travels of the King of Sweden's Mathematicians into Lapland, the History of Livonia, also a Journey into Lapland, Finland, etc., by Olaf Rudbeck. 8vo. London, 1804

——— Same, in French, avec plusieurs additions. 4to. Paris, 1678

——— De antiquis verisque regni Sveciæ insignibus. 4to. Holmiæ, 1678

——— Svecia literata seu de scriptis et scriptoribus Gentis Sveciæ. Opus posthumum. 12mo. Holmiæ, 1680

——— Agrippa Liberator, sive diss. de novis tabulis. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 8.

——— De varietate navium dissertatio. Ibid. Vol. 11.

——— De antiquorum torquibus. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 12.

——— V. Cœlum poeticum seu Sphæra Astronomica e vetustissimis poeseos umbris novissime eruta. 4to. Pragæ, 1686

Scheibel J. E. Einleitung zur mathematischen Bücherkentniss. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1775–81

Scheibel J. E. Same, neue Ausgabe. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1781–84

——— Astronomische Bibliographie von Schriften aus dem fünfzehnten und sechzehnten Jahrhundert gesammelt. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1784–87

——— Geschichte der seit drei hundert Jahren in Breslau befindlichen Stadtbuchdruckerey, als ein Beitrag. z. allg. Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst. Mit fier Bildnissen und fier erläuternden Kupferplatten. 4to. Breslau, 1804

——— Vertheidigung d. Theorie der Parallellinien, nach dem Euclides. Beytrag z. den Untersuchungen der Eigenschaften der Trigonometrischen Linien. Zwey Mathematische Abhandungen. Mit 1 Kupfer. 8vo. Breslau, 1807

Scheible J. Das Kloster weltlich und geistlich. Meist aus den ältern deutschen Volks-Wunder-Curiositäten, und vorzugsweise komsichen Literatur. 12 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1845

Vol. I. Volksprediger, Moralisten u. frommer Unsinn. Sebastian Brandt's Narrenschiff mit Geiler's Predigten darüber und Thomas Murner's Schelmenzunft vollständig nach den alten Drucken.

II. Doctor Johann Faust. Seine Vorgänger. Widman's Hauptwerk über Faust. Faust's Höllenzwang. Wortgetreuer abdruck der ersten Auflage d. ersten Buchs von 1587.

III. Christopher Wagner Faust's Famulus. Don Juan Tenoris von Sevilla, die Schwartz kunstler verschiedener Nationen, und die Beschwörer von Hölle.

IV. Der Theuerdank nach der Ausgabe von 1519. Thomas Murner's Schriften und sein Leben nebst dessen Narrenbeschwörung.

V. Die Sage vom Faust bis zum Erscheinen des ersten Volksbuchs, mit Literatur und Vergleichung aller folgenden; Faust auf der Volksbühne; Zauber-Bibliothek des Magiers, Höllenzwang. Der grosse Meergeist, Praxis magica, etc.

VI. Die gute alte Zeit geschildert in historischen Beiträgen aus Wilk von Reinöhl's handschriftlichen und artistischen Sammlungen.

VII. Der Festkalender enthaltend die Sinndeute der Monatszeichen, etc., von F. Nork.

VIII. J. Fischart's Geschichtklitterung. Thomas Murner's Gäuchmatt.

IX. Mythologie der Volkssagen und Volks märchen von F. Nork.

X. Johann Fischart's Ehezuchtbüchlein. T. Murner's vom Lutherischen Narren.

XI. Die Geschichte vom Faust in Reimen nach dem einzigen bekannten Exemplar von 1587. Die deutschen Volksbücher von Faust und Wagner, etc.

XII. Die Sitten und Gebräuche der Deutschen und ihrer Nachbarvölker, mit Bezugnahme auf die hervorgegangenen Mythen und Volkssagen.

——— Das Schaltjahr welches ist der deutsch Kalender mit den Figuren, und hat 366 Tag. With Portraits of Hans Sachs, Paracelsus, Albertus Magnus, Erasmus, and Wolfgang Musculus. 5 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1846–47

——— Der Schatzgraber in den literarischen und bildlichen Seltenheiten und Sonderbarkeiten hauptsächtlich des deutschen Mittelalters. 8 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart.

Scheible J.
Vol. I. Die Sage von Doctor Johannes Faust; untersucht von H. Düntzer.
II. Flagellum Salutis, oder Heilung durch Schläge von K. F. Paullini. Wunderbare Kuren durch Musik. Lebensverlängerungerung bis auf 115 Jahre durch den Hauch junger Mädchen von M. D. J. H. Cohausen. Gedruckt in 1753.
III.–IV. K. F. Paullini's heilsame Dreck-Apotheke, nach der Auflage von 1714.
V. Die Baseler Todtentanze in getreuen Abbildungen sammt einen Anhange. Todtentanz in Holzschnitten von H. F. Massmann.
VI.–VIII. Die deutschen Volksbücher von Johann Faust dem Schwartzkünstler, und Christoph Wagner dem Famulus nach Ursprung, Verbreitung, Inhalt, Bedeutung und Bearbeitung, mit steter Beziehung auf Goethe's Faust.

Scheid B. Oleum Unctionis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 12.

——— C. L. Origines Guelficæ quibus potentissimæ gentis primordia, magnitudo, variaque fortuna usque ad Ottonem quem vulgo puerum dicunt, primum Brunsvicensium et Luneburgensium ducem, ex æqualium scriptorum testimoniis instrumentis publicis, statuis, lapidibus, gemmis, sigillis, numis aliisque monumentis superstitibus deducuntur, et in compendio exhibentur.
5 vols. Fol. Hanoveræ, 1750
To Vol. IV. are added Dissertationes VI. quæ præter familiam Gibellinam, Guelfis æmulam stemma imperatorum Saxonicorum et genealogias Ecberti atque Ludolfi ducum in clarior luce ponunt.
V. Contains Duplex Index, alter chronologicus, alter elementarius curante J. H. Jungis.

——— C. F. Index zu dem hebraisch-deutschen Handwörterbuch von W. Gesenius. Zum Behufe des Uebersetzens aus dem teutschen ins hebräische, nebst einem anhangender nöthigsten Eigen und Völkernamen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1821

——— J. Glossarium Arabico-Latinum manuale maximam partem e Lexico Goliano excerptum. Editio altera. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1787

Scheideweiler et Ysabeau. See Journal d'Horticulture.

Scheiner C. Refractiones cœlestes sive solis elliptici phænomenon illustratum.

——— Rosa Ursina, sive sol ex admirando facularum et macularum suarum Phænomeno varius, necnon circa centrum suum et axem fixum ab occasu in ortum annua, circaque alium axem mobilem ab ortu in occasum conversione quasi menstrua, super polos proprios, libris quatuor, mobilis ostensus.
Fol. Bracciani, 1626–30

Scheint D. G. Das Land und Volk der Szeckler in Siebenbirgen in physischer, politischer, statistischer und geschichtlicher Hinsicht. 8vo. Pesth, 1833

Schelestrate E. A. De antiquis Romanorum Pontif. Catalogus. In Muratori R. Ital. Vol. 3.

Schelhorn J. G. Amœnitates literariæ quibus variæ observationes scripta, item quædam anecdota et rariora opuscula exhibentur.
14 vols. 12mo. Francof. 1725–30

Schelius R. H. De agmine Polybiano, et Vespasiano. De Cohortibus Legionis antiquæ. De Custodia castrorum. De Frumento et Veste. De Itinere. De præda. De sacramentis. De die Stipendii. De stipendio Ductorum. De stipendio equestri. De stipendio militari. De Telis legionum. De tributo et ærario. De victu militari. In Græv. Thes. Vol. 10.

Schellenberg J. R. Cimicum in Helvetiæ aquis et terris degentium genus in familias redactum. 8vo. Turici, 1800

——— Kaufmänn. Arithmetic oder allgemeines Rechenbuch. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1817

——— J. G. De curvarum algebraicarum ramis in infinitum excurrentibus. 8vo. Berlini, 1835

Scheller I. J. G. Præcepta Styli bene Latini in primis Ciceroniani seu eloquentiæ Romanæ, quatenus hæc nostris temporibus in dicendo et scribendo usurpari potest. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1797

——— A copious Latin Grammar, translated from the German with alterations, by George Walker. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Schelling F. W. J. Ueber die Möglichkeit einer Form der Philosophie überhaupt. 12mo. Tübingen, 1795

——— Einleitung zu seinem Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie oder über den Begriff der speculativen Physik und die innere Organisation eines Systems dieser Wissenschaft. 8vo. Jena and Leipzig, 1799

——— System des transcendentalen Idealismus. 12mo. Tübingen, 1800

——— Darlegung des wahren Verhältnisses der Naturphilosophie zu der verbesserten Fichteschen Lehre. 12mo. Tübingen, 1806

——— Philosophische Schriften. Erster Band. 8vo. Landshut, 1809

——— Von der Weltseele, eine Hypothese der höheren Physik zur Erklärung des allgemeinen Organismus. Nebst einer Abhandlung über des Realen und Idealen in der Natur. Dritte Auflage. 8vo. Hamburg, 1809

——— Denkmal der Schrift von den göttlichen Dingen des Herren F. H. Jacobi und der ihm in derselben gemachten Beschuldigung eines absichtlich täuschenden Lüge redenden Atheismus. 8vo. Tübingen, 1812

——— Ueber die Gottheiten von Samothrace. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1815

——— Vorlesungen uber die Methode des Academischen Studium. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1830

——— Ueber das Verhältniss der bilden Künste zu der Natur. 8vo. Munich, 1807

Scheltema J. Bericht und Beurtheilung des Werkes von Dr. C. A. Schaab betitelt "Die Geschicte der Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst durch Johann Gensfleisch genaunt Gutenberg." 12mo. Amsterdam, 1833

Schenk M. Notice sur sa machine à diviser et son théodolite. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Schenkel D. Für Bunsen wider Stahl; die neuesten Bewegungen und Streitigkeiten auf dem kirklichen Gebiete. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1856

Schenkenberg F. C. A. Die lebenden Mineralogen. Adressen Sammlung der in Europa bekannten Oryktognosten, Geognosten, Geologen u. Mineralog. Chemiker mit Angabe ihrer Werke. Nebst Notizen alle K. K. Museen und privat Sammlungen. Verzeichniss aller Societäten, Journale in Bezug auf Mineralogie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842

Schenstrom M. Afhandling om Strönholms Canal och Slusswork. 4to. Upsala, 1797

Scherer A. M. Allgemeines Journal der Chemie. 16 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1798–1806

——— Allgemeine Nordische Annalen der Chemie für die Freunde der Naturkunde und Arzneiwissenschaft insbesondere der Pharmacie, Arzneimittellehre, Physiologie, Physik, Mineralogie und Technologie im Russischen Reiche. Vol. 1–8. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1819–22

——— H. Allgemeine Geschichte des Welthandels. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

——— Histoire du Commerce de toutes les nations depuis les temps anciens jusqu'à nos jours, trad. par H. Richelot et C. Vogel. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— J. B. Recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau monde. 8vo. Paris, 1777

——— Histoire raisonnée du commerce de la Russie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1788

——— Annales de la petite Russie, ou Histoire des Cosaques Saporogues et des Cosaques de l'Ukraine, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours, suivie d'un abrégé de l'histoire des hettmans des Cosaques. Traduite d'après les manuscrits conservés à Kiow; enrichie de notes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1788
See under Nestor.

——— John J. Chemische und mikroscopische Untersuchungen zur Pathologie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1843

——— Jos. Anatomische Tabellen nach der Wachspräparaten-Samlung der K. K. Joseph's-Akademie zu Wien. Abgebildet und gestochen von P. J. Weindl. 5 vols. Fol. Wien, 1817–20

Scherf C. F. Theoretisch-practische Belehrung über die Anstellung und Führung der Waidindigküpe, so wie über die Krankheiten derselben nebst geneurer Angabe ihrer Kennzeichen und Heilmittel. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Der Kleinigkeitsfärber, oder leichtkassliche Anweisung nicht nur wollene, seidene, baumwollene, und leinene Zeuge schön und dauerhaft zu färben sondern auch Farben von Stoffen abzuziehen und darauf neue zu erzeugen, so wie auch die verschiedene Zeuge zu appretiren. 8vo. Weimar, 1848

Scherffer P. C. Brevis theoria motus corporum projectorum in medio non resistente viribus centralibus agentibus in ratione reciproca duplicata distentiarum exposita. 4to. Viennæ, 1760

——— De Cellulis Apum Dissertatio. 4to. Viennæ, 1760

——— Institutiones Analyticæ. De Calculo infinitesimali. 2 vols. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1771–72

——— Institutiones Opticæ. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1775

Scherping J. Nyckelen til Forståndet eller Inledning til de fyra Oriental Språken, Hebraiskan, Chaldaiskan, Syriskan och Arabiskan. 12mo. Skara, 1754

Scherz J. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii ævi potissimum dialecti Suevicæ, edidit J. J. Oberlinus. 2 vols. Fol. Argentorati, 1781–84

Scherzer C. Wanderungen durch die mittel-americanischen Freistaaten Nicaragua, Honduras u. San Salvador. Mit Hinblick auf

Scherzer C.
Deutsche Emigration und Deutschen Handel. Mit 2 Karten in Farbendruck. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1857
——— Sprachen des Indianer Central-Amerika's. In Sitzungsber. d. phil. hist. Classe. Wien. Ac. Vol. 15.
——— Besuch bei den Ruinen vom Quiriqua im Guatemala. Ibid. Vol. 16.
——— Die Indianer von Santa Catalina Istlávacan. Ibid. Vol. 18.
——— Ueber die handschriftlichen Werke des Padre Fr Ximenes in des Universitäts Bibliothek zu Guatemala. Ibid. Vol. 19.
——— Einige Beiträge zur Ethnographie Chinas. 8vo. Wien, 1859
Scheuchzer Jo. Agrostographia sive Graminum, Juncorum, Cyperorum Cyperoidum, iisque affinium Historia. 4to. Figuri, 1719
——— J. J. Herbarium Diluvianum. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723
——— Itinera per Helvetiæ Alpinas regiones facta annis 1702–10. 4 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1723
——— Physique sacrée, ou histoire naturelle de la Bible. Traduite du Latin. Enrichie de figures par J. A. Pfeffel. 8 vols. Fol. Amsterdam, 1732–35
Scheyb F. Tabula itineraria Peutingeriana primum æri incisa et edita, denuo cum codice collecta et nova C. Maneoti introductione instructa. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1824
Scheyer B. S. Die Lehre vom Tempus und Modus in der hebräische Sprache. Ein Beitrag zum richtigeren Verständniss d. hebr. Syntax, und der heiligen Schriften. 8vo. Frankfort, 1842
Schickhardt W. Atroscopium curante J. Ruffio. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1865
——— Pars Responsi ad epistolas P. Gassendi de Mercurio sub sole viso, et aliis novitatibus Uranicis. 4to. Tubingæ, 1632
——— Jus Regium Hebræorum cum notis Carpzovii. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 24.
Schiefner A. Buddistische Triglotte d. h. Sanskrit-Tibetisch-Mongolisches Wörterverzeichniss; gedruckt mit dem aus dem Nachlass des Barons Schilling von Canstadt stammenden Holztafeln und mit einem kurzen Vorwort versehen. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1859
——— Heldensagen der Minussinschen Tataren rhythmisch bearbeitet. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859
Schiek G. E. Gedichte. 8vo. Erfurt, 1793
Schier C. Grammaire Arabe. 8vo. Dresden, 1849
Schiern F. Europas Folkestammer, historiske Undersögelser og omrids. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851
——— Historiske Studier. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856
——— Fr. Eg. Origines et migrationes Cimbrorum. Hauniæ, 1842
Schi-King oder Chinesische Lieder gesammelt von Confucius, neu und frei nach P. La Charme's latein Uebertragung. 18mo. Crefeld, 1844
Schiller Fr. Sämmtliche Werke, mit Stahlstichen. 12 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1835
Vol. I. Gedichte der erstern Periode. II. Die Räuber. Die Verschwörung des Fiesko. Kabale, und Liebe. III. Iphigenie in Aulis. Scenen aus den Phönizerinnen. Don Karlos. IV. Wallenstein. V. Maria Stuart. Die Jungfrau von Orleans. Die Braut von Messina. VI. Wilhelm Tell. Die Huldigung der Künste. Macbeth. Turandot Prinzessin von China. VII. Phædra. Der Parasit. Der Neffe als Onkel. Nachlass—Deme-

Schiller Fr.
trius. Warbeck. Die Maltheser. Die Kinder des Hauses. VIII. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande. IX. Geschichte des dreissig jährigen Kriegs. X. Prosaische Schriften. XI. Kleine Schriften. XII. Aesthetische Erziehung des Menschen. Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben.

——— Sämmtliche Werke in einem Bande, mit d. Portrait des Dichters, einem Facsimile seiner Handschrift u. einem Anhang. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833–34

——— Maria Stuart ein Trauerspiel. 12mo. Frankf. u. Leipzig, 1801

——— Briefwechsel zwischen S. und Goethe in den Jahren 1794–1805. 6 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1828–29

——— Correspondence, 1794 to 1797, translated by G. H. Calvert. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— History of the Thirty-Years' War—History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, translated from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. Post 8vo. London, 1847

——— History of the Thirty-Years' War, transl. by G. Moir. 2 vols. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1828

——— Historical Dramas. Don Carlos. Mary Stuart—The Maid of Orleans. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Historical Dramas. Piccolomini. Wallenstein's Camp—Death of Wallenstein. William Tell, tr. by J. Churchill and by S. T. Coleridge. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Early Dramas and Romances. The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue. Demetrius. The Ghost-Seer and the Sport of Destiny. Post 8vo. London, 1849

——— W. Tell, a Drama translated from the German by S. Robinson. 12mo. London, 1834

——— Same. Translated from do. 12mo. Providence, 1838

——— Same. German Text with an interlineary translation, grammatical and historical notes, by A. C. White and L. Braunfels. 12mo. Bonn, 1841

——— The Bride of Messina, translated by G. Irvine. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Poems and Ballads, translated by E. B. Lytton, with a brief sketch of the author's life. 12mo. New York, 1844

——— Same. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844

——— Correspondence with Körner, comprising sketches and anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, and other contemporaries. With biographical sketches and notes by L. Simpson. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1849

——— Demetrius. Schiller's Fragment für die Bühne bearbeitet und fortgeführt nebst einer litterar-historischen Abhandlung von O. F. Gruppe. 12mo. Berlin, 1861

——— Characters of Schiller, by Mrs. Ellet. 12mo. Boston, 1839

——— Verzeichniss der Fr. von Schiller's erschienen Bücher, Kunstblätter, Kunstwerke, Musikalien, Denkmünzen, mit Angabe des Formates, etc. Ein Beitrag zur Schiller-Litteratur von A. Büchting. 18mo. Nordhausen, 1860

——— Leben in drei Büchern von Gustav. Schwab. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1840

For other Biographies of Schiller see Carlyle T., Doering H., Grün K., Hoffmeister K., Palleske E., and Portrait in the Collection; Bildnisse berühmter Deutschen.

——— W. Der trockende und gesunde Fuss. 12mo. Freistadt, 1858

Schilling G. Encyclopädie der gesammten musikalischen Wissenschaften oder Universal-Lexicon der Tonkunst 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835

——— Versuch einer Philosophie des Schönen in der Musik, oder Æsthetik der Tonkunst. Zugleich ein Supplement zu allen grösern musikal. Theorien, und ein Hand u. Lesebuch für die Gebildeten aus allen Standen. 8vo. Mainz, 1838

——— W. Hand und Lehrbuch fur angehende Naturforscher und Naturalien-sammler. 2 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1859–60

Schilter J. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, ecclesiasticarum, civilium litterariarum. Opus diu desideratum nunc ex Autographis Autoris datum e Museo J. C. Simonis. 3 vols. Fol. Ulmæ, 1728

Vol. I. Otfridi Mon. Weissenb. Opus evangelicum. Notkeri Psalteriam Davidicum e Latino in Theotiscam veterem linguam versum. Willerami Abb. Ebersperg, In Canticum Canticorum paraphrasis gemina; prior rhythmis Latinis, altera veteri lingua Francica. B. Isidori de nativitate Domini. Regula S. Benedicti a Kerone mon. translata. Index Evangeliorum veteris ecclesiæ Anglo-Saxonum. Kalendarium vetus Germanicum. Monumenta catachetica Teutonum. Rhythmus de S. Annone Coloniensi.

II. Antiquissimæ Legis Salicæ Textus vetustior ex Bibliotheca Parisiensi regia descriptus, quo voces Germanicæ quædam retentæ; ad instar vetustissimarum reliquiarum Francicæ linguæ. Jus provinciale Allemanicum. Rhythmus Antiquus Germanicus de Caroli Magni Expeditione Hispanica. Fragmentum de Bello Caroli M. contra Saracenos versibus antiquis Germanicis constans. Epinikion Rhythmo Teutonico Ludovico Regi acclamatum, cum Normannos anno 1383 vicisset. Paranæsis antiquæ Germanicæ Tyrolis regis Scotorum ad filium Fridebrantum scriptæ. Tatiani Syri Harmonia evangelica translata in linguam Theotiscam antiquissimam. Constitutiones aliquot vestustæ Imperatorum.

III. Glossarium ad scriptores linguæ Francicæ et Allemannicæ veteris, in quo Vocabula et Formulæ obsoletæ, aut obscurioris significationis aut usus rarioris Alemannica et Francica imprimis, sed et Gothica Anglo-Saxonica Langobardica, ex vetustissimis libris, legibus, statutis, chartis et documentis, explicantur. Origines et variæ significationes reteguntur, leges, mores et antiquitates Teutonicæ passim recensentur et illustrantur.

See Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum.

Schimmelpenninck M. A. Tour to Alet and La Grande Chartreuse, by Lancelot, with some account of the Monastery of La Trappe, also biographical sketches of Du Verger, Abbé de St. Cyran, Jansenius, and of the Port Royal Institution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

——— Select Memoirs of Port Royal, to which are appended Tour to Alet, Gift of an Abbess, Visit to Port Royal, Biographical Notices, etc., taken from original documents. Fifth Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1858

——— Principles of Beauty as manifested in nature and art and human character, with a classification of deformities and an Essay on temperaments; with illustrations. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1859

——— Life, edited by her relation, C. C. Hankin. Third Edition, 8vo. London, 1850

Schimony. Jalkut von Simon. 3 vols. 8vo. Zolkiew, 1858

Schimper W. P. Versuch einer Entwickelungs Geschichte der Torfmoos (Sphagnum) und einer Monographie der in Europa vorkommenden Arten dieser Gattang. Mit 27 Kupfertafeln. Fol. Stuttgart, 1858

——— Synopsis Muscorum Europæorum. Præmissa introductione de elementis bryologicis tractante. Accedunt tabulæ VIII. typos generis exhibentes et Mappa bryo-geographica. 8vo. Stuttgartiæ, 1860

——— Icones Morphologicæ atque Organographicæ, introductionem Synopsi Muscorum Europæorum præmissam illustrantes, ad naturam vivam delineavit et explicavit. Tabulæ lapide incisæ XI. 4to. Stuttgartiæ, 1860

——— und Mougeot A. Monographie des plantes fossiles du grés bigarré de la chaîne des Vosges. Avec 11 planches en couleur. Imp. 4to. Leipzig, 1844

Schindel C. W. O. A. von. Die deutschen Schriftstellerin des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1823

Schindler A. Biographie Ludwig von Beethoven. Dritte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Münster, 1860

——— V. Lexicon Pentaglotton: Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Talmudico-Rabbinicum et Arabicum, in quo omnes voces Hebrææ, Chaldææ, Syræ, Rabbinicæ, adjectis hincinde Persicis, Æthiopicis et Turcicis ordine alphabetico, sub suis singulæ Radicibus digestæ continentur, earumque significationes, usus et elegantiæ docte, ample ac dilucide proponuntur et explicantur. Cum triplici Indice. Fol. Hanoviæ, 1612

Schiner J. R. Fauna Austriaca. Nach der Analytischen Methode bearbeitet. 8vo. Wien, 1860

Schink J. F. G. E. Lessing's Leben verbunden mit einer Charakteristik Lessing's als Dichter und Schriftsteller. 12mo. Berlin, 1825

Schinkel B. von. Minnen ur Sveriges Nyare Historia samlade af. B. von Schinkel, förtfattade och utgifne af C. W. Bergman. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1852–56

——— C. F. Sammlung architectonischer Werke. Neue Ausgabe enhaltend 148 Kupfertafeln mit erläuterndem Texte. Fol. Potsdam, 1841–43

——— Werke der höheren Baukunst, fur die Ausführung erfunden. Erste Abtheilung Die Akropolis. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. 6 Bl. in Kupferst, 3 lithog. und 1 lithochrom. Grand eagle. Berlin, 1850

——— Dass zweite Abtheilung enhaltend den Entwurf zu dem Kaiserl. Palaste Oriana in der Krimm. 14 lithochrom tafeln. Grand Eagle. Potsdam, 1848

Schiödte J. C. Genera og Species af Danmarks Eleutherata. At tjene som Fauna for denne orden, og som Inledning til dens Anatomie og Historie, mid fem og tyve Kobbertavler. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1841

Schirach J. B. Clavis poetarum classicorum, sive Index philologico-criticus in Horatium, Terentium, Phædrum, Ovidium et Virgilium. 2 vols. 12mo. Halæ, 1768–69

Schischkow A. Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgetheilt in den Nachrichten der Russisch Akademie.
2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1826–27

——— Vergleichende Wörterbuch in zweihundert Sprachen.
8vo. St. Petersburg, 1838

Schkuhr C. Beschreibung und Abbildung der theils bekannten, theils noch nicht beschriebenen Arten von Riedgräsern nach eigenen Beobachtungen und vergrösserter Darstellung der kleinsten Theile. 3 vols. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1801–06

Schlechtenthal F. L. von. See Linnæa Journal, etc.

Schlegel A. W. Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von E. Böcking.
12 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846–47

Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte. Lieder und Romanzen. Sonette. II. Rhythmische Gedichte—Ion, Schauspiel—Scherzhafte Gedichte. Epigramm und litterarische Scherze auf Zeitgenossen. Ehrenpforte und Triumphbogen für Kotzebue. IV. Poetische Uebersetzungen aus dem Indischen, aus Griechischen, Lateinischen, Italiänishen, Spanischen, u. Portugiesischen, Englischen und Französischen. VI. Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Literatur. VII.—XII. Vermischte und kritische Schriften, Theater-Kritiken, Recensionen, etc.

——— Kritische Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1828

——— Blumensträusse Italiänischer, Spanischer, und Portugiesischer Poesie. 12mo. Berlin, 1804

——— Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Literatur.
3 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1817

——— Indische Bibliothek. Eine Zeitschrift. Vol. 1–2, Vol. 3, Heft 1 (all published). 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1823–27

——— Œuvres écrites en Français et publ. par E. Böcking.
3 vols. 12mo. Leipsic, 1847

Vol. I. Poésies. Essais philosophiques et historiques. II. Beaux-Arts. Essais littéraires et critiques—Littérature occidentale. III. Littérature Orientale—Réflexions sur l'étude des langues Asiatiques.

——— Sur le système continental et sur ses rapports avec la Suède.
8vo. Hamburg, 1813

——— Schauspiele von D. P. Calderon de la Barca übersetzt.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

Vol. I. Ueber das Spanische Theater. Numancia des Cervantes. El mayor encanto Amor. La vanda y la flor. Los cabellos de Absalon. Die Amazonen.
II. La devocion de la cruz. El principe constante. La puente de Mantible.

——— A Course of Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature, translated by J. Black and revised according to the last German edition by A. J. W. Morrison. 8vo. London, 1846
See Valmiki, Ramayana.

——— F. Sämmtliche Werke. Zweite Original Ausgabe.
15 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1846

Vol. I. II. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der alten u. neuen Literatur. III.–V. Studien des klassischen Alterthums, Kritik u. Theorie d. alt. u. neuen Poesie. VI. Ansichten und Ideen von der Christlichen Kunst. VII. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des Mittelalters. VIII. Vermischte kritische Schriften.

Schlegel F.
Ueber die Sprache u. Weisheit der Indier. IX. X. Gedichte, Roland, Alarcos, Bajazet, Romanzen und Lieder. XI. Ueber die neue Geschichte. XII. Philosophie des Lebens. XIII. XIV. Vorlesungen in Wien über die Philosophie der Geschichte. XV. Philosophische Vorlesungen, ins besondere über Philosophie der Sprache und des Wortes. Biographie von F. Schlegel, von Ernst von Feuchtersleben.
——— Sämmtliche Werke. 10 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1822–25
——— Supplemente zu sämmtlichen Werke, oder philosophische Vorlesungen aus den J. 1804–06. Nebst Fragmenten vorzüglich philosoph-theolog. Inhalts, herausgegeben von C. S. H. Windischmann. 4 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1846
——— Ueber die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier. Nebst metrischen Uebersetzungen Indischer Gedichte. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1808
——— The Philosophy of History, translated from the German by J. B. Robertson, with a memoir of the author. Fifth Ed. revised. Post 8vo. London, 1847
——— The Philosophy of Life and the Philosophy of Language, in a course of Lectures. Translated from the German by A. J. W. Morrison. Post 8vo. London, 1847
——— A Course of Lectures on Modern History. To which are added Historical Essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Translated by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. Post 8vo. London, 1849
——— Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works, comprising Letters on Christian Art. An Essay on Gothic Architecture. Remarks on the Romance-Poetry of the Middle Ages and on Shakspeare. On the Limits of the Beautiful. On the Language and Wisdom of the Indians, transl. by E. J. Millington. Post 8vo. London, 1849
——— Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern, now first completely translated and accompanied by a general Index. Post. 8vo. London, 1859
——— H. Essai sur la Physionomie des Serpens. Ouvrage accompagné d'un Atlas. Atlas. Fol. Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1837
——— Abbildungen neuer oder unvollständig bekannter Amphibien, nach der Natur oder dem Leben entworfen, herausgegeben und mit einem erläuternden Texte begleitet. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1837–41
——— J. B. Schlüssel zur Ewe-Sprache dargeboten in den Grammatischen Grundzügen des Anlo-Dialects derselben mit Wörtersammlung, nebst einer Sammlung von Sprüchwörtern u. einigen Fabeln der Eingebornen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1857
——— J. E. Theatralische Werke. Canut. Der Geheimnissvolle. Die Trojanerinnen. Elektra. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1747
Schleicher A. Zur vergleichenden Sprachengeschichte. 8vo. Bonn, 1848
——— Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht. 8vo. Bonn, 1850
——— Litauische Grammatik. 8vo. Prag, 1856
——— Litauisches Lesebuch und Glossar. 8vo. Prag, 1856
——— Kurzer Abriss der Geschichte der Slawischen sprache. 8vo. Prag, 1855
——— Litauische Märchen, Sprichworte, Rätsel und Lieder ubersetzt. 8vo. Weimar, 1857
——— F. K. Beiträge zur practische Messkunst. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1793

Schleiden M. J. Principles of Scientific Botany, or Botany as an Inductive Science, transl. by E. Lankester. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Die Landenge von Suês zur Beurtheilung des Canalprojects und des Auszugs der Israeliten aus Ægypten, nach den aelteren und neueren quellen dargestellt. Mit 6 tafeln und einer Karte des N. O. Ægypten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Schleiermacher A. A. E. De l'influence de l'écriture sur le langage, suivi de Grammaires Barmane et Malaie et d'un aperçu de l'Alphabet harmonique pour les langues Asiatiques. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1835

——— Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde, mit einer Anleitung zum Ordnen von Bibliotheken, Kupferstichen, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1852

——— F. Sämmtliche Werke. Erste Abtheilung. Zur Theologie. Vol. 1–5, 7–8, 11–13, Berlin, 1836–50

Vol. I. Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiens. Ueber die Religion; Reden, Die Weinachtsfeier, Ein Gesprach. II. Ueber die Schriften des Lukas. Ueber den ersten Brief Pauli an den Timotheos. Ueber Kolosser. Ueber die Zeugnisse des Papias von unsern beiden ersten Evangelien. Ueber die Lehre von der Erwählung. Ueber den Gegensatz zwischen der Sabell. und der Athan. Vorstellung von der Trinität. Ueber seine Glaubenslehre. III. IV. Der Christliche Glaube nach den Grundsätzen d. evangel. Kirche. V. Zur Theologie, verschiedenes. VII. Hermeneutik und Kritik. VIII. Einleitung ins neue Testament. XI. Geschichte d. Christlichen Kirche. XII. Die praktische Theologie nach den Grundsätzen d. evangel. Kirche. XIII. Die Christliche Sitte nach d. Grundsätzen d. evangelischen Kirche.

——— Zweite Abtheilung; Predigten. 9 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835–47

Vol. I. Erste Sammlung. II.–IV. Christliche Fest-Predigten u. kleinere Amtsreden. V. VI. Predigten über das Evangelium Marci und den Brief Pauli an die Kolosser. VII. Predigten in den Jahren 1789 bis 1810. VIII. IX. Homilien über das Evangelium des Johannes.

——— Dritte Abtheilung. Zur Philosophie. Vol. 1–5 and 7–9. 8vo. Berlin, 1835–49

Vol. I. Grundlinien e. Kritik der Sittenlehre.—Monologen. Gedanken uber Universitäten. II. III. Herakleitos dargestellt. Abhandlungen gel. in der Acad. d. Wissenschaften. IV. p. 1, 2. Geschichte d. alten Philosophie—Dialektik. V. Entwurf eines Systems der Sittenlehre. VII. Æsthetik. VIII. Lehre vom Staat. IX. Erziehungslehre.

——— Aus Schleïermacher's Leben in Briefen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Schleisner P. A. Forsög til en Nosographie af Island. 8vo. Kjöben. 1849

Schlesinger D. Biographical Notice of. 8vo. New York, 1839

Schletter H. T. Handbuch der juristichen Literatur. Imp. 8vo. Grimma, 1843

Schleusner J. G. Libellus animadversionum ad Photii Lexicon. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1810

——— Curæ novissimæ sive Appendix Notarum et Emendationum in Photii Lexicon. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1812

——— Novus Thesaurus philologico-criticus, sive Lexicon in LXX. et

Schleusner J. G.
reliquos interpretes Græcos ac Scriptores apocryphos V. Testamenti. Post Belium et alios viros doctos. 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1820–21

Schlicht J. A. Observationes in Epicteti Enchiridion et Cebetis tabulam. 18mo. Halæ, 1712

Schlichtegroll F. von. Ueber die bei Rosette in Ægypten gefundene dreifache Inschrift. 4to. München, 1818

Schlichter C. L. De Lamina aurea Pontificis M. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 12.
——— De Mensa Facierum ejusque Mysterio. Ibid. Vol. X.
——— De panibus Facierum. Ibidem.

Schlichthorst H. Geographia Homeri. 4to. Gottingæ, 1787

Schlienz C. F. Views on the Improvement of the Maltese Language, and its use for the purposes of Education and Literature. 12mo. Malta, 1838

Schlözer A. L. Briefwechsel meist statistischen Inhalts. 12mo. Göttingen, 1775
——— Briefwechsel meist historischen und politischen Inhalts. 10 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1776–82
——— Staats Anzeigen, als Fortzetzung des Briefwechsels. 18 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1782–93
——— Kritische Sammlungen zur Geschichte der Deutschen in Siebenbürgen. 12mo. Göttingen, 1795
——— Handbuch der Geschichte des Kaiserthums Russland. 12mo. Göttingen, 1802
——— K. von. Livland und die Anfange deutschen Lebens im baltischen Norden. 8vo. Berlin, 1850

Schlossberger J. E. Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie, Pathologie und Pharmacie, Technik und Landwirthschaft. Fünfte, verbesserte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Schlosser Fr. Ch. Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des Ost-Römischen Reichs, mit einer Uebersicht der Geschichte der frühern Regenten desselben. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1812
——— Weltgeschichte in zusammenhängender Erzählung. 7 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1815–41
——— Universel historische Uebersicht der Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur. 9 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1826–34
——— History of the Eighteenth Century, and of the Nineteenth till the Overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress, translated with a preface and notes by J. Davison. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–45

Schlotheim E. F. von. Beitrag z. Flora der Vorwelt, oder Beschreibung merkwürdiger Kräuter-Abdrücke und Pflanzenversteinerungen. 4to. Gotha, 1804
——— Die Petrefactenkunde auf ihrem jetzigen Standpunkte durch die Beschreibung seiner Sammluug versteinerter u. fossilen Ueberreste, erläutert. Atlas 4to. and 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1820–22
——— Nachträge zur Petrefactenkunde. 8vo. Gotha, 1822

Schlyter C. J. Om sveriges äldsta indelning i landskap och landskapslaganes Upkomst. Ett Capital ur föreläsningarne öfter sveriges laghistorie. 8vo. Upsala, 1835

Schmalz E. Traité de la conservation de l'ouïe, contenant des renseignements sur la conformation et la fonction de l'organe auditif, sur les maladies de l'oreille et de l'audition, sur la préservation de ces maladies, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Schmarda L. K. Kleine Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Infusorien. Mit zwei Tafeln Abbildungen. 4to. Wien, 1846

——— Die geographische Verbreitung der Thiere. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1853
Vol. I. Modalität u. Causalität der Verbreitung der Thiere. II. Die Thierwelt des Festlandes. III. Die Thierwelt des Oceans.

——— Neue wirbellose Thiere beobachtet und gesammelt auf einer Reise um die Erde 1853–57. 4to. Leipzig, 1859

——— Vollständige Anleitung zur Feldbefestigungskunst. Nach den Grundsätzen der neueren Kriegführung gemeinsam bearbeitet von K. J. Schmarda u. J. Möderler. Die Elemente der Feldbefestigungskunste mit 276 eingedruckten Holzschnitten. Anwendung, Bau, Angriff und Vertheidigung der Feldbefestigungen mit 114 Figuren. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1856–57

Schmedding G. J. De densitate vaporum Dissertatio. 4to. Berolini, 1832

Schmerling P. C. Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles découverts dans les cavernes de la province de Liége. Ouvrage accompagné de planches lithographiées.
Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 2 vols. 4to. Liége, 1833–34

Schmid A. Literatur des Schachspiels, gesammelt, geordnet und mit anmerkungen herausgegeben. 8vo. Wien, 1847

——— C. Die Monch- Nonnen- und geistliche Ritter-orden nach ihren verschiedenen Ordensregeln und Schicksalen. 8vo. Augsburg, 1839

——— G. V. Die säcularisirten Bisthümer Deutschlands.
2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1858

——— J. De Secta Pharisæorum. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 22.

——— De Usu Vestium Albarum. Ibid. Vol. 29.

——— J. C. Schwäbisches Wörterbuch mit etymologischen und historischen Anmerkungen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1831

——— Versuch eines Schwäbischen Idiotikon, oder Sammlung der in verschiedenen Schwäbischen Ländern und Städtern gebräuchlichen Idiotismen mit etymologischen Anmerkungen.
8vo. Berlin, s. a.

——— L. Grundzüge der Einleitung in die Philosophie; mit einer Beleuchtung der durch K. Ph. Fischer, Sengler und Fortlage ermöglichten Philosophie der That. 8vo. Giessen, 1860

——— R. Gesetze der Angelsachsen in der Ursprache, mit Uebersetzung und Erläuterung herausgegeben. Erster Theil den Text nebst Uebersetzung enthaltend. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832

——— E. E. und Schleiden M. J. Die geographischen Verhältnisse des Saalthales bei Jena mit einer Karte und vier lithographirten Tafeln. Fol. Leipzig, 1846

Schmidel H. Vera historia admirandæ cujusdam navigationis, quam Huldericus Schmidel Straubingensis ab anno 1534 usque ad annum 1554 in Americam vel novum Mundum, juxta Brasiliam et Rio della Plata, confecit. Quid per hosce annos 19 sustinuerit, quam varias et quam mirandas regiones et homines viderit. Ab ipso Schmidelio Germanice descripta; nunc vero, emendatis et correctis Urbium, Regionum et Fluminum nomi-

Schmidel H.
nibus. Adjecta etiam tabula Geographica, figuris et aliis notationibus quibusdam, in hac forma reducta. 4to. Noribergæ, 1599

——— Histoire véritable d'un Voyage curieux fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing, dans l'Amérique ou le nouveau monde par le Brésil et le Rio de la Plata, depuis l'année 1534, jusqu'en 1554. Où l'on verra tout ce qu'il a souffert pendant ces dix-neuf ans et la description des pays et des peuples extraordinaires qu'il a visités. Ouvrage écrit par lui-même et publié de nouveau, après corrections des noms de villes, de pays et de rivières par Levinus Hulsius. Traduction de Ternaux-Campans. Voyages, Relations, et Mémoires. Série I. Vol. 5.

Schmidt Adolf. Wien und seine nächsten Umgebungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung wissenschaftlicher Anstalten und Sammlungen beschrieben. Mit einem Plane der Stadt und Vorstädte. 12mo. Wien, 1852

——— Anton. Thesaurus Juris Ecclesiastici potissimum Germanici, sive Dissertationes selectæ in jus ecclesiasticum quas juxta seriem institutionum ejusdem juris a se editum in ordinem digessit, etc. 7 vols. 4to. Heidelbergæ, 1772–79

——— C. Die Kunst Hieroglyphen zu lesen als Wiedergeburt aller Wissenschaften der Vorwelt. 12mo. Breslau, 1828

——— Essai sur Jean Gerson. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1839

——— Charakteristik der Epidemischen Cholera gegenüber verwandten Transsudations anomalien, mit 4 graph. Darstellungen des Ganges der Cholera und der gleichzeitigen Witterungsverhältnisse in Riga. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850

——— Essai historique sur la Société civile dans le monde Romain et sur sa transformation par le Christianisme; ouvrage couronné par l'Institut (Académie Francaise). 8vo. Strasbourg, 1853

——— Peter Martyr Vermigli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften nach handscriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1858

——— C. C. G. Ueber das Studium der Mathematik bei den Griechen und eine angefochte Stelle des Platonischen Dialogs, Theätetos. 4to. Schleusingen, 1818

——— C. H. Vollständiges Farben-Laboratorium, oder ausführliche Anweisung zur Bereitung der in der Malerei, Staffirmalerei, Illumination, Fabrication, bunter Papiere und Tapeten gebräulichen Farben. Mit 3 Tafeln Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1847

——— Zuzätze zur ersten Auflage des Farben-Laboratorium. 12mo. Weimar, 1847

——— Die Kürschnerkunst, oder gründliche Anweisung alle Arten von Pelzwerk zu gerben, zu blenden oder zu färben, nebst naturgeschichtlichen Notizen über die im Pelzhandel vorkommenden Felle, mit 2 Tafeln Abbild. 12mo. Weimar, 1817

——— Die Benutzung des Papiermaché, zur Verfertigung von Larven, Puppenköpfen, Thierstücken, Kinderspielzeug, Steinpappe, Schiefer-papier, etc., so wie das Coloriren, Lackiren und Decoriren dieser Gegenstände. Mit 7 Octavtafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1847

——— Das Deutsche Bäckerhandwerke, oder gründliche Anweisung, die Güte des Brodgetreides und dessen Stellvertreter nach äusseren und inneren Merkmalen zu beurtheilen, dasselbe gut aufzu-

Schmidt C. H.

bewahren, gut zu vermahlen und in schmachhaftes Brod, Semmeln, etc., zu verwandeln. Mit 27 Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1847

——— Die Papier-Tapeten-Fabrication, oder fassliche Anweisung alle bis jezt gebräuchlichen Papiertapeten und Bordüren zu fabriciren. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. Mit 6 erläuternden Figurentafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Der Chocolade fabricant, oder gründliche Anweisung alle Sorten Chocolade, so wohl für den Privatgebrauch im Kleinen, als auch fabrikmässig im Grossen darzustellen. Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Mit einer Steindrucktafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Die Lederfärbekunst, oder chemische Grundsätze und Vorschriften alle Ledergattungen in allen farben ächt zu färben, mit farbigen Mustern zu bedrucken oder zu lackiren. Nebst Mittheilung der Englischen Fixfärberei der Handschuleder, Zweite vermehrte Auflage, mit 8 lithog. Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Der vollständige Feuerzeugpraktikant, oder umfassende Beschreibung aller bekannten Feuererzeugungsapparate und Zündwaaren so wie auch der Gewinnung, Darstellung, und Fabrikation der Zündstoffe und anderer Requisiten. Zweite bedeutend vermehrte Auflage. Mit 75 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Die Fabrication der für Glasmalerei, Emailmalerei, und Porcellan malerei geeigneten Farben. Zweite sehr vehrmehrte Auflage. Mit Abbildung. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Handbuch der Baumwollenweberei, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der baumwollenen Gewebe, welche in Rouen gewebt werden. Erläutert durch Abbildungen und Beschreibung der neuesten und besten Apparate und Maschinen. Zweite sehr vermehrte Auflage. Mit 99 Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

——— Handbuch der Zuckerfabrication, namentlich des Runkelrübenzuckers, des Rohrzuckers und des Stärkmehlzuckers. Dritte Auflage, mit 131 Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1850

——— Die Kerzen- und Seifenfabrication, nach den neuesten Vervollkommnungen dieses Industriezweiges, oder gründliche Anweisung von Kerzen und Seifen nach der neuern Schnellseifenfabrication darzustellen. Mit 8 erläuternden Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— Die Kellereiwirthschaft, oder die Behandlung des Weines, des Bieres, etc., in Gebinden und Flasehen im Keller. Mit 3 erläuternden Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— Die Farbwaarenkunde und Farbenchemie für Farberei und Zeugdruck oder instructive Anweisung alle in der Färberei und Drukkerei darzustellen. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— Handbuch der Weissgerberei mit Einschluss der Fabrication des Ungarischen Leders, des Riemer- und Zeugleders überhaupt. Mit 3 Lith. Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1854

——— Die Forschneidekunst, oder die Herstellung von Druckformen oder Druckmodeln für die Zeugdruckerei, etc. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— Grundsätze der Bierbräuerei, nach den neuesten technisch-chemischen Entdeckungen oder die Kunst, an allen Orten ein wohlschmeckendes, gesundes und haltbares Bier zu brauen. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bayerischen Brauerei. Zweite sehr vermehrte Auflage. Mit 10 lithograph. Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1853

Schmidt C H.

——— Der Wachs-Industrie und Kunst, oder die technische und artistische Benutzung und Behandlung des Wachses nach eigenen Erfahrungen, so wie nach Französisch. und Englischen Werken zusammengetragen und bearbeitet. Mit 6 Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1853

——— Die Saffianfabrication, nach ihrem gegenwärtigen Zustande in England, Frankreich und Deutschland. Mit 41 erläuternden Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1854

——— Der Branntweinbrennereibetrieb in seiner allerneuesten Vervollkommnung dargestellt. Mit 73 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1854

——— Handbuch der gesammten Lohgerberei, namentlich in Beziehung des gemeinen lohgaren, des Juften-jämtländischen und dänischen Leders, des Saffians, des Corduans und Chagrins begründet auf praktische Erfahrung. Dritte sehr vermehrte Auflage, met 12 lithographirten Foliotafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

——— Die Kunst des Vergoldens, Versilberns, Verplatinirens, Verzinnens, Verzinkens, Verbleiens, Verkupferns der Metalle. Zweite Auflage, mit zwei Quarttafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

——— Die Englischen Pendeluhren, und zwar Thurmuhren, Hausuhren so wie Taschenuhren und Chronometer, mit 72 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Der Fabricant von Kautschuk und Guttapercha-Waaren. Mit 193 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Die Anlegung der Blitzableiter zu sicherm Schutze von Thürmen, Kirchen, Schlössern, etc., mit 36 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Die verschiedenen Substanzen welche gegenwärtig zur Beleuchtung angewendet werden als Thran, Reps- oder Rüböl, Harzöl, Steinkohlenöl Wachs, Walrathöl, Napthalin, Leuchtgas aus Oel, aus Harz, aus Holz aus Torf, Wasserstoffgas, Wassergas, elektrisches Leuchtgas, ihre Gewinnung und Zubereitung und ihre Nutzeffect, nach den neuesten Erfahrungen bearbeitet, mit 40 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Die neuesten Fortschritte in der Saftgewinnung aus Runkelruben, so wohl fur die Zuckerfabrication, als für die Branntweinbrennerei. Mit erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Der Tabak als wichtige Culturpflanze, und seine Verwendung zu Rauchtaback, zu Kautaback, zu Schnupftaback, besonders aber zu Cigarren nach den in Havanna und anderwärts gebräuchlichen Verfahrungsarten. Mit 64 erläuternden Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1858

——— Das Retouchiren und Coloriren der Photographien mit Farbenpulvern, mit Wasserfarben und mit Oelfarben. Mit 8 Figuren. 12mo. Weimar, 1861

——— Compendiöses Handbuch der Färberei, wossener, seidener, baumwossener, leinener und hanfener Gewebe. 12mo. Weimar, 1861

——— C. W. Baudenkenmale der Römischen Periode und des Mittelalters, in Trier und seiner Umgebung. Mit Atlas von 38 Lithog. Tafeln. in Fol. Text 4to. Trier, 1836–43

——— E. A. Geschichte Aragoniens in Mittelalter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828

——— Geschichte von Frankreich. 4 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1835–48

——— F. Schweden unter Karl XIV. Johann. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1842

Schmidt F. A. Neuer Nekrolog der Deutschen 1823–48. Mit Register 1823–42. 54 vols. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1824–50

——— Petrefactenbuch oder allgemeine und besondere Versteinerungskunde mit Berücksichtigung der Lagerungs-Verhältnisse, besonders in Deutschland. Mit mehr als 400 colorirten Abbildungen. 4to. Stuttgart, 1850

——— F. S. Recueil d'Antiquités trouvées à Avenches à Culm et en d'autres lieux de la Suisse. 4to. Berne, 1760

——— Opuscula quibus res antiquæ præcipue Ægyptiacæ explanantur. De Zodiaci nostri origine Ægyptia. De Cepis et Alliis ab Ægyptiis cultis. De Orphei et Amphionis nominibus Ægyptiis. De commerciis Ptolemæorum. De Inscriptionibus Narbonensibus. 12mo. Carolsruhæ, 1765

——— G. The Civil Law of Spain and Mexico, arranged on the principles of the modern codes with notes and references, preceded by a historical introduction to the Spanish and Mexican law, and embodying in an Appendix some of the most important acts of the Mexican Congress. 8vo. New Orleans, 1851

——— Bibliotheca historico-geographica oder systematisch geordenete Uebersicht der in Deutschland und dem Auslande, auf dem Gebiete der gesammten Geschichte u. Geographie neu erschienene Bücher. 8vo. Gottingen, 1853–58

——— Bibliotheca Philologica, oder syst. geordenete, etc. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854–58

——— G. G. Ueber d. Einfluss d. Excentricität d. Alhidadenregel beim Winkelmessen. 12mo. Wetzlar, 1809

——— I. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Büchsenmacherkunst und zur richtigen Beurtheilung der Schiefsgewehre, auf vieljährige praktische Erfahrung gegründet und seinen Geschäftsgenossen mitgetheilt. Mit 10 Tafeln Abbildung. 12mo. Weimar, 1843

——— I. J. Philologische-kritische Zugabe zu den von Herrn Abel-Rémusat bekannt gemacht en zwei Mongolischen Original-Briefen der K. von Persien Argun und Oldshäitu an Philip den schönen. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1824

——— Forschungen im Gebiete der älteren religiösen, politischen und literärischen Bildungsgeschichte der Völker Mittel-Asiens, vorzüglich der Mongolen und Tibeter. Mit zwei Tafeln in steindruck. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1824

——— Würdigung und Abfertigung der Klaprothschen sogenaanten Beleuchtung und Widerlegung seiner Forschung im Gebiete der Geschichte, etc. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826

——— Ueber der gnostisch-theosophischen Lehren mit den Religionssystemen des Orients verzüglich dem Buddhismus. 4to. Leipzig, 1828

——— Grammatik der Mongolischen Sprache. Mit einer Tafeln. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1831

——— Mongolisch-Deutsch-Russisches Wörterbuch, nebst einem Deutschen und einem Russischen Wörterbuch. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1835

——— Grammatik der Tibetischen Sprache. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1839

——— Tibetisch-Deutsches-Wörterbuch nebst Deutschen Wortregister. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1841

——— Der Weise und der Thor, aus dem Tibetischen uebersetzt und mit dem Original texte herausgegeben. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1843

Schmidt I. J.
——— Ueber einige Grundlehren des Buddhaismus. In Acad. de St. Petersb. VI. Série. Sc. Pol. Vol. 6.
——— Ueber den Ursprung der Tibetischen Schrift. Ibidem.
——— Einwürfe gegen die Hypothesen Klaproths über Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren. In Fundgruben des Orients, Vol. 6, p. 321.
——— J. A. De Eudoxo mathematico. 4to. Helmstadt, 1715
——— J. A. E. Neugriechische Sprachlehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1808
——— J. A. Fr. Handbuch der Bibliothekswissenschaft, der Litteratur und Bücherkunde. Eine gedrängte Uebersicht der Handschriftenkunde, der Geschichte der Buchdruckerkunst, des Buchhandels, der Bücherkenntniss, etc. 8vo. Weimar, 1840
——— J. C. E. De curvarum origine. 4to. Gottingæ, 1823
——— Theorie der astronomischen Strahlenbrechung. 4to. Göttingen, 1828
——— Lehrbuch der mathematischen und physischen Geographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1829–30
——— Lehrbuch der analytischen Optik, herausgegeben nach des Verfassers. Tod. von C. W. B. Goldschmidt. Mit 4 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Göttingen, 1834
——— J. H. Elemente eines Entwurfs zu einem Lehrbuche der reinen Mathematik. 4to. Halberstadt, 1843
——— K. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. 8vo. Jena, 1848
——— K. C. L. Westerwäldisches Idiotikon, oder Sammlung der, auf dem Westerwalde gebräuchlichen Idiotismen mit etymologischen Anmerkungen und der Vergleichung anderer alten und neuen Germanischen Dialekte. 8vo. Hadamar, 1800
——— M. I. Geschichte der Deutschen, von den ältesten Zeiten. 8 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1783–87
——— Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen. 17 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1785–1826
For continuation see Dresch L. von and Oberthür F. for Biography.
——— Seb. De Didrachmis a Christo solutis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 28.
——— W. A. Die Griechischen Papyrusurkunden der K. Bibliothek. zu Berlin, entziffert und erläutert. Mit 2 Facsimile, und 1 Plan. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
——— Die Zukunft der arbeitenden Klassen und die Vereine fur ihr Wohl. Eine Mahnung au die Zeitgenossen. 8vo. Berlin, 1845
——— Geschichte der Denk und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums. 8vo. Berlin, 1847
——— Jahrbücher der in- und ausländischen gesammten Medicin redigirt von H. E. Richter und A. Winter. Vol. 81–108. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854–60
Schmidten H. G. Recherches sur le Calcul intégral aux Équations lineaires. 4to. Copenhagen, 1819
——— Kort Fremstilling af Mathematekins væsen til andre Videnskaber. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1827
——— Ledetraad ved Forelæsninger over Arithmetik og Algebra. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
Schmidtmeyer P. Travels into Chili over the Andes in the years 1820 and 1821, with some sketches of the productions and agriculture; mines and metallurgy; inhabitants, history, and other features

Schmidtmeyer P.
of America; particularly of Chile and Arauco. Illustrated with thirty plates; plans of Santiago, the capital of Chile; and of the road across the Pampas. 4to. London, 1824

Schmied C. Die Korb- und Strohflechtkunst, und die Siebmacherei, oder vollständige Anleitung, alle Korbgattungen, sowohl grobe als feine, zu machen und zu verschönern. Mit 77 Abbildungen auf 15 Tafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1843

——— Die Fabrication der Regen- und Sonnenschirme, so wie der Fächer. Mit Berüchsichtigung der Reparaturen dieser Fabrikate. Mit 24 Abbildungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1843

——— Die Verfertigung der Gypsfiguren und des Gypsmarmors für Maurer und Tüncher, so wie die Darstellung der Kupfiguren durch die Galvanoplastik. 12mo. Weimar, 1848

Schmieder B. F. Die beyden Savoyarden, Singspiel. 12mo. Wien, 1805

Schmit J. P. Nouveau Manuel complet du Décorateur-Ornementiste, du graveur et du peintre en lettres. 18mo. Paris, 1848

——— Nouveau manuel complet de l'Architectere des monumens religieux. Traité d'application pratique de l'Archéologie Chrétienne à la construction, à l'entretien, à la restauration et à la décoration des églises. Ouvrage enrichi d'un Atlas, renfermant un grand nombre de planches. Atlas 4to. Texte 18mo. Paris, 1848

Schmitt A. Entwickelung der Sprache und Schrift, nebst Folgerung einer neuen Structur beider. 8vo. Mainz, 1835

——— Organismus der Griechischen Sprache. 8vo. Mainz, 1836

——— G. Nouveau manuel complet de l'organiste practicien, contenant l'histoire de l'orgue, sa description, la manière de le jouer. La musique d'orgue. Les organistes celèbres depuis le 14me siècle. Aperçu sur la facture d'orgue ancienne et moderne. Comparaison des factures Française, Allemande et Anglaise. Description des orgues les plus remarquables de France, d'Allemagne, d'Angleterre et d'autres pays. L'Orgue électro-magnétique. Bibliographie de l'Organiste. 18mo. Paris, 1855

——— Ph. Der Kreis Saarlouis und seine nächste Umgebung unter den Römern und Celten. Ein Bericht an die Gesellschaft für nützliche Forschungen zu Trier. 8vo. Trier, 1850

Schmitthenner Fr. Ursprachlehre, Entwurf zu einem System der Grammatik mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Sprachen des indischteutschen Stammes; das Sanscrit, das Persische, die Pelasgischen, Slavischen, und Deutschen Sprachen. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1826

Schmitz E., Jullien C. E. et Lorenz E. Nouveau Manuel complet de l'Ingénieur civil ou traité sur l'application directe des sciences aux arts et manufactures, contenant des notions pratiques très-étendues sur les sciences mathématiques, la physique et la chimie industrielle, les machines à vapeur, l'architecture civile et industrielle, la construction des ponts, routes, canaux, chemins de fer, conduites d'eaux, les mines et la métallurgie. Ouvrage orné de 28 Planches. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1845

Schmölders A. Essai sur les écoles philosophiques chez les Arabes et notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Schmucker S. S. An Elementary Course of Biblical Theology, translated from the work of Storr and Hall with additions. 2 vols. 8vo. Andover, 1826

Schnaase C. Geschichte der bildenden Kunste bei den Alten.
2 vols. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1843

——— Geschichte der bildenden Kunste im Mittelalter.
3 vols. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1844–55

Schnakenburg J. F. Tableau synoptique et comparatif des Idiomes populaires, ou Patois de la France, contenant des notices sur la littérature des dialectes, leur division territoriale, ainsi que celle de leurs sous-espèces; des indications générales et comparatives sur leurs articulations et sur leurs formes grammaticales; le tout composée d'après les meilleures sources et accompagné d'un choix de morceaux en vers et en prose dans les principales nuances de tous les dialectes ou Patois de la France.
8vo. Berlin, 1840

Schneider C. E. C. De numero Platonis commentationes duæ. Quarum prior novam ejus explicationem continet, posterior aliorum de eo opinione recenset. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1821

——— Apparatus Pindarici, supplementum ex codicibus vratislaviensibus Thomæ Mag. et Demetrii Triclinii Scholia in Pythia. Varia Olympiorum scriptura. Vita Pindari et vetera in Olymp. 1 et 11 scholia. 4to. Vratislaviæ, 1844

——— F. A. Versuch der Miteinfluss des Mondes auf d. Stand des Barometers nachzuweisen. Mit 13 Kupfertafeln.
Obl. 4to. Berlin, 1835

——— G. C. W. Vollständiges Sophokleisches Wörterverzeichniss.
2 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1829–30

——— Jacob. Der Ellenberg und Montferland bei Emmerich. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Römischen Befestigungswesens, auf der rechten Rheinseite. Mit zwei Ansichten und zwei topographischen Plane. 8vo. Emmerich, 1845

——— J. F. Erklärendes zu Sallust's Catilina und Jugurtha.
8vo. Leipzig, 1834

——— J. G. Kritisches griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, beym Lesen der griechischen profanen Scribenten zu Gebrauche. Zweyte Auflage. 2 vols. 4to. Jena, 1805–06

——— Allgemeine Naturgeschichte der Schildkröten, nebst einem systematischen Verzeichnisse der einzelnen Arten, und zwey Kupfern. 8vo. Leipzig, 1788

——— Sammlung von anatomischen Aufsätzen, und Bemerkungen zur Aufklarung der Fischkunde. Mit sieben Kupfertafeln.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1795

——— K. L. Ausführliche und verbesserte Grammatik d. latein. Sprache. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1819

——— L. Geschichte der Oper und des K. Opernhauses in Berlin. Mit den architekton. Planen des 1740 von Fr. von Knobelselorf u. des von 1844 von Langhaus neuerbauter Berliner Opernhaus. Mit historisch Dokumenten, artist. Beilagen und einged. Holzschnitten. Fol. Berlin, 1847–52

——— V. A. Histoire et description des iles Ioniennes depuis les tems fabuleux et héroïques jusqu'à ce jour, avec un nouvel Atlas contenant cartes, plans, vues, costumes et médailles; ouvrage revu et précédé d'un discours préliminaire par M. Bory de Saint Vincent. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Schneidewein F. G. Delectus poetarum Græcorum. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1828
Sectio I. Poetæ elegiaci. Sectio II. III. Poetæ Iambici et Melici.

Schnitzler M. J. H. La Russie, la Pologne et la Finlande. Tableau statistique, géographique et historique de toutes les parties de la Monarchie Russe prises isolément. Avec 3 plans lithographiés. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— De la création de la richesse ou des intérêts matériels en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Statistique générale méthodique et complète de la France comparée aux autres grandes puissances de l'Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–46

——— L'Empire des Tsars un septième des terres du globe, au point actuel de la science. Première partie. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Schnizlein A. Iconographia familiarum naturalium regni vegetabilis. 4to. Bonn, 1843

Schnurrer C. F. Bibliotheca Arabica, auctam nunc atque integram edidit C. F. S. 8vo. Halæ, 1811

Schober C. G. Versuch einer Theorie von der Ueberwucht. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851

Schœlcher V. Colonies étrangères et Haïti, resultats de l'émancipation Anglaise. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— The Life of Handel. 8vo. London, 1857

Schoell M. L. Fr. Répertoire de littérature ancienne, ou choix d'auteurs classiques Grecs et Latins, d'ouvrages de critique, d'archéologie, d'antiquités, de mithologie, d'histoire et de géographie anciennes, imprimés en France et en Allemagne. Nomenclature de livres Latins, Français et Allemands sur diverses parties de la littérature—Notice sur la stéréotypie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

——— Tableau des peuples qui habitent l'Europe classés d'après les langues qu'ils parlent et Tableau des religions qu'ils professent. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Histoire de la littérature Grecque profane, depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs, suivie d'un précis de l'histoire de la transplantation de la littérature Gr. en Occident. Seconde Edition entièrement refondue, et enrichie de la partie bibliographique. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–16

——— Histoire abrégée de la littérature Grecque depuis son origine. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— Histoire abrégée de la littérature Romaine. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Recueil de Pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François sur les évènemens qui se sont passés depuis quelques années. Table chronologique des Pièces au commencement du premier Volume. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814–16

——— Cours d'histoire des états Européens depuis le bouleversement de l'empire Romain d'Occident jusqu'en 1789. 47 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–34

See Koch C. G. Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix.

Schöman G. F. A Dissertation on the Assemblies of the Athenians. Translated from the Latin, De Comitiis Atheniensium. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838

——— Griechische Alterthümer. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1853–59

Schön J. Die Witterungskunde in ihrer Grundlage. 4to. Würzburg, 1818
——— Allgemeine Geschichte und Statistik der Europäischen Civilisation. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833
——— Same, traduite de l'Allemand. 12mo. Paris, 1834
——— J. F. and Crowther S. Journals of the Expedition up the Niger in 1841. 12mo. London, 1842

Schönborn C. Die Skene der Hellenen ein Versuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Schönberger G. Demonstratio et constructio Horologiorum novorum. Radio recto; refracto in Aqua, reflexo in Speculo; solo Magnete Horas Astronomicas, Italicas, Babylonicas indicantium. 4to. Friburgi, 1622

Schœnemann C. T. G. Commentatio de Geographia Homeri. 4to. Gottingæ, 1787
——— Bibliotheca Historico-literaria Patrum Latinorum a Tertulliano usque ad Gregorium magnum et Isidorum Hispalensem. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1792–94
——— Th. Grundzüge einer allgemeinen Theorie der höhern Congruenzen deren Modul eine reelle Primzahl ist. 4to. Brandenberg, 1844

Schönherr C. J. Synonymia Insectorum oder Versuch einer Synonymie aller bisher bekannten Insekten, nach Fabricii Systema Eleutheratorum geordnet. Mit Berichtigungen und Anmerkungen, wie auch Beschreibungen neuer Arten und illuminirten Kupfern. Erster Band in drei Th. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1806–17
——— Curculionidum Dispositio methodica cum generum characteribus, descriptionibus atque observationibus variis, seu Prodromus ad Synonymiæ insectorum partem IV. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826
——— Genera et Species Curculionidum cum Synonymia hujus familiæ, Species novæ aut hactenus minus cognitæ descriptionibus a L. Gyllenhal, C. H. Boheman et Entomologis aliis illustrata—Vol. I. p. 1, 2; Vol. II. p. 1, 2; Vol. III. p. 1, 2; Vol. IV. p. 1, 2; Vol. V. p. 1, 2. Supplementum continens, Vol. VI. p. 1, 2; Sup. Vol. VII. p. 1, 2; Supp. Vol. VIII. p. 1, 2; Sup. Indexes at the end of each volume. 6 vols. each in 2 pts. 8vo. Paris, 1833–45

Schöning G. Forsög til de Nordiske Landes soerdeles Norges gamle geographie hvorved Finmarkens og hosliggende Lapmarkers gamle Grœndser og Strekning Indbyggernes Oprindelse Landenes Aelde, samt andre saa vel geographiske som politiske Œmstendigheder undersöges. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1751
——— Afhandling om de Norskes og endeel andre Nordiske Folkes Oprindelse som Inledning til den Norske Historie. Anhang om Tiids-Regningen i dem gamle Nordiske historie til Harald Haarfager's Tiider. 4to. Soröe, 1769
——— Norges Riiges Historie indeholdende Riigets aeldste Historie fra dets Begyndelse til Kong Olaf Trygguesons Ankomst til Regierungen. 3 vols. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1771–81

Schöpf J. D. Beiträge zur mineralogische Kenntniss des ostlichen Theils von Nord-America und seiner Gebirge. 8vo. Erlangen, 1787
——— Reise durch einige der mittlern und südlichen vereinigten Nordamericanischen Staaten, nach Ost Florida und den Bahama Insel, in den J. 1783 und 1784. Mit Landcharten. 2 vols. 12mo. Erlangen, 1783

Schöpf J. D. Historia Testudinum Iconibus illustrata. 4to. Erlangæ, 1792
——— Same, in German. Naturgeschichte der Schildkröten. 4to. Erlangen, 1792

Schoepflin J. Dan. Alsatia illustrata. Celtica Romana. Francica. Germania Gallica. 2 vols. Fol. Colmariæ, 1751–61
——— Alsatia ævi Merovingii, Carolingici, Saxonici, Salici, Suevici Diplomatica. 2 vols. Fol. Manhemii, 1772–75
——— Vindiciæ Typographicæ. 4to. Argentorati, 1760

Schoettgen C. Diplomatarii et Scriptores Historicæ Germanicæ medii ævi cum sigillis æri incisis opera et studio C. Schoettgenii et G. C. Kreysigii. 3 vols. Fol. Altenburgi, 1753–60
Vol. I. Collectio nova traditionum Fuldensium. Chronicon breve 1083–1309. Urbarium S. Laurentii in Murtzthal, 12 4–1461. Chronicon Thuringicum germanicum. Narratio brevis de Translatione S. Elizabethæ. Pauli Jovii Chronicon Schwarzburgicum germanicum ab origine fere gentis. Diplomata Comitum de Gleichen. Historia diplomatica Monasterii Volcolderodensis.
II. Regestum Privilegiorum aliarumque gratiarum Ferdinandi I. R. Rohemiæ. Analecta Monasterii Ossecensis. Diplomata miscella Bohemiæ. Calendarium Ecclesiæ Misnensis. Anniversarium Monast. S. Afri. Mortilogium Eccl. Cizensis. Calendarium Numbergensis Ecclesiæ. Codex dipl. Monasterii Buch. Historia Burggraviorum de Leisnig. Codex probationum historiam urbis Penig illustrans. Reliquiæ diplomaticæ Sanctimonialium Beutizensium. Chart. Abbat. Bosaii. Dissertatio de nomine Rutheni. Anastasis Elisabethæ Landgraviæ Thuringiæ diplomate authentico restitutæ. Chartæ Monialium Weidensium. Annales diplomatici Abbatiæ Monialium. Historia diplomatica Grunhaynensis. Disquisitio de jurisdictione et officiis Wirceburgicis Comitum et principum Hennebergicorum. Reliquiæ diplomaticæ Monasterii Veilsdorf. Codex diplomaticus Monasterii Caldenborn. Dioceseos Halberstadensis.
III. Pomerania Diplomatica ab anno 1216, cum aliquot Sigillis. Codex Diplomaticus circulum electoralem Saxonicum illustrans. De Monasteriis et Advocatiis Breitungensibus. Martini Chemnitii Bedencken wegen der Pommerischen Lehne. Chartarium Cœnobii Sonnefeldensis.
——— Antiquitates Fulloniæ. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 29.
——— Antiquitates Trituræ in Sacris Literis occurrentes. Ibidem.
——— Historia Librariorum et Bibliopolarum veteris et medii ævi ex idoneis monumentis collecta. In Polenus Thes. Vol. 3.

Scholl C. F. Der Fuhrer des Maschinisten. Anleitung zur Kenntniss, zur Wahl, zum Ankaufe, zur Aufstellung, Wartung, Instanderhaltung und Feuerung der Dampfmaschinen, Dampfkessel und Triebwerke, nach selbständiger Erfahrung bearbeitet. Mit 242 in den Text eingedruckten Holzchn. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1853

Scholtz Chr. Grammatica Ægyptica utriusque dialecti, quam breviavit, illustravit, edidit C. G. Woide. 4to. Oxonii, 1778
See La Croze M. V. Lexicon Ægypt. Latinum.

Scholz J. M. A. Handbuch der Biblischer Archäologie. 8vo. Bonn, 1834

Schomberg A. A Sea Manual for Young Officers of the R. Navy. 8vo. London, 1789

Schomberg I. The Naval Chronology, or an Historical Summary of Naval and Maritime Events, including authentic accounts of the most remarkable engagements in which the British flag has ever been so eminently distinguished. Also narratives of the most dreadful of all calamities—a fire at sea. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

Schomburgk R. H. A Description of British Guiana, geographical and statistical, exhibiting its resources and capabilities, together with the present and future condition and prospects of the colony. 8vo. London, 1840

——— The History of Barbadoes, comprising a geographical and statistical description of the Island, a sketch of the historical events since the settlement, and an account of its geology and natural productions. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Fishes of British Guiana. (Naturalists' Library.) 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, s. a.

Schoner A. Gnomice. Hoc est de Descriptionibus Horologiorum sciotericorum omnis generis, projectionibus circulorum Sphæricorum ad superficies cum planas, tum convexas concavasque, sphæricas, cylindricas ac conicas; item delineationibus quadrantum, annulorum, etc. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1562

——— J. Opera mathematica in unum volumen congesta. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1551

——— Same. Ab authoris filio correcta et locupletata. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1561

——— Tabulæ astronomicæ quas vulgo, quia omni difficultate et obscuritate carent, resolutas vocant. Ex quibus cum erraticorum, tum etiam fixorum siderum motus, tam ad præterita quamvis futura facillime calculari possint, diligentissimum correctæ et locupletatæ. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1536

——— Opusculum Astrologicum ex diversorum libris, summa cura pro studiosorum utilitate collectum. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1539

Schookius M. Achaia vetus, ejus situs, antiquitas, respublica, etc. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 5.

School Days at Rugby, by an Old Boy (T. Hughes). 12mo. Boston, 1858

School of Piety, or Examples of Christian Virtue, selected from the lives of the Saints. In Russian. 4 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1836

School for Politicians, or Non-Committal. A comedy from the French of Scribe, altered. 8vo. New York, 1840

Schoolcraft H. R. A View of the Lead Mines of Missouri, including some observations on the mineralogy, geology, geography, antiquities, soil, climate, population, and productions of Missouri and Arkansas and the other sections of the Western countries, accompanied by three engravings. 8vo. New York, 1819

——— Narrative Journal of the Travels through the Northwestern Regions of the U. S., extending from Detroit through the great chain of American lakes to the sources of the Mississippi river. With Map and 8 Engravings. 8vo. Albany, 1821

——— Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Ithasca Lake, the actual source of this river, embracing an exploratory trip through the St. Croix and Burntwood or Brulé rivers. 8vo. New York, 1834

——— Algic Researches, comprising inquiries respecting the mental

Schoolcraft H. R.
characteristics of the N. A. Indians; first series; Indian tales and legends. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1839
——— Oneota, or Characteristics of the Red Race of America. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— Historical Considerations on the Siege and Defence of Fort Stanwix in 1777. 8vo. New York, 1846
———Notes on the Iroquois, or contributions to the statistics, aboriginal history, antiquities, and general ethnology of Western New York. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Notes on the Iroquois, or contributions to American history, antiquities, and general ethnology. 8vo. Albany, 1847
——— The Indian in his Wigwam, or Characteristics of the Red Race. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— Personal Memoirs of a Residence of 30 years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontier; with brief notices of passing events, 1812–42. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851
——— Historical and Statistical Information respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States, collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, by Act of Congress of March 3, 1847, illustrated by S. Eastman, Capt. U. S. A. 5 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1851
Vol. I. General History. Mental Type of the Indian Race. Antiquities. Physical Geography. Tribal Organization, History, and Government. Intellectual Capacity and Character of the Indian Race. Population and Statistics. Inquiries respecting the History, present condition, and future prospects of the Indian Tribes of the U. S.
II. General History. Manners and Customs. Antiquities. Physical Geography. Tribal Organization, etc. Intellectual Character. Topical History. Physical Type of the American Indians. Language. State of Indian Art. Future Prospects. Statistics and Population. Lands purchased from the Indians.
III. Same topics as the last with the addition of Dæmonology, Witchcraft, and Magic. Medical Knowledge of the Indians. Literature of the Indian Languages.
IV. Same topics as above with the addition of Biography, Religion, and Ethnology.
V. Topics same as the preceding with an Appendix of separate papers on the Indian History. Manners and Customs. Antiquities. Tribal History. Language. Art. Present Condition and Prospects. Statistics. Literature of Indian Languages.

Schoolmaster (The). Essays on Practical Education, selected from Ascham, Milton, Locke, and Butler, from the Quarterly Journal of Education, and from the Lectures delivered before the American Institute of Education. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836
Reports on the Public Schools in the U. S. are found under the name of the State.

Schooten Fr. Exercitationes mathematicæ, continens propositionum arithmeticarum et geometricarum centuriam, quibus accedit C. Hugenii Tractatus de ratiociniis in Aleæ ludo. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1647

Schopenhauer A. Ueber das Sehen und die Farben. 8vo. Leipzig, 1816
——— J. Johann van Eyck und seine Nachfolger. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1830

Schoppe A. Tycho de Brahe historischer Roman.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1839

Schorer C. Bedenken von dem Cometen dess 1652 und Erdbewegen dess 1653. 4to. Basel, 1653

Schorn W. Geschichte Griechenlands von der Enstehung des ätolischen und ächaischen Bundes bis auf die Zerstörung Korinths.
8vo. Bonn, 1833

Schott Alb. Die Deutschen Colonien in Piemont. Ihre Land, ihre Mundart und Herkunst. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842

——— And. Hispaniæ illustratæ seu rerum urbiumque Hispaniæ Lusitaniæ, Æthiopiæ et Indiæ scriptores varii. Partim editi nunc primum, partim aucti atque emendati. Opera et studio doctorum hominum (A. Schott et J. Pistorius). Accessit rerum memorabilium et verborum Index copiosissimus.
4 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1603-08

Vol. I. Hispaniæ chorographia et descriptio, et Tabula M. Aretii. Joánnis Margarini Episc. Gerundensis Paralipomenon Hispaniæ. Roderici Santii Episc. Palentini, historiæ Hispaniæ, Partes IV. Alfonsi à Carthagena Episc. Burgensis, Regum Hisp. Anacephalæosis. L. Marinæi de Rebus Hispaniæ memorabilibus libri XXII. F. Taraphæ de origine ac rebus gestis regum Hispaniæ. Brevis Rerum a Philippo II. gestarum descriptio. Joannis Vasaei Brugensis, Hispaniæ Chronicon. L. Vallæ de rebus a Ferdinando Aragoniæ rege gestis. Ælii Antonii Nebriss. rerum a Ferdinando et Elisabe gestarum, Decades II. Ejusdem de Bello Navariensi libri II. Alvarus Gomecius de rebus gestis Francisci Ximenii Archiep. Inscriptiones aliquot Tarraconenses, ex historia L. Pontis. Damiani a Goes Equitis Lusitani, Hispania. M. Ritii Neapolitani de regibus Hispaniæ, libri III. Genealogia sive linea successionis regum Hispaniæ ab Adamo usque ad Diluvium et deinceps per temporum seriem ad nostram usque ætatem deductas. Index Rerum Hispaniæ.

II. B. Isidori Epis. et B. Ildefonsi de claris scriptoribus et Episcopis. Roderici Ximenii de rebus Hispaniæ libri IX. Ejusdem Ostrogothorum Hunnorum ac Vandalorum historia. P. Pantini Tiletani de dignitate atque officiis Gothorum. Jo. Marianæ Historia de rebus Hispanicis libri XX. De Academiis et doctis viris Hispaniæ, sive pro asserenda Hispanorum eruditione narratio apologetica Alfonsi Garsi Matamori. Damiani a Goes vita collecta potissimum a scriptis ejus. Ejusdem Epistola ad Jo. Jacobum Fuggerum pro defensione Hispaniæ. L. And. Resendii epistola historica de aera Hispaniæ. Nomenclatura urbium Hispaniæ. Hier. Pauli de fluminibus et montibus Hispaniæ. H. Pauli urbis Barcinonemis descriptio, et Episcoporum Catalogus. Hierony. Blancæ Regum Arragoniæ Catalogus elogiaque. Corduba ab Ambrosio Morali descripta. Expugnatio regni Granatæ quæ contigit, anno ab hinc quadragesimo secundo a Catholico rege Hisp. Ferdinando. Damiani a Goes Olisiponensis urbis descriptio. Ejusdem de rebus ac Imperio Lusitanorum. L. And. Resendii Antiquitatum Lusitaniæ Lib. IV. et Antiq. Eboræ liber unus. J. Menœtii Vasconcelli de Municipio Eborensi. L. And. Resendii de Colonia Pacensi Epistola. Ejusdem de Eborensis Ecclesiæ Sanctis. Ambrosii Moralis Epistola de Trajani pontis inscriptione. J. Antonii Viperonii de

Schott And.
obtenta Portugallia, a rege Philippo. Hier. Conestaggii de Portugalliæ conjunctione cum regno Castellæ. Duardi Noni Leonis censura in libellum de regum Portugalliæ origine J. Teixeræ. Ejusdem de vera Regum Portugalliæ Genealogia. Genealogia regum Æthiopiæ, qui ab inundato terrarum orbe imperârunt. Christ. Columbi epistola de insulis nuper inventis in mari Indico. De Legatione Imperatoris Æthiopiæ ad Clementem Pont. VII. De regno Æthiopiæ ac populo, deque moribus ejusdem. Joannis Portugalliæ R. litera ad Clementem VII. Damiani a Goes. Fides Religio Moresque Æthiopum. Epistolæ aliquot Preciosi Johannis Æthiopum Regis. Damiani a Goes deploratio Lappianæ gentis, Lappiæ Descriptio. Epistola Emanuelii R. Portugalliæ de victoriis in Africa. Epistola Johannis III. R. Portugalliæ de rebus in Oriente feliciter gestis. Damiani a Goes Obsidio Urbis Diensis. Ejusdem Bellum Cambaicum. Jacobus Tevius de rebus ad Dium gestis. L. And. Resendii Epistola de rebus Indicis. Index Rerum. Joannis Marianæ Historiæ Hispanicæ Appendix; Liber scilicet XXI. et novem ceteri ad XXX. usque, qui viginti illos in Tomo hoc secundo Rerum Hispanicorum ordine sequuntur. Additus et his est suus Index.
III. Indices rerum ab Aragoniæ regibus gestarum, Libri III. Gaufredi Malaterræ rerum gestarum a Rob. Viscardo et fratribus in Campania. Alexandri Celesinæ abbas rerum gestarum a Rogerio Siciliæ R. Libri IV. Genealogia Rob. Viscardi et aliorum Siciliæ regum. Bernh. Gomesii de vita et rebus gestis Jacobi I. regis Aragonum Libri XX. Hieron. Blancæ Aragonensium rerum commentarii. Genealogicæ tabulæ regum Aragoniæ. Codicis legum Wisigothorum Libri XXII. Isidori Hisp. Episc. De Gothis, Vandalis et Suevis Historia, sive Chronicon. Procopii ex lib. VIII. Historiæ, locus de Gothorum origine, qui in exemp. editis hactenus desideratur. Index.
IV. Lucæ Diac. Tudensis Chronicon mundi. Victoris Episc. Tunnunensis Chronicon. Jo. Biclarensis Chronicon. Idacii Chronographia. Eulogii martyris opera, ejusdem vita. Ludovici Nonii Hispania, sive populorum, urbium, insularum ac fluminum in ea accuratior descriptio. Index rerum memorabilium.

——— Hispaniæ Bibliotheca seu de Academiis ac Bibliothecis item elogia et nomenclator clarorum Hispaniæ scriptorum, qui Latine disciplinas omnes illustrarunt, Tomis III. distincta. I. Hispaniæ Religio, Academiæ, Bibliothecæ, Episcopi, Reges, etc. II. Elogia Scriptorum veterum recentiorum Theologorum, Religiosorum, Jurisconsultorum, Medicorum, Historicorum, Poetarum. III. Elogia et Nomenclator diversarum nationum Bœticarum, Lusitanorum, Carpetanorum, Aragonum et Valentinorum.
3 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1608

——— Aug. F. Martini Lipenii Bibliotheca realis juridicæ Supplementa ac Emendationes. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1775

——— Bibliothek der neuesten Juristischen Litteratur für die Jahren 1783–88. 6 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1783–88

——— Nachträge zur Bibl. der neuesten Jurist. Litteratur 1783–88.
8vo. Leipzig, 1789

——— Gaspar. Mechanica hydraulico-pneumatica. Opus bipartitum.

Schott Gasper.

Pars I. Mechanicæ, Hydraulico-pneumaticæ theoriam continet. Pars II. Ejusdem praxin exhibet, machinasque aquarias innumeras exponit. 4to. Herbipoli, 1657

——— Magia universalis naturæ et artis, sive recondita naturalium et artificialium rerum scientia. Opus quadripartitum. Pars I. Continet Optica. II. Acoustica. III. Mathematica. IV. Physica. 4 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1657–59

——— Pantometrum Kircherianum. Hoc est Instrumentum geometricum novum a P. A. Kirchero antehac inventum, nunc illustratum. 4to. Herbipoli, 1660

——— Cursus mathematicus, sive absoluta omnium mathematicarum disciplinarum Encyclopedia, in libros XX. digesta eoque ordine disposita, ut quivis vel mediocri præditus ingenio totam mathesin a primis fundamentis proprio marte addiscere possit. Fol. Herbipoli, 1661

——— Mathesis Cæsarea sive Amussis Ferdinandea, in lucem publicam et usum eruditæ posteritatis, gratulantibus litteratorum geniis evecta, atque ad Problemata universæ Matheseos præsertim Architecturæ militaris. 4to. Herbipoli, 1662

——— Anatomia physico-hydrostatica fontium ac fluminum explicata et figuris æri incisis exornata. Accedit in fine Appendix de vera origine Nili. 8vo. Herbipoli, 1663

——— Arithmetica practica generalis ac specialis. 12mo. Herbipoli, 1663

——— Joco-Seriorum naturæ et artis sive Magiæ naturalis centuriæ tres. 4to. Herbipoli, 1663

——— Organum mathematicum explicatum. Quo per paucas Tabellas intra cistulam ad modum Organi pneumatici constructam reconditas, pleræque mathematicæ modo novo ac facili traduntur. 2 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1668

——— Schola steganographica, in classes octo distributa, quibus explicantur Artificia nova queis quilibet, scribendo epistolam qualibet de re et quocunque idiomate, potest alteri absenti, eorundem Artificiorum conscio, arcanum animi sui conceptum, sine ulla secreti latentis suspicione manifestare, et scriptam ab aliis eadem arte, quacunque lingua intelligere, et interpretari. Cum figuris æri incisis. 4to. Herbipoli, 1680

——— Technica curiosa sive mirabilia artis, libris XII. comprehensa, quibus varia experimenta, variaque Technasmata pneumatica, hydraulica, hydrotechnica, mechanica, cyclometrica, cabalistica, etc., proponuntur. 2 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1687

——— Physica curiosa sive mirabilia naturæ et artis libris XII. comprehensa, quibus pleraque, quæ de Angelis, Dæmonibus, Hominibus, Spectris, Energumenis, Monstris, Portentis, Animalibus, Meteoris, etc., rara, arcana, curiosaque circumferentur et ad veritatis trutinam expendentur. Cum figuris. 2 vols. 4to. Herbipoli, 1697

——— Notice raisonnée des ouvrages de Gaspar Schott, contenant des Observations curieuses sur la physique expérimentale, l'Histoire naturelle et les Arts, par M. l'Abbé M . . . (Mercier de St. Leger). 8vo. Paris, 1785

See Kircher A. Iter extaticum.

——— J. C. Homericæ Apotheosis in antiquo lapide designatæ, nova explanatio item de Delphici tripodis usu, et de engastrimythorum

Schott J. G.
munere, conscripta gallice reddita Latine Interprete P. Facciolo. In Polenus Thesaurus, Vol. 2.

——— W. Versuch über die Tatarischen Sprachen. 4to. Berlin, 1836

——— Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Mandschu-Tungusischen Bücher u. Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1840

——— Vocabularium Sinicum concinnavit G. S. 4to. Berolini, 1844

——— Chinesische Sprachlehre z. Gebrauche bei Vorlesung. 4to. Berolini, 1857

——— Etwas über die Sprache der Koloschen. 8vo. Berlin, s. a.

Schousboe P. K. A. Jagttagelser over vestriget i Marokko. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1800

Schouw J. C. L'Europa Quadro Fisiografico facilmente inteso notomizzata da J. Gräberg da Hemsö. 8vo. Milano, 1839

——— J. F. Grundzüge einer allgem. Pflanzengeographie, aus d. Dän. uebersetzt mit Pflanzengeograph. Atlas Fol. and 4to. Berlin, 1823

——— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Klimatologie. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1827

——— Natur-Skildringer. En Raekke af almeenf. Foreloesninger. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1837

——— De Italienske Naaletræers, Geographis og historiske Forhold. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1841

——— The Earth, Plants, and Man, popular pictures of nature, translated and edited by Arthur Henfrey. Post 8vo. London, 1852

Schow N. Charta papyracea græce scripta Musei Borgiani Velitris, qua series incolarum Ptolemaidis Arsinoiticæ in aggeribus et fossis operantium exhibetur cum adnotatione critica et palæographica in textum chartæ. 4to. Romæ, 1788

Schrader H. A. Monographia Generis Verbasci. 4to. Gottingæ, 1813
See Journal und neue Journal für die Botanik.

——— L. Urbis Ferrariæ Descriptio et Monumenta variarum illustrium personarum et rerum memorias servantia. Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 7.

——— Urbis Ravennæ Descriptio et Antiquitates. Ibidem.

——— Descriptio et Monumenta Urbis Regii Lepidi, variarum illustrium personarum et rerum memorias servantia. Ibid. Vol. 9.

Schram D. Analysis Operum S. S. Patrum et Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, cum duplici Indice, uno operum patrum, punctorum dogmaticorum et moralium, altero rerum memorabilium. 18 vols. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1780–96

Schramke T. Description of the New York Croton Aqueduct in English, German, and French, with twenty plates. 4to. New York, 1846

Schramm C. C. Historischer Schauplatz merkwürdigsten Brücken, aus allen vier Theilen der Welt, insonderheit aber die in den vollkommensten Stand versetzte Dresdener- Elb- Brück in saubern prospecten, münzen, etc., vorgestellt und beschrieben wurde. Fol. Leipzig, 1735

——— J. C. De Poesi Hebræorum in Codice sacro. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 31.

——— J. M. De vita et Scriptis famosi Athei J. C. Vanini. Tractatus singularis in quo genus mores et studia, cum ipsa morte

Schramm J. M.
horrenda e scriptis suis et aliis fide dignis auctoribus selecta sunt et ne cui offendiculo forent, errores illius simul sunt refutati. 4to. Custrini, 1709

Schrank F. v. Fauna boica; durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. 2 vols. 8vo. Ingolstadt, 1798–1802

——— Ueber die blauen Schatten. 4to. Monachi, 1812

Schreber J. C. D. von. Beschreibung der Gräser.
2 vols. Fol. Leipzig, 1769–1810

——— Die Säugethiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur—Original Drawings.

Schreckenfuchs E. Osw. Commentaria in novas Theoricas Planetarum G. Purbachii, quas etiam brevibus Tabulis pro eliciendis motibus omnium Planetarum illustravit lucemque maximam iis adjecit.
Fol. Basileæ, 1556

——— Primum Mobile, hoc est absoluta et perfecta in tabulis directionum J. de Montereggio et G. Purbachii Lucæque Gaurici additiones, Commentaria. Fol. Basileæ, 1557

——— Commentaria in Sphæram J. de Sacrobusto accuratissima, quibus solum ea quæ in autoris contextu sunt, sed alia etiam ad sphæricam doctrinam necessaria explicantur. Tabularumque constructio, ex suis principiis per demonstrationum seriem clare dilucideque docetur. Fol. Basileæ, 1569

Schreiber A. Guide pour ceux qui font le voyage du Rhin et de la Moselle et qui vont visiter les bains du mont Taunus, etc.
18mo. Heidelberg, 1813

——— Teutschlands National Trachten, Volksfeste, etc., in Baden.
Obl. Fol. Freiburg, s. a.

——— Manuel pour les voyageurs sur le Rhin qui veulent suivre le cours de cette Rivière depuis Schafhouse jusqu'en Hollande.
12mo. Heidelberg, 1816

——— Nouvel Itinéraire portatif des Bords du Rhin. 12mo. Paris, 1828

——— C. C. E. Ithaca oder Versuch einer geographisch-antiquarischen Darstellung der Insel Ithaca nach Homer und den neuern Reisenden. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829

——— Der Tabacks- und Cigarrenfabricant, mit drei Figurentafeln.
18mo. Weimar, 1850

——— Der erfahrene Gehülfe für Haus und Stubenmaler und Firma-Schreiber, aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit Zusätzen versehen. 18mo. Weimar, 1853

——— Die Glasblasekunst sowohl auf der Glashütte, als an der Glasbläserlampe mit 96 erläuternden Figuren. 18mo. Weimar, 1854

——— Die Fabrication der künstlichen Blumen nebst der Federschmückerei, oder die kunst alle arten von Blumen aus Batist, Mousselin, Gaze, Taffet, Atlas und Sammt, aus Papier, Wachs, Leder, etc., zu fertigen, mit 196 Figuren. 18mo. Weimar, 1855

——— E. Vollständiges Handbuch der Uhrmacherkunst mit einem Atlas von 18 lithographirten Foliotafeln in 4to. 18mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Die Versehönerungskunst von Glas.-Wand-Plafond- und Metalloberflächen, mit 9 erläuternden Tafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1858

——— Die Construction und Fabrication der Schraubenbolzen-Anker, oder Laschenschrauben, Schraubemuttern, etc., nach Duportail, fur Maschinenbau- und Eisenbahnworkstatten von E. Schreiber. Mit 188 Figuren u. 9 Tabellen. 18mo. Weimar, 1858

Schreiber L. C. Grundriss der Geognosie zum Gebrauch meiner Vorlesungen nach dem neuesten Wernerischen System entworfen. 12mo. Meiningen, 1809

Schreibmaterialist, oder die Kunst, sich selbst, alle Arten der trefflichsten Schreibfedern Siegellacke, Tinten, etc., zu fertigen. 18mo. Weimar, 1854

Schrenck L. v. Reisen und Forschungen in Amur-Laude, 1854 and '56. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1858–59

Schrettinger M. Handbuch der Bibliothek- Wissenschaft besonders zum Gebrauche der Nicht-Bibliothekare. 8vo. Wien, 1834

Schreuder H. P. S. Grammatik for Zulu-Sproget. Med Fortale og Anmaerkninger af C. A. Holmboe. 8vo. Christiania, 1850

Schrevelius C. Lexicon manuale græco-latinum. 8vo. Lugd. Batav. 1661

——— Same. Superioribus Batavicis, Anglicanis, Parisinisque Editionibus locupletior et emendatior. 8vo. Parisiis, 1779

——— Same, una cum Vocabulario Latino-Græco, et collectione Græcarum Radicum atque Gnomologia Græco-Latina, ad editionem Parisinam denuo recognitum et vulgatum ab A. V. Kritsch. 8vo. Viennæ, 1822

Schröckh J. M. Christliche Kirchengeschichte. Zweite verbesserte und vermehrte Ausgabe. 35 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1772–1803

——— Christliche Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation, Vol. 1–7, fortgesetzt von H. G. Tzschirner, Vol. 8–10. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804–12

Schroeder C. Aquas supra coelestes a multis hactenus doctoribus supra coelum siderum locatas, legitimæ sedi restituet. 4to. Kilon, 1671

——— F. Shores of the Mediterranean, with Sketches of Travel, 1843–1845. With Engravings. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1816

——— H. Die Molecularvolume der chemischen Verbindungen im festen und flüssigenn Zustande. 8vo. Mannheim, 1843

——— Lexicon der Hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. A-Bur. 8vo. Hamburg, 1849–50

——— J. von. Topographie des Herzogthums Schleswig. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1854

——— J. F. Chart of the Diocese of New York. New York, 1851

——— Die hebräische Nomina. Eine Beilage zu den hebr. Sprachlehren. 8vo. Braunsch. 1830

——— J. F. L. Oratio de majoribus corporum coelestium permutationibus, quatenus ex iis progressum naturæ in his corporibus formandis suspicari licet, dicta publice die XXV. Jan. 1816. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1816

——— Elementa Matheseos puræ. Pars I. Prolegomena. P. II. Elementa Arithmeticæ puræ. 2 vols. 8vo. Utrecht, 1831–34

——— Verhandeling over de Meetkundige Bepalingen. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1835

——— Same. Tweede Uitgang. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1841

——— J. H. Historiola Bibliothecæ R. Gymnasii Arvensis. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1811

——— Incunabula Artis typographicæ in Suecia. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1842

——— J. J. Thesaurus Linguæ Armenicæ antiquæ et hodiernæ. Cum varia Praxeos materia. 4to. Amstelodami, 1711

Schroeder J. L. C. van der Kolk. Mémoire sur l'Anatomie et la Physiologie du Gastrus Equi. 4to. Amsterdam, 1845

——— N. G. Institutiones ad Fundamenta linguæ Hebrææ. 8vo. Groningæ, 1775

——— W. Grammaire Turque à l'usage des Français et Anglais, contenant en outre une collection d'idiotismes, de discours familiers, et un vocabulaire en Franc. Turc et Anglais. 8vo. Leipsic, 1835

Schroderheim E. Anteckningar till Konung Gustaf III.'s Historia. 8vo. Orebro, 1851

Schrön L. Siebenstellige gemeine Logarithmen der Zahlen von 1 bis 10,800 und der Sinus, etc., aller Winkel des Quadranten von 10 zu 10 seconden. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860

Schroeter F. C. G. A Dictionary of the Bhotanta, or Boutan Language, printed from a manuscript of F. C. G. Schroeter's, edited by J. Marshman. To which is prefixed a Grammar of the Bhotanta Language, edited by W. Carey. 4to. Serampore, 1826

——— Finnische Runen, Finnisch und Deutsch. Mit e. Music Beilage. 8vo. Upsala, 1819

——— Beiträge zu den neuesten astronomischen Entdeckungen. Mit 8 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1788

——— Neuere Beyträge z. Erweiterung der Sternkunde, mit 7 Kupfer. 8vo. Götting. 1798

——— Neueste Beyträge zur Erweiterung der Sternkunde, mit 2 Kupf. 8vo. Götting. 1800

——— Beobachtungen ueber die Sonnenfackeln und Sonnenflecken samt beiläufigen Bemerkungen ueber die scheinbare Fläche, Rotation und das Licht der Sonne. 4to. Erfurt, 1789

——— Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche ihrer erlittenen Veränderungen und Atmosphäre, sammt den dazu gehörigen Specialcharten und Zeichnungen. Atlas and 2 vols. 4to. Lilienthal, 1791

——— Beobachtungen über die sehr beträchtlichen Gebirge und Rotation der Venus. 4to. Erfurt, 1793

——— Aphroditographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Venus; beigefügter Beschreibung des Lilienthalischen 27 füssigen Telescops, mit praktischen Bemerkungen und Beobachtungen über die Grösse der Schöpfung. 4to. Helmstadt, 1796

——— Lilienthalische Beobachtungen der neu entdeckten Planeten Ceres, Pallas, und Juno, zur genauen und richtigen Kenntniss ihrer wahren Grössen, Atmosphären und übrigen merkwürdigen Natürverhältnisse im Sonnengebiete mit 2 Kupfer. 8vo. Göttingen, 1805

——— Kronographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Saturns, seines Ringes und seiner Trabanten. Erster Theil. Ueber den Naturbau der festen Kriegesgewölbe des Saturnsringes und seiner Atmosphäre. Mit 2 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Göttingen, 1808

——— Beobachtungen des grossen Cometen von 1807 sammt einem Nachtrage zu den aphroditographischen Fragmenten. Mit 3 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Göttingen, 1811

——— Beobachtungen u. Bemerkungen über den grossen Cometen von 1811. 8vo. Göttingen, 1815

Schubart G. Enarratio parergica Metamorphoseos Ovidianæ de Diluvio Deucalionis. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 10.

Schubarth E. L. Handbuch der technischen Chemie und Chemischen Technologie. Mit Atlas von 20 Tafelfiguren.
3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1851

——— F. Repertorium der technischen Literatur, die Jahre 1823 bis Einschluss 1853 umfassend, zum Gebrauche d. K. technischen Deputation f. Gewerbe. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

——— K. E. Zur Beurtheilung Goethe's mit Beziehung auf verwandte Litteratur und Kunst. 2 vols. 12mo. Breslau, 1820

Schubert F. T. Theoretische Astronomie. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1798
——— Traité d'Astronomie théorique. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1822
——— Same, nouvelle édition. 3 vols. 4to. Hambourg, 1834
——— Populäre Astronomie. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1804–10
——— Anleitung zu der astronomischen Bestimmung der Länge und Breite. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1803
——— Vermischte Schriften über Astronomie, Physik, etc.
7 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1823–40
——— Erläuterungen und Anmerkungen zu Schubert's Theor. Astronomie MS.

——— G. H. Reise durch das südliche Frankreich u. durch Italien.
2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1827
——— Ueber die Einheit im Bauplane der Erdveste. 4to. München, 1835
——— Die Geschichte der Seele. Zweite Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1833
——— Die Symbolik des Traumes. Mit einem Anhange eines Visionairs, J. F. Oberlin, und einem Fragmente über die Sprache des Wachens. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
——— J. A. Betrag zur Berichtigung der Theorie der Turbinen.
8vo. Dessau, 1850

Schuchardt C. Lucas Cranach des Aeltern, Leben u. Werke. Nach urkundliche Quellen bearbeitet. Mit 1 Monogrammentafel.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851

Schüdt J. J. De Cantricibus Templi. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 32.

Schülen M. L. C. Beyträge zur Dioptrik und Geschichte des Glases nebst beigefügter Nachricht von einer am Finsternhimmel wahrgenommenen äusserst merkwürdigen Begebenheit.
8vo. Nordlingen, 1782

Schuermans H. Précis du Droit criminel. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Schuh- und Stiefelmacher in seines Gewerbes grösster Vollkommenheit. Nach der von der technischen Gesellschaft zu Paris approbirten Handwerks-Encyclopädie bearbeitet und mit Zusätzen versehen.
18mo. Ilmenau, 1824

Schuler M. Die Thaten und Sitten der Eidgenossen ein Handbuch der Schweizergeschichte. Zweite Ausgabe. 7 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1851
Vol. V. has a sub-title. Geschichte der Revolution und des Untergangs der alten Eidgenossenschaft bis zum Beginn der Helvetischen Republic.
Vol. VI. VII. have the sub-title, Geschichte der Eidgenossen unter der Französisch-Helvetischen Herrschaft.

Schulte A. Lehrbuch der praktischen Flächen- und Körperberechnung, nebst Anleitung zur Anfertigung von Bauanschlagen.
8vo. Siegen, 1842

Schulten N. G. Logarithmiska Tafeln och Atskilliga andra Tabellen.
8vo. Stockholm, 1802

Schultens Alb. Origines Hebrææ sive Hebrææ linguæ antiquissima natura et indoles ex Arabiæ penetralibus revocata. Ad tomum primum accedit Oratio de fontibus ex quibus omnis ling. Heb. notitia manavit horumque vitiis et defectibus; ad. Tom. II. Vindiciæ T. primi, necnon libri de defectibus hodiernis ling. Heb. et gemina Oratio de ling. Arabicæ antiquitate et sororia cognatione cum Hebræa. 2 vols. 4to. Franqueræ, 1724-38

——— Same. Editio altera cui adjectum opusculum de defectibus, etc. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1761

——— Monumenta vetustiora Arabiæ, sive specimina quædam illustria antiquæ memoriæ et linguæ ex MSS. codd. Abulfedæ, Hamasa, etc. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1740

——— Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum cum Scholiis Zamachsjarii, edidit et illustravit H. A. S. 4to. Lugd. Batav. 1773

Schultes J. A. Anleitung zum gründlichen Studium der Botanik zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen und zum Selbstunterrichte. 8vo. Wien, 1817

Schultz C. Travels on an Inland Voyage through the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee, and through the Territories of Indiana, Louisiana, Mississippi, and New Orleans in the years 1807 and 1808. With Maps and Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1810

——— C. H. Sur la circulation et sur les Vaisseaux lactifères dans les plantes, avec 23 Planches. 4to. Paris, 1839

——— J. Entdeckte Theorie d. Parallelen. 8vo. Königsberg, 1784

——— Darstellung d. Evidenz vollkommene und schärfe seiner Theorie der Parallelen. 8vo. Königsberg, 1786

——— Versuch einer genauen Theorie des Unendlichen. 8vo. Königsberg, 1788

——— Bestâtigung d. Schultzischen Theorie der Parallelen von Gensichen. 8vo. Königsberg, 1786

——— Bemerkungen über die Theorie d. parallelen von Schultz und von Gensichen u. Bendavid. 8vo. Löbau, 1796

——— Leichte und kurze Entwickelung einiger des wichtigsten mathematischen Theorien. 4to. Königsburg, 1803

——— Anfangsgrund d. reinen Mathematik. 8vo. Königsberg, 1804

——— De motu cordis ranæ temporariæ. 8vo. Berolini, 1849

——— J. A. Das Ganze des Treppenbaues, nach dem Französischen des C. Boutereau, durch Zusätze vermehrt. Mit einem Atlas von 20 Foliotafeln. 12mo. Weimar, 1845

Schulze H. Der Gold- und Silberarbeiter nach seinen praktischen Verrichtungen. Ein vollständiges Handbuch der Kunst, enthaltend Abbildungen der modernsten Formen aller Gattungen von Gold- und Silberarbeit. Vierte Auflage. 8vo. Weimar, 1846

Schults-Schultzenstein C. H. Die Verjüngung des menschlichen Lebens und die Mittel und Wege zu ihrer Kultur. Nach physiologischen Untersuchungen in praktischer Anwendung dargestellt. Mit einem Anhang über die Philosophie der Verjüngung und die organisation der Geistesbildung. 8vo. Berlin, 1850

Schulz J. O. L. Schul-Grammatik der Lateinischen Sprache. 12mo. Berlin, 1815

——— K. F. Die Sphaerik, oder Geometrie der Kugelfläche. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828

Schulze E. Cäcilie, ein romantisches Gedicht in 20 Gesängen. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822

——— Poetische Werke, neue Ausgabe mit 16 Kupfern. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822

Cont. Poetisches Tagebuch. Reise durch das Weserthal 1814. Psyche. Elegieen. Episteln. Vermischte Gedichte. Die bezauberte Rose.

——— Die bezauberte Rose, vierte auflage. 12mo. Leipzig, 1824

——— Gothisches Glossar, mit einer Vorrede von J. Grimm. 4to. Magdeburg, 1847

——— F. Praktischer Unterricht in dem Bau der Deutschen, Englischen, Französischen und Ungarischen Reitsättel, so wie über den Bau der Deutschen und Englischen Kummte, ihrer Aufpassung und Lage, mit 46 Abbildungen. 8vo. Ilmenau, 1827

——— J. C. Recueil de Tables Logarithmiques, trigonométriques et autres nécessaires dans les Mathématiques pratiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1778

——— Taschenbuch für diejenigen so gründliche Anwendungen der Messkunst zu machen sich vorsetzen. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1783

——— J. D. et Tzschirner H. T. Deus Mosis et Homeri comparatus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1799

Schulz-Montanus K. A. Systematisches Handbuch der gesammten Land- und- Erdmessung mit ebener und sphärischer Trigonometrie mit 15 Kupf. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1819

Schul-Zeitung. See Allgemeine Schulzeitung.

Schumacher C. F. Enumeratio Plantarum in partibus Sællandiæ Septentrionalis et Orientalis. 2 vols. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1801

——— Versuch eines Verzeichnisses der in den Dänish-Nordischen Staaten sich findenden einfachen Mineralien mit Tabellen der einfachen Fossilien nach ihren vorwaltenden Bestandtheilen. 4to. Kopenhagen, 1801

——— C. S. Der Venussterntritt vor die Sonne die 3 Juni, 1769. Calculirt Map. Fol. Leipzig, 1769

——— H. C. De latitudine speculæ Manheimensis. 4to. Hauniæ, 1816

——— De latitudine speculæ Havniensis, brevis disquisitio. 4to. Altonæ, 1827

——— Hülfstafeln zu Zeit und Breitenbestimmung. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1820

——— Sammlung von Hülfstafeln für die J. 1822–25. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1822–25

——— Sammlung v. Hülfstafeln—neu herausgegeben und vermehrt v. Warnstoff. 8vo. Altona, 1845

——— Astronomische Hülfstafeln für die J. 1821–29. 9 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1821–29

——— Ephemeris of the distance of the 4 planets from the moon's centre 1822–23, 1824–28, 1829–33, with Tables for finding the Latitude by the Polar Star. 6 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1829

——— Schreiben an Olbers enhaltend eine Nachricht über den Apparat dessen er sich zur Messung der Basis bei Braack in 1820 bedient hat. 4to. Altona, 1821

——— Lettre à L. Bréguet et fils sur une pendule astronomique de Bréguet avec le tableau de la marche de cette pendule. 4to. Altona, 1829

Schumacher H. C. Catalogue des livres et cartes composant sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Berlin, 1855
See Astronomische Nachrichten, Abhandlungen u. Jahrbuch.

Schumann L. F. Die Kunst durchsichtiges Porzellan und weisses Steingut mit durchsichtiger Glasur anzufertigen. Nach praktischer Erfahrung bearbeitet. Mit lithographirten Tafeln und 1 Portrait. 18mo. Weimar, 1835

Schurman Anna M. à. Opuscula Hebræa, Græca, Latina, Gallica, prosaica et metrica. Editio secunda auctior et emendatior. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1650

Schuster J. T. Neues Ungarisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch aller neugeformten, wieder grünenden oder umgestalteten Wörter aus dem Gebiethe des Gesetzes der Wissenschaften, der Kunst, Poesie, etc. 12mo. Wien, 1838

——— M. G. Dissertatio physica de monstris. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1690

Schut P. H. Historien des ouden Testaments vermaecklych afgebeelt. Obl. 12mo. s. l. et a.

——— Historien des niewen Testaments, etc. Obl. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Schwab G. Fünf Bücher Deutscher Lieder und Gedichte von A. von Haller bis auf die neuste Zeit. Eine Mustersammlung. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838

——— Gedichte neue Auswahl. Lieder und vermischte Gedichte. Zeitgedichte, Sonette, Romanzen, Balladen, Legenden. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1838

——— Schiller's Leben in drei Büchern. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1840

——— und Klüpfel K. Wegweiser durch die Litteratur der Deutschen. Ein Handbuch für Laien. Zweite vermehrte Ausgabe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

——— J. G. De Moloch et Rempham. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 33.

——— J. B. Johannes Gerson. Eine Monographie. 8vo. Wurzburg, 1858

Schwandtner J. G. Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ac genuini, partim primum ex tenebris eruti, partim antehac quidem editi, nunc vero ex MSS. codicibus et rarissimis editionibus ab innumeris mendis vindicati, partim etiam ad nostra usque tempora continuati, instructissimo rerum verborumque indice in nitidissimam hanc formam redacti. 3 vols. Fol. Vindobonæ, 1746–48
Vol. I. II. are devoted to Hungary. III. to Dalmatia, Croatia, and Slavonia.

Schwann Th. Anatomie du corps humain. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Schwanthaler L. Werke. I. Abtheilung. Mythen der Aphrodite. Fries in Gyps in Neuen Königsbaue zu München, nach der original Zeichnung des Künstlers gestochen. II. Abtheilung. Der Kreuzzug des Kaisers Friedrich Barbarossa. Fries in Gyps im Saalbau der neuen K. Residenz zu München. Mit histor. Erläuterung von H. Schnaase. 2 vols. Obl. Fol. Düsseldorf, 1839–40

Schwartz F. L. W. Der Ursprung der Mythologie dargelegt an Griechischer und Deutscher Sage. 12mo. Berlin, 1860

——— Joachim. Réflexions sur l'esclavage des Nègres. 8vo. Neuchátel, 1788

——— John C. De plagio literario. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1706

Schwartze M. G. Das alte Ægypten oder Sprache, Geschichte, Religion und Verfassung des alten Ægyptens nach den altægypten

Schwartze M. G.
Original-Schriften und Mittheilungen der nicht-ægyptischen alten Schriftsteller. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1843
The sub-title to this work is as follows.
Darstellung und Beurtheilung der vornehmsten Entzifferungs-Systeme der drei altægyptischen Schrift-Arten. Erster Thiel. Worin enthalten. Einleitung in das Ganze. Akerblad's, Young's und Champollion's Lehren von der Entzifferung der altægyptischen Schriften. Darstellung und Kritik der esoterischen Hieroglyphen-texte. Aufstellung und Auseinandersetzung des Koptischen Sprach-Gebäudes mit Rücksicht auf die vergleichende Sprachforschung, als Grundlage zu der Kritik der esoterischen Texte der drei altægyptischen Schrift-Arten. Nebst 2 Anhängen; 1. Champollion's Grammaire. 2. Palæographisches Alphabet der Koptischen Schrift.

——— Koptische Grammatik, herausgegeben nach des Verfassers Tode von H. Steinthal. 8vo. Boston, 1850

——— Psalterium in dialectum copticæ linguæ Memphiticam translatum ad fidem trium codicum MSS. R. Bibliothecæ Berolinensis ed. notisque criticis et grammaticis, instruxit M. G. Schwarze. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843

Schwarz C. Hebräisches Lesebuch mit Beziehung auf Ewald's Hebräische Sprachlehre für Anfänger ausgearbeitet und mit einem Wortregister versehen. Nebst drei Anhängen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847

——— C. G. Observationes ad G. H. Nieupoorti Compendium Antiquitatum Romanorum, præmissa brevi introductione. 12mo. Altdorfii, 1757

——— De Ornamentis librorum et varia rei librariæ veterum supellectile dissertationum hexas, primum collegit J. C. Leuschner. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1756

——— F. Uebersicht der Constructionen des Wasser-Brücken-Strassen- und Eisenbahn-Baues. Fol. Berlin, 1860

——— F. H. C. Erziehungslehre. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802
Vol. I. Die Bestimmung des Menschen. Vol. II. Das Kind oder Entwickelung und Bildung des Kindes von seiner Enstehung bis zum vierten Jahre.

Schwegler A. History of Philosophy in Epitome, from the German, translated by Julius H. Seelye. 12mo. New York, 1856

Schweiger F. L. A. Handbuch der classischen Bibliographie. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830–34

Schweigger J. S. C. Ueber die Umdrehung der magnetischen Erdpole und ein davon abgeleitetes Gesetz des Trabanten- und Planetenumlaufes. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1814

——— Beiträge zur Chemie und Physik, continued as Journal and neues Journal fur chemie und Physik. Vol. 1–69 Nüremberg u. Halle, 1811–33

Schweighaeuser J. Opuscula academica seorsim olim edita nunc recognita in unum volumen coll. Pars prior commentationes philosophicæ. Pars posterior commentationes philologicæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Argentorati, 1806

——— Lexicon Herodoteum, quo et styli Herodoti universa ratio enucleate explicatur et quam plurimi musarum loci ex professo illustrantur. 3 vols. 8vo. Argentorato, 1824

Schweighaeuser J. Adnotationes in Herodoti Musas sive historias, scriptoribus Wesselingio, Valckenario aliisque. Edidit et suas addidit J. S. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1820

Schweikart F. C. Theorie der Parallellinien, nebst dem Vorschlag ihrer Verbannung aus der Geometrie. 8vo. Jena, 1807

Schweikert G. A. B. Materialien zu einer vergleichenden Heilmittellehre zum Gebrauch für homöopathisch heilende Aerzte. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826–28

Schweins F. De serierum summatione specimen. 4to. Heidelberg, 1810

——— Handbuch der Geodesie. Mit 4 Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Giessen, 1811

——— Analysis. 4to. Heidelberg, 1810

Schwenck K. Die Mythologie der Asiatischen Völker, der Ægypter, Griechen, Römer, Germanen und Slaven. 6 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1843–51

Schwenke M. G. Catalogus collectionis egregiæ librorum, quos inter eminent plurima opera magna ac pretiosa. 8vo. Hagæ Comitum, 1785

Schwenter D. Geometria practica, nova et aucta, von neuem am Tag gegeben und mit vielen Additionen durch G. A. Bocklern. 4to. Nürnberg, 1667

Schweppe Alb. Das Römische Privatrecht in seiner Anwendung auf Teutsche Gerichte als Leitfaden zu den Vorlesungen ueber die Pandecten. 8vo. Altona, 1819

Schwerd F. M. Die kleine Speyerer Basis, oder Beweis dass man mit einem geringen Aufwand an Zeit, Mühe u. Kosten, durch eine kleine genau gemessene Linie, die Grundlage einer grossen Triangulation bestimmen kann. 4to. Speyer, 1822

——— Die Beugungs Erscheinungen aus den Fundamentalgesetzen der Undulations Theorie analytisch entwickelt und in Bildern dargestellt. 4to. Mannheim, 1835

Schwetschke G. Buchdruckergeschichte der Stadt Halle. 4to. Halle, 1840

Schwinck G. Mappa coelestis sive tabulæ V. inerrantium septimum ordinem non excedentium et usque ad XXX. grad. decl. austr. pertinentium. Imp. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1843

Schwiedland F. A. Esquisses de la vie populaire en Hongrie, d'après l'ouvrage de M. Gabriel de Pronay. Avec une introduction par X. Marmier. Fol. Pesth, 1855

Schwieger J. Ausserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1828

Schwinck G. Les Éléments de l'Art de fortifier. Guide pour les leçons des Écoles militaires et pour s'instruire soi-même trad. par Th. Parmentier. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846

Schwindel (Th. Sincerus). Librorum nonnisi veterum rariorumque proximis ab inventione Topographiæ annis usque ad ann. 1682 in quavis facultate et lingua editorum. Notitia historica-critica. 4to. Leipzig, 1748

Schyrlaeus sive Schürlaeus de Rheita A. M. Oculus Enoch et Eliæ sive radius sidereomysticus. Opus philosophis, astronomis et rerum coelestium æquis æstimatoribus, non tam utile quam jucundum; quo omnium planetarum veri motus stationes et retrocessiones, sine ullis epicyclis et æquantibus, tam in theoria Tychonica quam Copernicana compendiosissime et jucundissime demonstrantur exhibenturque. Hypothesis Tychonis quoad absolutam veritatem stabilitur ac facilior ipsa Copernicana red-

Schyrlaeus, &c.
ditur, reformatur et ad simplicissimam normam et formam reducitur. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1645

Schythe J. C. Hekla og dens sidste Udbrud den 2den September, 1845. En Monographi. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847

Scina D. La Topografia di Palermo e de suoi contorni. 8vo. Palermo, 1818

——— Prospetto della storia letteraria Sicilia nel secolo 18.
2 vols. 8vo. Palermo, 1824

Scioppius G. (germ. Schoppe). Doriariarium Genuensium Genealogia et ex iis imperatorum et regum origo. 4to. Augustæ Vindel. 1631

——— De arte critica et præcipue de altera ejus parte emendatrice, quænam ratio in Latinis scriptoribus ex ingenio emendandis observari debeat commentariolus. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1662

——— Mercurius quadrilinguis, id est linguarum, Hebrææ, Græcæ, Latinæ et Italicæ, nova et compendiaria discendi ratio.
12mo. Patavii, 1637

——— Symbola critica in L. Apuleji philosophi Platonici Opera.
12mo. Amstelodami, 1664

——— Grammatica philosophica non modo tironibus, sed et Latine doctissimis ad reddendam eorum rationem quæ legunt in primis utilis. Editio nova beneficio P. Scavenii plurimis in locis nunc demum insigniter aucta. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1664

——— Auctorium ad gramm. philosophicum ejusque rudimenta.
12mo. Amstel. 1664

——— Suspectarum lectionum libri quinque, in centum et quatuordecim epistolas ad celeberrimos quosque ævi nostri viros aliosque amicos facti. 12mo. Amstel. 1664

——— Consultationes de scholarum et studiorum ratione deque prudentiæ et eloquentiæ parandæ modis. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1665

Sclater W. The Original Draught of the Primitive Church in answer to a Discourse entitled, An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity and Worship of the Primitive Church that flourished within the first 300 years after Christ.
Reprint of the Edition in 12mo. London, 1717

Scobell H. A Collection of Acts and Ordinances of general use, made in the parliament begun and held at Westminster the 3d of November, 1640, and since unto the adjournment of the Parliament begun and holden Sept. 17th, 1656, together with several tables of the Titles of principal matters. Fol. London, 1658

Scoglio (lo) dell' umanità ossia avvertimento salutare alla Gioventù.
12mo. Cagliari, 1775

Scolari F. Su la pietosa morte di Giulia Cappelletti e Romeo Montecchi, lettere critiche. 8vo. Livorno, 1831

Scopoli G. A. Deliciæ Floræ et Faunæ Insubriæ, seu novæ aut minus cognitæ species plantarum et animalium in Insubria Austriaca.
Fol. Ticini, 1786

Scoppa A. Des beautés poétiques de toutes les langues, considérées sous le rapport de l'Accent et du Rhythme, ouvrage couronné.
8vo. Paris, 1816

Scoresby W. An Account of the Arctic Regions, with a History and Description of the Northern Whale-Fishery, illustrated by 24 Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820

——— Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale-Fishery including

Scoresby W.
researches and discoveries on the eastern coast of West-Greenland in the summer of 1822. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823
——— Same, in German, mit Zusätzen und Anmerkungen versehen. 8vo. Hamburg, 1825

Scotland. The Atlas of S., containing maps of each county on a scale so large as to exhibit the features of the country and places of importance, with the boundaries of the shires laid down from actual survey, accompanied by a plate of the comparative lengths of rivers, and another of the heights of mountains. Fol. Edinburgh, s. a.
——— The Topographical, Statistical, and Historical Gazetteer of S. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. Glasgow, 1842
——— A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, comprising the several counties, islands, cities, burgh and market towns, parishes and principal villages, with historical and statistical descriptions, embellished with the engravings of the seals and arms of the different burghs and universities by S. Lewis. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1846
——— Statistical Account of S., drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes, by Sir J. Sinclair. 21 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791–99
——— The new Statistical Account of S., by the ministers of the respective parishes under the superintendence of a committee. 15 vols. Edinburgh, 1845
——— The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1124–1707. 11 vols. Fol. London, 1814–44
——— The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected furth of the Register and other auld authentick bukes, fra the days of K. Malcome the second, until the time of K. James the first. Fol. Edinburg, 1609
——— Institutes of the Law of Scotland. See Macdouall A.
——— Calendar of the State Papers relating to Scotland. The Scottish series of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Elizabeth, 1509–84; and Appendix and State Papers relating to Mary Q. of Scots during her detention in England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Notices of Original Unprinted Documents, preserved in the office of the Queen's remembrancer and chapter house, Westminster, illustrative of the history of Scotland. Printed for the Maitland Club. 4to. Edinburgh, 1842
——— Papers relative to the Regalia of Scotland. For the Bannatyne C. 4to. Edinburgh, 1829
——— Histoire de Marie Stuart, par J. M. Dargaud. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
——— The Cochrane Correspondence regarding the affairs of Glasgow. 4to. Glasgow, 1836
——— Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies of the Kirk of Scotland, from the year 1560 to 1618. Printed for the Bannatyne Club. 3 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1839–45
——— Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland from the year 1638 to 1810, to which is subjoined an Appendix containing an abridgment of all the acts of parliament relating to the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburg, 1811
——— A copious and Comprehensive Summary of the Laws and Regulations of the Church of Scotland from 1560 to 1850, comprising acts of parliament, books of discipline, forms of process,

Scotland.
directory for public worship, extracts from various authorities, Lord Aberdeen's bill, etc. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1853
——— Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by or addressed to K. James VI. after his accession to the English throne, printed for the Bannatyne Club by B. Botfield. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburg, 1851
——— Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Scotland. 8vo. London, 1842
——— Étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse, dans le 16me Siècle par A. Chéruel. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Account of the Principal Pleasure Tours in Scotland. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1818
——— The Clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by appropriate figures displaying their dress, tartans, arms, armorial insignia, and social occupations, from original sketches, by R. R. McIan, with accompanying descriptions and historical memoranda of character, mode of life, etc., by J. Logan. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1857
For other works on the History and Statistics of Scotland see in the catalogue under Anderson Jas., Archæologia Scotica, Baillie R., Balfour J., Barbour J., Barry G., Benger E., Betham W., Billings R. W., Boethius H., Browne J. A., Buchanan J. & W., Carrick J. D., Chalmers G., Chambers R., Culloden Papers, Dalrymple D., Dalyell J. G., Dempster F., Douglas Sir R., Drake J., Edinburgh, Edmondston A., Grant Mrs. A., Gregory D., Grose F., Holinshed R., James VI., Jamieson J., Jesse J., Johnston Chev., Kerr R., Klose C. L., Laing M., Lesley J., Lindesay R., Lockhart G., Logan J., Macaulay K., McCulloch J., Mackay R., Mackenzie H., Mackie C., Maclean Clan, Mary Q. of Scots, Miscellanea Scotica, Murray T., Nicolas Sir N. H., Papiers d'État, Pinkerton J., Playfair J. & W., Ridpath G., Ritson J., Robertson W., Ruddiman T., Scott Sir W., Sinclair Sir J., Skene W. F., Stewart D., Stolberg J. S., Struthers J., Stuart G. & R., Teignmouth Ld., Trench F., Tytler W., Wilson D., and Wyntown A.
For the Ecclesiastical History of Scotland see Calderwood D., Cook G., Hetherington W. M., Keith R., Kirkton J., Knox J., Lawson J. P., McCrie T., Morton J., Napier M., Peterkin A., Stephen T., Wodrow R.
Scott C. The Analogy of Ancient Craft Masonry to Natural and Revealed Religion. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857
——— C. H. An Account of a Visit to Denmark and the Danish Islands. 12mo. London, 1856
——— C. R. Rambles in Egypt and Candia, with details of the military power and resources of those countries, and observations on the government, policy, and commercial system of Mohammed Ali. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
——— D. and Jamieson A. The Engineer and Machinist's Assistant. A series of plans, sections, and elevations of stationary, marine, and locomotive engines, water-wheels, spinning machines, tools, etc., taken from machines of approved construction, with detailed descriptions and practical essays on various departments of machinery. New and improved edition. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1853

Scott G. Catalogue of his Valuable Library. 8vo. London, 1781

——— J. (Revd.). Works, a new edition in six volumes. 8vo. Oxford, 1826
Vol. I.–III. Of the Christian Life. IV.–VI. Sermons and Discourses.

——— J. A Visit to Paris in 1814, being a review of the moral, political, intellectual, and social condition of the French Capital.
8vo. London, 1815

——— Paris Revisited in 1815 by way of Brussels, including a walk over the field of battle at Waterloo. Second Edition.
8vo. London, 1816

——— J. (of Amwell). Poems with Life, by R. A. Davenport.
12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— The House of Mourning, with some smaller poems.
8vo. London, 1817

——— Jona. See Ferishta Mohammed Casim.

——— R. Catalogus Librorum ex variis Europæ partibus advectorum per R. Scott bibliopolam Londinensem. 4to. Londini, 1674

——— R. Engin. The Practical Cotton Spinner and Manufacturer, the Managers', Overlookers', and Mechanics' Companion, a comprehensive system of calculations of mill-gearing and machinery, with the recent improvements in machinery, corrected and enlarged with plates of American machines, by O. Byrne.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1851

——— Stratagems of War. See Frontinus.

——— Thos. Theological Works, published at different times, now collected. 5 vols. 8vo. Buckingham, 1805–08
Vol. I.–II. Force of Truth—Sermons. III. Funeral Sermons. Missionary Sermons. Rights of God. Answer to T. Paine. Civil Government and Duties of Subjects. IV. On Repentance. Faith in Christ. Growth in Grace. Hints to Patients in Hospitals. Detached Papers. Family Prayers. V. Essays on the most important subjects in Religion.

——— Remarks on the Refutation of Calvinism by G. Tomline, Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

——— The Force of Truth, an authentic narrative. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816

——— Sir W. Poetical Works. Lockhart's Edition.
12 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh.
Vol. I.–IV. Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, with an Introduction on popular poetry. V. Sir Tristram. VI. The Lay of the Last Minstrel. Ballads, Songs, and Fragments. VII. Marmion. VIII. The Lady of The Lake. Miscellaneous Poems. IX. Rokeby. The Vision of Don Roderick. X. The Lord of the Isles. Occasional Pieces. XI. The Bridal of Triermain. Harold the Dauntless. The Field of Waterloo. Songs and Miscellanies. XII. Dramas—Halidon Hill, Mac Duff's Cross, the Doom of Devorgoil, Auchindrane, the House of Aspen, Goetz of Berlichingen, a Tragedy, from Goethe.

——— Miscellaneous Prose Works. 28 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1834–36
Vol. I. Life of John Dryden. II. Memoirs of Jona. Swift. III. IV. Biographical Memoirs of Eminent Novelists and other distinguished persons. V. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk and abstract of the Eyrbiggia Saga. VI. Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama. VII. Provincial Antiquities of Scot-

Scott Sir W.
land. VIII.–XVI. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, with a preliminary view of the French Revolution. XVII.–XXI. Periodical Criticism and Letters from Malachi Malagrowther on the proposed change of currency. XXII.–XXVIII. Tales of a Grandfather. Index to the miscellaneous prose works.
——— The Waverley Novels. 48 vols. 12mo. London, 1836–39
——— History of Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829–30
——— The Border Antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages, accompanied by descriptions, together with illustrations of remarkable incidents in border history and tradition and original poetry. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1814
——— Provincial Antiquities and Picturesque Scenery of Scotland, with descriptive illustrations. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1826
——— Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 18mo. New York.
——— Poetical Works illustrated with Engravings. 6 vols. 12mo. New York, 1819
——— Poetical Works, with a Memoir of the Author. 9 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
——— Rokeby, a Poem. 4to. Edinburgh, 1813
——— Sjöfröken, öfversättning af Lars Arnell. 18mo. Stockholm, 1829
——— Waverley Novels, with all his Introductions and Notes. 5 vols. Roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846
——— Same. Household Edition. 50 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857–59
——— Same. Tauchnitz Leipsic Edition. 18 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845–60
——— Rob Roy. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1818
——— Waverley, or 'Tis Sixty Years Since. 2 vols. 18mo. New York, 1819
——— Storia del tempo delle crociate, Riccardo in Palestina. 2 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1828
——— A Series of Fifty Engravings on Steel to illustrate the library edition of the Waverley Novels, comprising portraits of the principal personages and illustrations of the incidents described in the novels. Fol. Edinburgh, s. a.
——— Letters to R. Heber, containing critical remarks on the Waverley Novels, and an attempt to ascertain their author (by Adolphus). 8vo. Boston, 1822
——— The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a preliminary view of the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, collected by himself. 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841
——— Religious Discourses by a Layman (Sir W. Scott). 12mo. New York, 1828
——— Catalogue of the Library at Abbotsford. (Bannatyne Club.) 4to. Edinburgh, 1838
See Life by Lockhart J. G., and Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey by Irving W.
——— William. Observations on Phrenology as affording a systematic view of human nature. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822
——— W. A. Trade and Letters, their journeyings round the world. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— W. B. Ornamental Designs for Silver and Gold Work, die-sinkers, enamellers, modellers, engravers, etc., being a series of designs in lithography, selected from the works of the best

Scott W. B.
French and German ornamentalists, with an introductory essay on ornamental art. Roy. 4to. Edinburgh, s. a.

——— Ornamental Designs for Brass, Iron, and Glass Work, Earthen Ware, etc., being a series of designs in lithography, selected from the works of the best French and German Ornamentalists, with an introductory essay on ornamental art.
Roy. 4to. Edinburgh, s. a.

——— Lt. Gen. Winfield. Infantry Tactics, or Rules for the Exercise and Manœuvres of the U. S. Infantry. New Edition.
3 vols. 18mo. New York, 1854

Scotti V. N. Della rarità delle monete antiche di tutte le forme, e metalle, seconda edizione corretta ed accresciuta. 8vo. Livorno, 1821

Scottish Review. A Quarterly Journal. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1853–54

Scottish Traditional Versions of Ancient Ballads, edited by J. H. Dixon.
8vo. London, 1845

Scottus Marianus. Chronicon. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 147.

Scotus Adamus. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. R. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Joannis. Opera quæ supersunt omnia, partim primus edidit, partim recognovit H. J. Floss. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Scouring (The) of the White Horse, or the Long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk, by the author of School-Days at Rugby. (T. Hughes.) 12mo. Boston, 1859

Scoutetten M. A Medical and Topographical History of the Cholera Morbus, including the mode of prevention and treatment. Transl. from the French by A. S. Doane. 8vo. Boston, 1832

Scrafton L. Reflections on the Government of Indostan, with a short sketch of the history of Bengal from the year 1739 to 1756, and an account of the English affairs to 1758. 8vo. London, 1763

Scranton E. A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of John Scranton of Guilford, Conn., who died in the year 1671.
8vo. Hartford, 1855

Scratchley A. Observations on Life Assurance Societies and Savings Banks. With a mathematical Appendix of tables. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Scribe A. Manuel des classes élémentaires de Latin. 18mo. Paris, 1836

Scrieck A. van. Van t'beghin der eerster Volcken van Europen in sonderheyt van der Oorspronck ende Saecken der Nederlandren. Met betoon vande dwalingen der Griecken ende Latinen op t'selue Beghin ende den ghemeynen Oorsproeck. Ende dat de Nederlandren metten Gahalen end Tvytschen t'samen in d'eerste tijden ghenæmt Kelten, ghecomen unten Hebréen op t'Norden ofte den Kelteghen cant des Weerelts ghelijck de Caldéen op t'Dosten ende anderna t'Heet-op der Sonnen, verre te boven gaen den Griecken ende Romainen in ouderdom ende Spraecke. Afbeleet vanden Beghinne, totten tijd van Carolus Magnus ende Besluytende ouer de 4900 jaeren. Fol. t'Ypre, 1614

Scripta Historica Islandorum. See Iceland.

Scriptores rerum Danicarum medii ævi partim hactenus inediti, partim emendatius editi, quos collegit, adornavit Jacobus Langebek, ejus vero post mortem recognoverunt primum P. F. Suhm deinde L. Engelstoft et E. C. Werlauff. 8 vols. Fol. Hauniæ, 1772–1834
The works contained in each volume are specified at the beginning of it.

Scriptores Ecclesiastici Sæcul. 5, 7, 8, 9, 11. In Migne Cursus Patrologiæ, Vol. 20, 80, 87, 105, 146.

Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Latini veteres qui extant omnes notis variis illustrati a C. H. de Klettenberg in unum redacti corpus, edente et accurante B. C. Haurisio. 3 vols. Fol. Heidelbergæ, 1743
Vol. I. Titus Livius. Historiarum qui extant libri. Cum figuris incisis.
II. Messala Corvinus. Lucius Annæus Florus. C. Velleius Paterculus. Sextus Aurelius Victor. Sextus Rufus. Eutropii Breviarium Hist. Rom. P. Diaconi ad Eutropii Hist. libri additi. M. Aurelius Cassiodorus. Jordanis seu Jornandes. Historiæ Aug. Scriptores sex; Ælius Spartianus. Julius Capitolinus. Ælius Lampridius. Vulcatius Gallicanus. Trebellius Pollio. Flavius Vopiscus—Ammianus Marcellinus. Justinus. Caius Sallustius.
III. C. Suetonius Tranquillus. Caius Cornelius Tacitus. Caius Julius Cæsar. Pomponius Lætus. J. B. Egnatius. A. Alciatus. Publius Victor. Anonymus de Origine Urbis Romæ. Index rerum memorabilium.
See also Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores.

Scriptores Latini Rei metricæ manuscriptorum codd. ope subinde refinxit T. Gaisford. 8vo. Oxonii, 1837
Containing M. Victorinus de orthographia et de metrica ratione. M. Plotius de Metris. Cæsius Bassus de Metris. Atilius Fortunatianus Fragmenta varia. Servius Honoratus Centimetrum. Rufinus in Metra Terentiana. Censorinus Fragmentum de Metris. Priscian de Metris. Diomedis liber tertius. Flavius Mallius Theodorus de Metris. Scriptorum aliquot veterum apospasmatia.

Scriptores Logarithmici. See Maseres F.

Scriptores Physiognomoniæ veteres ex recensione C. Perusci et F. Sylburgii, Græce et Latine recensuit suasque adspersit notas J. G. F. Franzius. 8vo. Altenburgi, 1780
Containing Aristotelis Physiognomonicon. Polemonis Physiognomonicon. Adamantii Physiognomonicon. Melampodis ex palpitationibus divinatio. Ejusdem divinatio ex nævis corporis.

Scriptores rei rusticæ. See Rei rusticæ Scriptores.

Scriptores rerum Mythicarum. See Mythicarum Rerum Scriptores.

Scriptorum Arabum Opuscula. See Gildemeister J.

Scriptorum veterum nova Collectio. See Mai A.
Other Collections of Scriptores are referred to under Rerum Scriptorum.

Scripture Portraits, or Tales for My Daughter, in rhyme. 12mo. New York, 1834

Scriverius P. Laure-Crans door Laurens Coster van Hærlem. 4to. tot Hærlem, 1628

Scrivenor H. A Comprehensive History of the Iron Trade throughout the world, from the earliest records to the present period, with Official Tables. 8vo. London, 1841

Scrope G. P. Memoirs of Charles Lord Sydenham. With a narrative of his administration in Canada. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Considerations on Volcanos, the probable causes of their phe-

Scrope G. P.
nomena, the laws which determine their march, the disposition of their products, and their connexion with the present state and past history of the globe. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Memoir on the Geology of Central France, including the Volcanic formations of Auvergne, the Vevay and the Vivarais, with an Atlas of Maps and Plates. 4to. London, 1827

——— W. Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing on the Tweed, with a short account of the natural history and habits of the Salmon, instructions to sportsmen, illustrated by lithographs and wood engravings by Haghe, Landseer, and Williams. 8vo. London, 1843

Scuderi G. de. Les femmes illustres ou les harangues héroiques, avec les véritables portraits de ces héroines tirés des médailles antiq. 2 vols. 18mo. Lyon, 1667

Scylax Caryandensis. Periplus cum tralatione et castigationibus I. Vossii. Accedit Anony. Periplus Ponti Euxini. 4to. Amstelodami, 1639

——— Same, in Geogr. vet. Script. minores ed. Hudson, Vol. 1.

——— Same, in Geographi Gr. minores, ed. J. F. Gail, Vol. 1.

Scymni Chii quæ supersunt, accedit pseudo-Dicæarcii descriptio Græciæ cum versionibus latinis. In Letronne Fragments de poémes géogr.

——— Same, in Geog. minores, editio Hudsoni et editio J. F. Gail.

Sea M. Mémoire sur la fortification permanente, pour servir à la construction d'un front de fortification sur le terrain. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1811

Seager J. Viger's Greek Idioms, abridged and translated into English from Prof. Hermann's last edition with original notes. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Maittaire's Greek dialects abridged and translated into English from the edition of Sturzius. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Bos Greek Ellipses, abridged and translated into English from Prof. Schæfer's edition with notes. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Hoogeveen's Greek Particles, abridged and translated. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Hermann's Elements of the Doctrine of Metres, abridged and translated. 8vo. London, s. a.

Seale J. S. An Analysis of the Greek Metres. 3d Ed. 8vo. Cambridge, 1797

——— R. F. The Geognosy of the Island of St. Helena, illustrated in a series of views, plans, and sections, accompanied with explanatory remarks and observations. Obl. 4to. London, 1834

Sealsfield C. Gesammelte Werke. 15 vols. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1845–47
Vol. I.–III. Der Legitime und die Republikaner. Eine Geschichte aus dem letzten Amerikanisch-englischen Kriege.
IV.–VI. Der Virey und die Aristokraten.
VII.–VIII. Morton oder die grosse Tour.
IX.–XIII. Lebensbilder aus der westlichen Hemisphaere.
XIV.–XV. Das Cajütenbuch, oder nationale Charakteristiken.

——— The Cabin Book, or National Characteristics, translated from the German by S. Powell, with numerous engravings. 12mo. London, 1852

Searle C. The Why and the Wherefore, or the Philosophy of Life, Health, and Disease. New and original views explanatory of their nature, causes, and connexion; how we move and think and have our being; how we may enjoy health and escape disease, and of the treatment of disease upon a few general principles, based upon the laws of nature and common sense, with observations on certain means of renovation of the system. The fruit of thirty years' observation and professional experience. 8vo. London, 1846

Sears B. Select Treatises of Martin Luther in the original German, with philological notes and an Essay on German and English Etymology. 12mo. Andover, 1846

Sears B., Edwards B. B., and Felton C. C. Classical Studies; Essays on ancient literature and art. With the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. 8vo. Boston, 1843

Seasonable Advice from an Honest Taylor. 8vo. s. l. at s. a.

Seaton T. Musæ Seatonianæ. A complete collection of the Cambridge prize poems from the institution of that premium by T. Seaton in 1750. 12mo. London, 1772

Seaver J. E. Life of Mary Jemison. Deh-he-wa-mis. 12mo. New York, 1856

Seaward Sir Ed. Narrative of his Shipwreck, and consequent discovery of certain Islands in the Caribbean Sea, with a detail of many extraordinary and highly interesting events in his life as written in his diary. Ed. by Miss Jane Porter. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841

Seba A. Locupletissimi rerum naturalium Thesauri accurata descriptio et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam; opus cui in hoc rerum genere nullum par extitit ex toto terrarum orbe, collegit, digessit, descripsit et depingendum curavit A. Seba. Lat. et Gallice. 4 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1734–65

——— Sebastian K. of Portugal. The true History of the late Lamentable Adventures of Don Sebastian K. of Portugal, after his imprisonment in Naples, until this present day. In the Harleian Miscellany, Vol. 4 and 5.

——— Adventure admirable par dessus toutes autres des siècles passés et présents, qui contient un discours touchant les succès du roi de Portugal D. Sebastian depuis son voyage d'Aphrique, auquel il se perdit en la bataille qu'il eut contre les infidèles l'an 1578. Auquel discours y a plusieurs histoires curieuses, quelques anciennes prophéties et autres choses par lesquelles appert evidemment celui que la Seigneurie de Venise a détenu prisonnier l'espace de deux ans le Roy D. Sebastian. 8vo. Lyon, 1601

——— Historia de bello Africano in quo Sebastianus periit in Latinum translata per J. F. Freigium. 12mo. Noribergæ, 1580

See Pereira Bayaô J. Portugal cuidadoso.

Sebastian F. J. Peregrinacion del Mundo. 4to. Napoles, 1682

Sébastopol, Siége de. Historique du Service de l'Artillerie, publié par ordre du ministre de la guerre. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1859

Seber W. Index vocabulorum in Homeri Iliade atque Odyssea cæterisque quotquot extant poematis. Editio nova auctior et emend. 8vo. Oxonii, 1780

Secker T. Arbp. Works, to which is prefixed a Review of his Life and Character, by B. Porteus. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
Vol. I.–IV. Sermons. V. Sermons, Charges and Instructions to Candidates. VI. Lectures on the Creed and Lord's Prayer. Answer to Dr. Mayhew. Letter to Walpole concerning Bishops in America.

——— Five Sermons against Popery.

Secret History of Arlus (Harley) and Odolphus (Walpole), Ministers of State to the Empress of Grandinsula (Q. Anne). In which are discovered the laboured artifices formerly used for the removal of Artus, and the true causes of his late restoration upon the dismission of Odolphus and the Quinquinvirate. 12mo. London, 1710

Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. 18mo. London, 1837

——— Same. New Edition, with illustrations. 18mo. London, 1848

Secrétaire impérial (Le nouveau) sur toutes sortes de sujets avec leurs réponses précédés d'une instruction pour se former dans l'art d'écrire des lettres, et de l'indication des titres à donner, etc. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1810

Secrétaire de la cour impériale de France. Cinquième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1812

Secretan Ph. Mémoires de M. de Falckenskiold, officier général au service du Roi de Danemarck à l'époque du ministère et de la catastrophe du comte de Struensée, contenant l'exposé fidèle et impartial des causes et des circonstances de cette catastrophe. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Secrete Resolution van de Edele groot. mog. Heeren Staten van Holland en Westvriesland genomen zedert den aanvang der bedieninge van den Heer Johan de Witt, beginnende met den J. 1653 en eindigende mit den J. 1668. 2 vols. 4to. T'Utrecht, 1717

Sedeno J. Summa de Varones illustres en la qual se contienen muchas sentencias y grandes hazañas y cosas memorabiles de dozientos y veynte y quatro famosos Emperadores, Reyes y Capitanos y las fundaciones de muchos Reynos y Provincias. Corregida y emmendada de muchas faltas que por descuydo del impressor tenia, y muchas cosas puestos en meyor y mas agradable estilo. Fol. Toledo, 1590

Sederholm K. Der geistige Kosmos. Eine Weltanschauung der Versöhnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Sedgwick A. A Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge. Fifth Edition, with a preliminary dissertation, Appendix and Suppl. 8vo. London, 1850

——— A Synopsis of the Classification of the British Palæozoic Rocks, with a systematic description of the British Palæozoic Fossils in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge, by F. McCoy, with Figures of the new and imperfectly known species. Plates and Letter Press. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1855

——— Cath. M. Works, containing Redwood, Clarence, a New England Tale, and Miscellanies. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— The Linwoods, or Sixty Years Since in America. 2 vols. New York, 1835

——— Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841

Sedgwick Theod. Public and Private Economy, illustrated by observations made in England in the year 1836. 12mo. New York, 1838
——— Th. Jr. A Memoir of the Life of William Livingston, with extracts from his correspondence, and notices of various members of his family. 8vo. New York, 1833
——— A Statement of Facts in relation to the Delays and Arrears of business in the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1838
——— The American Citizen, his true Position, Character, and Duties. 8vo. New York, 1847
——— Address before the Columbia College Alumni Association. 8vo. New York, 1858
Sédillot L. A. Introduction au traité d'Astronomie D'Aboul Hhassan Ali, intitulé—Collection des Commencements et des Fins. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Nouvelles recherches pour servir à l'histoire de l'Astronomie chez les Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Mémoire sur les systèmes géographiques des Grecs et des Arabes et en particulier sur Khobbet Arine (La Coupole d'Arine) et Kankader, servant chez les orientaux à déterminer le position du premier méridien dans l'énonciation des longitudes. 4to. Paris, 1842
——— Mémoire sur les Instruments astronomiques des Arabes. 4to. Paris, 1842
——— Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire comparée des sciences mathématiques chez les Grecs et les orientaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–49
——— Prolégomènes des Tables astronomiques d'Oloug-Beg, publiés avec notes et variantes et précédés d'une introduction. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Histoire des Arabes. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Traité des Instruments, etc. See Abul-Hassan-Ali.
Sedulius Scotus. Collectanea in omnes Pauli Epistolas. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 103.
——— Liber de rectoribus Christianis. Ibidem.
——— Explanationes in præfationes S. Hieronymi ad Evangelia. Ibid.
Seebeck A. Ueber die Schwingungen der Saiten (Memoir). 4to. s. l. et s. a.
——— L. F. G. A. Observationes circa nexum intercedentem inter corporum lucem simpliciter refringentium vim refringentem et angulos incidentiæ sub quibus luminis ab illorum superficiebus reflexi polarisatio fit perfectissima. 4to. Berolini, 1830
——— Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften der positiven Ternären quadratischen Formen. 4to. Freiburg, 1831
——— T. J. Ueber den Magnetismus der galvanischen Kette. 4to. Berlin, 1822
——— Ueber die magnetische Polarisation der Metalle und Erze durch Temperatur-Differenz. 4to. Berlin, 1825
Seed J. Discourses on Important Subjects, to which are added eight Sermons preached at the Lady Moyer's Lecture. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1743
——— Posthumous Works, consisting of Sermons, Letters, Essays, etc., published from the author's original manuscripts by J. Hall. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850
Seel H. Die Mithrageheimnisse, während der vor und urschriftlichen Zeit, historisch kritisch, exegetisch dargestellt in der Geschichte

Seel H.
der antiken Religionen wie im Tempelleben der alten Priester nach den heiligen Sagen des Morgenlandes, den Zendschriften und den Würzeln der griechisch-römischen Götterlehre, fur Philosophen, Bibelfreunde und Historiker. 8vo. Aarau, 1823

Seelen H. à. Selecta litteraria, quibus varia philologica, philosophica ac alia continentur, libri MSS. rarissimique accurate recensentur. 12mo. Lubecæ, 1726

Seely J. B. The Wonders of Elora, or the Narrative of a Journey to the Temples and Dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granite and extending upwards of a mile and a quarter at Elora in the E. Indies. With some general observations on the people and country. Second Edition, with additions and improvements. 8vo. London, 1825

Seemann B. Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. Herald during the years 1845-51, being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruizes to the arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853

——— The Botany of the Voyage of the Herald, 1845–51. Roy. 4to. London, 1852

——— Popular History of the Palms and their Allies, containing a familiar account of their structure, geographical and geological distribution, history, properties, and uses, with a complete list of all the species introduced into our gardens. Sq. 12mo. London, 1856

Seemiller S. Bibliothecæ Academicæ Ingolstadiensis incunabula typographica, seu libri ante annum 1500 impressi. 4 vols. 4to. Ingolstadii, 1787–92

Seerupius J. De titulo Rabbi. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 21.

Seetzen U. J. Verzeichniss der für die orientalische Sammlung in Gotha zu Damask, Jerusalem, etc., angekauften orientalische Manuscripte und gedruckte Werke. Fol. Leipzig, 1810

Séfer Takkémoni. See Silvestre de Sacy.

Segar W. Baronagium Genealogicum. See Edmondson J.

Segato G. See Pellegrini G.

Segethus T. De principatibus Italiæ tractatus varii. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631

Segner J. A. Elementa Arithmeticæ et Geometriæ. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1739

——— Specimen Logicæ universaliter demonstratæ. 8vo. Jenæ, 1740

——— Exercitatio hydraulica. De celeritate qua liquidum in quavis ejusdem tubi parte fluit. Dissertatio. 4to. Gottingæ, 1747

——— Elementa Arithmeticæ, geometriæ et calculi geometrici. Editio nova et emendata. 8vo. Halæ, 1777

——— Elementa Analyseos finitorum. 8vo. Halæ, 1778

——— Elementa Analyseos infinitorum. 2 vols. 8vo. Halæ, 1761–63

——— Elementa Calculi integralis. 8vo. Halæ, 1768

——— Astronomische Vorlesungen, eine deutliche Anweisung zur gründliche Kenntniss des Himmels. 2 vols. 4to. Halle, 1775

——— Gründe der Perspective. 12mo. Berlin, 1799

Segneri P. Paolo. Opere, nuova Edizione. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Milano, 1845–47
Vol. I. Elogio dell' Autore. Il Quaresimale. Prediche. Panegyrici sacri. II. Il Christiano instruito nella sua legge. Indice delle cose più notabili. III. Il parocco istruito. Il confessore

Segneri P. Paolo.
istruito. Il Penitente istruito. L'Incredula senzo scusa. Controversie sul Quietismo. IV. La Manna dell' anima. Il divoto di Maria vergine. Pratica d'interiore unione con Deo. Divozione di cinque Venerdi. Laude spirituale. Il magnificat. Arte di predicare bene. Indice.

Segni Bern. Storie Fiorentine dall' anno 1527 al 1555. Colla vita di N. Capponi descritta dal medesimo Segni. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1805
——— Storie Fiorentine. 8vo. Milano, 1834

Segretario perfetto ovvero modelli di lettere ed. novissima.
2 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1788
——— (Il nuovo), Tedesco-Italiano o modelli di lettere sopra ogni sorta di argomenti colle loro risposte. Seconda edizione.
2 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1832
——— Italiano (Il nuovo) o modelli di lettere colle loro risposte.
18mo. Firenze, 1835

Segreti economici e necessarii per ogni famiglia bene ordinata.
2 vols. 12mo. Livorno, 1833

Ségui J. L'Économie politique des métaux, des Monnoies et des Poids.
4to. Paris, 1674

Séguier J. F. Bibliotheca Botanica, sive Catalogus auctorum et librorum omnium qui de re botanica, de medicamentis, de re rustica et de horticultura tractant. Accessit bibliotheca botanica J. A. Bumaldi. 4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1740

Séguin Arm. Considérations sur les systémes suivis en France dans l'Administration des finances et vues générales sur les éléments de la fortune publique, terminées par la proposition d'un nouveau plan de finances. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Observations sur l'application du régulateur des classemens de vitesse des chevaux de course aux vainqueurs des courses le 4 Octobre au Champ de Mars. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— C. Des ponts en fil de fer. Seconde édition avec 4 planches.
4to. Paris, 1826
——— Mémoire sur la navigation à vapeur. 4to. Paris, 1828

Ségur J. A. de. Les Femmes, leur condition et leur influence dans l'ordre social chez différents peuples anciens et modernes. Avec gravures. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1803
——— Comte L. P. de. Mémoires ou souvenirs et anecdotes.
8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Histoire universelle, ancienne et moderne.
10 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Histoire de France, Vol. 1–9, suite par son fils.
11 vols. Bruxelles, 1834–35
——— Paul Comte. Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande-armée pendant l'année 1812. Troisième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
See Gourgaud G. Examen critique de l'ouvrage.
——— Histoire de Russie et de Pierre le Grand. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— O. Flore des jeunes personnes ou lettres élémentaires sur la botanique, écrites par une Anglaise et traduite par O. Ségur, avec douze planches. 12mo. Paris, 1802

Segura J. Apologia contra los diarios de España sobre los articulos 12, 13, y 14 del Tomo II. y 1 del Tomo III. 12mo. Valencia, 1738

Seherus Abbas. De primordiis Calmosiacensis Monasterii. In Migne Cursus Patrologiæ, Vol. 162.

Seid Mustapha. Diatribe sur l'état actuel de l'art militaire du génie et des sciences à Constantinople. Publiée d'après l'edition originale avec quelques notes par L. Langlès. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Seidenmanufacturwesens oder Darstellung der Seïdenzucht, nach den besten Hülfsmitteln bearbeitet. Zweite sehr vermehrte Ausgabe mit 232 Abbildungen auf 19 lithographirten Tafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1847

Seiler A. Kurzgefaste Grammatik der Sorben-wendischen Sprache nach dem Budissiner Dialekte. 8vo. Budissin, 1830

——— G. F. Biblical Hermeneutics, or the Art of Scripture Interpretation, from the German, with notes from the Dutch of J. Hering, translated by W. Wright. 8vo. London, 1835

Seine P. la. Homeri Nepenthes seu de abolenda luctu. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 11.

Sëir Mutagharin, or View of Modern Times, being an history of India from 1118 to 1195, of the Hidjrah (1707–1781 of the Christian era), containing in general the reigns of the last seven Emperors of Hindostan, and in particular an account of the English wars in Bengal, with a circumstantial detail of the rise and fall of the last sovereigns of Bengal and Owd, written in Persian by Seid-Gholam-Hossein-Khan, and translated into English by Nota Manus. 2 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1798
See Mir-Gholam-Hussein-Khan.

Seivert J. Inscriptiones monumentorum Romanorum in Dacia Mediterranea. 4to. Viennæ, 1773

Seixas Brandão J. I. Memorias dos annos de 1775 a 1780, para servirem de historia a analysi e virtudes das agoas thermaes da villa das Caldas da Rainha. 8vo. Lisboa, 1781

Seiz J. C. Het deerde Jubeljaar der uitgevondene Boekdrukkonst, behelzende een beknopt Historis Verhaal van de Uitvindung der edele Boekdrukkonst, en welke groote nuttigheden daar door aan dezelve toegebragt zyn. 8vo. Te Haerlem, 1740

Sejournat N. de. Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-francais et latin, composé sur les Dictionnaires des Académies R. de Madrid et Paris. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1775

Selberg E. Reise nach Java und Ausflüge nach den Inseln Madura und St. Helena. Mit einem Plane von Batavia u. Umgebungen. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1846

Selby J. P. Illustrations of British Ornithology. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1833

——— Plates to Illustrations of British Ornithology, or Figures of British Birds in their full natural size of all the known species, 383 figures in 228 elegantly coloured plates. 2 vols. Elephant Fol. 1841

Selden H. R. Reports. See New York Law Courts.

——— John. Opera omnia tam edita quam inedita. Collegit ac recensuit, vitam auctoris, præfationes, et indices adjecit D. Wilkins. 3 in 6 vols. Fol. London, 1726
Vol. I. P. 1. Vita Seldeni. De anno civili veteris ecclesiæ. De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebræorum.

Selden H. R.

Vol. I. P. 2. De Synedriis et Præfecturis Juridicis veterum Ebræorum. Indices.

Vol. II. P. 1. De successionibus. De diis Syris. Eutychii Ecclesiæ suæ Origines. Uxor Ebraica.

Vol. II. P. 2. Analecta Anglo-Britannica, Janus Anglorum. Dissertatio ad Fletam. Judicium de Scriptoribus Angl. Mare Clausum et Vindiciæ. Marmora Arundel. Notæ in Eadmerum. Epistolæ et Poemata.

Vol. III. P. 1 & 2. English Tracts. England's Epinomis. Original of Duels. Titles of Honour. History of Tythes. Of the Revelation—passage touching the number 666. Of the Birthday of our Saviour. Purpose and end in writing the History of Tythes. Of the Jews sometimes living in England. Discourse of the Office of Lord Chancellor. Privilege of the Baronage of England. Judicature in Parliament. Of the original of ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Testaments. Letter to Mr. Vincent, Rouge-croix, concerning his discovery of errors. Arguments concerning the Baronies of Grey and Ruthven. Notes upon Drayton's Polyolbion. Fortescue de laudibus and Hengham's Summæ. Speeches and Arguments. Table Talk.

——— Mare clausum seu de dominio maris. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1636

——— Same. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1636

——— The Dissertation annexed to Fleta, transl. with notes by R. Kelham. 8vo. London, 1771

——— Table Talk. With a biographical preface. 18mo. London, 1821

——— Dissertatio de juramentis excerpt. ex libro de Synedriis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.

See also Ugolino, Vol. 12, 23, and 27, for Dissertations of Selden; also Bacon N.

Select Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery before the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal and the late Lord Chancellor King. Fol. London, 1740

Select Passages of a Secret Correspondence by N. Gogol (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersb. 1847

Select Pieces of early Popular Poetry. See Utterson E. V.

Select Tracts relating to the Civil Wars. See Maseres F.

Selection of Anecdotes, moral and entertaining, translated into Persian from the English by Krishna Chandra Ghosa. 8vo. Calcutta, 1838

Selection of Curious Articles from the Gentleman's Magazine. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

Selections from the early Ballad Poetry of England and Scotland, edited by R. J. King. 12mo. London, 1842

Selections (Theological and Platonical) from German Literature, by B. B. Edwards and E. A. Park. 8vo. Andover, 1839

Selections from the Laws of England, containing distinct and familiar treatises upon such heads and divisions of the law as are of most general use and importance, viz. The laws respecting Landlords and Tenants; Wills, Testaments, and Executors; Masters and Servants; Articled Clerks and Journeymen; Parish Affairs; Church Wardens, Overseers, etc.; Tithes; Commons and Commoners; Highways and Turnpike Roads; Travellers and Travelling, Hired Horses, Innkeepers, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801–06

Selenus Gustavus (Augustus D. of Brunswick). Cryptomenytices et Cryptographiæ Libri IX. in quibus et planissima stenographiæ a J. Trithemio olim conscripta enodatio traditur. Fol. Luneburg, 1624

Selfridge T. O. A Correct Statement of the whole Preliminary Controversy between T. O. S. and B. Austin, also a brief account of the Catastrophe in State Street, Boston, Aug. 4, 1806, with some remarks. 8vo. Charlestown, 1807

——— Trial of T. O. S. for killing Charles Austin on the public exchange in Boston, Aug. 4, 1806, taken in short-hand by T. Lloyd. 8vo. Boston, 1807

Selinger J. E. von. Vincent Priesznitz. Eine Lebensbeschreibung. 12mo. Wien, 1852

Selkirk Alex. Providence Displayed, or a very Surprising Account of one Alexander Selkirk, who desired to be left on a desolate island, where he lived four years and four months without seeing the face of man. In Harleian Misc. Vol. 5.

——— Jas. Recollections of Ceylon, after a residence of nearly thirteen years, with an account of the Church Missionary Society's operations in the island. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Thomas, Earl of. Statement respecting his Settlement of Kildonan upon the Red River in N. A., its destruction in 1815 and 1816, and the Massacre of Gov. Semple and his party. 8vo. London, 1817

——— A Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries of N. America since the connexion of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company, and his attempt to establish a colony on the Red River, etc. 8vo. London, 1817

Sell J. J. Versuch einer Geschichte des Negersclavenhandels. 8vo. Halle, 1791

Seller Abed. The Antiquities of Palmyra, containing the History of the City and its Emperors from its foundation to the present time, with an appendix of critical observations on the names, religion, and government of the country. 8vo. London, 1696

——— John. Atlas Cœlestis, containing the systems and theories of the planets, etc. 12mo. London, s. a.

Sellos conque los sanctos martyres Cæcilio y Thesiphon dexaron sellados los libros que se hallaron en el sacro monte de Granada. Fol. Granada, s. a.

Selmer H. P. Akademiske Tidendes, 1833–40. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1833–41

——— Aarbog for Kjöbenhavns Universitet og övrige höjere Undervisningstalter for 1837–46. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1837–46

Selmi F. Nouveau manuel complet de Dorure et d'Argenture par la méthode électrochimique, et par simple immersion, traduit de l'Italien et augmenté de toutes les nouvelles découvertes par E. de Valicourt. 18mo. Paris, 1845

Selys-Longchamps E. de. Catalogue des lépidoptères ou papillons de la Belgique précédé du tableau des libellulines de ce pays. Roy. 8vo. Liége, 1837

——— Monagraphie des libellulidées d'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Semeyns M. Kortbondige Redeneering over de Gesteltheid van den Aardkloot van Binnen betoogt uit de magneetische werkinge waar

Seymens M.
door eerstelyk een Schets werd gegeeven van de importante en zeer nuttige Uitvinding, etc. 8vo. Amsterdam.

Semilasso. Vorletzter Weltgang, Traum und Wachen. Aus den Papieren des vestorbenen (Pückler-Muskau). In Europa.
3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835

Semisch C. Justin Martyr, his Life, Writings, and Opinions. Translated from the German by J. E. Ryland.
2 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1843

Semler C. G. Vollständige Beschreibung von dem neuen Cometen des J. 1742, samt einer Astronom. Wiederlegung das der Stern der Weisen kein Comet gewesen. Mit beigefügten figuren des neuen Cometen. 12mo. Halle, 1742

——— Astrognosia nova oder ausführliche Beschreibung des ganzen Fixstern und Planeten Himmels. Mit Figuren der Stern-Bilder.
12mo. Hallé, 1742

——— J. S. Apparatus ad liberalem N. Testamenti interpretationem.
8vo. Halæ, 1767

Semmes R. Service Afloat and Ashore during the Mexican War.
8vo. Cincinnati, 1851

Sempere y Guarinos J. Ensayo de una Biblioteca Española de los mejores escritores del reynado de Carlos III. con discurso preliminar sobre los progresos de la literatura de los Españoles en este siglo. 4 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1785–87

Sempilius H. De mathematicis disciplinis libri XII. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1635

Semple R. Sketch of the Present State of Caracas, including a journey from Caracas through la Victoria and Valencia to Puerto Cabello.
12mo. London, 1812

——— R. H. On Cough, its causes, varieties, and treatment, with some practical remarks on the use of the stethoscope as an aid to diagnosis. 8vo. London, 1858

Senavega B. Commentaria de rebus Genuensibus. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 24.

Sénart G. J. (Senar). Mémoires inedits. Révélations puisées dans les cartons des comités de salut public et de sureté générale publ. par A. Dumesnil. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Senatori Fiorentini Serie de'. 4to. Firenze, 1722

Sendel N. Historia succinorum corpora aliena involventium et naturæ opere pictorum et cælatorum ex regiis cimeliis Dresdæ conditis æri insculptorum conscripta. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1742

Senden G. H. van. Geschichte der Apologetik, oder historisch-pragmatische Darstellung der Vertheidigung von Bibel und Offenbarung von den frühesten Zeiten bis auf unsere Tage, uebersetzt von P. W. Quack u. R. Binder. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846

Senebier J. Catalogue raisonné des manuscrits conservés dans la Bibliothèque de la ville et république de Genève. 8vo. Genève, 1779

——— Mémoire historique sur la vie et les écrits de H. B. Desaussure, pour servir d'introduction à la lecture de ses ouvrages.
8vo. Genève, 1801

——— Essai sur l'art d'observer et de faire des expériences. Seconde Édition considerablement changée et augmentée.
3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1802

Seneca Luc. Ann. Phil. Opera omnia ex ultima Lipsii et Gronovii emendatione et M. A. Senecæ rhetoris quæ extant ex A. Schotti recensione. 3 vols. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1658–59
Vol. I. Scripta moralia. II. Epistolæ et Quæstiones naturales. III. Seneca Rhetor, Suasoriæ, Controversiæ cum Declamationum excerptis.

——— Epistolæ et Quæstiones naturales. 12mo. Patavii, 1702

——— Opera ad optimas editiones collata; præmittitur notitia literaria studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Editio accurata.
4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1782

——— Opera philosophica quæ recognovit et selectis tum Lipsii Gronovii aliorumque commentariis tum suis illustravit notis M. N. Bouillet. 6 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827–32
Vol. I. Vita a Lipsio. Manductio Lipsii ad Stoicam philosophiam. De ira. De clementia. De tranquillitate animi. De constantia sapientis. De otio aut secessu sapientis. De brevitate vitæ. De vita beata II. De Providentia. De consolatione. De morte Claudii Cæsaris. De Beneficiis. III–IV. Epistolæ morales. Fragmenta. Epigrammata. Dissertationes. V. Naturalium Quæstionum Libri VII. Index Litterarius. Index rerum.

——— Opera declamatoria, etc., selectis commentariis illustravit M. N. Bouillet. 8vo. Parisiis, 1831

——— Tragœdiæ serio emendatæ. Editio emendatior.
18mo. Amstelodami, 1628

——— Tragœdiæ, Hercules Furens, Thyestes, Hippolytus, Œdipus, Troas, Medea, Agamemnon, Hercules Œtæus, Octavia.
18mo. Venetiis, 1673

——— Tragœdiæ cum notis integris S. F. Gronovii et selectis J. Lipsii, J. Gruteri, J. Scaligeri aliorumque; omnia recensuit; notas, animadversiones atque indicem novum locupletissimum adjecit J. C. Schröder. 4to. Delphis, 1728

——— Tragœdiæ ad optimas editiones collatæ præmittitur notitia literaria. Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Editio accurata.
8vo. Biponti, 1785

——— Opera tragica, quæ ad Parisinos codices nondum collatos recensuit novisque commentariis illustravit J. Pierrot. Cum Indice peculiari. 3 vols. Parisiis, 1829–31

——— The Epistles with Large Annotations, wherein particularly the tenets of the ancient philosophers are contrasted with the divine precepts of the gospel, with regard to the moral duties of mankind, by T. Morell. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1786

——— Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle par MM. Ajasson de Gransagne, Charpentier, Naudet et d'autres. Latin et Franc.
8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Tragédies. Traduction de J. B. Levée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

——— Tragédies. Traduction nouvelle par M. E. Greslou.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Tragedie volgarizzate da Ettore Nini. 2 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1822

——— Morale extrait de ses œuvres avec Discours par M. Naigeon.
3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1782

——— Essai sur la vie et les écrits de Sénèque par Diderot. Œuvres de Diderot, Vol. 11.

——— M. Ann. Rhet. Opera ad optimas editiones collatas.
8vo. Biponti, 1783

Seneca Indians in the State of New York, case of, illustrated by facts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840

——— A Further Illustration of the case of, in a Review of a pamphlet entitled, "An Appeal to the Christian Community, etc.," by Nathaniel T. Strong, a Chief of the Seneca Tribe. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841

——— Report of the Memorials of the S. Indians and Others, accepted Nov. 21, 1840, in the Council of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1840

——— Documents and Official Reports illustrating the causes which led to the revolution in the Govt. of the Seneca Indians in 1848. 8vo. Baltimore, 1857

Senefelder A. Sammlung von mehreren Musterblättern in verschiedenen lithographischen Kunstmanieren als Beilage zum Lehrbuch des Steindrucks. Fol. München, 1818

——— Vollständiges Lehrbuch der Steindruckerey enthaltend eine richtige und deutliche Anweisung zu den verschiedenen Manipulations-arten derselben, nebst einer ausführlichen Geschichte dieser Kunst. 4to. München, 1818

Senftleb A. De Alea veterum. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.

Senguerd W. Tractatus physicus de Tarantula. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1668

Senior N. W. Three Lectures on the Value of Money, delivered 1829. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Remarks on Emigration, with a draft of a bill. 8vo. London, 1831

——— A Letter to Lord Howick on a Legal Provision for the Irish Poor, commutation of tithes, and a provision for the Irish R. Cath. Clergy. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Instructions from the Central Board of Poor-Law Commissioners to Assistant Commissioners. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Introductory Lecture on Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Three Lectures on the Transmission of the Precious Metals from Country to Country, and the mercantile theory of wealth. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Two Lectures on Population, to which is added a correspondence between the author and the Rev. T. R. Malthus. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Three Lectures on the Cost of Obtaining Money, and on some effects of Private and Government Paper Money. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Three Lectures on the Rate of Wages. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Outline of the Poor Law Amendment Act. 8vo. London, 1834

——— On National Property, and on the Prospects of the Present Administration and of their Successors. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Proofs of a proposed Preface to the Fourth Edition of the Pamphlet on National Property. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— An Outline of the Science of Political Economy. 4to. London, 1836

——— Four Introductory Lectures on Political Economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1852

——— A Journal kept in Turkey and Greece in the autumn of 1857 and beginning of 1858. 8vo. London, 1859

Senne P. de. Calcul du Toise pour les superficies et solides. 12mo. Paris, 1690

Sennert A. Ebraismus, Chaldaismus, Syriasmus, Arabismus, necnon Rabbinismus, h. e. Præcepta grammatica totidem ling. orientalibus, diversis quidem in libris, in Harmonia tamen una et perpetua, nova, concinna atque perspicua conscripta methodo, additis in fine singulorum librorum totidem Lexicorum sive Dictio-

Sennert A.
nariorum Compendiis. Præmittitur omnibus et singulis Dissertatio de Ebrææ orientaliumque reliq. linguarum origine, antiquitate, progressione, incremento, etc. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1666

Sennewald G. Lehr und Musterbuch der einfachen Linnen- und Tischzeugweberei nach dem neuestem Standpunkte der Weberei mit 88 lithographirten Foliotafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1840

Sepp J. C. (Publisher). A Representation of Inlaid and Foreign Wood, as well trees as shrubs, which are collected by the lovers of natural history in their cabinets of natural curiosities, according to their inward properties and natural colours, with their Dutch, German, English, French, and Latin names.
4to. Amsterdam, 1773

——— A Representation of different sorts of Marble, engraved and set out in their natural colours, with the Dutch, German, English, French, and Latin names. 4to. Amsterdam, 1776

Septembriseurs (Les). Scènes historiques. La Mairie, L'Abbaye, Les Carmes, La Salpétrière, Bicêtre, Un Souper chez Vénua, La mort de Marat, La mort de Danton, La mort de Robespierre (par Regnier d'Estourbet). 8vo. Paris, 1829

Serao F. Della tarantola o sia falongio di Puglia. 4to. Napoli, 1742

Serapeum. Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, Handschriftenkunde und ältere Litteratur, herausgegeben von R. Naumann.
Vol. 1–21. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840–60

Seraphim (The old). A Legend in Russian. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1849

Serapion Epis. Th. Adversus Manichæos. Gallandius, Vol. 5.

Serarius N. Herodes. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 24.

Serassi P. A. La vita di Torquato Tasso. 4to. Roma, 1785

Ser-Cambius J. Chronicon de rebus gestis Lucensium ab anno 1400 usque ad annum 1409. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Vol. 18.

Serdonati F. See Maffei G. P.

Séré G. L. de. Application du Somnambulisme magnétique au diagnostic et au traitement des maladies, sa nature, ses differences, avec le sommeil et les rêves. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Serenius J. An English and Swedish Dictionary, wherein the generality of words, and various significations of words, are rendered into Swedish and Latin. Above 2400 English words traced from their true original Gothic, and the mistakes of Junius, Menagius, and other etymologists are remarked. 4to. Harg and Stenbro, 1757

Serenus Antissensis. De sectione cylindri, de sectione coni.
Fol. Bononiæ, 1566

Sergeant J. Select Speeches. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832

Série des jours desquels consiste l'année 3796 de la myriade.
12mo. Stockholm, s. a.

Serie di vite e ritratti de famosi personaggi degli ultimi tempi.
3 vols. 4to. Milano, 1816–18

Seriebus (De) infinitis earumque summa finita. Dissertationes. 4to. v. y.

Sérieys A. See Bibliothéque Académique.

——— J. J. S. Nouveau répertoire de la Jurisprudence et de la science du Notoriat, depuis son organisation jusqu'à present, contenant dans l'ordre alphabétique l'extrait et l'analyse des meilleurs ouvrages, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Seringe N. C. Essai d'une monographie des Saules de la Suisse. 12mo. Berne, 1815

——— Monographie des Céréales de la Suisse ou description de blès, seigle, orge, avoines, maïs, millets, cultivés en Suisse, leurs maladies et leur usages économiques. 12mo. Berne, 1819

——— Description, culture et taille des muriers, leurs espèces et leurs variétés. Atlas 4to. Texte Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Sermon occasioned by the Expulsion of Six Young Gentlemen from the University of Oxford for praying, reading, and expounding the Scriptures. 8vo. Mullingar, 1787

Sermones discipuli super epistolas dominicales elegantissime per totius anni circulum collecti ex sermonibus Wilhecl. lugdun. et ex dictis sancti Thomæ et dictis Johannis Nider et aliorum doctorum catholicorum. Fol. s. l. et s. a.

Seroux d'Agincourt J. B. L. G. Histoire de l'Art par les Monumens, depuis sa décadence au IV. siècle jusqu'à son renouvellement au XVIe. ouvrage enrichi de 325 Planches. 5 vols. Fol. Paris, 1823

Vol. I. Tableau historique de l'état civil, politique et littéraire de la Grèce et de l'Italie relativement aux beaux-arts, peu de tems avant leur décadence, et pendant cette décadence, jusqu'à leur rétablissement.—Architecture. Décadence, depuis le IV. Siècle jusqu'à l'établissement du système gothique. Règne du système gothique. Renaissance et renouvellement de l'Architecture.

II. Sculpture, Introduction, Décadence, Renaissance au XIIIe. Siècle. Renouvellement. Resumé général de l'histoire de la sculpture, par les médailles et les pierres gravées—Peinture, Introduction, Décadence, Renaissance 1re Époque XIVe. Siècle IIe. Époque XVe. Siècle. Renouvellement.

III.–V. Table des planches contenant l'indication sommaire des divers monumens qu'elles présentent et planches de l'Architecture, Sculpture et Peinture.

See Viaggio nelle catacombe.

Serpos G. Compendio storica di memorie chronologiche concernente la religione e la morale della nazione Armena. 3 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1786

Serra Giov. La Scienza del commercio. 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1793

——— Gir. La storia della antico Liguria e di Genova. 4 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1834

——— J. C. Commentarii de bello Germanico. 8vo. Paris, 1806–07

Serradifalco Duca di. Le Antichità della Sicilia esposte ed illustrate. 5 vols. Fol. Palermo, 1834–42

——— Del duomo di Monreale e di altre chiese Siculo-Normane. Fol. Palermo, 1838

Serrano F. di P. Balanza de Comercio por el puerto de Veracruz en el año de 1856. 4to. Veracruz, 1857

Serres E. R. A. Anatomie comparée du cerveau dans les quatres classes des animaux vertébrés appliqués à la physiologie du systême nerveux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Marcel de. Recherches d'Anatomie transcendante et pathologique. Théorie des formations et des deformations organiques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1832

——— Observation sur les insectes, considérés comme ruminans, et sur

Serres E. R. A.
les fonctions des diverses parties du Tube intestinal dans cet ordre d'animaux. 4to. Paris, 1813
See Marcel de Serres.

——— Olivier de. Le Théatre d'Agriculture et mesnage des champs, dans lequel est représenté tout ce qui est réquis et nécessaire pour bien dresser, gouverner, enrichir et embellir la Maison rustique, nouv. édition augmentée. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1806

Serret J. A. Cours d'Algèbre supérieure professé à la faculté des sciences. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— Same. Deuxième Edition revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Traité d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— et Bourgeois C. Leçons sur les applications pratiques de la géométrie et de la trigonométrie. Deuxieme édition revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Serristori L. Saggio statistico dell' Italia con supplemento. 8vo. Vienna, 1832

——— Statistica dell' Italia, contenente le statistiche del regno di Sardegna. Principato di Monaco. Isola di Corsica. Ducato di Parma, Modena e Lucca. Repubblica di San Marino. Granducato di Toscana. Stati Pontefici. Regno delle due Sicilie. Commercio dell' Italia con alcune delle principali nazioni—Appendice. 4to. Firenze, 1839

——— Le Rovine di Lizzano. Memoria. 8vo. Firenze, 1815

Serrurier—nouveau manuel ou traité complet et simplifié de cet art par MM. B. et G. Serruriers et P. Desormeaux, orné de planches. 18mo. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Servan A. J. M. Avis au public et principalement au Tiers État, de la part du commandant du Château des iles de S. Marguerite et du Médecin, etc., du 10 Nov. 1788. 8vo. Paris, 1788

Servetus M. De trinitatis erroribus libri septem. Reprint in facsimile of the Edition in 12mo. in Italic letters, 1521.

——— Dialogorum de trinitate libri duo. Facsimile Reprint of the Edition of 1522.

——— Christianismi Restitutio. Totius ecclesiæ apostolicæ est ad sua limina vocatio, in integrum restitutum cognitione Dei, fidei Christi, justificationis nostræ, regenerationis baptismi et cœnæ domini manducationis. Restituto nobis regno cœlesti, Babylonis impiæ captivitate soluta, et antichristo cum suis penitus destructo. An exact reprint at Nuremberg of the Vienna edition of 1553, which was there burnt by order of the Government. 8vo. Nuremburg, 1791
The vol. contains—
De trinitate divina, quod in ea non sit invisibilium trium rerum illusio, sed vera substantia Dei manifestatio in verbo, et communicatio in spiritu Libri septem. De fide et justitia regni Christi, legis justitiam superantis et de charitate libri tres. De regeneratione ac manducatione superna, et de regno Antichristi. Libri quatuor. Epistolæ triginta ad Joannem Calvinum Gebennensium concionatorem. Signa sexaginta regni Antichristi, et revelatio ejus jam nunc præsens. De mysterio trinitatis, et veterum disciplina ad P. Melancthonem et ejus collegas, apologia.

Servetus M. De circulatione sanguinis, with an English translation. In Somers Tracts, Series I. Vol. 3.

——— An Impartial History of Michael Servetus burnt alive at Geneva for heresie. 8vo. London, 1724

Servière J. Œnologie oder theoretische-praktische Lehre von der Kultur, der Erzeugung, Kelterung, Gährung, Behandlung, Veredlung und Aufbewahrung der Weine, nach dem Französischen. Nebst 11 lithographirten Figuren. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1827

Serville A. Histoire naturelle des Insectes Orthoptères. Ouvrage accompagné de planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Servilius J. De mirandis antiquorum operibus, opibus, etc. In Sallengre Thes. Ant. Vol. 1.

Servius P. Antiquarum mulierum Romanorum nomina. In Grævius Ant. Vol. 2.

——— De Odoribus dissertatio philologica. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 9.

Servois J. F. De principio velocitatum virtualium. 4to. Torino, 1810

——— Essais sur un nouveau mode d'Exposition des principes du calcul differentiel, suivi de quelques réflexions relatives aux divers pointes de vue sous lequels cette branche d'analyse a été envisagée jusqu' ici et en général à l'application des systèmes métaphysiques aux sciences exactes. 4to. Nismes, 1814

Sesellius C. De monarchia Franciæ, sive de republica Galliæ. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1626

Sesen J. v. Flores Arithmetici, edder Arithmetica mit velen schönen other-lesenen Exempeln welche J. van Sesen erstlich colligeret unde thosamen gedragen. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1632

Sestini D. Lettere e dissertazione numismatiche sopra alcune medaglie rare. 9 vols. 4to. Livorno e Roma, 1789–1806
Vol. I.–V. Medaglie della collezione Ainslieana. VI. Del Museo Knobelsdorfiano. VII. Del Museo nationale di Francia. VIII. Del Museo Regio di Berlino. IX. Del Museo Ducale di Gotha ed altre medaglie del Museo nationale di Francia.

——— Lettere e Dissertazioni numismatiche, le quali servir possono di continuazione ai nove tomi già editi. 9 vols. 4to. Milano e Firenze, 1813–20

——— Classes generales seu moneta vetus urbium, populorum et regum ordine geographico et chronologico descripta. Editio secunda emendatior. 4to. Florentiæ, 1821

——— Descrizione d'alcune medaglie Greche del Museo del Signore Stanislao di Chaudoir. 4to. Firenze, 1831

——— Sopra i moderni falsificatori di medaglie Greche antichi nei tre metalle e Descrizione di tutti quelle prodotte dai Medesimi. 4to. Firenze, 1826

——— Descrizione d'alcune medaglie Greche del Museo del Sig. C. D'Ottavio Fontana di Trieste. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1822 e 27

——— Descrizione di altre medaglie Greche del Sig. Fontana in aggiunta alla prima a seconda parte già edite. 4to. Firenze, 1829

——— Bref om en Resa genom Halfön Cizico til Brussa och Nicea år 1779. Öfversette fran Italienska af H. F. Wulf. 12mo. Strengnas, 1804

Settano Q. Satire, con aggiunte e annotazione. 12mo. Londra, 1786

Settlers and Convicts, or Recollections of Sixteen Years' Labour in the Australian Backwoods, by an Emigrant Mechanic.
12mo. London, 1847

Seume J. G. Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben und mit einem Vorworte begleitet von A. Wagner. Mit dem Bildnisse des Verfassers. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835
Contents.—Mein Leben, u. Fortzetzung von Clodius. Spaziergang nach Syrakus, und verschiedene prosaische Schriften. Poesie Lyrisch, Episch, Dramatisch.
——— Spaziergang nach Syrakus im Jahre 1802. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1803

Sevarambes. Histoire des Sevarambes, peuples qui habitent une partie de la terre Australe, contenant une relation du gouvernement, des mœurs, de la religion et du langage de cette nation, inconnue jusqu'à present aux peuples de l'Europe.
2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1716
——— Eine Historie der neu-gefunden Völcker Sevarambes genannt.
4to. s. l. 1689

Severus Majoricensis. Epistola de Judæis. In Migne Cursus Patrologiæ, Vol. 20.
——— S. (Endeleich). Rhetor et Poeta Christianus, de Mortibus Boum carmen ab E. Vineto et P. Pithaeo servatum cum notis atque præfationibus Weitzii Seberi et Wernsdorfii, ed. J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1838
See Sulpicius Severus.

Sevestre Abbé A. Dictionnaire de patrologie, ou répertoire historique, bibliographique, analytique et critique des saints pères, des docteurs et de tous les autres écrivains des douze premiers siècles de l'Eglise, contenant par ordre alphabétique, avec la biographie des auteurs, l'analyse raisonnée de leurs œuvres dogmatiques, morales, disciplinaires, ascétiques, oratoires et littéraires, le tableau de tous leurs écrits authentiques et existants, la nomenclature de leurs écrits perdus, la discussion de leurs écrits douteux et supposés, le catalogue des meilleurs éditions que les ont reproduits, publié par M. L'Abbé Migne.
5 vols. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Sévigné Mar. de. Rabutin-Chantal Marquise de. Lettres et de sa famille et de ses amis. Nouvelle édition précédée d'un Essai biographique et littéraire et ornée de deux portraits.
12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–23
——— Dernière pensée pour sa fille. Mise en lumière par M. Mommerqué. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— Lettre inédite à la comtesse de Grignan, sur les affaires de leur maison. Publié par M. Mommerqué. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Letters to her Daughters and Friends, trans. by Mrs. S. G. Hale.
12mo. New York, 1856
For Biography of Mad. de Sévigné see Walckenaer.

Seville. See Varflora A. de.

Sewall Jona. Massachusettensis, or a Series of Letters containing a faithful state of many important and striking facts, which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, interspersed with animadversions and reflections. 8vo. Boston, 1776

Sewall T. An Examination of Phrenology, in two Lectures. 8vo. Washington, 1837

Seward A. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Erasmus Darwin, with Anecdotes of his friends and Criticisms of his writings. 8vo. London, 1804

——— Poetical Works, with Extracts from her Literary Correspondence. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810

——— W. Biographiana. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1797

——— Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons, chiefly of the last and two preceding centuries, illustrated by engravings. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1804

——— W. H. Life and Public Services of J. Q. Adams, sixth President of the United States. With the Eulogy delivered before the Legislature of N. York. 12mo. Auburn, 1849

Sewel W. The History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress of the Christian People called Quakers, written originally in Dutch and translated by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

——— A Large Dictionary, English and Dutch, in two parts, wherein each language is set forth in its proper form; the various significations of the words being exactly noted, and an abundance of choice phrases and proverbs intermixed, to which is added a Grammar for both Languages. 4to. Amsterdam, 1735

Sewell E. Amy Herbert. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857

——— Ursula, a Tale of Country Life. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

——— J. Elementary Treatise on Steam and Locomotion, based on the principle of connecting science with practice in a popular form. 12mo. London, 1852

——— W. A Letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey on the Publication of No. 90 of the Tracts for the Times. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

——— Christian Morals. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1842

——— An Essay on the Cultivation of the Intellect by the Study of Dead Languages. 12mo. London, 1850

Sextus Empiricus. Opera, Græce et Latine. Pyrrhoniarum libri III. cum H. Stephani versione et notis. Contra Mathematicos, sive disciplinarum professores libri VI. Contra philosophos libri V. cum versione Herverti. Græca ex MSS. Codd. castigavit, versiones emendavit supplevitque et toti operi notas addidit J. A. Fabricius. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1840

Sextus Rufus de Regionibus Urbis Romæ, cum emend. O. Panvinii. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 3.
See Rufus Sextus.

Seybert A. Statistical Annals, embracing views of the population, commerce, navigation, fisheries, public lands, post-office establishment, revenues, mint, military and naval establishment, expenditures, public debt and sinking fund of the U. S. of America, founded on official documents commencing 4th of March, 1789, and ending the 20th of April, 1818. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818

——— Same, traduit de l'Anglais par C. A. Scheffer. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Seyd E. California and its Resources. A work for the merchant, the capitalist, and the emigrant, giving an account of the Gold-mining, commerce, investment of capital, agricultural resources, etc. 8vo. London, 1858

Seyffarth Gust. De sonis literarum Græcarum tum genuinis tum adoptivis. Accedunt commentatio de literis Græcorum subinde usi-

Seyffarth Gust.

tatis, dissertationes, index et tabulæ duæ cum epistola G. Hermanni. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1824

——— Rudimenta Hieroglyphices. Accedunt explicationes speciminum Hieroglyphicorum. Glossarium atque Alphabeta cum 36 tabulis lithographicis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1826

——— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Literatur, Kunst, Mythologie und Geschichte des alten Ægypten. 4to. Leipzig, 1826–40

1tes Heft. Bemerkungen über die Ægyptischen Papyrus auf der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin.

2tes, 3tes, 4tes, 5tes Heft. mit 10 lithographischen Tafeln und 1 colorirten Titelkupfer.—Systema Astronomiæ Ægyptiorum Mathematicæ et Apostelesmaticæ—Pantheon Ægyptiacum sive symbolice Ægyptiorum Astronomica—Observationes Ægyptiorum astronomicæ Hieroglyphice descriptæ in Zodiaco Tentyritico, tabula Isiaca sive Bembina, Monolitho Amosis Parisino, etc. etc., cum corollariis chronologicis, historicis, mythologicis, philologicis—Lexicon Astronomico-Hieroglyphicum cum permultis figuris Hieroglyphicis impressis. Accedunt Index universalis, atque tabulæ lithographicæ.

6tes Heft. Unser Alphabet ein Abbild des Thierkreises, mit der constellation der sieben Planeten am 7 September des Jahres 3446 vor Christus. Angeblich zu ende der Sündfluth, wahrscheinlich nach eigenen Beobachtungen Noah's. Erste Grundlage zu einer wahren Chronologie und Culturgeschichte aller Völker.

7tes Heft. Alphabeta genuina Ægyptiorum, numeris ipsorum Hieroglyphicis, Hieraticis, Demoticisque conservata necnon Asianorum literis Persarum, Medorum, Assyriorumque cuneoformibus, Zendicis, Pehlvicis et Sanscriticis subjecta. Accedit Dissertatio de mensuris in S. S. memoratis per antiquas Ulnas Ægyptiacas illustratis.

——— Chronologia sacra. Untersuchungen über das Geburtsjahr des Herrn und die Zeitrechnung des alten und neuen Testaments. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

——— Replique aux objections de M. J. F. Champollion le jeune contre le système hiéroglyphique de MM. Spohn et Seyffarth. 8vo. Leipzig, 1827

——— Grammatica Ægyptiaca. Erste Anleitung zum Uebersetzen altægyptischer Literaturwerke, nebst der Geschichte des Hieroglyphenschlüssels. Mit 92 Seiten Lithographien. 8vo. Gotha, 1855

——— Berichtigungen der Römischen, Griechischen, Persischen, Ægyptischen, Hebräischen Geschichte und Zeitrechnung. Mythologie und alten Religionsgeschichte auf Grund neuer historischer und astronomischer Hülfsmittel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855

——— Theologische Schriften der alten Ægypter nach dem Turiner Papyrus zum ersten Male übersetzt. Nebst Erklärung der zweisprachigen Inschriften des Steins von Rosette, des Flaminischen Obelisken, des Thores von Philæ, der Tafel von Abydos der Wand von Karnak. 8vo. Gotha, 1855

——— Summary of Recent Discoveries in Biblical Chronology, Universal History and Egyptian Archæology, with special reference to Dr. Abbot's Egyptian Museum in New York, together with a translation of the first sacred book of the ancient Egyptians. 12mo. New York, 1857

Seyffert M. Carmina Latina de poetis aliegenis maxime Germanicis conversa. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1857

Seyfried C. De Iride. Dissertatio. 4to. Jenæ, 1696

Seyler G. D. Leben und Thaten Frid. Wilhelms des Grossen. Aus den bewährtesten Geschicht-Schreibern in beliebte Kürtze verfasset. Fol. Frankfurt, s. a.

Seymour E. H. Remarks, Critical, Conjectural, and Explanatory, upon the Plays of Shakespeare, resulting from collation of copies. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof, being a narrative of travels in the Crimea, with a map. 8vo. London, 1855

——— M. H. A Pilgrimage to Rome in Search of True Religion, containing some account of the high ceremonies, the monastic institutions, the religious services, the sacred relics, the miraculous pictures, and the general state of religion in the City of Rome. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. 12mo. New York, 1843

——— R. & Marchant J. (J. Mottley). The History and Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, Borough of Southwark and parts adjacent, containing the original foundation, etc., . . . the whole being an improvement of Mr. Stow's and other surveys. Illustrated with upwards of an hundred copper-plates. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1854

J. Mottley was the real compiler of this work, the other names are fictitious.

Seyppel J. J. De Flagellandi ritu apud Romanos. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.

Seyssel V. de. Armeria antica e moderna di S. M. Carlo Alberto. 8vo. Torino, 1840

Sforzosi L. Teatro comico moderno ossia raccolta di alcune Commedie Italiane fra i migliori autori moderni, cui si è aggiunta Le Cerémonie, Commedià di S. Maffei. 12mo. Parigi, 1836

Sganzin M. J. Programme ou résumé des leçons d'un cours de construction avec des applications. Nouv. Édition avec notes et additions. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839

——— Programme ou resumé des leçons d'un cours de constructions, avec des applications tirées spécialement de l'art de l'Ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. Cinquième édition enrichie d'un Atlas volumineux entièrement refondu et considerablement augmentée avec des Notes et un Supplément par M. Reibel. Atlas et 3 vols. 4to. Liège, 1840

Sgricci T. Crispo, Tragedia improvisata in Arezzo la sera di 3 Novembre, 1827. 8vo. Arezzo, 1828

Shabeeny. El Hage Abd Salam. Account of Timbuctoo. See Jackson J. G.

Shaftsbury, A. A. Cooper, Earl of. Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1723

Vol. I. A Letter concerning Enthusiasm. Sensus communis; an Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour. Soliloquy, or Advice to an Author.

II. An Inquiry concerning Virtue and Merit. The Moralists; a Philosophical Rhapsody.

Shaftsbury.
III. Miscellaneous Reflections on Controversial Writings, Polemic Divinity, Scepticism, History of Religion, Policy of the Church of Rome, Original of Human Sacrifice, Inscription, etc. On the Judgment of Hercules.

Shah-Nameh; an Heroic Poem containing the History of Persia from Kioomars to Yesdejird; that is, to the conquest of that empire by the Arabs by Abool Kasim Firdousee, carefully collated with the best manuscripts by T. Mason. 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1829
See in the Catalogue under Firdousi.

Shakspear H. The Wild Sports of India, with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of light irregular cavalry. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Shakespear J. Muntakhābat-I-Hindi, or Selections in Hindustani, with verbal translations, or particular vocabularies and a grammatical analysis. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1840
——— A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. Fifth Edition, to which is added a short Grammar of the Dakhni. 8vo. London, 1846
——— A Dictionary Hindustani and English and English and Hindustani, the latter being intirely new. Fourth Edition greatly enlarged. 4to. London, 1849

Shakespeare W. Works. The spelling of his name in the various editions as given by the Editor.
——— Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, published according to the true original Copies (First Folio, being the first collected Edition). With the Droeshout Portrait. Fol. London, 1623
——— Same. The Second Impression. With same Portrait. Fol. London, 1632
——— Twenty of the Plays, being the whole number printed in Quarto during his life-time, or before the restoration, collated where there were different copies, and published from the originals by G. Stephens. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1766
The Twenty Plays are—

A Midsummer Night's Dreame,	1600	Henry the Fifth,	1608
Merry Wives of Windsor,	1619	Contention of the two famous houses of Lancaster and York, in two parts,	no date
Much Ado about Nothing,	1600	Richard the Third,	1612
The Merchant of Venice,	1600	Titus Andronicus,	1611
Loves Labour's Lost,	1631	Troylus and Cresseida,	1609
The Taming of the Shrew,	1631	Romeo and Juliet,	1597 and 1609
The History of K. Lear,	1608	Hamlet Prince of Denmark,	1611
Richard the Second,	1615	Othello the Moore of Venice,	1609
King John in two parts,	1611	K. Lear & his Three Daughters,	1605
Henry the Fourth, P. I.,	1613		
Henry the Fourth, P. II.,	1600		

Sonnets and Lovers Complaint, 1609.
——— Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, set out by himself in quarto, or by the players in folio, and now republished from those editions, with an introduction by E. Capell. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1767
——— Supplement to the Edition of Shakespeare's Plays, published in 1778 by S. Johnson and G. Stevens, containing additional observations by several of the former commentators, to which are subjoined the genuine poems of the same author, and seven plays

Shakespeare W.
that have been ascribed to him, with notes by E. Malone and others. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780
——— Plays and Poems of W. Shakspeare, collated verbatim with the most authentic copies, and revised with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added an essay on the chronological order of his plays, an essay relative to Shakspeare and Jonson, a dissertation on the three parts of K. Henry VI., and an historical account of the English Stage, and Notes by E. Malone, with the Chandos Portrait.
10 vols. 8vo. London, 1790
——— Plays of W. Shakspeare, with illustrations by Stothard.
12 vols. 12mo. London, 1800
——— The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, revised by G. Stevens, witn the Stratford Bust, engraved. 9 vols. Fol. London, 1802
——— Collection of Prints from Pictures painted for the purpose of illustrating the dramatic works of Shakspeare, by the Artists of G. Britain. 2 vols. Eleph. Fol. London, 1803
——— The Dramatic Works of William Shakspeare, with explanatory Notes. To which is added a copious Index to the remarkable passages and words by S. Ayscough. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1807
——— The Plays of William Shakspeare, with Life by Rowe.
8 vols. 8vo. London, 1807
——— The Plays of William Shakspeare, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, to which are added notes by S. Johnson and G. Steevens, revised and augmented by J. Reed. With a glossarial Index. 6th Edit. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813
——— The Family Shakspeare, in which nothing is added to the original text, but those words and expressions omitted, which cannot with propriety be read aloud in a family. By T. Bowdler.
10 vols. 12mo. London, 1818
——— The Plays and Poems of William Shakspeare, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators comprehending a life of the Poet and an enlarged history of the stage (Boswell's edition of Malone's Shakespeare). With the Chandos Portrait and a new glossarial Index. 21 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
There are three volumes of Prolegomena to this Edition comprising—
Vol. I. Boswell's Preface and Life of E. Malone. Pope's, Theobald's, Sir T. Hanmer's, Dr. Warburton's, Mr. Malone's Prefaces. Mr. Steevens's and Mr. Reed's Advertisements. Mr. Richardson's Proposals and Preface. Dr. Farmer's Essay. List of Ancient Translations of Classical Authors, Shakespeare, Ford, and Ben Jonson, Rowe's Life of Shakspeare. Additional Anecdotes of S. Commendatory Verses on S. Essay on the Phraseology and Metre of S. and his contemporaries.
II. Malone's Life of Shakespeare with Appendix. S.'s Coat of Arms. Legal Instruments relating to S. Stratford Family Register. Entries on the Stationers' Books. List of the Early Editions of S., and other Bibliographical Notices.
III. Malone's History of the Stage and Addenda. Markland on the Chester Mysteries.
——— Plays, accurately printed from the text of the corrected copies of Steevens and Malone. 8vo. London, 1826

Shakespeare W. The Dramatic Works of Shakspeare, with life and glossary. 8 vols. 24mo. Chiswick, 1828

——— Dramatic Works, with a life of the author and a selection of Notes critical, historical, and explanatory, by the Rev. W. Harness. With the Chandos Portrait. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— The Plays and Poems of Shakspeare, with a life, glossarial notes, and one hundred and seventy illustrations from the plates in Boydell's Edition. Edited by A. J. Valpy. 15 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

——— The Works of William Shakspeare. The Text formed from an intirely new collation of the old editions, with the various readings, notes, a life of the poet, and a history of the early English stage, by J. P. Collier. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

——— The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare, from Collier's Text. 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844

——— Shakespeare's Plays, with his life, illustrated with many hundred woodcuts, executed by H. W. Hewet after designs by Meadows, Harvey and others, edited by G. C. Verplanck, with critical introductions, notes, etc., original and selected. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— The Pictorial Edition of the Works of Shakspere, edited by C. Knight. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— The Works of William Shakespeare. The text formed from a new collation of the early Editions; to which are added all the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded, copious archæological annotations on each play; an essay on the formation of the text and a life of the poet, by J. O. Halliwell. The illustrations and wood engravings by F. W. Fairholt. In course of publication. Vol. 1–9. Fol. London, 1853–59

——— The Works of Shakespeare. The text regulated by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations by J. Payne Collier. 8 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— The Works of William Shakespeare. The plays edited from the folio of 1623, with various readings from all the editions and all the commentators, notes, introductory remarks, a historical sketch of the text, an account of the rise and progress of the English drama, a memoir of the poet, and an essay upon his genius. Vol. 2–8 (not yet completed). 8vo. Boston, 1857–59

——— King Lear, Hamlet, Macbeth, Othello, and Julius Cæsar, collated with the old and modern Editions (by C. Jennens). 8vo. London, 1770–74

——— Othello, Richard III, K. John, Romeo and Juliet, Julius Cæsar, etc. 2 vols. 24mo. London, s. a.

——— Merchant of Venice, First Part of K. Henry IV., etc. 24mo. Chiswick, 1813

——— Macbeth, a Tragedy from the prompt-book of Drury Lane. 12mo. London, 1773

——— Cymbeline, with notes and illustrations selected from the various commentators and remarks by the Editor, A. Eccles. 8vo. London, 1794

——— Hamlet and As You Like It. A specimen of a new edition of Shakespeare, by Ths. Caldecot. 8vo. London, 1820

——— Hamlet, 1603, and Hamlet, 1604, being exact reprints of the first and second Editions of Shakespeare's great Drama, from the very rare originals in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire,

Shakespeare W.
with the two texts printed on opposite pages, and so arranged that the parallel passages face each other. And a bibliographical preface by S. Timmins. 8vo. London, 1860
——— First Sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor, ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare S. 8vo. London, 1842
——— The First Sketches of the second and third parts of K. Henry the Sixth, edited by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare Society. 8vo. London, 1843
——— The true Tragedie of Richard Duke of Yorke, and the death of good K. Henry the Sixth. Reprint of the Edition of 1595. 8vo. London, 1843
——— The old Taming of the Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy reprinted from the Edition of 1594 and collated with those of 1596 and 1607. 8vo. London, 1844
——— King Henry Fourth, from a contemporary MS., ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Shakespeare S. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Seven old Plays (the doubtful plays). 12mo. London, 1728
——— Doubtful Plays, revised fron the original edition, with notes critical and explanatory, by H. Tyrrell. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Six old Plays on which Shakespeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming the Shrew, K. John, Henry IV. and V., K. L. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1779
Vol. I. Promos and Cassandra, Menechmus, The Taming of a Shrew, The Troublesome Raigne of K. John.
II. Second Part of K. John, The Famous Victories of Henry V., The true Chronicle History of K. Leir and his Three Daughters, Gonorill, Ragan, and Cordella.
——— Œuvres, avec des notes des éditeurs Anglais Warburton, Steevens, Johnson, etc., et des remarques tirées de la traduction allemande par M. Eschenburg, traduit de l'Anglaise en prose par Le Tourneur, le comte de Catuelan et Fontaine-Malherbe. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1776–83
——— Œuvres complètes, traduit par F. V. Hugo. Vol. 1–7. 8vo. Paris, 1859–61
——— Le More de Venice Othello, traduit par Alfred de Vigny. Le Marchand de Venice tr. par le même. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Tragedie recate in versi Italiani da M. Leoni di Parma. 8 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1814–15
Viz. Otello, Amleto, Macbetto, La morte di Giulio Cesare, Romeo e Giuletta, Cimbelino, La Tempesta, e Ricardo III.
——— Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von A. W. Schlegel u. L. Tieck. 12 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1839–40
——— Hamlet Prinz von Dännemark ein Trauerspiel übersetzt. 12mo. Hamburg, 1778
——— Tragiske Vöerker oversatte af Peter Foresom og P. F. Wulff. 9 vols. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1811–25
——— Hamlet, traduccion por L. F. Moratin. In Obras de Moratin, Vol. 3.
——— Poems with a memoir by A. Dyce. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Shakespeariana.
Becket A. Shakespeare Himself Again. See Becket A.
Birch W. J. Inquiry into the Philosophy, etc. See Birch W. J.
Boaden J. On the Authenticity of the Portraits. See Boaden J.

Shakespeariana.

Boaden J. On the Sonnets of S., identifying the persons to whom they are addressed. 8vo. London, 1837

Campbell Lord. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. 12mo. London, 1859

Capell E. Notes and Various Readings. See Capell E.

Vol. 3 of this work is entitled the School of Shakespeare, or Authentic Extracts from divers English books that were in print in that author's time, evidently shewing from whence his several fables were taken.

Chalmers G. A. Apology and Supplemental Apology, etc. See Chalmers G. A.

Chalmeriana, or a Collection of Papers occasioned by reading a late heavy supplemental apology for believers in the Shakesperean papers, by Owen and Hargrave. 8vo. London, 1800

Chaulin N. P. Précis des pièces dramatiques. See Chaulin N. P.

Chedworth. Notes on Obscure Passages. See Chedworth Lord.

Cibber T. A Familiar Epistle to W. Warburton. 8vo. London, s. a.

Clarke Mrs. M. C. Concordance. See Clarke M. C.

Proverbs, or the Wise Saws of our Wisest Poet collected. 12mo. London, 1848

M. A Free and Familiar Letter to the great refiner of Shakespear, W. Warburton. 8vo. London, 1750

Collier J. P. Reasons for a new Edition, etc. See Collier J. P.

Memoirs of the Principal Actors. See same.

Collection of Ancient Novels, etc. See same.

Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays. 12mo. London, 1853

Same, forming a supplemental volume to his works. 12mo. New York, 1853

Reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's Inquiries into the Imputed S. Forgeries. 8vo. London, 1860

Courtenay T. P. On the Historical Plays. See Courtenay T. P.

Davies T. Dramatic Miscellanies, consisting of critical observations on Shakespeare, etc. See Davies T.

Dictionary of Quotations from B. Poets. Part I. Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1835

Dictionary of S. Quotations, exhibiting the most forcible passages. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859

Dirrill C. (R. Sill). Remarks on S. Tempest with various notes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1797

Dodd W. The Beauties of Shakespeare, selected from each play. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1752

Same. A new Edition. 12mo. London, 1859

Douce F. Illustration of Shakespeare, etc. See Douce F.

Drake N. Shakespeare and His Times. See Drake N.

Memorials of Shakespeare. See same.

Duport P. Essais littéraires sur Shakspeare, ou analyse raisonnée scène par scène de toutes les pièces de cet auteur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Shakespeariana.
Dyce A. Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions. See Dyce A.
Edwards T. Canons of Criticism. See Edwards T.
Eschenburg J. J. über Shakespeare's Leben, etc. See Eschenburg.
Examination of a late Edition of Shakespear (Warburton's), wherein several plagiarisms are taken notice of, and Sir Th. Hanmer vindicated. 12mo. London, 1752
Explanations and Emendations of some Passages in the Text, by M. Scriblerus. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814
Farmer R. Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1821
See also Farmer R.
Fairholt F. W. The Home of Shakespear. See Fairholt F. W.
Felton S. Imperfect Hints towards a new Edition of S. 4to. London, 1787
Fisher Clara. Catalogue of Articles in her Shakesperean Cabinet. 8vo. London, 1830
Fletcher G. Studies of Shakespeare. See Fletcher G.
Gilchrist O. Examination of the charges made by Malone, Chalmers, and others, of Ben Jonson's enmity towards Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1808
Graves H. M. Essay on the Genius of Shakespeare. See Graves H. M.
Grey Z. Critical Notes on Shakespeare. See Grey Z.
Examination of a late Edition of S., addressed to Mr. Warburton. 8vo. London, 1752
Griffith. The Morality of S.'s Drama. See Griffith Mrs. M.
Grinfield T. On the Moral Influence of S.'s Plays. See Grinfield T.
Guizot F. P. G. Shakespeare et son temps. See Guizot F. P. G.
Hackett J. H. Falstaff, a Shakesperean Tract. 8vo. London, 1840
Halliwell J. O. See under his name several critical and historical treatises relating to Shakespeare including two biographies.
Hamilton N. E. Inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. Corrections in Mr. Collier's Folio of 1632. 4to. London, 1860
Hardy T. D. A Review of the Present State of the Shakespearean Controversy. 8vo. London, 1860
Hazlitt W. Character of Shakespeare's Plays. See Hazlitt W.
Heath B. A Revisal of Shakespeare's T., wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics are particularly condemned. 8vo London, 1765
Holt W. An Attempt to Rescue that Auncient English Poet, etc. See Holt W.
Howard F. Spirit of Skakspeare, etc. See Howard F.
Hudson N. H. Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849
Hurdis J. Cursory Remarks upon the Arrangement of the Plays of S. 8vo. London, 1792
Ireland S. Vortigern, etc. See works on the Ireland Forgeries under Ireland S.
Jameson Mrs. A. Characteristicks of Women, etc. See Jameson Mrs. A.

Shakespeariana.

Johnson S. Preface to Shakespeare. Observations on Macbeth. In Works, Vol. 2 and 3.

Kemble J. P. Macbeth Reconsidered in Answer to Whately. 8vo. London, 1786

Macbeth and K. Richard III., an Essay in Answer to J. P. Kemble. 12mo. London, 1817

Kemble and Cook, Remarks on their Performance of Richard III. 8vo. London, 1801

Critical Review of the Foregoing Remarks. 8vo. London, s. a.

Kenrick W. Introduction to the School of S., and a Retort Courteous on the Critics. 8vo. London, 1773

Lamb C. Tales from Shakespeare. See Lamb C.

On the Tragedies of S., and Comparison of S. with Beaumont and Fletcher, etc. In Works.

Lennox C. Shakespeare Illustrated. See Lennox C.

Madden Sir F. On an Autograph of S., and the Orthography of his Name. 8vo. London, 1838

Maginn W. Shakespeare Papers. See Maginn W.

Malone E. Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of S., published by him. 8vo. London, 1792

Other works by him relating to Shakespeare are found under Malone E.

Martin H. Remarks on J. P. Kemble's Performance of Hamlet and Richard III. 8vo. London, 1802

Mason J. M. Remarks on Shakespeare's Plays. See Mason J. M.

Montagu Mrs. E. Essays on the Writings and Genius of Shakspeare compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets, with some remarks upon the misrepresentations of Voltaire. First and Sixth Editions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1769 and 1810

Nares R. Glossary of Words in Shakespeare, etc. See Nares R.

O'Leary J. Catalogue of Paintings illustrating Shakespeare. See O'Leary J.

Patterson R. The Natural History of the Insects mentioned in Shakespeare. See Patterson R.

Plumptre J. Observations on Hamlet. See Plumptre J.

Price T. Wisdom and Genius of Shakespeare. See Price T.

Pye H. J. Comments on the Commentators of S. See Pye H. J.

Retzsch M. Gallery to Shakspeare's Works. See Retzsch M.

Richardson W. Essays on some of S.'s Dramatic Characters. See Richardson W.

Sander L. C. Forelaesninger over Shakspeare. See Sander L. C.

Schlegel A. W. Criticism on Shakespeare in Lectures on Dramatic Art.

Seymour E. H. Remarks on Shakspeare's Plays. See Seymour E. H.

Simrock K. Remark on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays with notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1850

Singer S. W. The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Interpolations and Corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier in his notes and emendations. 8vo. London, 1853

Shakespeariana.
Smart B. H. Shakesperian Readings. 8vo. London, 1839
Tieck L. Shakespeare's Vorschule herausgegeben und mit Vorreden begleitet. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1823
Twiss F. Complete Verbal Index to S., adapted to all editions. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
Ulrici H. Shakespeare's Dramatic Art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe, translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1846
Upton J. Critical Observations on Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1748
Walker W. S. A Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare, with remarks on his language and that of his contemporaries, with notes on his plays and poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
Warburton W. Supplement to his Edition of Shakespeare, etc. 12mo. London, 1748
Answer to Certain Passages in his Preface to S., with remarks on the errors. 12mo. London, 1748
A Word or Two of Advice to Him. 12mo. London, 1746
Whately T. Remarks on some of the Characters of Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1785
Wheler R. B. History and Antiquities of Stratford upon Avon, comprising the life of Shakespeare and copies of several documents relative to him and his family. To which is added a particular account of the Garrick Jubilee in honor of him, Sep. 1769. 8vo. Stratford upon Avon, 1806
White R. G. Shakespeare's Scholar, being historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. 8vo. New York, 1854
An Essay on the Authorship of the Three Parts of K. Henry VI. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859
Whiter W. A Specimen of a Commentary upon S., containing notes on—As You Like It. An attempt to explain and illustrate various passages on a new principle of criticism. 8vo. London, 1794
Williams F. Youth of Shakespeare, a novel. 8vo. New York, 1847
Shakespeare and his Friends, or the Golden Age of Merry England. 8vo. New York, 1847
Secret Passion, a novel by the author of S. and his friends. 8vo. New York, 1847
Wivel A. An Historical Account of the Monumental Bust of Shakespeare in the chancel of the church at Stratford upon Avon. 8vo. London, 1827
Citation and Examination before Sir T. Lucy touching deer-stealing. 8vo. London, 1834
Commemoration of S. Natal Day, celebrated at Stratford upon Avon the 23d, 24th, 26th, and 27th of April, 1830. 8vo. Stratford upon Avon, 1830
Same, dedicated to the members of the R. Shakespearean Club. 12mo. Leamington, 1830
New Exegesis of Shakespeare and Interpretation of his Plays on the principle of races. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859
S. Not an Impostor, by an English critic. 12mo. London, 1857

Shakespeariana.

Quellen in Novellen Mährchen und Sagen herausg. von Echtermeyer. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1831

A Fourth Volume by Simrock is translated into English and edited by J. O. Halliwell for the S. Society.

Religious and Moral Sentences culled from Shakespeare's Works, compared with Sacred Passages drawn from Holy Writ. 4to. London, 1843

Songs, Illustrated by the Etching Club. Fol. London, 1843

Traditionary Anecdotes of S., collected in Warwickshire in 1693. 8vo. London, 1838

Will, faithfully copied from the original in the prerogative court of Canterbury, with fac-similes of the original Autographs annexed. 4to. London, 1838

Bibliographies of Shakespeare.

Catalogue of the early Editions of S.'s Plays, and of the commentaries and other publications illustrative of his works, by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841

Catalogue of all the Books and Pamphlets relating to Shakspeare, to which are subjoined an account of the early quarto editions of the great dramatist's plays and poems, the prices at which copies have been sold in public sales, together with a list of the leading and esteemed editions of S.'s collected works. With a biographical and historical preface and notices of the portraits of S., both genuine and false. 12mo. London, for J. Wilson, 1827

Catalogue of Capell's Shakesperiana presented to Trinity College, Cambridge. In Hartshorne's Book Rarities of Cam. p. 283.

On the Earliest Quarto Editions of S.'s Plays, by J. P. Collier. In S. Society Papers, Vol. 3, p. 58.

List of detached Criticisms on Shakespeare. In Boswell's Shakespeare, Vol. 1.

See also Heber's Catalogue Part II. pp. 296 and 305 for a list of his Shakespeares and Lowndes' Bibliograph. Manual, Vol. 4. pp. 1644–1667.

For Biographies of Shakespeare in the Astor Library, see, in addition to those above specified, Collier J. P., Halliwell J. O., Knight C., Malone E., and Skottowe A.

Miscellaneous Essays and Criticisms on Shakespeare, his Works and his Commentators, is the supposititious title of a Collection in the Library in 10 vols. 8vo. of Shakespeare Miscellanies.

Shakespeare Society Publications from the foundation in 1840. 47 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–53

Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, B. Jonson, Massinger, etc. Ed. by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1841

The School of Abuse, containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, etc., by Stephen Gosson. 8vo. London, 1841

Apology for Actors, in three books, by T. Heywood. 8vo. London, 1841

Ludus Coventriæ, a Collection of Mysteries formerly repre-

Shakespeariana.
sented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1841
The Debate between Pride and Lowliness, by F. Thynn. 8vo. London, 1841
Patient Grissil, a Comedy by Dekker, Chettle, and Haughton. 8vo. London, 1841
Extracts from the Accounts of the Revels at Court in the reigns of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I., with an introduction and notes by P. Cunningham. 8vo. London, 1842
Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with Drummond of Hawthornden. 8vo. London, 1842
The First Sketch of the Merry Wives of Windsor. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1842
Fools and Jesters, with a reprint of Armin's Nest of Ninnies. 8vo. London, 1842
Timon, a Play now first printed. Edited by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1842
Pierce Penniless's Supplications to the Devil, by Thomas Nash, from the first edition of 1592, with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1842
The First and Second parts of K. Edward IV. Histories by T. Heywood. 8vo. London, 1842
A Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes, by J. Northbrooke. 8vo. London, 1843
The first Sketches of the 2d and 3d Parts of K. Henry VI. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1843
Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion, by N. J. Halpin. 8vo. London, 1843
The Chester Plays, a collection of Mysteries, founded upon scriptural subjects, and formerly represented by the trades of Chester. Ed. by T. Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–47
The Alleyn Papers, illustrative of the times of Edward Alleyn and of the early English stage and Drama, with an introduction by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1843
Honour Triumphant, and a Line of Life, by John Forde. 8vo. London, 1843
Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory, with notes by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1844
The true Tragedy of Richard the Third, to which is appended the Latin Play of Ricardus Tertius, by T. Legge, both anterior to Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1844
The Ghost of Richard the Third, a Poem printed in 1614. 8vo. London, 1844
Sir Thomas More, a Play, now first printed. Ed. by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1844
The old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy, reprinted from the Edition of 1594. Edited by T. Amyot. 8vo. London, 1844
A Merry Jest of a Shrewd and Curst Wife lapped in Morel's Skin. In same Vol.
Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. Lond. 1845

Shakespeariana.

Shakespeare's Play of K. Henry IV., printed from a contemporary manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1845

The Diary of Philip Henslowe from 1591 to 1609. Ed. by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1845

The Fair Maid of the Exchange, a Comedy, by T. Heywood. 8vo. London, 1845

The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, an ancient Interlude, to which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English Drama. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1846

Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare, by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1846

Eight Novels, employed by English Dramatic Poets in the reign of Q. Elizabeth, originally published by Barnaby Riche in the year 1581. 8vo. London, 1846

Ralph Roister Doister, a Comedy, by Nicholas Udall, and the Tragedie of Gorboduc, by Norton and Sackville. Edited by W. D. Cooper. 8vo. London, 1847

The Moral Play of Wit and Science, and early Political Miscellanies from an unpublished manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1848

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of works entered for publication between 1557 and 1587, with notes by J. P. Collier. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–49

Inigo Jones. A Life of the Architect, by P. Cunningham. Remarks on his Sketches by J. R. Planché, and five court masques, edited from the original MS. of Ben Jonson, John Marston and others, by J. P. Collier, with a portrait of Jones. 8vo. London, 1848

The first and second parts of the Fair Maid of the West, or a Girl worth Gold, two Comedies, by Thomas Heywood, with notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1850

The Remarks of K. Simrock on the plots of Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo. London, 1850

The Royal King and Loyal Subject—A Woman Killed with Kindness—Two plays by Thomas Heywood, with notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1850

Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Q. Elizabeth, by Thomas Heywood, with an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier. 8vo. London, 1851

The Golden and Silver Ages, two Plays by Thomas Heywood. 8vo. London, 1851

John a Kent and John a Cumber, a Comedy, by Anth. Munday. 8vo. London, 1851

A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays, by Thomas Lodge. To which are added by the same author, An Alarm against Usurers, and Forbonius and Priseria. 8vo. London, 1853

The Shakespeare Society's Papers, Vol. I. in 1844—Vol. II. in 1845—Vol. III. in 1847—Vol. IV. in 1849. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–49

Shaler W. Sketches of Algiers, Political, Historical, and Civil, containing an account of the geography, population, government,

Shaler W.
revenues, commerce, agriculture, arts, civil institutions, tribes, manners, languages, etc., of that country. 8vo. Boston, 1826

Shanghae. General description of S. and its environs, extracted from native authorities. 8vo. Shanghae, 1850

Shannon R. A Practical Treatise on Brewing, Distilling, and Rectification, with the genuine process of making brandy, rum, and Hollands gin, the London practice of brewing porter, ale, and table-beer, and the making wines, cider, and vinegar, the whole delineated with plates. 4to. London, 1805

Shapter T. The Climate of the South of Devon, and its influence upon health. With short accounts of Exeter, Torquay, Babbicombe, Teignmouth, Dawlish, Exmouth, Budleigh, Salterton, and Sidmouth. 12mo. London, 1842

Sharp A. Geometry Improved by a Table of Segments of Circles; its construction and various uses in the solution of several difficult problems, and a concise treatise of Polyedra or solid bodies of many bases. 4to. London, 1718

——— G. A Declaration of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature, which is the fundamental principle of the Br. constitution of state. 8vo. London, 1775

——— The Law of Retribution, or a Serious Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies, founded on unquestionable examples of God's temporal vengeance against tyrants, slaveholders, and oppressors. 8vo. London, 1776

——— Memoirs from his MS. See Hoare P.

——— J. A. The Establishment of Navigation Institutions at the Outports. 8vo. London, 1845

——— T. A Dissertation on the Pageants, or Dramatic Mysteries anciently performed at Coventry by the trading companies of that city, chiefly with reference to the vehicle, character, and dresses of the actors. 4to. London, 1825

Sharpe Greg. An Argument in Defence of Christianity, taken from the concessions of the most ancient adversaries, Jews and Pagans, philosophers and historians. 8vo. London, 1755

——— The Origin and Structure of the Greek Tongue. 8vo. London, 1767

——— J. B. Report, together with the Minutes of Evidence and an Appendix of papers from the Committee appointed to consider of provision being made for the better regulation of madhouses in England. 8vo. London, 1815

——— L. Nomenclator poeticus, or the Quantities of all the Proper Names that occur in the Latin Classic Poets, ascertained by quotations. 12mo. London, 1836

——— S. The Early History of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the hieroglyphical inscriptions. 4to. Lond. 1836

——— Egyptian Inscriptions from the Br. Museum and other sources. Fol. London, 1857

——— Rudiments of a Vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 4to. London, 1837

——— The History of Egypt under the Ptolemies. 4to. London, 1838

——— The History of Egypt under the Romans. 8vo. London, 1842

——— The History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. Fourth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

Sharpe Sutton. Auction Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1843
——— W. Crests of the Nobility, designed and etched for the use of herald painters and engravers. Republished with additions by G. Bishop. 4to. London, s. a.
Shattuck L. A History of the Town of Concord, Middlesex County, Mass., from its earliest settlement to 1832, and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle, containing various notices of county and state history not before published. 8vo. Boston, 1835
——— Appendix to Fourth Annual Report to the Legislature (Mass.) relating to the registry and returns, of births, marriages, and deaths in Mass. 1844–45. 8vo. Boston, 1845
——— Report of the Joint Special Committee of the Legislature of Mass. relative to the law of Registration. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— Instructions to Town and City Clerks, etc., relating to Registration. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— Report on the Sanitary Survey of the State, made to Legislature, March, 1849.
——— Report on the Subject of the State Census of 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— Contributions to the Vital Statistics of the State of New York, comm. Feb. 1850.
——— Sanitary Survey of the Towns of Lawrence and of Attleborough. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— Report of the Committee appointed to obtain the Census of Boston for the year 1845, embracing collateral facts and statistical researches. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— The Vital Statistics of Boston, containing an abstract of the bills of mortality for the last twenty-nine years, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
——— Report on the Subject of the State Census (Massachusetts) of 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— Letter in Relation to the Introduction of Water into Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1845
——— Report of a General Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health, relating to a Sanitary Survey of the State. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— Memorial of the Descendants of William Shattuck, the progenitor of the families of America that have borne his name. 8vo. Boston, 1855
Shaw A. Narrative of the Discoveries of Sir Charles Bell in the nervous system. 8vo. London, 1839
——— C. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, from the first settlement of the town to the present period, with some account of its environs. 12mo. Boston, 1817
——— E. Civil Architecture, or a Complete Theoretical and Practical System of Building, containing the fundamental principles of the art, illustrated with 100 Engravings. 4to. Boston, 1836
——— Operative Masonry, or a Theoretical and Practical Treatise of Building, containing a scientific account of stones, clays, bricks, mortars, cements, etc., with the manner of preparing and using them. Illustrated with 40 Copperplate Engravings. 8vo. Boston, 1832
——— G. General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History. With plates from the first authorities engraved by Heath and Griffith.

Shaw G.
Begun by Shaw, and at his death continued and completed by J. F. Stephens. 28 vols. 8vo. London, 1800–26
——— Zoological Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809
——— H. The History and Architecture of the Chapel at Luton Park. Fol. London, 1829
——— Illuminated Ornaments, selected from manuscripts and early printed books from the sixth to the seventeenth centuries. With descriptions by Sir Frederick Madden. Imp. 4to. London, 1833
——— Specimens of Ancient Furniture, drawn from existing authorities. With descriptions by Sir S. R. Meyrick. Imp. 4to. London, 1836
——— Examples of Ornamental Metal Work, drawn and engraved. 4to. London, 1836
——— The Encyclopædia of Ornament. Fol. London, 1842
——— Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages, from the Seventh to the Seventeenth Centuries. 2 vols. Imp. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Alphabets, Numerals, and Devices of the Middle Ages. Fol. London, 1845
——— Booke of Sundry Draughtes, principally serving for glaziers, and not impertinent for plasterers and gardeners, besides sundry other professions. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848
——— The Decorative Arts, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of the Middle Ages. Imp. 4to. London, 1851
——— The Handbook of Mediæval Alphabets and Devices. 4to. London, 1853
——— Specimens of Tile Pavements, drawn from existing authorities. 4to. London, 1858
——— Jas. Sketches of the History of the Austrian-Netherlands, with remarks on the constitution, commerce, arts, and general state of those provinces. 8vo. London, 1786
——— John. Collection of British Prose Writers. 18 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
——— Jos. The Practical Justice of the Peace, and Parish and Ward Officer. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1756
——— R. An Exposition of the Confession of Faith of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. With an Introductory Essay by W. M. Hetherington. 12mo. Glasgow, 1857
——— S. Journals. With a Life of the Author, by J. Quincy. 8vo. Boston, 1847
——— T. Travels, or Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant, illustrated with Copper Plates. Fol. Oxford, 1738
——— Same, third edition, corrected, with some account of the author. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808
——— T. B. Outlines of English Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849
——— W. An Analysis of the Galic Language. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1778
——— A Galic and English and English and Galic Dictionary, containing all the words in the Irish and Scotch dialects of the Celtic that could be collected. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1780
Shea J. A. Clontarf, or the Field of the Green Banner, an historical romance, and other poems. 12mo. New York, 1843
——— J. G. Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley,

Shea J. G.
with the original narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Hennepin, and A. Douay. 8vo. New York, 1852
——— History of the Catholic Missions among the Indian Tribes of the United States, 1529–1859. 12mo. New York, 1855

Shearman F. W. System of Public Instruction and Primary-School Law of Michigan. 8vo. Lansing, 1852
——— Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction in Michigan for the year 1853. 8vo. Lansing, 1853

Shebbeare John. History of the Excellence and Decline of the Constitution, Religion, Laws, Manners, and Genius of the Sumatrans (English), and of the restoration thereof in the reign of Amurath the Third (George III.). 2 vols. 8vo. London (1760)
——— Six Letters to the People of England on the present situation and conduct of National Affairs. 8vo. London, 1756–57
——— Le peuple instruit ou les alliances, etc., traduit de l'Anglais. 12mo. s. l. 1756
——— Le peuple juge, ou considérations, etc., tr. de l'Anglais. 12mo. s. l. 1756

Shee M. A. Rhymes on Art, or the Remonstrance of a Painter, with notes. 12mo. London, 1809
——— The Commemoration of Reynolds, the Shade of Nelson, etc. 12mo. London, 1814

Sheffield Lord J. B. H. Observations on the Commerce of the American States. With an Appendix. Second Edition. 8vo. Lond. 1783

Sheldon Mrs. E. M. The Early History of Michigan, from the first settlement to the year 1815. 12mo. New York, 1815

Shelford L. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Marriage and Divorce, containing also the mode of proceeding on divorces in the ecclesiastical courts and in parliament, the right to the custody of children, voluntary separation, and husband's liability. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
——— A Practical Treatise on the Law of Mortmain, and charitable uses and trusts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842

Shelley Mrs. M. W. Lives of the most Eminent of the French Writers. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840
Lives in Vol. I. Montaigne, Rabelais, P. Corneille, Rochefoucauld, Molière, La Fontaine, Pascal, Mad. de Sevigné, Boileau, Racine, Fénélon.
Vol. II. Voltaire, Rousseau, Condorcet, Mirabeau, Mad. Roland, Mad. de Stael.
——— P. B. Poetical Works, edited by Mrs. Shelley, with a memoir. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1855
——— Memorials from Authentic Sources, edited by Lady Shelley. To which is added an Essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Shelvocke G. A Voyage round the World by the way of the great South Sea, performed in a private expedition during the war with Spain in 1718. 8vo. London, 1757

Shenstone W. Works in Verse and Prose. 3 vols. 12mo. 1796
Vol. I. Poems. II. Essays on Men and Manners. III. Letters.
——— Poems, in Whittingham's Chiswick Ed. Br. Pots. Vol. 47 and 48, Chiswick, 1822

Shenstone W. Essays, in Sharpe's Coll. British Prose Writers. 18mo. London, 1821

Shepard C. U. A Report on the Geolog. Survey of Connecticut. 8vo. New Haven, 1837

——— Syllabus to Lectures on Chemistry. 8vo. New York, 1841

——— L. B. See New York State—Law Courts.

Shepherd A. Heads of Lectures on Experimental Philosophy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1771

——— T. H. Metropolitan Improvements. See Elmes J.

——— Modern Athens, displayed in a series of views, or Edinburgh in the Nineteenth Century, exhibiting the whole of the new buildings, modern improvements, antiquities, picturesque scenery of the Scottish metropolis and its environs. 4to. London, 1829

——— W. The Life of Poggio Bracciolini. 8vo. Liverpool, 1837

——— Same, tradotta da Tommaso Tonelli. 2 vols. Firenze, 1825

——— W. A. From Bombay to Bushire and Bassora, including an account of the present state of Persia, and notes on the Persian War. 12mo. London, 1857

——— Joyce J. and Carpenter L. Systematic Education, or Elementary Instruction in the various departments of Literature and Science, with practical rules for studying each branch of useful knowledge. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Sheppard W. The Touchstone of Common Assurances, revised by Hilliard. Fol. London, 1780

——— Touchstone of Common Assurances, or a Plain and Familiar Treatise opening the Learning of the common Assurances or Conveyances of the Kingdom. From the last London edition, including all the notes and additional references in the former editions, and in the improved MS. copy of E. Hilliard; also an enlargement of the text, etc., by the addition of various criticisms and distinctions, and a copious Index by R. Preston. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840

Sherburne J. H. The Life of Paul Jones, from original documents. 12mo. London, 1825

Sheridan C. B. Songs of Greece. See Fauriel C.

——— R. B. Speeches, several corrected by himself. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1816

——— Same, with a Sketch of his Life. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

——— Dramatick Works, with a Memoir of his Life. 8vo. London, 1848

For Biography of Sheridan see Moore T.

——— T. A Complete Dictionary of the English Language, both with regard to sound and meaning, one main object of which is to establish a plain and permanent standard of pronunciation, to which is prefixed a prosodial grammar. 4to. London, 1789

——— Lectures on the Art of Reading. Sixth Edition. 12mo. Lond. 1805

Sheringham R. De Anglorum gentis origine disceptatio. Qua eorum migrationes, variæ sedes a confusione linguarum et dispersione gentium, usque ad adventum eorum in Britanniam investigantur. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1670

Sherley A. R. and T. The Three Brothers, or the Travels and Adventures of the Three Sherleys. 12mo. London, 1825

Sherlock T. Bp. Vindication of the Corporation and Test Acts in

Sherlock T. Bp.
answer to the Bishop of Bangor's reasons for the repeal of them, to which is added a second part concerning the religion of oaths. 8vo. London, 1818

——— The Tryal of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus. 8vo. London, 1743

——— Same, with the Sequel. Roy. 8vo. London.

——— Discourses Preached at the Temple Church, to which are added Discourses on the use and intent of Prophecy, together with Dissertations. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1812

Sherman H. Slavery in the U. S. of America, its national recognition and relations from the establishment of the confederacy to the present time. 12mo. Hartford, 1858

Sherwood A. A Gazetteer of the State of Georgia, with a new Map. 12mo. Washington, 1837

——— J. E. The Pocket Guide to California, sea and land route. 8vo. New York, 1849

Shilliber J. A Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn's Island, including an interesting sketch of the present state of the Brazils and of Spanish South-America, illustrated with 16 Etchings from drawings made on the spot. 8vo. London, 1818

Shillingslaw J. S. A Narrative of Arctic Dicovery, from the earliest period to the present time, with details of the measures adopted for the relief of the expedition under Sir J. Franklin. 12mo. London, 1850

Shimeall R. C. End of Prelacy, or a Treatise on Ministerial Parity, and the non efficacy of sacramental grace, versus the prelatical dogma of an unbroken succession and its cognate sacramentarianism, papal, tractarian, and high and low church. 8vo. New York, 1852

Shipmaster's Assistant and Owner's Manual, containing complete information to merchants, masters of ships, and officers in the R. Navy. 8vo. London, 1790

Shipp B. The Progress of Freedom, and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1852

Shippen. Letters and Papers. See Pennsylvania—History and Topography.

Shipwreck. R. Institution for Preservation from S. Report. 4to. London, 1824

Shirley E. P. The Noble and Gentlemen of England, or Notes touching the Arms and Descents of the ancient Knightly and Gentle Houses of England, arranged in their respective counties. 4to. Westminster, 1860

——— Jas. Dramatic Works and Poems, now first collected, with notes by W. Gifford, and additional notes and some account of Shirley and his writings by A. Dyce. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— W. A Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, with a journal of the Siege of Louisburg and other operations of the forces during the expedition against the French settlements on Cape Breton. 4to. London, 1746

Shirreff Em. Intellectual Education and its influence on the Character and Happiness of Women. 12mo. London, 1858

——— P. A Tour through North America; together with a compre-

Shireff P.
hensive view of the Canadas and United States, as adapted for agricultural emigration. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1835

Shoberl F. Excursions in Normandy, illustrative of the character, manners, customs, and traditions of the people, of the state of society in general, and of the history, arts, science, commerce, manufactures, antiquities, scenery, etc., of that interesting province of France. Edited from the journal of a recent traveller. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841

——— Persecutions of Popery; historical narratives of the most remarkable persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

Short T. A Rational Discourse on the Inward Uses of Water, showing its nature, choice, and agreeableness to the blood, its operation on the solids and fluids, in what constitutions and times proper, in what diseases restorative and when prejudicial. 8vo. London, 1725

Shotwell T. L. and J. Hendrickson and Stacy Decow. See Quaker Case.

Shower J. Practical Reflections on the Earthquakes that have happened in Europe and America, but chiefly in the Islands of Jamaica, England, Sicily, and Malta, with a particular and historical account of them and divers other Earthquakes. 8vo. London, 1750

Shrewsbury J. Earl of. Reasons for not Taking the Test, for not Conforming to the Established Church, and for not deserting the Ancient Faith. 8vo. London, 1828

Shruck J. L. Portfolio Chinensis, or a Collection of Authentic Chinese State Papers, illustrative of the history of the present position of affairs in China. 8vo. Macao, 1840

Shuckford S. The Sacred and Profane History of the World, connected from the creation to the dissolution of the Assyrian Empire. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1808

Shultz B. An Inaugural Botanico-Medical Dissertation on the Phytolacca Decandra of Linnæus. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795

Shurreef J. Qanoon-e-Islam, or the Customs of the Moosulmans of India, comprising a full and exact account of their various rites and ceremonies from the moment of birth till the hour of death, transl. by G. A. Herklots. 8vo. London, 1832

Shurtleff N. B. A Decimal System for the Arrangement and Administration of Libraries. Privately printed. 4to. Boston, 1856

Shuttleworth P. N. The Consistency of the Whole Scheme of Revelation with Itself and with Human Reason. 12mo. London, 1832

Sibbald J. Chronicle of Scottish Poetry, from the thirteenth century to the union of the crowns. To which is added a glossary. 4 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1802

——— R. Phalainologia nova, sive observationes de rarioribus quibusdam balænis in Scotiæ littus nuper ejectis. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1773

Sibbern F. C. Om Poesie og Konst i Almindelighed med hensyn til alle Arter deraf dog iser Digte, Maler, Billedhugger og Skuespillerkonst; eller Foredrag over almindelig Aesthetik og Poetik. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834

——— N. P. Bibliotheca historica Dano-Norvegica, sive de scripto-

Sibbern N. P.
ribus rerum Dano-Norvegicarum Commentarius historico-literarius. 12mo. Hambergi, 1716

Sibley J. L. History of the Town of Union, in the County of Lincoln, Maine, to the middle of the nineteenth century, with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants. 12mo. Boston, 1851

Sibly E. A New and Complete Illustration of the Celestial Science of Astrology, or the art of foretelling future events and contingencies, by the aspects, positions, and influences of the heavenly bodies, founded on natural philosophy, scripture, reason, and the mathematics. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1826

Sibson A. Agricultural Chemistry. A familiar explanation of the chemical principles involved in the operations of the farm. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1859

Sibthorp John. Floræ Græcæ, sive plantarum rariorum historia, quas in provinciis aut insulis Græciæ legit, investigavit et depingi curavit. Hic illic etiam insertæ sunt pauculæ species quas vir clarissimus, Græciam versus navigans in itinere, præsertim apud Italiam et Siciliam invenerit. Characteres omnium descriptiones et synonyma elaboraverunt. J. E. Smith, Vol. 1–7; J. Lindley, Vol. 8–10. 10 vols. Fol. London, 1806–40

——— Floræ Græce Prodromus sive plantarum omnium enumeratio, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806–13

Sibyllæ Libri 11–13, ex codicibus vaticanis editi. In Mai Collectio Nova, Vol. 3, pars 2.

——— Libri octo. Appendix ad Oracula ex Palæogr. Græc. In Gallandius Bibl. Patr. Vol. 1.

——— Same, Latine interprete S. Castalione. In Despont Bib. Max. Patr. Vol. 2.

——— Same, translated from the best Greek copies and compared with the sacred prophecies, especially with Daniel and the Revelations, and with so much History as plainly shows that many of the predictions are exactly fulfilled. By Sir J. Floyer. 12mo. London, 1713

Sibyllina Oracula, ex veteribus codicibus emendata ac restituta et commentariis diversorum illustrata, opera et studio S. Gallæi; accedunt etiam Oracula magica Zoroastris, Jovis, Apollinis, Astrampsychi Oneiro-criticum, etc., Græce et Latine cum notis variorum. 4to. Amstelodami, 1689

See also Gallæus and Oracula.

Sicard M. F. Histoire des institutions militaires des Français, suivie d'un aperçu sur la marine militaire avec un Atlas de 200 planches, représentant les uniformes anciens et modernes, les armures, les machines de guerre, etc., etc. Atlas et 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——— R. A. Élémens de Grammaire générale appliqués à la langue Française. Seconde édition revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Sicardus Cremonensis Epis. Mitrale, sive summa de officiis ecclesiasticis. Chronicon ex editione Muratori. In Migne Cursus Patrist. Vol. 213.

Sicardus, &c.
——— Chronicon a nativitate Christi usque ad annum 1213. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 7.

Sicca A. Rivista delle varie Lezioni delle Divina Commedia sinora avvisati col Catalogo delle piu importante Edizioni. 8vo. Padua, 1832

Siccama S. T. De judicio centumvirali. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 2.
——— De veteri Anno Romano, Romuli et Numæ Pompilii Antitheses. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 8.
——— Commentarius in fastos Kalendares Romanorum. Ibidem.
——— De judicio triumvirali. Ibid. Vol. 2.

Siccardi L. Dei Lavacri degli antichi popoli Christiani. 8vo. Lucca, 1834

Sicé E. Traité des lois Mahometanes, ou recueil des lois, us et costumes des Musulmans du Décan. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Sichel J. Iconographie ophthalmologique ou description avec figures coloriées des maladies de l'organe de la vue, comprenant l'anatomie pathologique, la pathologie et la thérapeutique medico-chirurgicales. Accompagnée d'un Atlas de 80 planches dessinées après nature, gravées et coloriées. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1852–59
——— Spectacles, their uses and abuses in long and short sightedness, and the pathological conditions resulting from their irrational employment, translated from the French by permission of the author, by H. W. Williams. 8vo. Boston, 1850

Sicily and Naples, or the Two Sicilies. Elementi della storia e geographia del regno delle due Sicilie, seguiti da una carta politico-geografica e da tavole sinottiche delle produzioni, delle manifatture, e del commercio delle provincie. 8vo. Napoli, 1828
For works on the Island of Sicily and the K. of the Two Sicilies see under—
Amari M., Bartels J. H., Bonanni G., Brydone P., Capozzo G., Caruso G. B., Cluver P., Ebert J. F., Fazello T., Ferro G. M., Foucher V., Goldicutt J., Gourbillon T. A., Gregorio R., Haussez B. L., Hittorf u. Zanth, Houel J., Knight A. G., La Salle M. de, Letronne J. A., Light H., Mongitore A., Naples, Ortolani G. E., Orville J. P. d', Parthey G., Paruta F., Saint Non J. C. R. de, Serradifalco Duca di, Seume C. G., Smyth W. H., Spallanzani L., Swinburne H., Tuckerman H. T., Varenne C. de la, Vaughan T. W., and the Thesaurus Antiquitatum Siciliæ.

Sickler F. C. L. Die Heilige Priestersprache der alten Ægyptier als ein dem Semitischen Sprachstamme nahverwandter Dialect aus historischen monumenter erwiesen. Erster, zweyter und dritter Theil. 4to. Hildburghausen, 1822–26
——— Handbuch der alten Geographie für Gymnasien und zum Selbsunterricht, mit steter Rücksicht auf die numismatische Geographie. 2 vols. 8vo. Cassel, 1832

Siddhanta Kaumudi, or Sanscrit Grammar of Bhattoji Dikshita. Fol. Calcutta, 1812

Siddons G. A. Praktischer und erfahrener Englischer Rathgeber oder Rezeptbuch für Ebenisten, Kunsttischler, Möbelschreiner, Gewehrschäfter und Büchsenmacher, Lackirer, Kutschen-und Chaisen-fabrikanten, Vergolder, etc., nebst gründlichen Anweisungen über die Behandlung und Anwendung der gegebenen Rezepte, übersetzt von C. H. Schmidt. 18mo. Weimar, 1842

Siddons J. H. Norton's Handbook to Europe, or how to Travel in the Old World. 12mo. New York, 1860

——— Mrs. S. Beauties of, or a Review of her Performance of the Characters of Belvidera, Zara, Isabella, Margaret of Anjou, and Lady Randolph. 8vo. London, 1786
See Boaden J. and Campbell T. for Lives of Mrs. S.

Sidereal Messenger. A Monthly Journal devoted to Astronomical Science. 2 vols. 4to. Cincinnati, 1847–48

Sidney Algernon. Works, with a Memoir of his Life. 4to. London, 1772
The volume contains Sidney's Discourses concerning Government. His Letters taken from Thurloe's State Papers. His Letters from the Sidney Papers. His Letters to Henry Savile. His Trial and Condemnation for High Treason. His Apology on the day of his death. A General View of Government in Europe.

——— Letters to the Hon. H. Savile now first printed from the originals. 8vo. London, 1742

——— S. Papers, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester, and original letters of A. Sidney, edited with notes by R. W. Blencowe. 8vo. London, 1825

——— E. The Life of Sir Richard Hill, Bart. 8vo. London, 1839

——— H. Diary of the Times of Charles the Second, including his Correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland, and other distinguished persons at the English Court; to which are added letters illustrative of the times of James II. and William III., edited with notes by R. W. Blencowe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Phil. (Sir). The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 10th Edition. Fol. London, 1655

——— Correspondence with Aubert Languet. Now first collected and translated from the Latin with notes and a memoir of Sidney by S. A. Pears. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Miscellaneous Works, with a life of the author, and illustrative notes by W. Gray. 8vo. Boston, 1860
Containing Life, Defence of Poesy, Astrophel and Stella, Miscellaneous Poems, The Lady of May, Favour Anatomized in a Fancy, Letter to Q. Elizabeth, Defence of the Earl of Leicester, Letters reprinted from the Sidney Papers, Letters from the unpublished Originals in the British Museum.

——— The Life and Times of Sir Philip Sidney. 12mo. Boston, 1859
See also Life by Zouch T.

——— S. Gauge Evidence. The History and Prospects of the Railway System, illustrated by the evidence given before the Gauge Commission. 8vo. London, 1846

——— The Three Colonies of Australia—New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. Their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. With Engravings. 8vo. London, 1852

Sidobre A. Tractatus de Variolis et Morbillis. 12mo. Lugduni, 1699

Sidonius Apollinaris C. S. Episc. Epistolæ et Carmina Jo. Savaronis studio et diligentia castigatius recognita. 12mo. Parisiis, 1598

——— Same. J. Sismondi cura et studio recognita notisque illustrata. 12mo. Parisiis, 1614

——— Epistolæ et Carmina. In Migne Cursus Patrolog. Vol. 58.

Siebigke C. A. Museum berühmter Tonkünstler. In Kupfern und Schriftlichen Abrissen; Bach, Haydn, Mozart, Zumsteeg, Clementi, Rust. 12mo. Breslau, 1801

Siebmacher J. See Wappenbuch.

Siebold C. T. u. Kölliker A. See Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.

——— and Stannius H. Comparative Anatomy, translated from the German, and edited with notes and additions, recording the recent progress of the science, by W. I. Burnett. Vol. I. Anatomy of the Invertebrata by C. T. Siebold. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Nouveau manuel d'anatomie comparée traduit de l'Allemand par MM. A. Spring et Th. Lacordaire. Vol. I. Animaux invertebrés, par C. T. Siebold. 18mo. Paris, 1850

——— E. C. J. Abbildungen aus dem Gesammtgebiete der theoretisch-praktischen Gebürtshülfe nebst beschreibender Erklärung der selben. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1835

——— Ph. Fr. von. Nippon; Archiv zur Beschreibung von Japan und dessen Neben- und Schutsländern; Jezo mit den südlichen Kurilen, Krafto, Koorai und den Liukiu-Inseln nach Japanischen und Europäischen Schriften und eigenen Beobachtungen bearbeitet. 2 vols. 4to. and 2 vols. Pl. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1832
Containing I. Mathematische und physische Geographie von Japan, Jezo, etc. II. Volk und Staat. Beschreibung der Bewohner von Japan ihrer Sitten, etc. III. Mythologie, Geschichte, Archaeologie und Numismatik. IV. Künste und Wissenschaften, besonders Sprache und Literatur. V. Religion unter dem Titel "Nippon Pantheon." VI. Landwirthschaft, Kunstfleiss und Handel. VII. Die Neben- und Schutzländer von Japan, Jezo, etc.
The two remaining parts VIII. and IX. have not been received.

——— Fauna Japonica, sive descriptio animalium, quæ in itinere per Japonicam suscepto annis 1823–30, collegit, notis, observationibus et adumbrationibus illustravit Ph. Fr. de Siebold conjunctis studiis C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel pro vertebratis atque W. de Haan pro invertebratis. 5 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1838–50

——— Vol. I. Reptilia elaborantibus C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel. Cum Mappa Geographico-Zoologica et tabulis lithogr. 27. Imp 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1838
II. Crustacea. Elaborante W. de Hahn cum tabulis lithographicis 70. Imp. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1850
III. Mammalia. Fasciculi 1–3. Title wanting.
IV. Pisces. Fasciculi 1–15. Title wanting.
V. Aves. Fasciculi 1–9. Title wanting.

——— Flora Japonica. Sive plantæ quas in imperio Japonico collegit, descripsit, ex parte in ipsis locis pingendas curavit Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Sectio prima: Centuria prima, continens plantas ornatui vel usui inservientes, digessit J. G. Zuccarini. Vol. 1. Imp. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1835–41
Volumen secundum. Fasciculi 1–5. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1842–44

——— Bibliotheca Japonica sive selecta quædam opera Sinico-Japonica in usum eorum qui literis Japonicis vacant. In lapide exarata a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang et edita curantibus Ph. Fr. de

Siebold.

Siebold et J. Hoffmann. Libri sex. Annexo systemate scripturæ Japonicæ et Koraianæ ac Librorum catalogo. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1833–38

Liber primus. Sin zoo zi lin gjŏk ben. Novus et auctus literarum ideographicarum thesaurus sive collectio omnium literarium Sinensium, secundum radices disposita, pronuntiatione Japonica adscripta. Opus Japonicum in lapide exaratum a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang et redditum curante P. F. de S. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1834

Liber Secundus. Wa kan won seki. Sio gen zi ko. Thesaurus linguæ Japonicæ sive illustratio omnium quæ libris recepta sunt verborum ac dictionum loquelæ tam Japonicæ quam Sinensis addita Synonymarum literarum ideographicarum copia. Opus Japonicum in lapide exaratum a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang editum curante Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1835

Liber tertius. Tsián Dsú Wén, sive mille literæ Ideographicæ. Opus Sinicum origine cum interpretatione Kouraiana in peninsula Koorai impressum in lapide exaratum a Sinensi Ko Tsing Dschang et redditum curante Ph. Fr. de S. Annexo systemate scripturæ Kooraianæ ac versione Japonica, Germanica, et Anglica. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1833

Liber quartus. Lui hŏ, sive vocabularium Sinense in Koraianum conversum. Opus Sinicum origine in peninsula Korai impressum.

Liber quintus. Insularum Japonicarum tabulæ geographicæ secundum Opus Nippon jo tsi no tei sen tsu. Tab. lithog. IV. in Fol.

Liber sextus. Wa nen kei sive succincti Annales Japonici. Opus originale cum interpretatione Germanica. 4to.

——— Isagoge in Bibliothecam Japonicum et studium literarum Japonicarum auctore Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1841

——— Catalogus librorum et manuscriptorum Japonicorum a Ph. Fr. de Siebold collectorum. Annexa enumeratione illorum qui in museo regio Hagano servantur. Auctore Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Libros descripsit J. Hoffmann. Accedunt Tabulæ lithographicæ 16. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1845

——— Epitome linguæ Japonicæ cum tabulis IX. Xylographicis in ipsa Japonia incisis. 8vo. in Verhandl. van het Batav. Genoot. Vol. 11.

Siegesbeck J. G. Examen epicriseos in systema Plantarum Linnæi. 8vo. Aboæ, 1739

Siena. Statuti dell' università de' Mercanti, e delle corte de gl' offiziali della Mercanzia della città di Siena. Fol. Siena, 1619

——— Annales Senenses, 1385–1422. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 19.

——— Arme delle famiglie nobili di S. che al presente si trovano. 4to. Siena, 1706

——— Biblioteca comunale. See Ilari L.

Siestrénceewicz de Bohusz S. Recherches historiques sur l'origine des Sarmates, des Esclavons et des Slaves et sur les époques de la conversion de ces peuples au Christianisme. St. Petersbourg, 1812

——— Précis des recherches historiques sur l'origine des Slaves, ou Esclavons et des Sarmates, seconde édition revue. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1824

Siestrêncewics, &c.
———Histoire du royaume de la Chersonèse Taurique.
4to. St. Petersbourg, 1824

Siete Partidas (Las) del sabio Rey Don Alonso el nono glosadas por Greg. Lopez. 4 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1789
——— Cotejadas con varios codices antiquos por la Real Academia de la Historia. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1807

Siewertsz van Reesema W. Dissertatio historico-phil. inauguralis exhibens Parmenidis, Anaxagoræ, Protagoræ principia et Platonis de iis judicium. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1840

Sigaud de la Fond J. R. Description et usage d'un Cabinet de physique expérimentale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1784
——— Élémens de physique théorique et expérimentale.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787
——— Essai sur differentes espèces d'air, qu'on designe sous le nom d'air fixe, pour servir de suite aux Éléments de physique.
8vo. Paris, 1779
——— Précis historique et expérimentale des phénomènes électriques.
8vo. Paris, 1781

Sigebertus Gemblac. Opera omnia accurante J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Cont. Sigeberti ætas, patria, natales, resgestæ, scripta. Chronica cum omnibus auctariis. Libri de Scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium. Vita Wicberti, Deoderici episc. Metensis, S. Sigeberti regis, S. Maclovii, S. Theotardi, S. Lamberti vita duplex. De differentia quatuor temporum. Sermo de Sancta Lucia.

Signorelli P. N. Storia critica de' teatri antichi e moderni.
6 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1789–90

Sigogne M. Bouez de. Méthode nouvelle pour guérir les maladies vénériennes, beaucoup plus sur et plus aisée qu'aucune en usage.
12mo. Paris, 1723

Sigonius C. Opera omnia edita et inedita cum notis variorum illustrium virorum et ejusdem vita a C. V. L. A. Muratori; Phil. Argelatus nunc primum collegit, suasque animadversiones in aliquot ipsius Sigonii. Opuscula adjecit, necnon Indicibus locupletissimis exornavit. 6 in 7 vols. Fol. Mediolani, 1732
Vol. I. Pars 1. Vita et Præfationes. Fasti consulares ac triumphi acti a Romulo usque ad Tiberium. Ejusdem in Fastos et Triumphos commentarius J. M. Stampa adnotationibus illustratus atque ad imperium Diocletiani et Maximiniani productus.
Vol. I. P. 2. Historia de occidentali imperio ab anno 284 usque ad annum 565 cum notis P. D. Januarii Salinas.
Vol. II. Historia de regno Italiæ a multis mendis expurgata et a J. A. Saxis notis illustrata. Addita ad calcem Dissertatione J. Malaspinæ de Alerami Marchionis Montisferrati stirpe.
Vol. III. Historia Bononiensis cum notis A. Machiavelli addito ejusdem supplemento. Gregorii XIII. Card. Sirleti et Amalthei in hist. Bonon. censuræ. De Episcopis Bononiens. cum notis C. C. Rabbii et ejusdem continuatione. Vitæ L. Morbioli et Parisii. Scholia quibus T. Livii Historiæ et earum Epitome partim emendantur, partim etiam explanantur. Ad Livianam Chronologiam Sigonii scholia, adnotationes. Livianorum Scholiorum aliquot defensiones. De vita et rebus gestis P. Scipionis Æmiliani. De vita et rebus gestis And. Doriæ libri duo, quos

Sigonius C.
P. Argelatus animadversionibus et documentis adhuc ineditis illustravit.
Vol. IV. Epistola ad P. Argelatum in qua de tabula chorographica Palæstinæ erudita pro more disseritur. De republica Hebræorum. Sulpicii Severi Sacra Historia: Libri duo. In eosdem C. Sigonii commentarius. Historia ecclesiastica.
Vol. V. De republica Atheniensium. Tabula corographica Atticæ. De temporibus Atheniensium Lacedæmoniorumque. In librum de temporibus auctarium chronologicum. De antiquo jure Civium Romanorum. De antiquo jure Italiæ. De antiquo jure Provinciarum. De Judiciis cum adnotationibus J. G. Grævii, etc.
Vol. VI. Emendationes. Disputationes. De binis comitiis et lege curiata. De nominibus Romanorum. De dialogo. Orationes variæ. Aristotelis de arte rhetorica interpr. Fragmenta Ciceronis. Ciceronis consolatio vel de luctu minuendo. De Rei Romanæ Scriptoribus. Vita Onuphrii Zarabbini. Opuscula de Donatione Constantini et de Scholis Bononiensibus, necnon ejusdem Epistolæ. Anonymi censuræ in varia Sigonii Opera.
Each volume is furnished with copious Indexes.
——— De antiquo jure Italiæ libri tres. 4to. Venetiis, 1560
——— De antiquo jure provinciarum libro duo nunc primum editi. 4to. Venetiis, 1568
——— De vita et rebus gestis Andreæ Auriæ. 4to. Genoa, 1586
The several treatises of Sigonius specified among his Opera Omnia, which relate to Rome, are found also in Grævius Thesaurus, the dissertations relating to Athens in Gronovius Thesaurus, and that on the Republic of the Hebrews in Ugolino, Vol. 4.

Sigorgne P. Institutions Newtoniennes. Sec. Édition revue. 8vo. Paris, 1769

Sigourney Mrs. L. H. Poems. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

Sike H. Evangelium Infantiæ vel liber apochryphus de infantia servatoris, ex manuscripto edidit ac latina versione et notis illustravit. 12mo. Trajecti, 1698

Silberausbringen (Das) des Chursächsischen Erzgebirges, auf die nächstverflossenen 40 Jahre von 1762 bis 1801. 12mo. Freyberg, 1803

Silbermann G. Revue Entomologique. 4 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1833–36

Silberschlag J. I. Théorie des fleuves avec l'art de bâtir dans leurs eaux et de prévenir leurs ravages. Ouvrage trad. de l'Allemand. 4to. Paris, 1769
——— Chronologie der Welt berichtiget durch die heilige Schrift. 4to. Berlin, 1783

Silberschmidt H. Die neu entdeckten Geheimnisse im Gebiete des Schachspiels oder Verbesserungen mehrerer Spiele des Philidor's, etc. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1826
——— Lehrbuch des Schachspiels mit besond. Berücksichtigung d. Gambit spiels. Mit einem Anhange. Die Geschichte des Schachspiels. Mit Kupfern. 8vo. Wolfenbüttel, 1845

Silius Italicus C. de secundo bello Punico. 24mo. Amstelodami, 1620
——— Punicorum libri septemdecim cum excerptis ex F. Modii novantiquis lectionibus, et C. Barthii, tum D. Heinsii et postumis notis

Silius Italicus, &c.
N. Heinsii curante A. Drakenborch cujus etiam annotationes passim additæ sunt. 4to. Trajecti ad R. 1717
——— Ad optimas editiones collati, studiis Soc. Bipot. 8vo. Biponti, 1784
——— Punicorum libri septemdecim. 12mo. Patavii, 1813
——— Ad optimas editiones collati cum varietate lectionum perpetuis commentariis, præfationibus, argumentis et indicibus curante N. E. Lemaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1833
——— Ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate ed. Editio stereotypa. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1834
——— Les Puniques, traduction nouvelle par E. F. Corpet et N. A. Dubois. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–38

Siljeström P. A. Resa i förenta Staterna. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1852–54
——— The Educational Institutions of the United States, their character and organization. Translated from the Swedish by Frederica Rowan. 8vo. London, 1853

Silk, Cotton, Linen, Wool, and other fibrous substances, History of, including observations on spinning, dyeing, and weaving, illustrated by steel engravings. 8vo. New York, 1845

Silliman B. Remarks made on a Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec in the autumn of 1819. 12mo. New Haven, 1820
——— Suggestions relative to the Philosophy of Geology as deduced from the facts and to the consistency of both the facts and theory of this science with sacred history. 8vo. New Haven, 1839
——— A Visit to Europe in 1851. With illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854
——— B. Jr. and Goodrich C. R. The World of Science, Art, and Industry, illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition, 1853–54. With 500 illustrations. 4to. New York, 1854
See American Journal of Science and Arts.

Silva J. B. An senibus Thé. Quæstio medica. 4to. Paris, 1712
——— R. M. Poblacion general de España, sus trofeos, blasones y conquistas heroycas, descripciones agradables, grandezas notables, excellencias gloriosas y sucessos memorables con muchas y curiosas noticias. Fol. Madrid, 1645
——— Same. A later Edition. Fol. Madrid, 1675

Silverstolpe G. A. Allmän Geographie. 12mo. Stockholm, 1806
——— Handbok i Sveriges Geographie. 12mo. Stockholm, 1814
——— Geographi och statistik öfver Sverige och Norrige. 12mo. Stockholm, 1819
——— Historia öfver förhallandena mellan Sverige och Norrige, ifrån dessa Staters upkomst intil närvarande tid. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1823
——— Skaldestycken. Andra tillökta Upplagan. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814

Silvestre J. B. Alphabet-Album. Collection de Soixante Feuilles d'Alphabets historiés et fleuronnés, tirés des principales bibliothèques de l'Europe ou composés, gravés par Girault. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1843
——— Palæographie universelle. Collection de fac-simile d'écritures de tous les peuples et de tous les temps, tirés de plus authentiques documents de l'art graphique, chartes et manuscrits existant dans les Archives et les bibliothèques, de France, d'Italie, d'Allemagne et d'Angleterre, publiés d'après les modèles écrits, des-

Silvestre J. B.
sinés et peints sur les lieux mêmes par M. Silvestre, et accompagnés d'explications historiques et descriptives par MM. Champollion Figeac et Aimé Champollion fils. 4 vols. Imp. Fol. Paris, 1841
Première Partie: Peuples Orientaux—Deuxième Partie: Écritures Grecques et Écritures Latines en général.—Troisième Partie: Europe moderne. Écritures Romaines d'Italie, de France, d'Espagne, et de Portugal.—Quatrième Partie: Écritures Romaines d'Angleterre et d'Irlande—de Flandre et d'Hollande—d'Allemagne—de Hongrie—d'Islande et Mœsogothique. Écritures Slaves Cyrillienne, Glagolitique, Russe, Bulgare, Moldave et Serbe derivées de l'Écriture Grecque. Ecriture conventionnelles figuratives et Latines du nouveau Monde.

——— L. C. Marques typographiques ou Recueil des Monograms, Chiffres, Enseignes, Emblèmes, Devises, Rébus et Fleurons des libraires et imprimeurs qui ont exercé en France, depuis l'introduction de l'Imprimerie en 1470, jusqu'à la fin du seizième siècle et celles des libraires qui ont publié hors de France des livres en langue Française. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Silvestre de Sacy A. I. Lettre à Chaptal au sujet de l'inscription Égyptienne du monument trouvé à Rosette. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Principes de Grammaire générale mis à la portée des enfans et propres à servir d'introduction à l'étude de toutes les langues. Seconde édition. 12mo. Paris, 1803

——— Same, quatrième édition revue et corrigée. 12mo. Paris, 1822

——— Chrestomathie Arabe ou Extraits de divers écrivains Arabes, tant en prose, qu'en vers. A l'usage des élèves de l'École des langues Orient. vivantes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Same. Seconde édition corrigée et augmentée. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Same, in Swedish. Grundreglorna af den almänna Språklära. Ofversätt af J. Borellius. 12mo. Upsala, 1806

——— Grammaire Arabe à l'usage des élèves de l'école, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810

——— Same. Seconde édition corrigée et augmentée à laquelle on a joint un traité de la prosodie et de la métrique des Arabes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——— Anthologie grammaticale Arabe, ou morceaux choisis de divers Grammariens et Scholiastes Arabe avec une traduction Française et des notes, pouvant faire suite à la Chrestomathie Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Traité élémentaire de la prosodie et de l'art métrique des Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1831

——— Exposé de la religion des Druzes tiré des livres réligieux de cette secte et précédé d'une introduction et de la vie du Khalife Hakim-Biamr-Allah. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Discours, opinions, et rapports sur divers sujets de législation, d'instruction publique et de littérature. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— Mémoires sur diverses antiquités de la Perse, et sur les médailles des Rois de la dynastie des Sassanides, suivis de l'histoire de cette Dynastie traduite du Persan de Mirkond. Ces mémoires ont été lus dans les séances de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 1787, '88, '90 et '91, réunis et publiés en un seul volume in 4to. Paris, 1793

Silvestre de Sacy A. I.
——— Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque avec notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par M. Daunou. Redigé par R. Merlin.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–47
——— Notice du tome troisième du Recueil intitulé Mines de l'Orient (Fundgruben des Orients) exploitées par une societé d'amateurs. Extrait du Mag. Encycl. 1815, Vol. 2.
——— De l'utilité de l'Étude de la poésie Arabe. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Nouveaux Aperçus sur l'histoire de l'Écriture chez les Arabes du Hedjaz. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Observations sur une pratique superstitieuse attribuée aux Druses et sur la doctrine des Hosaïriens. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Notice de l'ouvrage intitulé—Lettre à M. Abel-Remusat sur la nature des formes grammaticales en général et sur le génie de la langue Chinoise en particulier par M. G. de Humboldt. Extrait du Journal des Savans, 1828.
——— Extrait du Séfer Tahkémoni du Rabbin Juda. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Champollion le Jeune.
8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Abel-Remusat.
8vo. Paris, 1834
——— Mémoire sur la version Arabe des livres de Moïse, à l'usage des Samaritains et sur les Manuscrits de cette Version. In Mem. de l'Acad. des Inscript. Vol. 49.
——— Mémoire sur divers événemens de l'histoire des Arabes avant Mahomet. Ibid. Vol. 48.
——— Mémoire sur l'origine et les anciens monumens de la littérature parmi les Arabes. Ibid. Vol. 50.
——— Mémoire sur la nature et les révolutions du droit de propriété territoriale en Égypte depuis la conquête par les Musulmans jusqu'à l'expédition des Francais. Ibid. N. S. Vol. 5 and 7. et Institut de France, Classe d'Histoire, etc. Vol. 1.
——— Mémoire sur les monumens de Kirmanschah et de Bi-sutoun. Ibid. Vol. 2.
——— Mémoire sur quelques inscriptions Arabes en Portugal. Ibid. Vol. 2.
——— Mémoire sur l'origine du Culte que les Druzes rendent à la figure d'un veau. Ibid. Vol. 3.
——— Mémoire sur la dynastie des Assassins et sur l'étymologie de leur nom. Ibid. Vol. 4.
——— Mémoire sur une correspondance de Tamerlan avec Charles VI. Inscription N. S. Vol. 6.
——— Mémoire sur un traité entre les Génois et un prince des Bulgares. Ibid. Vol. 7.
——— Mémoire sur le Djavidan khired ou livre de l'eternelle raison. Ibid. Vol. 9.
——— Mémoires sur la religion des Druzes. Ibidem et Vol. 10.
——— Mémoire sur quelques Papyrus écrits en Arabe. Ibidem et Vol. 10.
——— Mémoire sur une médaille arabe inédite. Ibidem.
——— Mémoire sur le traité fait entre le Roi de Tunis et Philippe le Hardi. Ibidem.
——— Mémoire sur une correspondance de l'Empéreur de Maroc avec le même. Ibidem.
——— Mémoire ou l'on examine l'autorité des synchronismes établis

Silvestre de Sacy A. I.
par Hamza Isfahani entre les rois de Perse d'une part, et de l'autres les Rois Arabes du Yemen et de Hira. Ibid. Vol. 10.

——— Mémoire sur l'origine du recueil de contes intitulé les Mille et une Nuits. Ibidem.
In La France littéraire de Quérard, vol. 9, p. 148, a list is given of 109 other Mémoires by S. de Sacy published in the Mém. de l'Académie des Inscriptions. Notices et Extraits manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, Le Moniteur, Le Magazin Encyclopédique, Mém. de l'Academie de Gottingue, Bibliothèque Francaise, Bibl. d'Eichhorn, Mines d'Orient, Annales de Voyages, Journal des Savants et Journal Asiatique.
The Arabic works translated and edited by him, in the Astor Library, are—
Histoire de la dynastie des Sassanides. See Mirkond.
Lettre du Divan du Kaire au général Bonaparte. Fol.
La Colombe messagère plus rapide que l'éclair. See Sabbagh M.
Relation de l'Égypte. See Abdollatiph.
Calimna et Dimna. See Bidpay.
Les Séances de Abou Mohammed-Elcassem. See Hariri.
La quintessence de la grammaire Arabe de Alfiyya. See Djemal-eddin.
Borda poëme à la louange de Mahomet par Scherf-Eddin Elboussiri.
Testament de Louis XVI. avec une traduction Arabe.
Traité des monnoies Musulmanes tr. de l'Arabe de Makrizi. In Mag. Encyclopédique, 1797, Vol. 6, and 1799, Vol. 1.

——— S. U. Variétés littéraires et historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Silvy L. Henry IV. et les Jésuites; on a joint à cet écrit une dissertation sur la foi qui est due au témoinage de Pascal dans ses lettres provinciales. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Simcoe J. G. Military Journal. A history of the operations of a partizan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, during the war of the American Revolution, illustrated by ten engraved plans of actions. Now first published. 8vo. New York, 1844

Simler J. Vallesiæ et Alpium descriptio. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633

Simeon Jr. Theologus. De fide et moribus tum Christanis tum monasticis orationes XXXIII. In Despont Bibl. Patrum. Vol. 22.

——— Archiep. Thessalonicæ. De divino templo, ejus ministris, vestibus, etc. De sacris ordinationibus et de sacramento pœnitentiæ. Ibidem.

Simmonds P. L. The Curiosities of Food. 12mo. London, 1859

Simmons T. F. Ideas as to the effect of heavy ordnance directed against and applied by ships of war, particularly with reference to the use of hollow shot and loaded shells. 8vo. London, 1837

Simms F. W. Public Works of Great Britain, consisting of Railways, Cast-iron Bridges, Iron and Gas Works, Canals, London and Liverpool Docks, Quays and their masonry. Plan of the Harbour and Port of London, and other important engineering works with descriptions and specifications, illustrated with 153 Plates. Eleph. Fol. London, 1838

——— J. R. History of Schoharie County and Border Wars of New

Simms J R.
York, containing interesting memoranda of the Mohawk Valley, illustrated with engravings. 8vo. Albany, 1845
——— Trappers of New York, or a Biography of N. Stoner and N. Foster, together with other celebrated hunters, and some account of Sir W. Johnson and his style of living. 12mo. Albany, 1857
——— W. G. The Vision of Cortes, Cain, and other Poems. 12mo. Charleston, 1829
——— The History of South Carolina from its first European discovery to its erection into a republic, with a supplementary chronicle of events to the present time. 12mo. Charleston, 1842
——— The Life of the Chevalier Bayard. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— Atalantis; a Story of the Sea. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
——— Sabbath Lyrics, or Songs from Scripture, a Christmas gift of love. 8vo. Charleston, 1849
——— The Golden Christmas, a Chronicle of St. John's Berkeley. 12mo. Charleston, 1852
——— Poems, Descriptive, Dramatic, Legendary, and Contemplative. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853
——— Egeria, or Voices of Thought and Counsel for the Woods and Wayside. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
——— Charlemont, or the Pride of the Village, a tale of Kentucky. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— The Life of Francis Marion. Eleventh Edition. 12mo. New York, 1855
Simon Mrs. B. A. The Ten Tribes of Israel, historically identified with the Aborigines of the Western Hemisphere. 8vo. London, 1836
——— John. Reports relating to the Sanitary Condition of London. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Jules. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845
——— La liberté de conscience, troisième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1859
——— Le Devoir. Sixième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— La Religion naturelle. Cinquième Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— P. P. Primera parte de las noticias historiales de las conquistas de tierra firme en las Indias Occidentales (no more published). Fol. Cuenca, 1627
——— R. Histoire critique du vieux testament. Nouvelle édition, et qui est la première imprimée sur la copie de Paris, augmentée d'une Apologie générale, de plusieurs remarques critiques et d'une reponse par un Protestant. 4to. Rotterdam, 1685
Simond L. Journal of a Tour and Residence in G. Britain during the years 1810 and 1811, to which is added an appendix on France. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817
——— Switzerland, or a Journal of a Tour and Residence in that Country, 1817–19, followed by an historical sketch of the manners and customs of ancient and modern Helvetia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— A Tour in Italy and Sicily. 8vo. London, 1828
——— Same in French. Voyage en Italie et en Sicile. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Simonde de Sismondi. See Sismondi Simonde de J. C. L.
Simonetta Historia de rebus gestis Francisci I. Sfortziæ Vice comitis. Mediolanensium ducis, ab anno 1421, usque ad annum 1466. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 21.

Simonides Amorginus. Carmen inscriptum de mulieribus, recensuit atque animadversionibus illustravit G. D. Koeler, præfixa est epistola C. G. Heyne. 12mo. Goettingæ, 1781

——— Ceos. Carminum reliquiæ edidit F. G. Schneidewin. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1835

See also Poetæ minores Gr. ed. Gaisford, Vol. 3.—Poetæ lyrici Gr. ed. Bergk.

Simonis J. Lexicon manuale Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in quo omnium textus S. V. T. vocabulorum Hebr. et Chald., significatus generales et speciales, secundum primitivorum et derivatorum ordinem per varies eorundem inflexiones explicantur, variantes lectiones, quas Kri et Kethibi vocant, enodantur cum indice latino. 8vo. Halæ, 1756

——— Analysis et explicatio lectionum Masorethicarum Kethiban et Karjan vulgo dictarum ea forma qua illæ in Textu S. extant. 8vo. Halæ, 1766

——— Explicatio Epicriseon Masorethicarum ut et notarum marginalium. 8vo. Halæ, 1766

——— Dictionarium V. T. Hebræo-Chaldaicum ut cum Bibliis Hebraicis Manualibus compingi queat. 8vo. Halæ, 1766

Simonoff M. Essai sur la méthode directe du calcul intégral. 4to. Paris, 1824

Simons C. Élémens de droit civil. De la Propriété et de ses modifications, des modes d'acquérir et de transmettre la propriété. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— G. De dilatione liquidorum per calorem. 4to. Trajecti, 1827

——— John. A Letter on the subject of certain errors of the Antinomian kind, which have lately sprung up in the West of England. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Observations upon a Letter by the Rev. J. Simons, upon certain errors of the Antinomian kind, by a By-stander. 8vo. London, 1818

Simons et de Ridder. Description de la route en fer à établir d'Anvers à Cologne, enrichie de huit cartes. Avec mémoire à l'appui du projet. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1833

——— Same, troisième Édition, augmentée des tableaux de depenses et revenus. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839

Simonsen B. Bidrag til Odense Byes aeldre Historie i chronologisk Orden. 12mo. Odense, 1844

Simpkinson J. N. The Washingtons, a tale of a country parish in the seventeenth century, based on authentic documents. 12mo. London, 1860

Simplicius Cilix. Commentaria in octo libros Aristotelis de physico auditu. Pol. Parisiis, 1544

——— Commentarius in Epicteti Enchiridion. In Epictetus ed. Schweighaeuser, Vol. 4.

——— Pont. Max. Epistolæ. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 58.

Simpson A. The Sandwich Islands; progress of events since their discovery by Captain Cook. Their value and importance. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic Discoverer. 8vo. London, 1845

——— F. A Series of Ancient Baptismal Fonts, chronologically arranged. 4to. London, 1828

Simpson G. Narrative of a Journey round the World, during the years 1841 and '42. With portrait and map. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Same. American Edition. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Jas. Necessity of Popular Education as a National Object, with hints on the treatment of criminals, and observations on homicidal insanity. 12mo. Boston, 1834
——— Jas. Y. Homœopathy, its tenets and tendencies, theoretical, theological, and therapeutical, from the third Edinburgh Edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
——— Jas H. Journal of a Military Reconnoissance from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
——— John. A Complete System of Cookery, on a plan entirely new, consisting of every thing requisite for cooks to know, and bills of fares for every day in the year, being one year's work at the Marquis of Buckingham's. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1813
——— S. Biography of Stephen Girard, with his will affixed, comprising an account of his private life, habits, genius, and manners, together with a detailed history of his banking and financial operations for the last twenty years. Accompanied with philosophical and moral reflexions upon the man, the merchant, the patriot, and the philanthropist. Embellished with a handsome portrait. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832
——— T. Prof. Essays on several curious and useful subjects in speculative and mixed mathematicks, illustrated by a variety of examples. 4to. London, 1740
——— Mathematical Dissertations on a variety of Physical and Analytical subjects, containing a demonstration of the true figure of the earth. A general investigation of the attraction of the surfaces of bodies nearly spherical. A determination of the lengths of the degrees of the meridian. An investigation of the height of the tides in the ocean. A new theory of Astronomical refractions. A new method of approximating the Roots of Equations. New method for the summation of series. New and useful improvements in the inverse method of Fluxions. The whole in a perspicuous manner. 4to. London, 1743
——— Miscellaneous Tracts on some very curious and interesting subjects in Mechanics, Physical Astronomy, and Speculative Mathematics, wherein the precession of the Equinox, the nutation of the Earth's Axis, and the motion of the moon are determined. 4to. London, 1757
——— A Treatise of Algebra. With a great variety of examples. 8vo. London, 1745
——— Elemens de Géometrie, traduits de l'Anglois. 8vo. Paris, 1755
——— Same. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1766
——— Same. Augmentés de la Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique. 8vo. Paris, 1771
——— Élémens d'Analyse pratique. 8vo. Paris, 1771
——— Doctrine and Application of Fluxions, containing a number of new improvements in the theory and the solution of a variety of new problems. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— T. of Hudson's Bay. Narrative of the Discoveries on the North Coast of America, effected by the Officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1836–39. 8vo. London, 1843

Simrock K. Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Volks und deutscher Dichter. Zweite vermehrte Auflage. 12mo. Bonn, 1837

——— Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays, with notes by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. London, 1850

Sims R. An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the heralds' visitations and other genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Handbook to the Library of the British Museum, containing a brief history of its formation, descriptions of the Catalogue in present use, classed lists of the manuscripts, etc., with some account of the principal libraries in London. 12mo. London, 1854

——— A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, Antiquary, and Legal Professor, consisting of descriptions of public records, parochial and other registers, wills, county and family histories, heraldic collections in public libraries, etc., etc. 8vo. London, 1856

Simson R. Sectionum conicum libri quinque. Editio sec. 4to. Edinburgi, 1750

——— Opera quædam reliqua scilicet, Apollonius Pergæus de sectione Porismatum liber. De logarithmis. De limitibus quantitatum et rationum. Appendix. Cura Jacobi Clow, impens. P. comitis Stanhope. 4to. Glasguæ, 1776

——— Drey erste Bücher von den Kegelschnitten übersetzt von Camerer. 8vo. Tübingen, 1809

Sincerus T. See Schwindel T.

Sinclair C. Hill and Valley, or Hours in England and Wales. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— Shetland and the Shetlanders, or the Northern Circuit. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— Scotland and the Scotch, or the Western Circuit. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— G. Hortus Gramineus Woburnensis, or an account of the results of experiments on the nutritive qualities of different grasses and other plants, used as the food of the more valuable domestic animals, instituted by the Duke of Bedford. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Sir J. The Statistical Account of Scotland, drawn up from the communications of the ministers of the different parishes. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791-99

——— The Code of Health and Longevity, or a General View of the Rules and Principles calculated for the Preservation of Health and the attainment of Long Life. The sixth edition. With portrait of the author. 8vo. London, 1844

——— J. D. An Autumn in Italy, being a personal narrative of a tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman, and Sardinian states in 1827. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1829

Sinding P. C. History of Scandinavia, from the early times of the Norsemen and Vikings to the present day. 12mo. New York, 1858

Sineriz J. F. Compendio del derecho real de España, estractado de la obra de D. J. Sala que se enseña en las universidades. 4to. Madrid, 1833

Singer D. General View of the State of Agriculture of Dumfries. 8vo. London, 1812

——— S. W. Some account of the Book printed at Oxford in 1468, under the title of Expositio S. Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum,

Singer S. W.
in which is examined its claim to be considered the first book printed in England. 8vo. London, 1812
——— Researches into the History of Playing Cards, with illustrations of the origin of printing and engraving on wood. 4to. London, 1816
——— The Text of Shakespeare Vindicated from the Interpolations and Corruptions advocated by J. P. Collier in his notes and emendations. 8vo. London, 1853

Sinking Fund. Case of, and the right of the public creditors to it, considered at large, with some further observations on the national debt. 8vo. London, 1735

Sinnet J. T. Plain and Easy English Grammar for the Industrious Classes. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Mrs. Percy. Byways of History from the 12th to the 16th Century. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

Sintenis C. F. Oswald den Gamle, eller min sista Trosbekännelse säsom Testamente för mina Vänner, öfversättning ifrän Tyskan. 8vo. Stockholm, 1818

Sionita G. et Hesronita J. Geographia Nubiensis, id est accuratissima totius orbis in septem climata divisi descriptio, continens præsertim exactam universæ Asiæ et Africæ rerumque in iis hactenus incognitarum explicationem, recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa. 4to. Parisiis, 1619
——— De nonnullis orientalium urbibus necnon indigenarum religione ac moribus tractatus brevis. 24mo. Amstelodami, 1633

Siphra h. e. Commentarius in Leviticum, Numeros et Deuteronomium cum versione B. Ugolini. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 14, 15.

Siqueira J. P. See Fragoso de Siqueira J. P.

Sir Beves of Hamtoun, a Metrical Romance, now first edited from the Auchinleck MS. Printed for the Maitland Club. 4to. Edinburgh, 1838

Siret A. Dictionnaire des peintres de toutes les écoles, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours, précédé d'un abrégé de l'histoire de la peinture, suivi de la nomenclature des peintres modernes. 4to. Bruxelles, 1848
——— P. L. Élémens de la langue Angloise. 12mo. London, 1800

Sirey J. B. Recueil général des Lois et des Arrêts avec notes et commentaires présentant sur chaque question le résumé de la jurisprudence et la doctrine des auteurs, redigé sur l'ancien recueil des lois et des arrêts fondé par M. Sirey, 1re Série, Lois annotées 1789–1830. Revu et complété par MM. Devilleneuve et Carette. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1831–43
——— Recueil général, etc. Deuxième Série, redigée par L. M. Devilleneuve et A. A. Carrette, 1831–1859. 29 vols. 4to. Paris, 1841–59
See Devilleneuve L. M.

Siri V. Memorie recondite dall' anno 1601 sino al 1640. 8 vols. 4to. Ronco, Parigi e Lione, 1677–70
——— Il Mercurio ovvero historia dei correnti tempi. 19 vols. 4to. Casale, Lione, Parigi, 1646–82
——— To these belong Mercurio Veridico di G. B. Birago. 4to. Venezia, 1648

Siri V. Bello di V. Siri nel Mercurio Veridico. 4to. Modena, 1653

Sirmond J. Opera varia nunc primum collecta ex ipsius schedis emendatione, notis posthumis, epistolis, et opusculis aliquibus auctiora, accedunt S. Theod. Studitæ Epistolæ aliaque scripta dogmatica nunquam antea Græce vulgata. 5 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1728
Vol. I. Vita. Eusebii Cæs. Opuscula. Marcellini et Faustini libellus precum. Rufini liber de fide. Notæ in 40 sermones novos S. Augustini. Opuscula dogmatica veterum quinque scriptorum qui ante annos 1200 floruerunt. Prædestinatus, sive prædestinatorum hæresis. S. Valeriani Homiliæ 20. Appendix codicis Theodosiani. Apollinaris Sidonius Opera. Ennodi episc. Ticinensis opera. Indices.
II. S. Aviti Opera. Idatii Chronicon et Fasti Consulares. Marcellini Chronicon. Facundi Hermian. Opera. Eugenii episc. Tolet. et aliorum aliquot opera. Theodulphi episc. Aurel. Opera. Amolonis Lugd. archiep. Epistolæ ad Gothescalcum. S. Augustini sententiæ de prædestinatione, etc. Servati Lupi Liber de tribus quæstionibus. Rabani Mogunt. Epistolæ adversus Gothescalcum.
III. Karoli Calvi et successorum aliquot regum Franciæ capitula. Anastasii Bibl. Collectanea. Goffridi Abbatis Vindoc. Opera. Petri Cellensis Epistolæ. Alexandri III. Epistolæ.
IV. Sirmondus de suburbicariis regionibus et ecclesiis. Quæstio triplex, de lege celebrandis, etc. Historia prædestinatiana. De triplici nummo antiquo. Historia publicæ pœnitentiæ. Disquisitio de Azymo. De asino synodi Sirmiensis. Dionysius Petavius de eodem Synodo.
V. S. Theodori Studitæ epistolæ, aliaque scripta dogmatica, Sirmondo interprete.

Sirturus H. Telescopium sive ars perficiendi novum illud Galilei visorium instrumentum ad Sydera. 4to. Francofurti, 1618

Sismondi J. C. L. de Simonde. Histoire des Français, Vol. 1–29, continuée Vol. 30, depuis l'avénement de Louis 16 jusqu'à la convocation des états généraux de 1789, par Amédée Renée. Vol. 31, Index général. 31 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–44

——— Nouveaux principes d'Économie politique ou de la Richesse dans ses Rapports avec la population. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— History of the Crusades against the Albigenses in the thirteenth century. Translated from the French, with an introductory Essay by the translator. 8vo. London, 1826

——— De la littérature du midi de l'Europe, troisième édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Same in English. Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe, translated from the original with notes and life of the author, by T. Roscoe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Same, including all the notes from the last Paris edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848

——— Histoire de la renaissance de la liberté en Italie, de ses progres, de sa décadence et de sa chute. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1832

——— Études sur les constitutions des peuples libres. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Études sur l'économie politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Histoire des republiques Italiennes du moyen age. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Sismondi J. C. L. Simonde de. Histoire de la chute de l'Empire Romain et du déclin de la civilisation de l'an 250 à l'an 1000. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842

——— Same in English. A History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— Political Economy and the Principles of Government, a series of essays selected from his works, with an historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet, illustrated by extracts from an unpublished memoir, and from his private journals and letters. 8vo. London, 1847

Sisternes y Felice: Idea de la Ley agraria Española. Roy. 8vo. Valencia, 1786

Sitgreaves L. Report of an Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers. 8vo. Washington, 1853

Sivers I. von. Cuba die Perle der Antillen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Six Weeks in Fauquier. Scenery, localities, medicinal virtues of the White Sulphur Springs at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. 12mo. New York, 1839

Six Years' Travels in Russia by an English Lady. 8vo. London, 1859

Sixtus V. See Hotoman J. Brutum Fulmen.

Sjöborg N. H. Försök till en Nomenklatur för Nordiska Fornlemningar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1815

——— Samlingar för Nordens Fornälskare innehällande Inskrifter, Figurer, Ruiner, Verktyg, Högar och Stensättningar i Sverige och Norrige med Plancher. 3 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1822–30

Sjögren A. J. Ueber die Finnische Sprache u. ihre Litteratur. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1821

——— Ueber den grammatischen Bau der Sürjänischen Sprache mit Rücksicht auf die Finnische. In Mém. de l'Acad. de St. Petersbourg, Sc. Pol. Sér. 6, Vol. 1.

——— Ueber die älteren Wohnsitze der Jemen. ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Tschudischen Völker in Russland. Ibidem.

——— Wann und wie wurden Sawolotschje und die Sawolokschen Tschuden Russisch? Ein Versuch zur Aufklärung d. Geschichte d. Russ. Nordens. Ibidem.

——— Ueber die Finnische Bevölkerung des St. Petersburgischen Gouvernments und über den Ursprung des Namens Ingermannland. Ibid. Vol. 2.

——— Ueber das Werk Finn. Magnusen Runamo og Runerne betitelt. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1842

——— Ossetische Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Ossetisch-deutschen und Deutsch-Ossetischen Wörterbuche. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1844

——— Erik (Vitales). Samlade Dikter. 18mo. Stockholm, 1837

——— H. Lexicon manuale latino-suecanum et sueco-latinum recognitum atque emendatius auctiusque editum, subjuncto indice vocabulorum usus rarioris latino-suecano, studio et opera H. S. 8vo. Wexioniæ, 1795

Skaife T. A Key to Civil Architecture, or the Universal British Builder. 8vo. London, 1774

Skalde-Stycken satte i Musik. 4 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1795

Skandia, Tidskrift för Vetenskap och Konst. 10 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1833–37

Skandinaviska Fornålderns Hjeltesagor, till Läsning för Sveriges Ungdom efter Isländska Handskrifter utgifne med historiska Upplysningar af J. G. Liljegren. Forsta Delen, Gånge Rolf's Saga. Andra Delen, Orvar Odds samt Jarlmans och Hermans Sagor.
2 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1818–19

Skandinavisk Museum ved. et Selskab.
7 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1798–1803

Skandinaviska Litteraturselskabs Skrifter.
23 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1804–32

Skara K. Gymnasien Bibliothek Catalog. 4to. Skara, 1830

Skarbek Fr. Théorie des Richesses sociales suivie d'une Bibliographie de l'Économie politique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Skelton John. Poetical Works, with notes and some account of the author and his writings, by the Rev. Alexander Dyce.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Poetical Works, principally according to the edition of A. Dyce.
3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856

——— Jos. Engraved Illustrations of the Principal Antiquities of Oxfordshire, accompanied with descriptive and historical notices.
Fol. Oxford, 1823

——— Pietas Oxoniensis, or Records of the Oxford Trustees.
Fol. Oxford, 1828

——— Ph. Complete Works, to which is prefixed Burdy's life of the author. Edited by the Rev. Rob. Lynam. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
Vol. I.–III. Discourses Controversial and Practical.
IV. Ophiomaches; or Deism Revealed in Eight Lectures.
V. Miscellanies Literary and Theological.
VI. An Appeal to Common Sense on the subject of Christianity.
Hymns. Senilia, or an Old Man's Miscellany.

Skene J. Regiam majestatem Scotiæ. The auld lawes, etc. See Scotland.

——— W. F. The Highlanders of Scotland, their origin, history, and antiquities, with a sketch of their manners and customs, and an account of the clans into which they were divided, and of the state of society which existed among them.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837

Sketch (A) of the History of Monkeys, with numerous illustrations.
18mo. London, 1848

Sketches of India, written by an officer. 8vo. London, 1821

Sketches of Country Life and Country Matters. 12mo. London, 1840

Sketches of Popular Tumults, illustrative of the evils of social ignorance.
12mo. London, 1837

——— Same in Knight's Weekly Volumes. 24mo. London, 1847

Skey F. C. Operative Surgery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851

Skinner J. The Present State of Peru, comprising its geography, topography, natural history, mineralogy, commerce, the customs and manners of its inhabitants, the state of literature, the modern travels of the missionaries in the unexplored territories, the whole drawn from original and authentic documents.
4to. London, 1805

——— S. Etymologicon Linguæ Anglicanæ, seu explicatio vocum Anglicarum Etymologica ex propriis fontibus, scil. ex linguis

Skinner S.
duodecim; Anglo Saxonica, Runica, Gothica, Cimbrica seu Danica antiqua, Franco-Theotisca, Danica recentiori, Belgica, Teutonica recentiori, Cambro-Britannica, Franco-Gallica, Italica, Hispanica, Latina, Græca, accedit Etymologicon Botanicum et vocum forensium expositio. Fol. Londini, 1671

——— T. Excursions in India, including a walk over the Himalaya Mountains to the sources of the Jumna and the Ganges. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— Adventures during a Journey Overland to India, by way of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

Skipper (den vel-instruerede) eller fuldstoendig Anviisning, etc. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1776

Skírnir ný títhindi hins íslenzka bókmentafèlags. 28 vols. Kaupmann, 1827–54

Skizzen-buch für den Ingenieur u. Maschinenbauer. Eine Sammlung ausgeführter Maschinen, Fabrik-Anlagen, Feuerungen, eiserner Bau-Constructionen, so wie anderer gegenstände aus dem gesammten Gebiete des Ingenieurwesens, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von F. K. H. Wiebe. Heft 1–13. Fol. Berlin, 1858–60

Skizzen-buch (Architektonisches). Eine Sammlung von Landhäusern, Villen, ländlichen Gebäuden, Gartenhäusern, Gartenverzierungen, Städtischen Wohngebäuden, Decorationen innerer Räume, Gittern, Erkern, Balcons, Blumenfenstern, Brunnen, Springbrunnen, Hofgebäuden, Einfassungsmauern, Grabmonumenten, etc. Heft 1–48. Fol. Berlin, 1853–60

Skjöldebrand A. F. Description des Cataracts et du Canal de Trolhatta en Suède avec un précis historique. 4to. Stockholm, 1804

——— A Picturesque Journey to the North Cape, tr. from the French. 8vo. London, 1813

———Odin hjelte-digt i tio sänger. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816

Skoda J. Abhandlung über Percussion und Auscultation. 8vo. Wien, 1842

Sköldberg P. B. Beskrifning öfver Skandinaviska Halfön i topografiskt, statistiskt, och historiskt Hänscende utarbetad. 8vo. Stockholm, 1846

Skottowe A. The Life of Shakespeare. Enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters, and Essays on the ancient theatres. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

Skýríngar yfir Fornyrthi Lögbókar theirrar, er Jónsbók kaliast samdar af Páli lögmanni Vidalin. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1854

Skyrsla, um hinum laeroda Skóla i Reykjavik, etc. 12mo. Reykjavik, 1853

Skyrslur um Landshagi á Islandi gefnar ut af hinu islenzka bokmentefèlagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1855–58

Slack R. Old Truths and Modern Progress. 8vo. London, 1856

——— S. Considerations on the Nature and Tendency of Classical Literature. 8vo. London, 1822

Slade A. Turkey, Greece, and Malta. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Jas. Annotations on the Epistles, in continuation of Mr. Elsley's. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

——— John. Narrative of the late Proceedings and Events in China. 8vo. Canton, 1839

Slade W. Vermont State Papers, being a collection of records and documents, connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont, together with the Journal of the Council of Safety, the first Constitution, and the Laws from 1779 to 1786, inclusive. 8vo. Middleburg, 1823

Slang. A Dictionary of Modern Slang and Cant Words, used at the present day in the streets of London, the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, the houses of parliament, the dens of Saint Giles, the court of St. James, preceded by a history of cant and vulgar language, with glossaries of two secret languages spoken by the wandering tribes of London. 12mo. London, 1860

Slavery. Anonymous works and those not before entered on the Catalogue.

Abolition a Sedition, by a Northern Man. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839

Question de l'esclavage dans les colonies Françaises. 4to. Paris, 1838

Abolitioniste Français. Discussions Parlementaires. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Andrews E. A. Slavery and the Domestic Slave-Trade in the U. S. 12mo. Boston, 1836

Bailey R. W. The Issue Presented in a Series of Lectures on S. 12mo. New York, 1837

Beard J. R. Life of Toussaint Louverture. 8vo. London, 1853

Belu C. Des Colonies et de la traite des nègres. 8vo. Paris, 1800

Bledso A. I. An Essay on Liberty and Slavery. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857

Bowen E. Slavery in the Methodist Church. 12mo. Auburn, 1859

Cobb T. R. Historical Sketch of Slavery from the earliest period. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858

Colfax R. H. Evidence against the Views of the Abolitionists, consisting of physical and moral proofs of the natural inferiority of Negroes. 8vo. New York, 1853

Cursory Remarks upon Mr. Ramsay's Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of the African Slaves in the Sugar Colonies. 8vo. Bristol, 1785

Edge F. M. Slavery Doomed, or the Contest between Free and Slave Labour in the United States of America. 12mo. Lond. 1860

Eliot Ed. Christianity and Slavery—a Course of Lectures. 12mo. London, 1833

Evidence upon Oath, touching the condition and treatment of the Negro population of the British West India colonies. 8vo. London, 1833

Examen de l'esclavage en général et particulièrement de l'esclavage des nègres dans les colonies Francaises de l'Amérique (par V. de Cullion). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Freeman F. Africa's Redemption, the Salvation of our Country. 12mo. New York, 1850

Grégoire H. De la traite et de l'esclavage dans les colonies Fr. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Gurowski A. Slavery in History. 12mo. New York, 1860

Hurd J. C. Topics of Jurisprudence connected with Freedom and Slavery. 8vo. New York, 1856

La Roche B. Histoire de l'abolition de l'esclavage dans les colonies Fr. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Larroque P. De l'esclavage chez les nations Chrétiennes. 12mo. Paris, 1840

Slavery.
Long J. D. Pictures of Slavery in Church and State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
Pro-Slavery Argument as maintained by the most Distinguished Writers of the Southern States, containing the several essays on the subject of Chancellor Harper, Gov. Hammond, Dr. Simms, and Professor Dew. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853
Registry Bill. Tracts relating to the Slave Registry Bill. 8vo. London, 1815–16
Report from a Committee on the Extinction of Slavery throughout the British dominions. 8vo. London, 1833
Report from a Comm. of the Council of Barbadoes on the Condition of the Slaves. 8vo. London, 1824
Reports of the Soc. for the Religious Education of the Negroes, 1823–30. 8vo. London, 1830
Representation of the State of Government Slaves and Apprentices in the Mauritius, with observations by a resident, who has never possessed slaves. 8vo. London, 1830
Sampson M. B. Letter to D. Webster on the Question of Abolition. 8vo. London, 1844
Substance of the Debate in the H. of Commons on a Motion respecting the Trial and Condemnation to Death by a Court Martial, of the Rev. J. Smith, late missionary in the Colony of Demarara, with the speeches of Brougham, Mackintosh, Canning and others. 8vo. London, 1824
The West India Question practically Considered. 8vo. Lond. 1826
Étude de l'expérience d'émancipation executées par le gouvernement Britannique. In Rapport sur les Questions coloniales. Fol. Paris, 1843
Enquête sur l'abolition de l'esclavage dans les Indes Orient. Ibid. Paris, 1844
Other works on Slavery are found in the Catalogue under Armistead W., Barclay A., Blair W., Buckingham J. S., Carmichael Mrs. A. C., Condorcet M. J., Copley E., Cuba, Dallas R. C., Dickson W., Felice G. de, Fletcher J., Francklyn G., Frossard B. S., Gastine Civique de, Goujenot des Mousseaux, Grégoire H., Guillermin G., Hall M., Halliday, Hargrave F., Hayti, Helps A., Hildreth B., Jollivet, Jordan W., Lecat C. N., Le Chevalier T., Lord N., McDonnel A., McLeod A., McQueen J., Mellen G. W. F., Montalembert C. de, Moreau de Jonnés A., Murray H. A., Nott S., Olmstead F. S., Priest J., Ramsay J., Raymond M., Reese D. M., Ross F., Schoelcher V., Sherman H., Smith W. A., Steele J., Stephen J., Sturge J., Thornton T. C., Tower P., Tussac F. B. de, Villemain E., Wallon H., Wright W., and the works specified under the heading West Indies.

Slave Trade. Anonymous Treatises and those not before entered.
Act of Congress prohibiting the Importation of Slaves into any part of the U. S. after Jan. 1, 1808. Approved March 2d, 1807. In U. S. Public Statutes, Vol. 2, p. 426.
Debate on a Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, in the H. of Commons, April 18 and 19, 1791, reported in detail. 12mo. London, 1792
Substance of the Debates on a Resolution for Abolishing the

Slave Trade.

Slave Trade, which was moved in the H. of Commons, June, 1806. 8vo. London, 1860

Act for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, passed 47 George III., March 25th, 1807. In Statutes at large, 1807–1809, p. 73.

Act for the Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies, and for compensating the persons hitherto entitled to the services of such slaves. In Statutes at large, 1833–35, p. 358.

A Complete Collection of the Treaties and Conventions at present subsisting between Gr. Britain and Foreign Powers, so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, and to the Repression and Abolition of the Slave Trade, compiled by L. Hertslet. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1827

Treaty between Gr. Britain, Austria, France, Prussia, and Russia, for the Suppression of the African Slave Trade, signed at London Dec. 1841. Fol. London, 1841

Correspondence with the Br. Commissioners at Sierra Leone, the Havanna, Rio de Janeiro, and Surinam, relative to the Slave Trade, 1839–59. Published in the Parliamentary Papers for the respective years.

Correspondence with Spain, Portugal, Brazil, and the Netherlands relative to the same, 1839–59. Ibid.

Correspondence with Foreign Powers, parties to the Convention between Gr. Britain and France upon the Slave Trade, 1839–1859. Ibid.

Correspondence with Foreign Powers, not parties to the Convention, giving right of search of vessels suspected of the Slave Trade. Ibid.

Correspondence on the Subject of Vessels sailing under the Flag of the United States of America, which have been visited or detained by British Cruizers on account of being suspected of being engaged in the Slave Trade. Printed solely for the use of the Cabinet. Fol. (London, 1842)

First, Second, Third, and Fourth Reports from Select Committee on the Slave Trade. In Parliamentary Reports, 1847–48, Vol. 22, pp. 1, 283, 467, 705.

First and Second Reports from same Committee, session of 1849, Vol. 19, pp. 1 and 179.

Report by the Lords' Select Committee appointed to consider the best means which Great Britain can adopt for the final extinction of the African Slave Trade. Ibid, session of 1850, Vol. 4, p. 1.

Report by the Lords' Select Committee on the African Slave Trade. Ibid. Vol. 9, p. 585.

Misstatements and Misrepresentations contained in Mr. Marryat's pamphlet intitled "Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade." 8vo. London, 1816

Inquiry into the Right and Duty of Compelling Spain to Relinquish her Slave Trade. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 7, p. 315–360.

Recueil de diverses pièces et des discussions qui eurent lieu aux Cortés générales et extraordinaires d'Espagne en l'année 1811 sur la traite et l'esclavage des nègres traduit de l'Espagnole. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Grégoire H. Des peines infamantes à infliger aux Négriers (Slave traders). 8vo. Paris, 1822

Slave Trade.
Other works on the Slave Trade are found in the Catalogue under Adair J. M., Alexander G. W., Bandinell J., Bellin de Saint Quentin, Benezet A., Buxton T. F., Clarkson T., Foote A. H., Gisborne T., Hüne A., Marryat J., Morenas J., Sa da Bandiera, Sell J. J., Sharp G., Sprengel M. C.

Sleeman W. H. Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

Sleep-Walker. A True and Surprising Account of a Natural Sleep-Walker. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1792

Sleidan J. De quatuor summis imperiis. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631
——— Histoire de la réformation traduite en Français. 3 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1781

Slevogtus P. De metempsychosi Hebræorum. De proselytis Judæorum. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 22.

Slidell-Mackenzie A. See Mackenzie A. S.

Slight J. and Burn R. S. The Book of Farm Implements and Machines. Roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858

Sloan S. The Model Architect, a series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, accompanied by explanations, specifications, estimates, and elaborate details, prepared expressly for the use of projectors and artisans throughout the U. S. 2 vols. Fol. Philadelphia, s. a.

Sloane H. Catalogus Plantarum quæ in Insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt vel vulgo coluntur, adjectis aliis quæ in insulis Maderæ, Barbados, etc., nascuntur. 12mo. Londini, 1696
——— A Voyage to the Islands Madera, Barbados, Nieves, St. Christophers, and Jamaica, with the natural history of the herbs, four-footed beasts, fishes, birds, insects, and reptiles of the last of those islands, to which is prefixed an introduction, wherein is an account of the inhabitants, air, waters, diseases, trade, etc., of that place, with some relations concerning the neighbouring continent and islands of America. Illustrated with the figures of the things described in large copper-plates as big as life. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1707
——— W. Slone-Evans. A Grammar of British Heraldry, consisting of Blazon and Marshalling, with an Introduction on the Rise and Progress of Symbols and Ensigns. 8vo. London, 1854

Slop de Cadenberg Jos. Observationes siderum habitæ Pisis in specula Academica 1774–78. 4to. Pisis, 1778

Slusius R. F. Mesolabum seu duæ mediæ proportionales inter extremas datas per circulum et per infinitas hyperbolas vel ellipses et per quamlibet exhibitæ. Ac problematum omnium solidorum effectio per easdem curvas. 4to. Leodi, 1678

Small R. An Account of the Discoveries of Kepler, including an historical review of the systems which had successively prevailed before his time. 8vo. London, 1804

Smaragdus Abbas. Opera omnia, ex variis editionibus nunc primum in unum collecta, accurante J. P. Migne. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Cont. Collectiones et Sumarium in Epistolas et Evangelia. Commentaria in Regulam Sancti Benedicti. Via regia. Appendix ad Smaragdi Opera.

Smart B. H. Shakespearian Readings selected for the Young. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Beginnings of a New School of Metaphysics. Outline of Sematology—Sequel to Sematology—Appendix. 8vo. London, 1842

——— C. Poems on Several Occasions. 4to. London, 1752
Same in Chalmers's Collection Br. Poets, Vol. 16.

Smeaton J. A Narrative of the Building of the Eddystone Lighthouse, and a description of the construction with stone, to which is subjoined an Appendix giving some account of the lighthouse upon Spurn point, built upon a sand. Fol. London, 1791

——— Recherches expérimentales sur l'eau et le vent considérés comme forces motrices, applicables aux moulins et autres machines à mouvement circulaire, etc. Ouvrage traduit de l'Anglois par M. P. S. Girard. 4to. Paris, 1810

——— Reports made on various occasions in the course of his employment as a Civil Engineer. Second edition. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1837

Smedley E. Jephthah, a Poem. 8vo. London, 1814

——— Jonah, a Poem. 8vo. London, 1815

——— History of the Reformed Religion in France. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832–34

——— The History of France from the final partition of the empire of Charlemagne to the Peace of Cambray, 1529. 8vo. London.

——— Taylor W. C., Thompson H. and Rich E. The Occult Sciences; sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day. 12mo. London, 1855

Smee A. Elements of Electro-Biology, or the Voltaic Mechanism of Man; of electro-pathology, especially of the nervous system, and of electro-therapeutics. Illustrated with numerous engravings on wood. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Nouveau manuel d'électricité médicale ou élémens d'électro-biologie, suivi d'un traité sur la vision, trad. de l'Anglais par M. Magnier. 18mo. Paris, 1850

——— The Process of Thought adapted to Words and Language, together with a description of the relational and differential machines. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Elements of Electro-Metallurgy. Third edition, revised, corrected, and considerably enlarged. Illustrated with Electrotypes. 12mo. London, 1851

——— Nouveau Manuel de Galvanoplastie ou Élémens d'électro-métallurgie, contenant l'art de réduire les métaux à l'aide du fluide galvanique, pour dorer, argenter, platiner, cuivrer, etc.; ouvrage publié par E. de Valicourt. Nouvelle édition traduite de la troisième de l'original Anglais. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1854

Smellie W. A Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. With a collection of cases and observations in Midwifery. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1756–58

——— Obstetric Plates with Explanations, selected from the Anatomical Tables of William Smellie. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Account of the Institution and Progress of the Society of the Antiquaries of Scotland. 4to. Edinburgh, 1782

——— The Philosophy of Natural History. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1790–99

Smelzkop E. (Pseud.). Scheppenstiddesche Streiche. 8vo. Bronswik, 1846

Smeregi N. Chronicon ab anno 1200 usque ad 1279. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 8.

Smet or Smetius H. Prosodia quæ syllabarum positione et Dipthongis carentium quantitates sola veterum poetarum auctoritate demonstrat. 12mo. Francofurti, 1620

Smiles S. Self Help, with illustrations of character and conduct. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Smirdin A. Catalogue of Russian Books, from his Library. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1828

Smith Adam. Works with an Account of His Life and Writings, by Dugald Stewart. With Portrait. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
Vol. I. The Theory of Moral Sentiments. II.–IV. Wealth of Nations. V. On the Formation of Languages. Essays on Philosophical Subjects. History of Astronomy. History of the Ancient Logics and Metaphysics. On the Imitative Arts. On the Affinity between certain English and Italian Verses. Of the External Senses. Account of his Life and Writings by D. Stewart.

——— An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 4 vols. 8vo. Basil, 1801

——— An Inquiry into the Nature, etc. Tenth Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1802

——— Same, with a View of his Doctrine compared with that of the French Economists, from the French of M. Garnier. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

——— Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la Richesse des nations. Traduction du Comte G. Garnier, et précédée d'une notice biographique par M. Blanqui, avec les commentaires du Buchanan, G. Garnier, MacCulloch, Malthus, J. Mill, Ricardo, Sismondi, augmentée de notes inédites de J. B. Say. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— The Theory of Moral Sentiments, or an Essay towards an analysis of the principles by which men naturally judge concerning the conduct and character, first of their neighbours and afterwards of themselves, to which is added a dissertation on the origin of languages. 12mo. London, 1853

——— A. W. Elementary Treatise on Mechanics, embracing the theory of statics and dynamics, and its application to solids and fluids. 8vo. New York, 1849

——— C. H. Introduction to Mammalia, with a memoir and portrait of Dru Drury, being vol. 15 of Jardine's Naturalist's Library. 12mo. Edinburg, s. a.

——— Observations on Stone used for Building. In Weale's Architectural Papers, Vol. 3.

——— The Natural History of the Human Species, its typical forms, primæval distribution, filiations, and migrations, with 34 coloured plates and portrait. 12mo. London, 1852

——— The Ancient Costume of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Seventh to the Sixteenth Century, selected from rare specimens in the possession of the author, and accompanied with suitable descriptions and illustrations. 4to. London, s. a.

——— C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds, or Practical Notes on Country Residences, Villas, Public Parks, and Gardens. 12mo. London, 1852

Smith D. Die Englische Färberei der glacirten Coburgs, der satinirten Orleans, der Merinos, der Damaske und Lastings, der wollener Garne, etc. In's Deutsche übers. 18mo. Weimar, 1854

——— Edm. Poems with Life, by Dr. Johnson. Whittingham's Br. Poets, Vol. 28. 12mo. Chiswick, s. a.

——— Edm. R. The Araucanians, or Notes of a Tour among the Indian Tribes of Chili. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— Eli. Researches of the Rev. E. Smith and H. G. O. Dwight in Armenia, including a journey through Asia Minor and into Georgia and Persia, with a visit to the Nestorian and Chaldean Christians of Ooroomiah and Salmas. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1833

——— Eliz. Miss. Fragments in Prose and Verse, including Memoirs of Fr. and Margaret Klopstock, from the German, with some account of her life and character, by H. M. Bowdler. A new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1810–12

——— A Vocabulary, Hebrew, Arabic, and Persian, to which is prefixed a praxis of the Arabic Alphabet. 12mo. London, 1814

——— E. O. The Sinless Child and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1843

——— Poetical Writings. Second Edition. 32mo. New York, 1846

——— F. Catalogue of British Hymenoptera in the British Museum. 12mo. London, 1855

——— Catalogue of Br. Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ, and Vespidæ in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1858

——— G. A Narrative of an Exploratory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, and to the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, 1844, '45, and '46. 8vo. London, 1847

——— H. H. Anatomical Atlas, illustrative of the structure of the human body. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— H. I. Education, Part I. History of Education, Ancient and Modern. P. II. A Plan of Culture and Instruction based on Christian Principles. 18mo. New York, 1842

——— H. W. Nuts for Future Historians to Crack, containing the Cadwalader Pamphlet, Valley Forge Letters, etc., etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— Horatio. Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern. 12mo. New York, 1831

——— And J. Rejected Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poetarum, from the twenty-second Edition, carefully revised with Preface and Notes by the Authors. 12mo. Boston, 1851

——— Hugh and Anthon H. A Statement of Facts in relation to the recent Ordination in St. Stephen's Church in New York. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— Jas. The Winter of 1840 in St. Croix, with an Excursion to Tortola. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— Jas. Edward. Reliquiæ Rudbeckianæ. See Rudbeck O.

——— Plantarum Icones hactenus ineditæ plerumque ad plantas in herbario Linnæano conservatas delineatæ. Fol. Londini, 1789–90

——— An Introduction to Physiological and Systematical Botany. 8vo. London, 1814

——— Same, Fifth Edition, corrected and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1825

——— A Sketch of a Tour on the Continent in the years 1786 and '87. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

Smith Jas. Edward. Memoir and Correspondence of the late Sir J. E. Smith, edited by Lady Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Jerome V. C. Natural History of the Fishes of Massachusetts. 12mo. Boston, 1833

——— Capt. John. The True Travels, Adventures and Observations of, in Europe, Asia, Africke, and America, 1593–1629, from the London Edition of 1629. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1819

——— John. Med. Choir Gaur, the grand Orrery of the Ancient Druids commonly called Stone Henge on Salisbury Plain, astronomically explained, and mathematically proved to be a temple erected in the earliest ages for observing the motions of the heavenly bodies. Illustrated with three copper plates. 4to. Salisbury, 1771

——— John Rev. of Kilbrandon. Galic Antiquities, consisting of a history of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia. A dissertation on the authenticity of the poems of Ossian and a collection of ancient poems translated from the Galic of Ullin, Ossian, Orran, etc. 4to. Edinburgh, 1780

——— John D. D. of Campbelton. A General View of the Agriculture of the County of Argyle, with observations on the means of its improvement. 8vo. London, 1813

——— John, Missionary at Demerara. See under Slavery, Substance of Debate.

——— John, Picturedealer. A Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French painters, in which is included a short biographical notice of the Artists, with a copious description of their principal pictures, a statement of the prices at which such pictures have been sold, a reference to the galleries and private collections in which a large portion are at present, and the names of the artists by whom they have been engraved, to which is added a notice of the scholars of the great masters. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1827–39

——— Supplement to the Catalogue raisonné, etc. 8vo. London, 1842

——— John, Mus. Doc. Cathedral Music, with an Accompaniment for the Organ or Piano Forte. 4to. London, 1837

——— John Esq. Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal, with extracts from his writings and from despatches in the State Paper Office never before published. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— John A. Prelections on some of the more important subjects connected with Moral and Physical Science. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— John Calvin. Harper's Statistical Gazetteer of the World, particularly describing the United States, Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, with 7 maps. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1855

——— John Jas. Catalogue of the MSS. in the Library of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. 18mo. Cambridge, 1849

——— John Jay. Designs for Monuments and Mural Tablets, adapted to rural cemeteries, church-yards, churches, and chapels, with preliminary essay on the laying out, planting, and managing of cemeteries, and on the improvement of church-yards. Fol. New York, 1846

——— and Watson J. F. American, Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to

Smith and Watson J. F.
the events of the revolution, etc. With a variety of reliques, antiquities, and modern autographs. Fol. New York, 1852

——— John Pye. The Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of Geological Science. Fifth edition, with a sketch of the life of the author, by J. H. Davies. Post 8vo. London, 1852

——— John Russell. Bibliotheca Cantiana. A bibliographical account of what has been published on the history, topography, antiquities, customs, and family history of the county of Kent. 8vo. London, 1837

——— A Bibliog. List of the works that have been published towards illustrating the provincial dialects of England. 8vo. London, 1839

——— A Bibliographical Catalogue of English Writers on Angling. 8vo. London, 1856

——— A Catalogue of an Extensive Collection of Books, etc. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Bibliotheca Americana; a Catalogue of a valuable collection of Books and Pamphlets relating to North and South America and the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1853

——— A Catalogue of Twenty-Five Thousand Volumes of Choice, Useful, and Curious Books, in most classes of literature, on sale. 8vo. London, 1860

——— John Sidney. A Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery, with an Appendix of forms and precedents of costs. Second Amer. Ed. by David Graham. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842

——— John Thomas. Antiquities of Westminster, the old Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel, etc., containing two hundred and forty-six Engravings. 4to. London, 1807

——— Nollekens and his Times, comprehending a Life of that celebrated Sculptor, and memoirs of several contemporary artists from the time of Roubiliac, Hogarth, and Reynolds, to that of Fuseli, Flaxman, and Blake. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

——— The Cries of London, exhibiting several of the itinerant traders of antient and modern times, copied from rare engravings, or drawn from life. 4to. London, 1839

——— An Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London, with anecdotes of their more celebrated residents. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846

——— John William. A Selection of Leading Cases on various Branches of the Law, with notes, and additional notes by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— Jos. Bibliotheca Smithiana, seu Catalogus librorum J. S. 4to. Venetiis, 1755

——— A Catalogue of the Valuable Library of J. S., which will be sold by auction, Jan. 25, 1773, in York st., London. 8vo. Lond. 1773

——— Jos. D.D. Old Redstone, or Historical Sketches of Western Presbyterianism, its early ministers, its perilous times, and its early records. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— J. H. Authentic Narrative of the Causes which led to the Death of Maj. Andre. 12mo. New York, 1809

——— Joshua T. The Discovery of America by the Northmen in the Tenth Century, comprising translations of all the most important original narratives of this event, together with a critical exa-

Smith Joshua T.
mination of their authenticity, to which is added an examination of the comparative merits of the Northmen and Columbus. 12mo. London, 1842
——— Parallels between the Constitution and Constitutional History of England and Hungary. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— L. F. See Bagh O Bahār. Tales of the Four Durwesh.
——— O. H. Early Indiana Trials and Sketches. Reminiscences. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1858
——— R. A Compleat System of Opticks in four Books, viz. a popular, a mathematical, a mechanical, and a philosophical treatise. 4to. Cambridge, 1738
——— Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der Optik, nach Smith's Englischen, mit Aenderungen und Zusätzen, ausgearbeitet von A. G. Kästner. 4to. Altenburg, 1755
——— Traité d'Optique, traduit de l'Anglais et augmenté 4to. Brest, 1767
——— Sam. General View of the Agriculture of Galloway. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Sam S. A Comprehensive View of the Principles of Natural and Revealed Religion. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1816
——— An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. Second edition enlarged and improved. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1810
——— Southw. The Philosophy of Health, or an Exposition of the Physical and Mental Constitution of Man, with a view to the promotion of human longevity and happiness. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838
——— Same. Third Edition. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1847
——— Sydney. Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Works (Miscellaneous). 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
Vol. I. II. Articles Originally Published in the Edinburgh Review.
III. Same continued—Speeches. The Ballot—Letters to Archdeacon Singleton. Letter on Sir J. Mackintosh. Letter to Lord John Russell. Sermons. Letter on the Catholic Question. Peter Plymley's Letters.
——— Wit and Wisdom of S. S., being selections from his writings, and passages of his letters and table-talk, with a biographical memoir and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. 12mo. New York, 1856
See Holland Lady, Memoirs of Rev. S. Smith.
——— T. De republica Anglorum et administratione Anglorum. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1625
——— Same. Quibus accesserunt alii politici tractatus. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1630
——— Catalogus Librorum manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ cui præmittitur Roberti Cottonii Baronetti vita, et Bibl. Historia et Synopsis. Fol. Oxonii, 1796
——— Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. 4to. Londini, 1707
Scilicet: J. Usserius, J. Cosinus, H. Briggius, J. Bainbrigius, J. Gravius, Petrus Junius, Patricius Junius, J. Dee.
——— T. of London and Choules J. O. The Origin and History of Missions. 2 vols. 4to. Boston, 1838

Smith T. of Portland and Deane S. Journals, with notes and biographical notices, and a summary history of Portland, by W. Willis. 8vo. Portland, 1849

——— William, Rector of Melsonby. Literæ de re nummaria in opposition to the common opinion that the Denarii Romani were never larger than seven in an ounce, with remarks on Dr. Arbuthnot's Book and Tables. 8vo. Newcastle, 1729

——— William, of Nevis. A Natural History of Nevis and the rest of the English Leeward Charibee Islands in America. 8vo. Cambridge, 1745

——— William, of New York. The History of the Province of New York from the first discovery to the year 1732, to which is annexed a description of the Country, with a short account of the inhabitants, their trade, religious and political state, and the constitution of the courts of justice in that Colony. 4to. London, 1757

——— History of the late Province of New York, from its first discovery to the appointment of Governor Colden in 1762. (The continuation from 1732 to 1762 first published by the son of the author.) 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1830
This edition was published by the New York Historical Society.

——— William of Phil. Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803
Vol. I. Sermons on Death, a Resurrection from the Dead, a Future Judgment, and an Eternal World to Come. Eulogium on Franklin. The Hermit, in eight numbers. A Philosophical Meditation. General idea of the College of Mirania. Account of the College and Academy of Philadelphia.
II. On the Office and Duty of Protestant Ministers. An Earnest Address to the Colonies at the Opening of the Campaign of 1758. Sermons on Public Occasions.

——— William F. R. S. A New and Complete History of the County of Warwick, illustrated by a series of views engraved on steel from original drawings. 4to. Birmingham, 1828

——— William. Journal of a Voyage in the Missionary Ship Duff to the Pacific in the years 1796–1802, comprehending narratives of the disasters which attended the first effort of the London Missionary Society. With an Appendix. 12mo. New York, 1813

——— W. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. 12mo. Boston, 1846

——— William F. L. S. List of British Diatomaceæ in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1859

——— William, LL.D. A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. First American Edition carefully revised by C. Anthon. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— A Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Principia Latina. A first Latin course, comprehending Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise book with vocabularies. 12mo. London, 1860

——— Principia Græca; an Introduction to the Study of Greek. 12mo. London, 1860

Smith W. Thorndale, or The Conflict of Opinions. 12mo. Boston, 1859

——— W. A. Lectures on the Philosophy and Practice of Slavery, as exhibited in the institution of domestic slavery in the United States, with the duties of masters to slaves. Edited by T. O. Summers. 12mo. Nashville, 1856

——— W. H. Canadian Gazetteer, comprising statistical and general information respecting all parts of the Upper Province or Canada West. 8vo. Toronto, 1849

——— W. J. See Grenville Papers.

——— W. R. The History of Wisconsin, Historical, Documentary, and Descriptive, compiled by direction of the legislature of the state. 8vo. Madison, 1854

Smithsonian Institution. First Report of the Secretary to the Regents. 8vo. Washington, 1848

——— First, Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth Annual Reports of the Board of Regents, showing the operations, expenditures, and condition of the Institution to the end of the year 1859. 10 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1847–60

——— Report of Hon. J. Meacham of the Special Committee of the Board of Regents on the Distribution of the Smithsonian Fund. 8vo. Washington, 1854

——— Catalogue of Publications of Societies and Periodicals in the Library. 8vo. Washington, 1859

——— Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. 1–11. 4to. Washington, 1848–59

Vol. I. Advertisement giving Details of the Plan of Organization.

Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, comprising the results of extensive original surveys and explorations, by E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis.

Vol. II. Researches relative to the Planet Neptune, by S. C. Walker.

On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the Blind Deaf Mute, by F. Lieber.

Microscopical Examination of Soundings, made by the U. S. Coast Survey off the Atlantic Coast of the U. S., by J. W. Bailey.

Contributions to the Physical Geography of the United States, by E. Ellet.

Mosaurus and Three Allied new Genera. By R. W. Gibbes.

The Classification of Insects, from embryological data. By L. Agassiz.

On the Explosiveness of Nitre. By Dr. Robert Hare.

Microscopical Observations made in S. Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. By J. W. Bailey.

Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York. By E. G. Squier.

Appendix in vol. 2 and 3. Ephemeris of the planet Neptune, 1846–52. By S. C. Walker.

Occultations visible in the U. S. during 1851 and '52. Computed by J. Downes.

Vol. III. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. By J. Locke.

Researches on Electrical Rheometry. By A. Secchi.

Smithsonian Institution.

Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of N. A. By C. Girard.

Nereis Boreali-Americana, or Contributions to a History of the Marine Algæ of North America, P. 1, and for P. 2 see Vol. V., and P. 3 in Vol. X. By William Henry Harvey.

Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. By Dr. Asa Gray. P. 1. See for P. 2, Vol. V.

The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide, its dynamical action. By C. H. Davis.

Description of Ancient Works in Ohio, by C. Whittlesey.

Vol. IV. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language. By S. R. Riggs.

Vol. V. A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals. By Joseph Leidy.

Memoir upon the Extinct Species of Fossil Ox. By Joseph Leidy.

Anatomy of the Nervous System of Rana Pipens. By Jeffries Wyman.

Vol. VI. Plantæ Fremontianæ. By J. Torrey.

Observations on the Batis Maritima of Linnæus. By J. Torrey.

On the Darlingtonia Californica. A new pitcher plant. By J. Torrey.

Synopsis of the Marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan. By W. Stimpson.

On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. By J. H. Coffin.

The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. By J. Leidy.

Occultations during the year 1853. By J. Downes.

Vol. VII. Account of a Tornado near New-Harmony. By John Chappelsmith.

Notes on new Species and Localities of Microscopical Organisms. By J. W. Bailey.

The Antiquities of Wisconsin, as Surveyed and Described by J. A. Lapham.

Memoir on the Extinct Sloth Tribe of North America. By J. Leidy.

Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the Library of the Institution. Appendix to Vol. 7 and 8.

Vol. VIII. Archæology of the United States. By Samuel F. Haven.

On the recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. By D. Olmstead.

The Tangencies of Circles and of Spheres. By B. Alvord.

Researches Chemical and Physiological, concerning certain North American Vertebrata. By Joseph Jones.

Record of Auroral Phenomena. By P. Force.

Vol. IX. On the Relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon different latitudes of the earth. By L. W. Meech.

Illustrations of Surface Geology. By Edward Hitchcock.

Observations on Mexican History and Archæology. By Brantz Mayer.

Researches of the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. By W. Gibbs and F. A. Genth.

New Tables for Determining the Values of the Coefficients in the Perturbative Functions of Planetary Motion, which depend upon the ratio of the mean distances. By J. D. Runkle.

Smithsonian Institution.
Asteroid Supplement to New Tables. By the same.
Vol. X. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas. By E. K. Kane.
A Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language. By T. J. Bowen.
Vol. XI. North American Oology. Part I. Raptores and Fissirostres. By T. M. Brewer.
An Account of the Total Eclipse of the Sun, Sept. 7, 1858, as observed near Olmo, Peru. By I. M. Gillis.
Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations at the Girard College. By A. D. Bache.
Meteorological Observations on the Arctic Seas. By E. K. Kane.
The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico. By J. L. LeConte.
Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico. By A. Sonntag.
On Certain Storms in Europe and America, Dec. 1836. By E. Loomis.

Smitt Fr. von. Denkwurdigkeiten eines Livländers, 1790–1815. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Smogulecz Smogulecki N. A. Sol illustratus ac propugnatus. 4to. Friburgi, 1626

Smollet T. Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs of his Life and Writings. By R. Anderson. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820
Vol. I. Roderick Random. II. Peregrine Pickle.
III. Continuation of same, and Plays and Poems.
IV. Ferdinand Count Fathom and Expedition against Carthagena.
V. Sir Launcelot Greaves, and Travels through France and Italy.
VI. Humphrey Clinker, and Adventures of an Atom.
——— History of England, from the Revolution in 1688 to the death of George II., designed as a continuation of Hume. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1822
——— The Adventures of Roderick Random. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1748
——— Same, with Life of the Author. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
——— The Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 18mo. London, 1815
——— Same. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

Smucker S. M. The Life and Times of Alexander Hamilton. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1858
——— A History of the Four Georges, Kings of England, containing personal incidents of their lives, public events of their reigns, and biographical notices of their chief ministers, courtiers, and favorites. 12mo. New York, 1860

Smyth Alex. Regulations for the Field Exercise, Manœuvres, and Conduct of the Infantry of the U. States. With 34 explanatory plates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812
——— C. P. On the Total Solar Eclipse of 1851. 4to. Edinburgh, 1852
——— Teneriffe an Astronomer's Experiment, or Specialties of a Residence above the Clouds. Illustrated with Photo-Stereographs. 12mo. London, 1858
——— J. F. D. A Tour in the United States of America; containing an account of the present situation of that country, the popu-

Smyth J. F. D.
lation, agriculture, customs, and manners of the inhabitants, with a description of the Indian Nations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784

——— T. An Ecclesiastical Catechism of the Presbyterian Church. 12mo. Boston, 1841

——— Presbytery and not Prelacy the Scriptural and Primitive Polity proved from the testimonies of scripture, the Fathers, the schoolmen, the reformers, and the English and oriental churches, with an account of the ancient Culdees. 8vo. Boston, 1843

——— The Romish and Prelatical Rite of Confirmation, examined and proved to be contrary to the Scriptures and the practice of all the earliest and purest churches both oriental and western. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— The Unity of the Human Races proved to be the Doctrine of Scripture, Reason, and Science, with a review of the theory of Professor Agassiz. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— W. Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution. From the second London Edition, with a preface, list of books on American history, etc., by J. Sparks. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841

——— Same, new Edition. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1854

——— Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. New edition, with the author's last corrections and an additional lecture. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1855

——— and Lowe F. Narrative of a Journey from Lima to Para across the Andes and down the Amazon, undertaken with a view of ascertaining the practicability of a navigable communication with the Atlantic by the Pachitea, Ucayali, and Amazon. 8vo. London, 1836

——— W. C. A Dictionary Hindostanee and English, abridged from the Quarto Edition of J. Taylor, as edited by W. Hunter. 8vo. London, 1820

——— Warington W. On the Mines of Wicklow and Wexford. 8vo. London, 1853

——— The Hydrography of Sicily, Malta, and the Adjacent Islands, surveyed in 1814, '15, and '16, under directions from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Eleph. Fol. London, 1823

——— Sketch of the Present State of the Island of Sardinia. 8vo. London, 1828

——— A Cycle of Celestial Objects for the use of Naval, Military, and Private Astronomers, observed, reduced, and discussed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
Vol. I. Prolegomena. II. The Bedford Catalogue.

——— The Mediterranean; a Memoir, Physical, Historical and Natural. 8vo. London, 1854

Sneedorf Fr. Samlede Skrifter. 6 vols. 12mo. Kiöbenhavn, 1794–98
Vol. I. Breve fra Göttingen og Leipzig i Aarene, 1783–86. Breve paa en Reise igiennem Tydskland, Schweitz, Frankerige og Engeland i Aarene, 1791 og 92.
II. Som foruden en Inledning til Statistiken og om Europa i Almindelighed.
III. IV. Forelaesninger over de vigtigste Staatsrevolutioner i de tre sidste Aarhundreder.
V. VI. Forelaesninger over Faedernelandets historie.

Sneedorf-Birch Fr. Dansk Retskrivningslaere. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1825

Sneglu-Halle's Reiser og Haendelser i det 11te Aarhundrede. Oversatte efter islandske Haandskrifter ved Finn Magnusen. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1820

Snell C. W. u. F. W. D. Handbuch der Philosophie. 3 vols. 12mo. Giessen, 1802–03

——— F. W. D. Ueber eine neue und bequeme Art Faktorentafeln einzurichten. 4to. Giessen, 1800

——— Sammlung, von sechs und sechsig Uebungstafeln aus der Lehre von Grössten und Kleinsten nebst ihrer Auflösung. 8vo. Giessen, 1805

——— K. Einleitung in die Differential- und Integralrechnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846

——— (or Snellius) W. Eratosthenes Batavus, de terræ ambitus vera quantitate. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1617

——— Tiphys Batavus sive Histiodromicæ, de navium cursibus et re navali. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1624

——— Apollonius Batavus seu exsuscita Apollonii Pergæi Geometria. 4to. Lugodini, 1608

——— Considerationes Hassiacæ et spicilegium biennale ex observationibus Bohemicis Tychonis Brahe, nunc primum publ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1618

——— Descriptio Cometæ qui anno 1618, mense Nov. primum effulsit. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1619

——— Cyclometricus de circuli dimensione secundum Logistarum abacos et ad Mechanicem accuratissima. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1621

——— W. R. F. De re nummaria. In Gronovius Thesaurus, Vol. 9.

Snelling T. A View of the Silver Coin and Coinage of England from the Norman coinage to the present time, considered with regard to type, legend, sorts, rarity, weight, fineness, and value. With copperplates. 4to. London, 1762

——— A View of the Copper Coin and Coinage of England, including the leaden, tin, and laton tokens made by tradesmen, the farthing tokens of James I. and Charles I.; those of towns and corporations; and the tin farthings and half-pence of Charles II., James II., and William and Mary, with copper-plates. 4to. London, 1766

——— Catalogue of his Curious Library, to be sold March 14th, 1774. 8vo. London, 1774

Sniadecki G. Ragionamento di Niccolo Copernico, tradotto dalla lingua Polacca nell' Italiana da B. Zaydler. 8vo. Fiesole, 1830

Snodgrass J. J. Narrative of the Burmese War, detailing the operations of Major-General Sir A. Campbell's Army from its landing until the treaty of peace at Yandaboo in February, 1826. 8vo. London, 1827

Snorre Sturlusons Nördländske Konunga Sagor. Sive Historia regum Septentrionalium a Snorrone Sturlonide ante secula quinque patrio sermone antiquo conscriptæ, quas ex manuscriptis codicibus edidit, versione gemina, notisque brevioribus, indici poetico vel rerum sparsim insertis illustravit Johann Peringskiöld. 2 vols. Fol. Stockholmiæ, 1697

——— Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga Sögor af Snorra Sturlusyni. Sive Historia regum Norvegicorum conscripta a Snorrio Sturlæ

Snorre, &c.
filio. Nova, emendata et aucta editione in lucem prodd. opera G. Schöning. Vol. I. II. J. T. Thorlacius, Vol. III. et B. Thorlacius ac E. C. Werlauff, Vol. IV. V. VI.
6 vols. Fol. Hauniæ, 1777–1826
Vol. I. Prefatio Historica. Snorronis vita. Genealogia Snorronis. Ynglingorum Historia. Historia regis Halfdani nigri. Historia Haraldi pulchricomi. Historia Hakoni Boni. Historia Regis Haralldi Graffelldi et Hakoni Jarli Sigurdi Filii. Historia Olafi, Tryggvii Filii.
II. Historia Regis Olafi Sancti, Haraldi Filii.
III. Historia Magni Boni. Historia Haraldi Severi. Historia Olafi Kyrræ (tranquilli) dicti. Historia Magni Regis, dicti Nudipedis. Historia Regum, Sigurdi Hierosolymipetæ, ejusque fratrum Eysteini et Olafi. Historia regum, Magni cæci et Haraldi Gilii. Historia regum, filiorum Haraldi, Sigurdi, Ingii et Eysteini. Historia Hakoni humerosi. Historia Regis Magni, Erlingi Filii. Radius Poema, compositum ab Einaro in honorem S Olavi Haraldi Filii. Vita Einari.
IV. Ad lectorem B. Thorlacius, E. C. Werlauff post mortem S. Th. Thorlaciæ. Historia Regum Norvegii Suerreri, Haconis Suerreridæ. Guttormi Sigurdsonii et Ingii Bardsonii. Historia Haconis Suer. ex recensione P. Clausenii.
V. Historia Haconis Haconidæ dicti Grandævi et fragmentum hist. R. Magni Legum emendatoris.
VI. Explicationem carminum in Heimskringla occurrentium, disquisitionem de Snorronis fontibus et auctoritate, Indicesque continens.
——— Konunga-Sägur. (Swedish version only.) 3 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1816
——— The Heimskringla, or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, translated from the Icelandic, with a preliminary Dissertation by S. Laing. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
For the Snorra or younger Edda, both original and versions, see Edda.

Snorreson J. (Latine Snorronius). Tractatus historico-physicus de Agricultura Islandorum priscis temporibus cum successu usitata, postea exoleta et jam restauranda. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1757

Snow C. H. A History of Boston, the Metropolis of Massachusetts, from its origin to the present period, with some account of the environs. 8vo. Boston, 1825

——— T. A Reply to a Letter of J. Simons on Antinomian Errors.
8vo. London, 1818

Snowball J. C. The Elements of Plane Trigonometry, with the construction and use of Logarithmic tables of numbers and those of trigonometric functions of angles. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838
——— The Elements of Spherical Trigonometry. Sec. Edition.
8vo. Cambridge, 1827

Soames H. The History of the Reformation of the Church of England.
4 vols. 8vo. London, 1826–28
——— Elizabethan Religious History. 8vo. London, 1839

Soane G. Life of the Duke of Wellington, compiled from his Grace's despatches and other authentic records and original documents.
2 vols. 18mo. London, 1839

Soane G. New Curiosities of Literature and Book of the Months. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849

Soave Fr. Elementi della Pronunzia e dell' ortografia Italiana. 12mo. Napoli, 1794

——— Grammatica ragionata della lingua Italiana. 12mo. Livorno, 1824

——— Grammatica delle due lingue Italiana e latina. 12mo. Firenze, 1835

Sobolstchikoff B. Principes pour l'organisation et la conservation des grandes Bibliothèques. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Sobreviela M. et Narcisso y Barcelo P. P. Voyages au Pérou faits dans les années 1791–94. Précédés d'un Tableau de l'état actuel de ce pays sous les rapports de la géographie, du commerce, de la littérature et des arts, publiés à Londres par Skinner, d'après l'original Espagnol et traduits par F. P. Henry, avec Atlas de 12 Planches. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Sobry J. F. Poétique des Arts ou cours de peinture et de litt. comp. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Société de Biologie. Comptes rendus de Séances et Mémoires de la Société de Biologie. Année 1–10. 8vo. Paris, 1850–60

Socinus Faustus. Opera omnia in duos tomos distincta quorum prior continet ejus opera exegetica et didactica, posterior opera ejusdem polemica comprehendit. Accesserunt quædam hactenus inedita. 2 vols. Fol. Irenopoli, 1656

Vol. I. Explicationes variorum locorum Sacr. Script. De Authoritate Sacr. Scripturæ. Lectiones sacræ. De ecclesia. Epistolæ ad amicos. Prælectiones Theologicæ. De justificatione. Elenchi sophistici. Institutio religionis Christianæ. Quod regni Poloniæ et magni ducatus Lithuaniæ homines, vulgo Evangelisti dicti, etc. De Baptismo. De coena Domini. De Deo, Christo et Spiritu Sancto. Fragmenta.

II. Contra Palæologum de magistratu. De Christo Servatore contra Covetum. De statu primi hominis ante lapsum. De natura Christi. Contra Assertiones theologicas Collegii Posnaniensis. Miscellanea sacra. Contra Erasmum Johannis. Contra Wiciekum. Contra Eutropium. Contra C. Francken. Contra Franc. Davidis.

For Biography of Socinus see Toulmin J.

Socratis et Socraticorum, Pythagoræ et Pythagorum quæ feruntur epistolæ Græce ad fidem codicis recensuit notis Allatii, Stanleii aliorumque et suis illustravit versionem latinam et indicem adjecit J. C. Orellius. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1815

——— Life Teachings and Death. 12mo. New York, 1858

——— Ueber den tiefern Schriftsinn des revolutionar Socrates von J. Bendixen. 8vo. Altona, 1839

——— Ueber den werth des Socrates als Philosophen von Schleiermacher. Berlin Abhandl. 1815

See also Schneidewein Delectus Poet. Græcorum, Wiggers G. et Xenophon Memorabilia.

——— Scholasticas Historiæ ecclesiasticæ, Libri VII., ex recensione H Valesii. 8vo. Oxonii, 1844

——— Historia ecclesiastica. Accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1859

——— A History of the Church from the Accession of Constantine to the 38th year of Theodosius, translated from the Greek with life of the author. 8vo. London, 1844

Soden F. L. von. Kriegs- und Sittengeschichte der Reichstadt Nürnberg vom Ende des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts bis zur Schlacht bei Breitenfeld, September, 1631, nach archivarischen und andern urkundl. Quellen. 8vo. Erlangern, 1860

Soderini G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti e del fruto che se ne può cavare. 18mo. Milano, 1806

Söchting E. Die Einschlusse von Mineralien in krystallirten Mineralien nebst Betrachtungen über die Enstehung von Mineralien und Gebirgsarten. 8vo. Freiberg, 1860

Sögur af Thusund og einni Nott islenzhadar af B. Gröndal. 12mo. Reykjavik, 1852

Sömmering S. T. Ueber die körperliche Verschiedenheit des Negers vom Europäer. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1785

——— De corporis humani fabrica, donata ab ipso auctore, aucta et emendata. 4 vols. 8vo. Trajecti ad Moenum, 1794–1803

——— Icones embryonum humanorum. Fol. Francofurti, 1799.

——— Abbildungen des menschlichen Auges. Fol. Frankfurt, 1801

——— Traité d'Ostéologie et de Syndesmologie, traduit de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. Avec atlas de 17 planches in 4to. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Vom Bane des menschlichen Körpers. Neue umgearbeitete und vervollständigte Original-Ausgabe, besorgt von W. T. Bischoff u. andern. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844–45
Vol. I. Leben und Verkehr mit seinem Zeitgenossen von R. Wagner. II. Lehre von den Knochen. III. Lehre von den Muskeln u. Gefässen. IV. Hirn und Nervenlehre. V. Lehre von den Eingeweiden u. Sinnes Organ. VI. Allgemeine Anatomie Lehre. VII. Entwickelungs Geschichte d. Säugethiere. VIII. Pathologische Anatomie d. menschlichen Körpers.

Sohaili Effendi. History of Egypt in the Turkish Language. 4to. Constantinople, (1142) 1830

Sohncke L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica. Verzeichniss der Bücher über die gesammten Zweige der Mathematik, welche in Deutschland und dem Auslande vom Jahre 1830 bis Mitte des Jahres 1854, erschienen sind. Mit Register. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854

Solari Marchioness de. Venice under the Yoke of France and of Austria, with Memoirs of the courts, governments, and people of Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

Solayrès de Renhac F. L. J. Dissertation sur l'accouchement terminé par les seules forces maternelles trad. et annotée par Andrieux de Brioude. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Soldan C. E. Afhandling om Teliangiectaci. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1847

——— W. G. Geschichte der Hexenprocesse, aus den Quellen dargestellt. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843

Soldani A. Saggio orittografico ovvero Osservazioni sopra le terre Nautilitiche ed Ammonitiche della Toscana con Appendice. 4to. Siena, 1780

——— J. Satire. 12mo. Londra e Livorno, 1787

Soldo C. A. Annales Brixiani, 1437–1468. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 21.

Soleinne M. de. Bibliothèque dramatique. Catalogue red. par P. L. Jacob. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Soler J. A new Spanish Grammar. 12mo. New York, 1842

Solger A. R. Bibliotheca sive supellex librorum impressorum in omni genere scientiarum maximam partem rarissimorum et codicum manuscriptorum. 3 vols. 8vo. Norimbergæ, 1760–62

Solicitor's Journal and Reporter. Roy. 8vo. London, 1857

Solimani G. M. B. Vita di. See Canepa L.

Solinus C. J. Polyhistor ex editione C. Salmasii acc. M. A. Goezius. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1777

——— Delle cose maravigliose del mondo trad. da V. Belprato. 12mo. Vinegia, 1559

Solis Ant. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico, poblacion y progressos de la America septentrional conocida por el nombre de Nueva España. Fol. Madrid, 1748

——— Historia de la conquista de Mexico, etc. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1827

——— The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards, done into English from the original Spanish, by T. Townsend. Fol. London, 1724

——— Same, revised and corrected by N. Hooke. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1738

——— Istoria, etc., tradotta in Toscana. Fol. Firenze, 1699

Solis y Rivadeneira A de. Comedias escogidas. 12mo. Madrid, 1828

Solly S. The Human Brain, its structure, physiology, and diseases, illustrated by reference to the nervous system in the lower order of animals. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848

Solon Atheniensis. Carminum quæ supersunt, præmissa commentatione de Solone poeta, disposuit, emendavit atque annot. instruxit N. Bachius. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1825

Solon V. H. Répertoire administratif et judiciaire ou règles générales sur les jurisdictions et la compétence. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— De l'expropriation pour cause d'utilité publique. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Solorzano Pereira J. Disputationes de Indiarum jure, sive de justa Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione et retentione. Fol. Madrid, 1629

——— Politica Indiana, dividida en seis libros en los quales con gran distinction y estudio se trata, y resuelve todo lo tocante al Descubrimiento, Descripcion, Adquisicion, y Retencion de las mesmas Indias, y su Govierno particular, assi cerca las personas de los Indios, y sus servicios, tributos, diezmos y encomiendas, etc. Fol. Amberes, 1703

——— Obras varias postumas, contienen una recopilacion de diversos tratados, memoriales, papeles eruditos, y algunos escritos en causas fiscales. Fol. Madrid, 1776

Soltau D. W. Beiträge zur Berichtigung des Adelungschen grammatisch-kritischen Wörterbuchs. 4to. Leipzig, 1806

Soltykoff A. Habitants de l'Inde lithographiés à deux teintes. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— Voyage in Perse. Avec planches. Sm. fol. Paris, 1851

Solvyns B. Les Hindous. Ou description de leurs mœurs, costumes et cérémonies, dessinés d'après nature dans le Bengale, et représentés en 292 planches avec le texte en Français et en Anglais. 4 vols. Imp. fol. Paris, 1808–12

Somadeva Bhatta aus Kaschmir. Katha Sarit Sagara. Die Mährchensammlung. Sanskrit und Deutsch, herausgegeben von H. Brockhaus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839

Somal P. S. Quadro della storia letteraria di Armenia. 8vo. Venezia, 1829

Somers or Sommers Lord J. A Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts on the most interesting and entertaining subjects; but chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms. Selected from an infinite number in print and manuscript in the Royal, Cotton, Sion and other public as well as private libraries, particularly that of the late Lord Sommers, revised by eminent hands. Series 1–4, 4 vols. each.
16 vols. 4to. London, 1748–51

There is no general index to this important collection of tracts, those in it are only for single volumes, except for the fourth series, which has a general index for the four volumes at the beginning of the first of that series.

——— The Judgment of whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the rights, power, and prerogative of Kings, and the rights, privileges, and properties of the people, showing the nature of government in general both from God and man. 8vo. London, 1771

——— John Lord Somers Rt. Hon. A Defence of the Constitution of Gt. Britain and Ireland, as by law established, against the innovating and levelling attempts of the friends to annual parliaments and universal suffrage. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 10.

Somerset Duke of. Alternate Circles and their Connexion with the Ellipse. 12mo. London, 1851

Somerville Mrs. M. Mechanism of the Heavens. 8vo. London, 1831

——— The Connexion of the Physical Sciences. 12mo. London, 1834

——— Same, from the seventh London Edition. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Physical Geography. Third edition entirely revised.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851

——— R. General View of the Agriculture of East Lothian, from his papers. 8vo. London, 1813

——— T. The History of Political Transactions and of Parties from the restoration of K. Charles II. to the death of King William.
4to. London, 1792

——— W. Poetical Works, consisting of the Chace, Fables, Tales, etc.
2 vols. 24mo. London, 1793

——— Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

Sommers J. G. Taschenbuch zur Verbreitung geographischer Kenntnisse. Eine Uebersicht des neuesten im Gebiete der Länder- und Völkerkunde, 1841–46 and 1848. 7 vols. 12mo. Prag, 1841–48

Sommerfelt S. C. Centuria prima plantarum cryptogamarum Norvegicarum. Fol. Christiania, 1826

Sommersberg F. W. de. Silesiacarum rerum scriptores aliquot adhuc inediti, quibus Historia ab originibus Gentis ad obitum usque Imp. Rudolphi II. speciatim recensetur, accedunt tabulæ genealogicæ. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1729–30

Vol. I. Chronici Silesiæ vetustissimi. Boguphali II. Episc. Poznaniensis chronicon Poloniæ. Brevior Chronica Cracoviæ. Vita Thomæ I. Episcopi Wratisl. Johannis Lonini sive Duglossi. Ecclesiarum Historiæ et acta. Annales Wratislavienses, 1149–1490. Vitæ episcoporum ecclesiæ Wratislaviensis. Nicolai Henelii ab Hennenfeld Annales Silesiæ ab origine Gentis et Genealogicæ accessiones. Tabulæ genealogicæ gentis Lotha-

Sommersberg F. W.
ringiæ Lichtensteinensis et Lobkovitziæ. Statuta civitatis Suidaicensis. Mantissa Diplomatum.
II. Joannis Chronica Polonorum. Chronica principum Poloniæ cum eorum gestis. Sigismundii Rositzii Chronica et numerus episcoporum Wratislavensium. Dan. Rapoldi, historia de illustrissimo Silesiæ ducatu. Excerpta ex Nicol Henelii ab Hennenfeld Chronico ducatus Monsterbergensis. Inseruntur Dissertatio historica, quæ res universæ Silesiæ illustrat; Dissertatio genealogica. Codicis Silesiæ Diplomatici specimen. Diplomatarium Bohemo-Silesiacum.

Sommerus J. Poemata, Reges, Clades, Hortulus, etc. In Deliciæ Poet. Hung.

Sommery Mlle de. Doutes sur differentes opinions reçues dans la société. 2 vols. 18mo. Londres, 1784

Somner W. A Treatise of the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent. To which is prefixed the Life of Mr. Somner, by White Kennet. 12mo. Oxford, 1693

Soneto Italiano, Storia del Soneto I. corredata di cenni biografici e di note storiche, critiche e filologiche. 12mo. Prato, 1839

Songs and Ballads from the German. See Brooks C. T.

Sonnerat P. Voyage à la nouvelle Guinée dans lequel on trouve la description des lieux, des observations physiques et morales, et des détails relatifs à l'histoire naturelle dans le règne animal et le règne végétal. 4to. Paris, 1776

——— Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine, dans lequel on traite des mœurs, de la religion, des sciences et des arts des Indiens, des Chinois, des Pégouins et des Madégasses, suivi d'Observations sur le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1782

——— Same, nouvelle édition revue et rétablie d'après le manuscrit autographe de l'auteur, augmentée de notes et de plusieurs mémoires inédits par M. Sonnini. Avec un Atlas de planches in 4to. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Sonnini C. S. Travels in Greece and Turkey, tr. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1801

——— Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, tr. from the French by H. Hunter. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des poissons, ouvrage faisant suite à l'histoire naturelle de Buffon. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803–04

——— Histoire naturelle générale et particulière des cétacés. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Soorah (The), or Dictionary of Arabic Words in Persian, being a translation of a very celebrated Dictionary intitled the Sihah. Revised and corrected according to the authority of the Qamoos, the Shums-Ool-Oolom and other Lexicons of celebrity by Muslowees Durvesh Ulee San Ulee Meer Gholam Husum. 2 vols. Fol. Calcutta, 1812

Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I. Memoirs, chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover, Berlin, and Vienna, including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages of those courts, illustrative of her history, with letters and other documents, now first published from the originals. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Sophianopoulo Dr. Relation des épidémies du Cholera-Morbus observées en Hongrie, Moldavie, Gallicie et à Vienne dans les années 1831–32, avec une histoire générale de cette maladie et son traitement préservatif et curatif. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Sophie von Waldov, oder die leidende Tugend. 12mo. Leipzig, 1800

Sophocles. Tragœdiæ septem cum animadversionibus S. Musgrave. Accedunt præter variantes lectiones editionum optimarum, Sophoclis fragmenta ex editione Brunckiana necnon index verborum. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1800

——— Tragœdiæ septem ac diperditarum fragmenta, emendavit varietatem lectionis, scholia notasque, tum aliorum, tum suas adjecit C. G. A. Erfurdt. Accedit Lexicon Sophocleum et index verborum locupletissimus. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1802–11

——— Quæ extant omnia cum veterum grammaticorum scholiis superstites tragœdias VII. ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensuit, versione et notis illustravit; deperditarum fragmenta collegit R. F. P. Brunck. Accedunt excerpta ex varietate lectionis quam continet editio C. G. A. Erfurdt. Demetrii Triclinii scholia metrica, notæ ineditæ C. Burneii et G. H. Schæfferi Annotatio integra. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1824

——— Ajax. Electra. Œdipus Tyrannus. Œdipus Coloneus. Antigone. Trachiniæ. Ex recensione G. Dindorf. Editio secunda correctior. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850

——— Œdipus Coloneus e recensione P. Elmsley. Accedit Brunckii et aliorum annotatio selecta, cui et suam addidit editor. 8vo. Oxonii, 1823

——— Œdipus Tyrannus ex recensione P. Elmsley. Editio auctior. 8vo. Oxonii, 1825

——— Œdipus Tyrannus, with English notes for students, by H. Crosby. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— Scholia Græca in Sophoclem ex editione Brunckiana. 8vo. Oxonii, 1801

——— Tragedies from the Greek, by T. Francklin. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1759

——— Same, with a Biographical Sketch of Sophocles. 18mo. New York, 1844

——— The Tragedies in English Prose. Oxford trans. revised by T. A. Buckley. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Uebersetzt von Christian Graf zu Stolberg. In Stolberg's Werke, Vol. 13, 14.

——— Les tragédies trad. en Français. In Brumoy Théatre des Grecs, Vol. 3–5.

——— K. Œdipus. Œdipus i Kolonos. Antigone. Elektra. Filoktetes. Trachinerinderne. Aias. Metrisk Oversaettelse ved N. B. Dorph. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852

——— Ueber die Antigone des Sophokles von H. Boeckh. In Abhandl. Berl. Acad. 1824.

——— Von dem Leben Sophocles von Lessing. In Werke, Vol. 6.

——— Leben und Werken von A. Schott. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1842

See Boyes J. F., Ellendt F., Flaxman J., Schneider G. C. W., for other illustrations of Sophocles.

Sophocles E. A. A Greek Grammar for Learners. 12mo. Hartford, 1838

——— A Romaic Grammar with Chrestomathy and Vocabulary. 12mo. Hartford, 1842

Sopikov. A Bibliographical Dictionary of Russian Works (in Russian). 5 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1813–21

Soprani R. Li scrittori della Liguria. 4to. Genova, 1767

Sopwith T. Description of geol. Models illust. stratifications. 4to. London.

Sor M. de la et Texier A. Traité complet et pratique de Photographie. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Sorberiana ou bons mots, etc., de M. Sorbière. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1694

Sorboli G. Dialogo in Materia delle comete. 4to. Ferro, 1678

Sorel M. C. La Bibliothèque Française. 12mo. Paris, 1667

Soria D. Histoire générale de l'Italie de 1846 a 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Sorignet A. La Cosmogonie de la Bible devant les Sciences perfectionnées, ou la révélation primitive demontrée par l'accord suivi des faits cosmogoniques avec les principes de la science générale. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Sotberg E. Ulphilas illustratus. 4to. Holmiæ, 1752

Sotheby S. The Typography of the Fifteenth Century, being specimens of the productions of the early continental printers, exemplified in a collection of fac-similes from one hundred works, together with their water-marks, arranged and edited from the bibliographical collections of the late Sam. Sotheby by his son S. Leigh Sotheby. Fol. London, 1845

——— S. L. Principia Typographica. The Block-Books, or Xylographic delineations of Scripture History, issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany during the Fifteenth Century, exemplified and considered in connexion with the origin of printing, to which is added an attempt to elucidate the character of the paper-marks of the period. A work contemplated by the late S. Sotheby and carried out by his son S. L. S. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1858

Vol. I. Holland and the Low-Countries. II. Germany. III. Paper-Marks.

——— Memoranda relating to the Block-Books preserved in the Bibliothèque impériale, Paris, made October, 1858. (Privately printed.) Fol. London, 1859

——— W. Saul, a Poem in two parts. 12mo. Boston, 1808

See Virgil and Wieland C. M.

Soto Hernando de. See Fontaneda de Escalante and Garcilaso de la Vega.

Sotomayor D. A. Valladores de. Semanario erudito que comprehende varias obras ineditas, criticas, morales, instructivas, politicas, historicas, satiricas y jocosas de nuestros mejores autores antiquos y modernos. 34 vols. sm. 4to. Madrid, 1787–91

Sotzmann. Ueber die gedruckten Literæ Indulgentiarum Nicolai V. pro regno Cypri. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844

Soubise Pr. de. Catalogue des livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1788

Souciet P. Ét. Observations mathématiques, astronomiques, géographiques, chronologiques et physiques tirées des anciens livres Chinois ou faites nouvellement aux Indes et à la Chine par les PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus, redigées et publiées par le P. E. Souciet. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1729–32

Souciet P. Ét.
Vol. I. II. Observations, etc. III. Traité de l'Astronomie Chinoise par le P. Gaubil.
——— Dissertations—Histoire chronologique de Pythodoris. Histoire chronologique des rois du Bosphore Cimmérien. 4to. Paris, 1736

Soulange-Bodin E. Annales de l'Institut horticole de Fromont.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Soulavie J. L. G. Mémoires du Maréchal Duc de Richelieu, pour servir à l'histoire des cours de Louis XIV., de la Régence du Duc d'Orléans, de Louis XV. et à celle des quatorze premières années du règne de Louis XVI. 9 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1790
——— Mémoires historiques et politiques du règne de Louis XVI., depuis son mariage jusqu'à sa mort, ouvrage composé sur des pièces authentiques fournies à l'auteur avant la révolution par plusieurs ministres d'état. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Soule R. J. Memorial of the Sprague Family; a Poem. 12mo. Boston, 1847

Soulés Fr. Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique Anglaise, écrite sur les Mémoires les plus authentiques. Avec des Cartes.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787

Soulet P. Traité des changes et arbitrages. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Souligny M. de. The Desolation of France Demonstrated.
8vo. London, 1697

Soult Duc de Dalmatie. Mémoires publiés par son fils.
3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Souquet J. B. Dictionnaire des temps légaux, de droit et de procédure ou repertoire de législation, de doctrine, et de jurisprudence relatives spécialement aux prescriptions, péremptions, déchéances, délais, dates, durées, ages requis, et généralement au droit civil, commercial, criminel, administratif, militaire, maritime, canonique, et à la procédure, disposé en tableaux synoptiques et par ordre alphabetique de matières. Nouvelle édition.
2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1844

Sourdis H. d'Escoubleau de. Correspondance, augmentée des ordres, instructions et lettres de Louis XIII. et du cardinal de Richelieu et accompagnée d'un texte historique sur l'état de la marine en France sous Richelieu par E. Sue. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839

Sousa A. G. de. Historia genealogica da casa real Portugueza desde a sua origem até o presente, com as familias illustres que procedem dos Reys e dos Duques de Bragança justificada com instrumentos e Escritores de inviolavel fe.
14 vols. Sm. fol. Lisboa, 1735–49
——— Provas da Historia genealogica da casa real Portugueza, tiradas dos instrumentos dos Archivos da Torre do Tombo, da casa de Bragança, de diversas Cathedraes, Mosteiros e outros particulares deste regno. 6 vols. Sm. fol Lisboa, 1739-48
——— Memorias historicas e genealogicas dos grandes de Portugal que contém a origem e antiguidade de suas familias; os estados, e os nomes dos que actualmente vivem, sus arvores de costado, as allianças das casas e os escudos de armas que lhes competem, até o anno de 1754. 4to. Lisboa, 1755
——— Verdadero origen del Tribunal del santo oficio de la inquisicion en los reynos de Portugal contra la fabulosa historia de su falso nuncio. 12mo. Madrid, 1789

Sousa F. L. da Annaes de El Rei D. Joãm Terceiro. 4to. Lisboa, 1844
——— Documentos Arabicos para a historia Portugueza copiados dos originaes da Torredo Tombo e vertidos em Portuguez. 4to. Lisboa, 1790
——— Vestigios da lingua Arabica em Portugal ou Lexicon etymologico das palabras e nomes Portuguezes que tem origem Arabica. 4to. Lisboa, 1789
——— Lusitana liberata ab injusto Castellanorum dominio, restituto legitimo principi Joanni IV. Opus complectens ultra principale institutum omnes Lusitaniæ notitias quoad terram, gentem, potentiam et eventus ab Orbe condito, notatu digniores, cum duplici Indice. Fol. Londini, 1645

Souter D. Palamedes, sive de tabula lusoria. Alea et variis ludis. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.

South Jas. The Discordances between the Sun's observed and computed right ascensions as determined at the Blackman st. Observatory. 4to. London, 1826
——— J. F. Household Surgery, or Hints on Emergencies. 12mo. London, 1853
——— R. Sermons preached upon several occasions. 11 vols. 8vo. London, 1737–44

South (The). A Letter with special reference to the effects of disunion upon Slavery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

South-America. Mapa de America meridional pour Juan de la Cosa. Fac-simile by M. Jomard of the original map drawn in 1500 by La Cosa, the pilot of Columbus, on his second voyage.
——— Die Republiken von S. Amerika geographisch-statistisch. 8vo. Göttingen, 1843
For works on South-America see under the heads of the respective states.

South Carolina. Statutes at Large, edited under authority of the legislature, Vol. 1–5, by T. Cooper; Vol. 6–10 by D. J. McCord. With Index in Vol. 10, and list of the Statutes from 1682 to 1838. 10 vols. 8vo. Columbia, 1836–41
Alphabetical Digest of the Public Statute Laws of S. C., by J. Brevard. 3 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1814
Acts of Assembly with Reports and Resolutions for 1847, '50, '51, '52, '55, '56, with the statutes at large for the same years. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbia.
Reports in the Court of Chancery. See Desaussure H. W. and McCord D. J.
Report on the Geology of. See Tuomey M.
Historical Collections, containing Hewatt's History, Archdale's Description, Locke's Fundamental Constitutions, L. Chalmer's Description, with an account of the weather, diseases, etc., the second charter granted by Charles II. and other important documents. See Carrol B. R.
Collections of the S. Carolina Historical Society, published by the Society. Vol. 1. 8vo. Charleston, 1857
State Papers on Nullification, including the public acts of the Convention of the people of S. Carolina, assembled at Columbia Nov. 1832 and March 1833, the proclamation of the Pres. of the U. S., and the proceedings of the several state legislatures, which have acted on the subject. 8vo. Boston, 1834

South Carolina. Atlas of the State, prepared with a geographical, historical, and statistical Map, published by order of the legislature, by R. Mills. Fol. Philadelphia.
Statistics, including a View of the National, Civil, and Military History. 8vo. Charleston, 1826
For other histories of S. Carolina see Archdale J., Drayton J., Gibbes R. W., Hewatt A., Ramsay D.

South Sea. A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the settling a trade to the South Sea of America. 8vo. London, 1711

South Sea Scheme. An Examination and Explanation of the S. S. Company's Scheme for taking in the public debts. 8vo. London, 1720
——— Examined and the Reasonableness thereof Demonstrated. 8vo. London, 1720
——— Three Letters relating to the S. S. Company by J. Milner. 8vo. London, 1720
——— The Scheme Detected and its Management Inquired into. 8vo. London, 1720
——— A list of all the, who were skreened, with the sums with which they are charged in relation to S. S. Stock, etc. 8vo. London, 1722
——— A True and Particular Inventory of all of the Estate of Sir R. Chaplin and others, late Directors of the S. S. Company. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1721

Southern Literary Messenger. Vol. 1–19. Roy. 8vo. Richmond, 1835–53

Southern Review. 10 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1828–32

Southern Quarterly Review, first series. Vol. 1–14. N. Orleans and Charleston, 1842–48
——— Same. New Series. Vol. 1–9. Charleston, 1850–54

Southerne T. Plays now first collected, with life of the author. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1774

Southey Mrs. C. Chapters on Church-Yards. 12mo. New York, 1842
——— Solitary Hours. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— R. Letters Written during a Short Residence in Spain and Portugal. 8vo. Bristol, 1799
——— Sir T. More, or Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
——— Omniana, or Horæ Otiosores. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1812
——— Letters from England, by Don M. A. Espriella. (Published anonymously.) 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
——— Life of Nelson. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1813
——— Same. 12mo. New York, 1833
——— The History of Brazil. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1817–22
——— History of the Peninsular War. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1823–32
——— The Book of the Church. Sixth Edition. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letters to C. Butler, comprising Essays on the Romish religion and vindicating the Book of the Church. 8vo. London, 1826
——— Lives of the British Admirals, with an introductory view of the Naval History of England. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1833–40
——— Account of the life of H. K. White, prefixed to the remains of H. K. White.
——— The Doctor. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1834–47
——— Life of William Cowper, being Vol. 1, 2, 3, of Southey's Edition of Cowper's Works.

Southey Mrs. C. Life of William Cowper. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1839
——— Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition, Vol. 1, by R. Southey; II. III. by C. C. Southey. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Life of Wesley, and Rise and Progress of Methodism, with notes by S. T. Coleridge. Second American Edition with notes by D. Curry. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— The Chronicle of the Cid, from the Spanish. 8vo. Lowell, 1846
——— Select Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Common-Place Book, edited by J. W. Warter; 1st Series, choice passages, moral, religious, political, philosophical, poetical, and miscellaneous.—Collections for the history of manners and literature in England. 2d Ser. Special Collection. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Third Series, Analytical Readings. Fourth Ser., Original Memoranda. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850–51
——— The Expedition of Orsua and the Crimes of Aguirre. 12mo. London, 1821
——— Poetical Works, with illustrations. 15 vols. 12mo. London, 1817-25
Vol. I. II. Joan of Arc. III. IV. Thalaba. V. VI. Madoc. VII. VIII. The Curse of Kehama. IX. X. Roderick the Last of the Goths. XI.–XIII. Minor Poems. XIV. The Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. XV. A Tale of Paraguay. Carmen triumphale—Carmina aulica.
——— Madoc, a Poem in two parts with notes. 4to. London, 1805
——— The Curse of Kehama, with notes. 4to. London, 1810
——— Roderick, the Last of the Goths. With notes. 4to. London, 1814
——— Same. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1815
——— Poetical Works, complete in one volume. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Same, with a Memoir of the Author by H. T. Tuckerman. A reprint of the Poet's own edition of 1837, containing Oliver Newman in addition. 10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1860
——— All for Love. The Pilgrim to Compostella. 12mo. London, 1829
——— Robin Hood, a Fragment, by R. S. and Caroline Southey. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847
——— Life and Correspondence, edited by his son, C. C. Southey. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Same, in one volume. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— Selections from his Letters, edited by J. W. Warter. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1844
——— T. Chronological History of the West Indies. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
——— The Rise, Progress, and Present State of Colonial Wools, comprising those of Australia, Van Diemen's Land, and New Zealand, S. Africa, British India, Peru, Chile, La Plata, and the United States of America. With some account of the Goat's Wool of Angora and India. 8vo. London, 1848
Southgate H. Narrative of a Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia, with observations on the condition of Mohammedanism in those countries. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840
——— Narrative of a Visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) Church of Mesopotamia, with Statements and Reflections upon the State of Christianity in Turkey, and the character and prospects of the Eastern Churches. 12mo. New York, 1844

Souvenir (Le) des Ménestrels, contenant une collection de Romances inédites ou nouvelles. Recueil orné de gravures, ann. 1 a 12. 12 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1814–25

Souvenirs numismatiques de la révolution de 1848, recueil complet des médailles, monnaies, et jetons, qui ont paru en France depuis le 22 Février jusqu'au 20 Décembre, 1848. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Souverains (Les) du monde, ouvrage qui fait connaitre la généalogie de leurs maisons, l'étendue et le gouvernement de leurs états, leur religion, leurs revenus, leurs forces, leurs titres, leurs prétentions, etc., trad. de l'Allemande. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1717

Souvestre E. Souvenirs d'un vieillard, précédés d'une notice biographique et littéraire sur l'auteur. 2 vols. 24mo. Berne et Paris, s. a.

——— Au bord du lac. L'esclave. Le serf. Le chevrier de Lorraine. L'apprenti. 12mo. Paris, 1852

——— Pendant la moisson. Les bannis. David le trappeur. Le Facteur de Canton. La Troque. Tollar l'Indien. 12mo. Paris, 1852

——— Récits et Souvenirs. Romans des familles. Julien. La Collaboratrice. Une Rencontre. M'lle Antigone. Les Tableaux Parlants. Un Amateur. Le Contre-maitre. Le vieillard aux deux flûtes. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Sous les filets—Scènes et Mœurs des rives. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Le foyer Breton. Contes et récits populaires. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Sous la tonnelle. La dernière fée. L'incognito. Une famille ridicule. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Histoires d'autrefois. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Causeries historiques et littéraires. 2 vols. 12mo. Genève, 1854

——— Les derniers Bretons. Nouvelle édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Le mémorial de famille. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Lectures journalières à l'usage des écoles et des familles. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Contes et nouvelles—Le chirurgien de marine. Le mari de Mad. de Solonge—Gonzalès coques. Les eaux d'Abano. Le jeune homme pale.

——— Au coin de feu. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Dans la prairie. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Les derniers paysans. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— En quarantaine. Scènes et mœurs des Grèves. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Scènes de la Chouannerie. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Un philosophe sous les toits, journal d'un homme heureux, ouvrage couronné par l'académie Française. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Les Clairières. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— La goutte d'eau. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— L'Echelle de femmes. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Chroniques de la mer; nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Confessions d'un ouvrier. Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée d'un chapitre entièrement inédit. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Scènes et récits des Alpes. Le chasseur de Chamois. La fillole des Allemagnes. L'hospice de Selisberg. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Scènes de la vie intime. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Les soirées de Meudon. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Souza Azevedo Pizarro e Araujo José de. Memorias historicas do Rio de Janeiro e das Provincias annexas a jurisdição do vice-rei do Estado do Brazil. 9 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1820–22

Sover B. Curvi ac Recti Proportio. 4to. Patavii, 1639

Sovet Dr. Éducation physique de l'enfance depuis la naissance jusqu'à la puberté. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.

——— Hygiène privée et publique. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— Manuel d'hygiène publique et privée à l'usage des instituteurs et des communes rurales. Ouvrage approuvé par le conseil d'hygiène publique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851

Sovrani del Mondo. See Souverains du monde.

Sowerby G. B. The Conchological Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

——— A Conchological Manual, illustrated by upwards of 660 figures. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Popular British Conchology. A familiar history of the Mollusca inhabiting the British Isles. Sq. 24mo. London, 1854

——— Popular History of the Aquarium of marine and fresh-water animals and plants. Sq. 24mo. London, 1857

——— H. Popular Mineralogy, comprising a familiar account of minerals and their uses. Sq. 24mo. London, 1850

Sowinski A. Les musiciens Polonais et Slaves anciens et modernes. Dictionnaire biographique des compositeurs, chanteurs, instrumentistes, luthiers, constructeurs d'orgues, poétes sacrés et lyriques, littérateurs et amateurs de l'art musical. Précédé d'un résumé de l'histoire de la musique en Pologne et de la description d'anciens instruments Slaves. Notices sur la Bibliog. musicale Polonaise. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Soyer A. The Pantropheon, or History of Food and its Preparation, from the earliest ages of the world. Embellished with 42 steel plates, illustrating the greatest gastronomic marvels of antiquity. Roy. 8vo. London, 1853

——— L. C. Modèles d'Orfévrerie choisis aux expositions des produits de l'industrie Française. Recueil contenant plus de 200 objets d'usage, de table, de l'église et d'apparat, accompagnés d'explications. Fol. Paris, 1839

——— Exercises et manœuvres d'infanterie, classés et developpés. Ouvrage orné de trente-six planches gravées sur bois. Fol. Brux. 1850

Sozomen H. Ecclesiastica historia H. Valesio interprete. Acc. Index novem librorum ecclesiasticæ historiæ Sozomeni comp. a Niceph. Call. Xanthopulo. Accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 4to. Paris, 1859

——— A History of the Church in nine books, A. D. 324–440. A new translation from the Greek, with a memoir of the author. 8vo. London, 1846

Sozomeno Pistoriensis. Specimen historiæ, 1362–1410. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 16.

Sozzini A. Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena dai 20 Luglio 1550 ai 28 Giugno 1555, con altre narrazioni e documenti relativi alla caduta di quella repub. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

Spackman W. F. An Analysis of the Occupations of the People, showing the relative importance of the agricultural, manufacturing, shipping, colonial, commercial, and mining interests of the united kingdom of Gt. Britain and its dependencies in numbers, capital and annual productions; and also the proportion which the agricultural and manufacturing interests respectively pay of the direct and local taxation of the country. 8vo. London, 1847

Späth J. L. Die höhere Geodesie oder die Wissenschaft, die Reiche der Erde, und diese selbst, geographisch aufzunehmen und zu chartiren. 8vo. München, 1816

Spafford H. G. A Gazetteer of the State of New York, carefully written from original and authentic materials, with an accurate map of the State. 8vo. Albany, 1813

——— A Gazetteer of the State of New York, embracing an ample survey and description of its counties, towns, villages, canals, mountains, lakes, rivers, creeks, and natural topography arranged in one series, alphabetically, with a new map and profiles of the canals. 8vo. Albany, 1824

Spain. Works published anonymously or not before entered.

Diccionario-geografico-historico por la Real Academia de la historia. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1802

Atlas ó Mapa general de Espanā por A. Lopez.

Statistique général de l'Espagne par Moreau de Jonnés. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Cronicas de los Reyes, see under Cronica and Cronicas.

Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores aliquot ex Bibl. R. Beli nunc accuratius emendatius recusi, adjecto in fine Indice copiosissimo. 3 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1579

Vol. I. M. Aretii Hispaniæ chorographia Joannis Epis. Gerund. Paralipomenon Hispaniæ. Roderici Ostrogothorum historia. Ejusdem Hunnorum, etc., historia. Ejusdem de rebus Hispaniæ. Roderici Santii historia Hispanica. Joannis Vasæi Hispaniæ Chronicon.

Vol. II. Alfonsi a Carthagena regum Hispaniæ anacephalæosis. Michælis Ritii de regibus Hispaniæ. Fran. Taraphæ de origine ac rebus gestis regum Hispaniæ liber unus. Brevis rerum a Philippo II. gestarum descriptio. Lucii Marinei de rebus Hispaniæ. Laurentii Vallæ de rebus a Ferdinando Aragoniæ gestis. Ælii Ant. Nebrissens. rerum a Ferdinando V. gestarum Decades II. Ejusdem de bello Navariensi. Damiani a Goes Hispania. Genealogia regum Hispaniæ.

Vol. III. De rebus gestis a Francisco Ximenio Cisnerio, auctore Alvaro Gomecio nunc primum recusi.

Actos de Cortes del reyno de Aragon, sale aora de nuevo, con todas las annotaciones que tienen los Actos impressos, 1584. Fol. Çaragoça, 1708

Coleccion de los Tratados de Paz, Alianza, neutralidad, garantia, proteccion, tregua, etc., hechos por los pueblos, reyes y principes de España con los pueblos, reyes, principes, etc., de Europa y otras partes del mundo desde antes del establecimiento de la Monarchia Gothica hasta el feliz reynado del rey. D. Fernando VI. 12 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1744

Prontuario de los tratados de Paz. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1749–51

Coleccion de Cédulas, etc., conciernentés à las provincias Vascagondas. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1829–33

Constitucion politica de la Monarquia Española promulgada en Cadiz a 19 de Marzo de 1812. 12mo. Madrid, 1812

Quaderno de Leyes y privilegios del Consejo de la Mesta. Fol. Madrid, 1731

Same, traduit en Français. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Spain.

Memorial ajustado hecho de orden del Consejo sobre los daños y decadencia que padece la agricultura, etc. Fol. Madrid, 1784

Ordenanzas de Marina para los navios del Rey de las islas Philipinas. Fol. Madrid, 1757

Decretos del Rey D. Fernando VII. desde su restitucion al trono de las Españas y de la Reina Doña Isabel II. dados en su real nomine por su madre la Reina Gobernadoro hasta fin de Diciembre de 1836. 21 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1818–37

Apendice a los tomos I., II., III. y IV. de la obra; Decretos, etc. 4to. Madrid, 1819

Colecion de las leyes, decretos y declaraciones de las Cortes y de los reales decretos, ordènes, revoluciones y reglamentos generales desde 1 de Enero 1837, hasta fin de Diciembre, 1845. 14 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1837–47

Teatro de la legislacion universal de España. See Perez y Lopez.

Compendio del derecho real de España compuesto por J. F. Siñeris. 4to. Madrid, 1833

Codico de Comercio decretado sancionado y promulgado Mayo, 1829. Edicion oficial. 12mo. Madrid, 1829

Code de Commerce et loi de procédure trad. par V. Foucher. 8vo. Rennes, 1838

Other works on Spanish law are found under Asso y Manuel, Elizondo y Alvarez, Faria y Sousa, Febrero J., Fueros, Hevia Bolanos, Recopilacion, Ros C., Siete Partidas.

Demonstracion de la lealta Española, coleccion de proclamas, bandos, ordenes, discursos, estados de exercito, y relaciones de batallas publicadas por las juntas de gobierno, o por algunos particulares en las actuales circunstancias. 7 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1808–09

Examen critico de las revoluciones de Esp. de 1820 a 1823 y de 1836. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Coleccion de varias proclamas y otros papeles año 1808. 4to. Madrid, 1808

Aviso importante y urgente a la nacion Española juicio imparcial de sus cortes. 4to. Coruña, 1811

Memoria sobre algunas de las causas del abandono y estado deplorable en que se halla la Marina Espanōla. 4to. Cadiz, 1813

Representacion y manifiesto que algunos diputados a las cortes firmaron en los mayores apuros de su opresion en Madrid. 4to. Madrid, 1814

Constitucion fundamental y secreta de las libertadores del genero humano, publica, para desengaño del pueblo Español, un amante de la religion del rey y de la patria. 4to. Malaga, s. a.

Representation que en defensa de los diputados de las cortes extraordinarias y ordinarias presos en Mayo 1814, dirigieron a comision de causas de estado en 9 de Diciembre de 1815. 4to. Madrid, 1820

Formularios para la redaccion de los projectos de obras públicas de Caminos mandados observar, Abril 1846. 4to. Madrid, 1846

Histoire des Pyrenées et des rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne par Moncaut-Cenac. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853-55

Histoire des peuples et des États Pyrénéens depuis l'Époque Celtibérienne jusqu'à nos jours par le même. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Spain.

Recherches sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne pendant le moyen age, par R. Dozy, Seconde Édition.
2 vols. 8vo. Leyde, 1860

Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, by Anita George.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850

Histoire d'Espagne temps primitifs, domination Carthaginoise, Romaine, Visigoth, Arabe par L. Renard. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Die Iberer im Western und Osten, von S. F. W. Hoffmann.
12mo. Leipzig, 1838

Nobiliario de los Reinos y Señorios de España por F. Piferer.
5 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1857–59

Spain, Tangier, etc., visited in 1840 and 41, by X. Y. Z.
8vo. London, 1845

Description et Histoire de l'Espagne par Lavallée et Guéroult.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–54

The Topographical and Historical Works in the Astor Library relating to Spain are very numerous; of these the most important not specified above, are found under the following headings. Aldrete B., Alvarez y Baena J., Argote di Molina G., Aschbach J., Bacallar y Sanna V., Belando N., Beuter P. A., Bleda J., Campany y de Montpalu, Carbonell P. M., Costillo D. C., Catalonia, Cespedes y Meneses, Chiniac de la Bastide, Cid, Circourt A. de, Conde J. A., Conestaggio J. de F., Cortes y Lopez M., Coxe W., Custine M. D., Despertador, Diago F., Dunham S. A., Dunlop J., Erro y Aspiroz J. B., Escolana G., Espinault y Garcia B., Ferreras J. de, Florez H., Ford R., Gaillard H., Gayangos P. de, Graslin L. F., Guadalaxara y Xavier, Haro Lopez de, Hurtado de Mendoza D., Jones O., Laborde A. de, Lembke F. W., Llorente J. A., Lozano C., Mahon Lord, Mariana J., Marliani M. de, Martinez J. B., Masdeu J. F. de, Medina P. de, Miñano S. D., Miraflores M. de, Mondejar G. S. M. de, Morena de Vargas, Murphy J. C., O'Campo F. de, Ortiz y Sanz J., Panzano J. L., Pellicer de Ossav y Tovar, Peña y Farell N. F. de, Perez de Hita G., Philipp II., Prescott W. H., Pujades G., Quintana G. de, Romey C., Rosseeuw St. Hilaire, Salazar P. de, Salazar y Castro, Salazar de Mendoza P. de, Sandoval P. de, Schmitt E. A., Schott A., Silva R. N., Southey R., Tesoro de Historiadores, Ticknor G., Trelles Villademoros, Velasquez L. J., Villa-Amil G. P. de, Watson R., Yanguas y Miranda J., Zurita G.

Spalding J. W. Japan, and Around the World, an account of three visits to the Japanese Empire, with sketches of Madeira, St. Helena, Cape of G. Hope, etc. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— W. Italy and the Italian Islands, from the earliest ages to the present time, with engravings and illustrative maps and plans.
3 vols. 18mo. New York, 1842

Spallanzani L. Opuscoli di Fisica animale e vegetabile.
2 vols. 8vo. Modena, 1776

Vol. I. Osservazioni e Sperienze, intorno agli Animalucci delle Infusioni.

II. Osservazioni e Sperienze intorno ai Vermicelli Spermatici dell' Uomo e degli animali, nelle quali si prende singolarmente ad esaminare il famoso sistema delle Molecole organiche.

Spallanzani L. Physicalische und Mathematische Abhandlungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1769

——— Travels in the Two Sicilies and some parts of the Apennines. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

Spangenberg A. G. An Exposition of Christian Doctrine, as taught in the Protestant Church of the United Brethren, from the German. 8vo. Bath, 1796

——— The Life of Nicholas Lewis Count Zinzendorf, translated from the German by S. Jackson, with an introductory preface by P. Latrobe. 8vo. London, 1838

Spanheim E. Dissertationes de præstantia et usu numismatum antiquorum. Editio nova, in qua editæ antea dissertationes recensentur, multisque accessionibus locupletantur, aliæ nunc primum prodeunt. 2 vols. Fol. Londini, 1717

——— De nummo Smyrnæorum. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 5.

Spanish Empire (The) in America. 8vo. London, 1747

Spanish Theatre. A Vol. of Spanish Dramas containing El Purgatorio de San Patricio, La Purpura de la Rosa, de Calderon; Preso, Muerto y vencedor, Ser fino y no parercerlo, Aspides ay Basiliscos, Viento es la Dicha de Amor de D. Antonio Zamora; Las travesuras de Pantojas de Agostin Moreto; also Las Visperas Sicilianas, La Virtud consiste en medio, El Magico en Cataluña, El Viejo y La niñā, and Five Saynetes, all anonymous, bound together and lettered "Pièces diverses du Théatre Espagnol." 4to. v. l. et v. a.

Sparks J. Letters on the Ministry, Ritual, and Doctrines of the Protestant Episcopal Church, addressed to the Rev. W. E. Wyatt. 8vo. Baltimore, 1820

——— Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian Doctrines, in a series of letters to the Rev. Dr. Miller. 8vo. Boston, 1823

——— A Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology from various authors, with biographical and critical notices. 6 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1823–26

——— Memoirs of the Life and Travels of J. Ledyard. 8vo. London, 1828

——— The Life of Gouverneur Morris with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers detailing events in the American revolution, the French revolution, and the political history of the U. States. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1832

——— The Life of George Washington. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— Continuation of the Autobiography of B. Franklin. In Franklin's works, Vol. 1.

——— The Library of American Biography, conducted by J. Sparks. First Series, with 10 Portraits and Vignettes. 10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1834–39

——— Same. Second Series, with 15 Portraits and Vignettes. 15 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1844–48

The Biographies contained in both Series are:

Allen Ethan, in Vol.	1	Cabot Sebastian, in V.	9	Eaton William, in V.	9
Arnold Benedict,	3	Calvert Leonard,	19	Edwards Jonathan,	8
Bacon Nath.,	13	Davidson L. Maria,	7	Eliot John,	5
Boone Daniel,	23	Davie William R.,	25	Ellery William,	6
Brainard David,	8	Decatur Stephen,	21	Fitch John,	16
Brown C. Brockden,	1	Dwight Timothy,	14	Fulton Robert,	10

Sparks J.

Gorton Samuel, in V.	15	Montgomery R. in V.	1	Ribault John, in V.	17
Greene Nathaniel,	20	Oglethorpe James,	12	Rittenhouse David,	7
Henry Patrick,	11	Otis James,	12	Rumford Count B.,	15
Hudson Henry,	10	Palfrey William,	17	Smith Capt. John,	2
Hutchinson Anne,	16	Penn William,	22	Stark John,	1
Kirkland Samuel,	25	Phips Sir William,	7	Steuben Baron,	9
La Salle Robt. C. de,	11	Pike Z. Montgomery,	15	Stiles Ezra,	16
Ledyard John,	24	Pinkney William,	6	Sullivan John,	13
Lee Charles,	18	Posey Thomas,	19	Vane Sir Henry,	4
Leisler Jacob,	13	Preble Edward,	22	Ward Samuel,	19
Lincoln Benjamin,	23	Pulaski Count,	14	Warren Joseph,	10
Marquette Father,	10	Putnam Israel,	7	Wayne Anthony,	4
Mason John,	13	Rale Sebastian,	17	Williams Roger,	14
Mather Cotton,	6	Reed Joseph,	18	Wilson Alex.,	2

The biographies of Allen, Arnold, La Salle, Ledyard, Lee, Marquette, Pulaski, Ribault, are by Mr. Sparks.

——— A Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8vo. Cambridge, 1852

——— A Reply, etc., also a Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American Revolution, from the N. A. Review for July, 1852. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. 8vo. Boston, 1852

——— Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks." 8vo. Boston, 1853

See also Correspondence of the American Revolution. Diplomatic Corespondence of the American Revolution. Franklin B. Washington George.

Sparre P. Den siste Friseglaren. 3 vols. Stockholm, 1832

Sparrman A. A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope towards the Antarctic Polar Circle and round the World, but chiefly into the country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the year 1772 to 1776. From the Swedish. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1785

——— Same, traduit en Français par M. Le Tourneur. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787

Spartianus Ael. Lamp. Hadrianus, Verus, Didius Julianus, Severus, Pesc. Niger, Caracallus, Geta. In Historiæ Aug. Scrip. Sex.

Sparvenfeld J. G. Catalogus centuriæ librorum rarissimorum qua anno 1705. Bibliothecam Academiæ Upsaliensis auxit et exornavit. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1706

Spearman R. An Enquiry after Philosophy and Theology, tending to show whence and when mankind came to the knowledge of these two points. 8vo. Dublin, 1757

Specialis N. Rerum Sicularum libri octo. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 10.

Specifications for Building various Public Edifices in the U. S. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1855-56

Specimens of Old Christmas Carols, selected from MSS. and books. 8vo. London, 1841

Specimens of the Novelists and Romancers with critical notices. 12mo. Glasgow, 1826

Speckter E. Briefe eines deutschen Künstlers aus Italien aus den nachgelassenen papieren. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

Speculum orientalis occidentalisque Indiæ navigationum quarum una Georgii à Spilbergen classis cum potestate præfecti, altera Jacobi Le Maire auspiciis imperioque directa, annis 1614, '15, '16, '17, '18; exhibens novi in mare Australe transitus, incognitarumque hactenus terrarum ac gentium inventionē; prælia aliquot terra marique commissa, expugnationesque urbium, una cum duabus novis utriusque Indiæ historiis, Catalogo munitionum Hollandicarum, ducum et reliqui bellici apparatus, fretisque quatuor; suis quæque figuris ac imaginibus illustrata. Obl. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1619

Speculum passionis D. N. Jhesu Christi. See Pinder Ul.

Speculum Regale. Konungs-Skuggsjá. Konge-Speilet. Et philosophisk-didaktish Skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det 12te Aarhundrede. Med. 10 lithographerede Blade Facsimile-Aftryk. 8vo. Christiania, 1848

Spee F. Auserlesene Gedichte von Fried Spee. 12mo. Leipzig, 1831

Speechly W. A Treatise on the Culture of the Vine, exhibiting new and advantageous methods of propagating, cultivating, and training that plant. 8vo. London, s. a.

Speed J. The History of Gr. Britaine, under the conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes, and Normans; their original manners, habits, wars, coins, and seals, with the successions, lines, acts, and issues of the English Monarchs. Fol. London, 1650

——— The Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine, presenting an exact Geography of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the isles adjoining, with the shires, hundreds, cities, and the shire towns within the Kingdom. Fol. London, 1676

Speer J. S. The West India Pilot, containing piloting directions for Port Royal and the other harbours in Jamaica, the true courses and distances through the windward passages, etc., the whole illustrated with maps and plans, describing the ports and bays, with the true soundings laid down with the utmost exactness. Fol. London, 1771

Spegel Hag. Glossarium-Sveo-Gothicum, eller Swensk-Ordabok. 4to. Lund, 1712

Spehr F. W. Vollständiger Lehrbegriff der reinen combinationslehre mit Anwendungen derselben auf Analysis und Wahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung. 4to. Braunschweig, 1824

Spelman Sir H. English Works published in his life time, together with his posthumous works relating to the laws and antiquities of England and the life of the author. To which are added a treatise of the admiral jurisdiction and the officers thereof, and a treatise of ancient deeds and charters. With a compleat Index. Fol. London, 1727

Cont.—De non temerandis ecclesiis. With the Apology. Larger work of tythes. De sepultura. Villare Anglicum, or a View of the Towns of England. Life of the Author. The original growth, propagation, and condition, of feuds and tenures by Knight-service. Of the Ancient Government of England. Of

Spelman Sir H.
Parliaments. The Original of the Four Terms of the Year. A short Apology for Arbp. Abbot, touching the death of Peter Hawkins. Answer to same and letters relating to same fact. Of the Original of Testaments and Wills. Icenia, sive Norfolciæ descriptio topographica. Catalogus comitum marescallorum Angliæ. Dissertatio de milite. Historia familiæ de Sharnburn. A Dialogue concerning the Coin of the Kingdom. A Catalogue of the Places and Dwellings of the Archbishops and Bishops of the realm.

——— Concilia Magna Britanniæ. See Wilkins David.

——— J. Ælfredi Magni Anglorum regis vita, primum Anglice conscripta dein Latine reddita et annotationibus illustrata. Fol. Oxonii, 1678

Spence G. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Laws and Political Institutions of Modern Europe, particularly of those of England. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Jos. Polymetis, or an Enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman Poets and the remains of the ancient artists, being an attempt to illustrate them mutually from one another. Fol. London, 1747

——— Observations, Anecdotes, and Characters of Books and Men, collected from the conversations of Mr. Pope and other eminent persons, with notes by S. W. Singer. 8vo. London, 1820

——— Same, arranged with notes by E. Malone. 8vo. London, 1820

——— W. See Kirby H. and Spence W.

Spencer C. C. A Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on Music. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854

——— The Rudiments of the Art of Playing the Piano-Forte, with numerous exercises and lessons selected from the best masters. 12mo. London, 1853

——— E. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland and Hungary. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Travels in Circassia, Krim-Tartary, etc. including a steam voyage down the Danube from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

——— The Fall of the Crimea, with illustrations. 12mo. London, 1854

——— H. Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. 12mo. New York, 1861

——— J. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus earumque rationibus libri quatuor ad nuperam Cantabrigiensem, in qua liber quartus, varia capita et disertationes aliaque autoris supplementa accessere, accurate efformata. Præmittitur M. Pfaffii dissertatio preliminaris, qua de vita Spenceri disseritur. 2 vols. Fol. Tubingæ, 1732
Many of the dissertations contained in the foregoing are also in Ugolino's Thesaurus.

——— J. A. The East, Sketches of Travel in Egypt and the Holy Land. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— T. Instructions for the Multiplication of Works of Art in metal by Voltaic Electricity, with an introductory chapter on electro-chemical decompositions by feeble currents. 8vo. Glasgow, 1840

——— Tho. Rev. Conversion, its Theory and Process. 12mo. New York, 1854

Spengler Fr. R. Dissertatio de Cinganis sive Zigeunis. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1839
——— L. Der Curgast in Ems. Eine Darstellung der Einrichtungen und Umgebungen des Curorts nebst einer Belehrung über den Gebrauch der Emser Quellen. 12mo. Bad-Ems, 1853
——— On the Effects of the Thermal Waters of Ems. 12mo. London, 1854
Spens H. See Plato Republic, translation by Spens.
Spenser Edm. Works, with the principal illustrations of various commentators, to which are added notes, some account of the life of Spenser, and a glossarial and other Indexes by H. J. Todd. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1805
Vol. I. Life of the Author. List of Editions. Commendatory Verses. Shepheard's Calender.
II. Critical Commentaries on Spenser. Faerie Queen, Book I.
III.–VII. The Faerie Queen. Minor Poems.
VIII. Colin Clouts, Minor Poems, View of the State of Ireland, and Index.
——— Works with a Glossary, explaining the old and obscure words. 6 vols. 18mo. London, 1750
——— The Faerie Queene, a new edition, with notes critical and explanatory by R. Church. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1758
——— The Faerie Queene, a new edition, with a glossary and notes critical and explanatory, by John Upton. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1758
——— Poems. In Whittingham's British Poets, Vol. 6–12. 7 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Same, in Anderson's British Poets, Vol. II., and in Chalmers, Vol. III.
——— Poetical Works. First American Edition, with introductory observations on the Faerie Queene, and notes by the Editor (G. S. Hillard). 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839
——— Poetical Works. The text carefully revised, and illustrated with notes original and selected, by Francis J. Child. 5 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1855
——— Remarks on Spenser by J. Jortin. See Jortin's Tracts Vol. II. See also Warton T. Observations on the Faery Queene.
——— Three Proper and Wittie Familiar Letters: lately passed between two Universitie men (Spenser and G. Harvey), touching the Earthquake in April last, and our English refourmed versifying. In Ancient Critical Essays ed. by Haslewood, Vol. II.
Sperling O. De baptismo Ethnicorum Dissertatio. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1700
——— De crepidis Veterum. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 9.
——— De Nummis non cusis tam veterum quam recentiorum. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 28.
Sphæræ atque Astrorum cœlestium ratio, natura et motus; ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta. 4to. Basiliæ, 1536
Cont. J. Ziegler de solidæ sphæræ constructione. Proclus de sphæra. De canonica per sphæram operatione Hemicyclium Berosi. Aratus de siderum natura et motis cum commentariis Theonis. Planisphærium C. Ptolemæi et Jordani.
Spiegel Fr. Anecdota Pâlica, nach den Handschriften der K. Bibl. in Copenhagen im Grundtexte herausgegeben übersetzt und erklärt. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
——— Christomathia Persica edidit et glossario explanavit. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1846
——— Grammatik der Huzvâresch-Sprache. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Spiegel Fr. Die traditionelle Literatur der Parsen in ihrem Zusammenhange mit dem angränzenden Literaturen. 8vo. Wien, 1860

Spiers A. General French and English Dictionary, containing a considerable number of words not to be found in other dictionaries. 8vo. Boston, 1849

Spiers and Surenne. French and English Pronouncing Dictionary, carefully revised by G. P. Quackenbos. 8vo. New York, 1856

Spiker S. H. Travels through England, Wales, and Scotland, 1816. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1820

Spilbergen J. van. Historis Journael van de Voyage gedaen mit 3 Schepen uyt Zeelant naer d'Oost-Indien onder het beleyt van den Commandeur Joris van Spilbergen, syn eerste Reyse. In den jare 1601–04. 4to. Amsterdam, 1648
See Speculum Orientalis, occidentalisque navigationis.

Spiller P. Ueber die Ansichten in Betreff der Mathematik, etc. 8vo. Glogau, 1834

Spilsbury J. A Collection of Fifty Prints from Antique Gems. 4to. London, 1785

——— W. H. Lincoln's Inn, its ancient and modern buildings, with an account of the Library. 12mo. London, 1850

Spindler C. Der Jude. Deutsches Sittengemälde aus der ersten Hälfte des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. 4 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1834

Spinelli M. Diarium rerum gestarum in regno Napolitano 1247–68. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 7.

Spineto Marquis. The Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. With eleven engravings. 8vo. London, 1844

Spinks T. The Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Reports; being reports of cases heard before the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury and the Consistory court of London respectively, the High Court of Admiralty, and the Ad. Prize Court. Easter T. 1853, to Michaelmas, 1854. Roy. 8vo. London, 1855

Spinola M. Insectorum Liguriæ Species novæ aut rariores quas in agro Ligustico nuper detexit, descripsit et iconibus illustravit. 2 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1808

——— Essai d'une nouvelle classification des diplolépaires. 4to. Genoa, 1814

Spinoza B. de. Opera quæ supersunt omnia; iterum edenda curavit, præfationes vitam auctoris, necnon notitias, quæ ad historiam scriptorum pertinent addidit H. E. G. Paulus. 2 vols. 8vo. Jenæ, 1802–03

Vol. I. Principia philosophiæ more geometrico demonstrata. Appendix continens cogitata metaphysica. Tractatus theologo-politicus. Epistolæ doctorum quorundam virorum ad. Spinoza et auctoris responsiones. Collectanea ad ejus vitam.
II. Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata. De Deo. De natura et origine mentis. De origine et natura Affectuum. De servitute humana, seu de Affectuum viribus. De potentia intellectus, seu de libertate humana. Tractatus politicus in quo demonstratur quomodo societas debet institui. De intellectus emendatione. Compendium Grammatices linguæ Hebrææ. Collectanea de vita B. de Spinoza.

Spinoza B. de. Traité des cérémonies superstitieuses des Juifs tant anciens que modernes, traduction de Tractatus-theologo-politicus de Spinoze par St. Glain. 18mo. Amsterdam, 1678

——— Traité politique (tractatus politicus) traduit en Français, annoté, suivi d'un index analytique et accompagné de trois plans de trois differentes formes de gouvernement par J. G. Prat. 12mo. Paris, 1860

——— Vie de Spinoza par M. Colerus, augmentée de beaucoup de particularités. 18mo. Bruxelles.
In same vol. see Réfutation de S. par Boullainvilliers et par Fénelon and Certamen philosophicum. Orobio adversus Bredenburg. See also Kortholt de tribus impostoribus magnis; Herbert, Hobbs, Spinoza.

Spire Astronomische Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwart des K. Lyzeums in Speyer von F. M. Schwerd, 1826, '27, '28. 4to. Speyer, 1829–30

Spirit Congress, a Poem from the manuscript of a maniac. 12mo. New York, 1859

Spirit (The) of Missions, edited for the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. Vol. 1–12. 8vo. New York, 1836–47

Spirit of the Pilgrims for the years 1828–33. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828–33

Spirit of the Public Journals, being an impartial selection of Essays and Jeux d'Esprits, principally prose, from the newspapers, 1797–1814 and 1825. 19 vols. 12mo. London, 1798–1815

Spitta A. L. Expansion des Blutes. 4to. Rostock, 1835

Spittler J. F. De parallaxi longit. atque latit. Planetarum. 4to. Tubingæ, 1756

——— L. T. Dissertatio physica de Iride. 4to. Tubingæ, 1772

Spitzbergen and Greenland. Documents on, comprising a translation from F. Martens's Voyage to Spitzbergen, and from La Peyrère's Groenland. 8vo. London, 1855

Spitzner Fr. Elements of Greek Prosody, translated. 8vo. London, 1831

Spix J. B. Cephalogenesis, sive capitis ossei structura, formatio et significatio per omnes animalium classes, familias, genera ac ætates digesta, atque tabulis illustrata, legesque simul psychologiæ cranioscopiæ ac physiognomiæ inde derivata. Accedunt tabulæ 18. Fol. Monachii, 1815

——— Delectus animalium articulatorum quæ in itinere per Brasiliam annis 1817–20, collegerunt J. B. de Spix et C. F. Ph. de Martius; digessit, descripsit, pingenda curavit M. Perty; præfatus est et edidit C. F. P. de Martius. Roy. 4to. Monachii, 1830–34

——— Und Martius C. F. P. von. Reise in Brasilien in den Jahren 1817 bis 1820, gemacht und beschreiben von J. B., von S. und C. F. P. von M. Mit Atlas von 5 Charten und 39 Kupfer. 2 vols. 4to. München, 1823–28

——— The same, translated into English by H. E. Lloyd. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

See Martius C. F. P.

Spizelius Th. De re literaria Sinensium Commentarius, in quo scriptura pariter ac philosophiæ Sinicæ specimina exhibentur, et cum aliarum gentium, præsertim Ægyptiorum Græcorum et Indorum relig. literis atque placitis conferuntur. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1660

Spizelius Th.
——— Felix literatus ex infelicium periculis et casibus, sive de vitiis literatorum commentationes historico-theosophicæ quibus . . eruditis ad veræ et imperturbatæ felicitatis sedem tententibus via tutissima ostenditur. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1676
——— Infelix literatus labyrinthis et miseriis suis cura posteriori ereptus, et ad supremæ solutis domicilium deductus sive de vita et moribus literatorum commonefactiones novæ historico-theosophicæ quibus mysterium infelicitatis literariæ detegitur atque eruditis via ad veræ beatitudinis portum ostenditur. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1680
——— Literatus felicissimus sive de conversione literatorum commentarius, selectis doctorum veterum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum monumentis illustratus. 12mo. Augustæ, 1685
——— Selecta doctorum veterum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum de vera sinceraque ad Deum conversione monumenta et documenta. 12mo. Augustæ, 1685

Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. See Belgium.

Splidt P. Catalogue of his Curious and Valuable Library. 8vo. London, 1814

Splieth Dr. Grammaticæ Persicæ præcepta ac regulæ. Roy. 8vo. Halis, 1846

Spondli H. Ueber den Primordialschädel d. Säugethiere u. d. Menschen. 8vo. Zurich, 1846

Spoerer G. De Cometa qui anno 1823, apparuit. 4to. Berlin, 1843

Spori F. Chr. Americanische Reise-beschreibung nach den Caribes Insslen und Neu-Engelland. 12mo. Zurich, 1677

Spohn F. A. G. De agro Troiano in carminibus Homericis descripto. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1814
——— De lingua et literis veterum Ægyptiorum, cum permultis tabulis lithographicis literas Ægyptiorum tum vulgari, tum sacerdotali ratione scriptas explicantibus, atque interpretationem Rosettanæ aliarumque inscriptionum et aliquot voluminum papyraceorum in sepulchris repertorum exhibentibus. Accedunt Grammatica atque glossarium Ægyptiacum ed. G. Seyffarth. Cum imagine vitaque Spohnii. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1825

Spolverini G. B. La Coltivazion del Riso colle varie lezioni. 8vo. Milano, 1813

Spon J. Miscellanea eruditæ antiquitatis in quibus Marmora, Statuæ, Musiva Toreumata, Gemmæ, Numismata referuntur ac illustrantur. 4to. Lugduni, 1685
——— Same. In Polenus Thes. Antiq. Vol. 4.
——— Rei antiquariæ selectæ quæstiones in varias dissertationes distributæ, nunc primum latine interprete P. Facciolo. Ibidem.
——— Ignotorum atque, obscurorum deorum aræ. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.
——— and Wheeler G. Voyage d'Italie de Dalmatie, de Grèce et du Levant fait aux années 1675 et 1676. 2 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1724

Spondanus H. Annales ecclesiastici ex XII. tomis C. Baronii in Epitomen redacti, una cum vita ejusdem Cardinalis ac nonnullis posthumis lucubrationibus ad annales pertinentibus ac brevi auctario usque ad annum 1622. Fol. Lugduni, 1686

Spooner A. The Cultivation of American Grape Vines. 12mo. Brooklyn, 1846
——— L. An Essay on the Trial by Jury. 8vo. Boston, 1852
——— S. Anecdotes of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors, and Architects, and Curiosities of Art. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1850

Sporschil J. A complete Dictionary of the English and German and German and English Languages, containing all the words in general use. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830
——— Geschichte des Enstehens, des Wachsthums und der Grösse der Österreichischen Monarchie. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843–46
———Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. Mit Stahlstichen. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
——— Karl der Grosse sein Reich und sein Haus. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1846

Sporting Magazine, or Monthly Calendar of the Transactions of the Turf, the Chase, and other diversions; first series, 1793–1817, 50 vols. Second series, 1817–30, 25 vols. New series, 1830–33, 6 vols. 81 vols. 8vo. London, 1793–1833
——— Same, united with the Sportsman and Sporting Review, 1855–'60. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1855–60

Sportsman's Repository, or a Correct Delineation of the Horse and Dog. 4to. London, 1831

Spotorno G. B. Della origine e della patria di C. Colombo. 8vo. Genoa, 1819
——— Storia letteraria della Liguria. 4 vols. 8vo. Geneva, 1824

Spottiswoode Miscellany, a Collection of Original Papers and Tracts, illustrative chiefly of the Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844–45
——— W. A Tarantasse Journey through Eastern Russia in 1856. 8vo. London, 1857

Sprague C. Writings now first collected. 8vo. New York, 1841
——— Poetical and Prose Writings, new and revised edition. 12mo. Boston, 1851
——— J. T. The Origin, Progress, and Conclusion of the Florida War, to which is appended a record of officers, musicians, and privates of the U. S. Army and Navy who were killed in battle or died of disease. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— W. B. Memoir of the Rev. E. D. Griffin, compiled chiefly from his own writings. 8vo. Albany, 1838
——— Address before the Phi Beta Kappa of Yale College. 8vo. Newhaven, 1843
——— Discourse before the Philomathean Soc. in Middlebury. 8vo. Albany, 1844
——— Discourse on True Magnanimity. 8vo. Albany, 1844
——— Address before the Literary Societies of the Wesley Univ. 8vo. Albany, 1848

Sprat T. The History of the Royal Society of London. 4to. London, 1667

Spratt T. A. B. and Forbes E. Travels in Lycia, Milyas and the Cibyratis, illustrated with plates. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

Sprecher E. Rhetia. Situs, politia, bella, foedera, etc. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1633

Sprengel Curt. Anleitung zur Kentniss der Gewächse. 3 vols. 12mo. Halle, 1817–18

Sprengel Curt. Geschichte der Botanik. 2 vols. 8vo. Altenberg, 1817–18
——— Novi proventus hortorum Acad. Halensis et Berolinensis. 12mo. Halæ, 1818
——— Neue Entdeckungen im ganzen Umfang der Pflanzenkunde. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1820–22
——— Comm. de partibus quibus insecta spiritus ducunt. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1815
——— Histoire de la Médecine depuis son origine jusqu'au dix-neuvième siècle, traduite de l'allemand sur la sec. édition, par A. J. L. Jourdan. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815–20
——— Literatura medica externa recentior, seu enumeratio librorum plerorumque et commentariorum singularium ad doctrinas medicas facientium, qui extra Germaniam ab anno inde 1750 impressi sunt. 8vo. Lipsia, 1829
——— Verzeichniss s. ausgezeichneten Bibliothek. 8vo. Halle, 1834
——— K. Die Bodenkunde oder die Lehre vom Boden, nebst einer vollständigen Anleitung zur chemischen Analyse der Ackererden, und der Resultaten von 180 chemisch untersuchten Bodenarten aus Deutschland, Belgien, etc. Zw. Ausg. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Die Lehre vom Dünger oder Beschreibung aller bei der Landwirthschaft gebräuchlicher, Dungermaterialen. Zweite Ausgabe. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
——— Die Lehre von den Urbarmachungen und Grundverbesserungen oder Beschreibung und Erklärung Urbarmachungen und Grundverberbesserungen, welche die Sümpfe, Brücke, Hochmoore, Teiche, Haiden, Wüstungen, Wälder, etc., betreffen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
——— M. C. Vom Ursprung des Negerhandels. 8vo. Halle, 1779
——— Geschichte der Revolution von Nord-America. 12mo. Frankenthal, 1785
——— Geschichte der wichtigsten geographischen Entdeckungen bis zur Ankunft der Portugiesen in Japan 1542. 12mo. Halle, 1792
——— M. C. Bibliothek der neuesten und wichtigsten Reisebeschreibungen zur Erweiterung der Erdkunde nach einem system. plane bearbeitet. 50 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1800–14

Sprenger A. El. Mas' údi's Historical Encyclopædia, intitled "Meadows of Gold and Mines of Gems," translated from the Arabic. O. T. F. Roy. 8vo. London, 1841
——— A Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, and Hindústány Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh, Vol. 1. Persian and Hisdústány Poetry. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854
——— A Catalogue of the Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana. 8vo. Giessen, 1857
See Abdu-r. Razzāg Dictionary, etc.
——— J. T. Praxis et usus globi cœlestis et terrestris. 4to. Francofurti, 1666

Spretus D. De urbis Ravennæ Amplitudine, etc. In Thes. Ant. Ital. Vol. 7.

Spring A. Botanique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851

Springer J. S. Forest Life and Forest Trees; comprising winter camp-life among the loggers, and wild-wood adventure, with descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. 12mo. New York, 1851

Spruner K. von. Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas zur Geschichte der Staaten Europas vom Anfang des Mittelalters bis auf die neueste Zeit. Drei und Siebzig colorirte Karten, nebst erläuternden Vorbemerkungen. Fol. Gotha, 1846

——— Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas zur Geschichte Asiens, Africa's, America's, und Australiens. Achtzehn colorirte Karten. Fol. Gotha, 1853

——— Atlas Antiquus; XXVII. tabulas coloribus illustratas et alias LXIV. tabellas in Margines illarum inclusas continens. Fol. Gothæ, 1850

Spry H. H. Modern India, with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindustan. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837

——— W. British Coleoptera delineated, consisting of figures of all the genera of British Beetles, edited by W. E. Schuckard. 8vo. London, 1840

Spurgeon C. H. Sketch of his Life and Ministry, from original documents, including anecdotes and incidents of travel, etc. 12mo. New York, 1857

——— The Saint and his Saviour, or the Progress of the Soul in the Knowledge of Jesus. 12mo. London, 1858

Spurrel W. A Grammar of the Welsh Language. 12mo. Carmarthen, 1848

Spurstowe W. True and Faithful Relation between John Hamden and Oliver Cromwell, preceded by an explanatory preface. 4to. London, 1847

Spurzheim G. The Anatomy of the Brain, with a general view of the nervous system. Translated from the French MS. by R. Willis. With 11 plates. 8vo. London, 1836

——— A View of the Elementary Principles of Education, founded on the study of the nature of man. Fourth American from the third London edition. 12mo. Boston, 1835

Squadroni A. Antiquitas Urbis Regii Lepidi, etc. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 9.

Squier E. G. Observations on the Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, the character of the ancient earth-works, and the structure, contents, and purposes of the mounds, with illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Antiquities of the State of New York, being the results of extensive original surveys and explorations, with a supplement on the Antiquities of the West, illustrated by fourteen plates and eighty engravings on wood. 8vo. Buffalo, 1851

——— Nicaragua; its People, Scenery, Monuments, and the proposed Inter-Oceanic Canal, with numerous original maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1853–58

——— Notes on Central America, particularly the States of Honduras and San Salvador, their geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, etc., and the proposed Honduras Inter-Oceanic Railway. 8vo. New York, 1855

——— Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— and Davis E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. 4to. Washington, 1848

——— M. P. The Problem Solved, or Sin not of God. 12mo. New York, 1855

Ssnang Ssetsen Chungtaidschi. Geschichte der Ost-Mongolen und ihres Fürstenhauses, aus dem Mongolischen übersetzt, und mit dem Original texte, nebst Anmerkungen, Erläuterungen und Citaten, aus andern unedirten Originalwerken herausgegeben von I. J. Schmidt. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1829

Ssufismus sive Theosophia Persarum Pantheistica, quam e MSS. Bibl. R. Berolinensis Persicis eruit atque illustravit F. A. D. Tholuck. 12mo. Berolini, 1821

Staal Comtesse de. Mémoires écrits par elle-même. In Petitot Série II. Vol. 77.

Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl V. Aus dem K. Archiv in der Bibl. de Bourgogne zu Brüssel. Mitgetheilt von K. Lanz. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845

Stace M. The British Historical Intelligencer, containing a Catalogue of English, Scotch, Irish, and Welsh Historians; an account of authors quoted by Rapin, Tindal, Carte, Bisset, and Adolphus, and notices of books and publications, which from their tendency have caused state prosecutions, or suppression. 8vo. Westminster, 1829

Stackelberg O. M. von. Der Apollotempel zu Bassæ in Arcadien, und die daselbst ausgegrabenen Bildwerke dargestellt und erläutert. Mit 31 Kupfertafeln. Fol. Rom, 1826

——— Die Graeber der Hellenen. Mit 79 Kupferstecher. 2 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1837

Stackhouse T. A new History of the Holy Bible, from the beginning of the world to the establishment of Christianity, with answers to most of the controverted questions, dissertations upon the most remarkable passages, and a connection of profane history all along. The whole illustrated with proper maps and sculptures. Sec. Edition. Fol. London, 1742-44

——— A Compleat Body of Speculative and Practical Divinity. Extracted from the best ancient and modern writers; to which are added an alphabetical Index and a Table of texts of Scripture explained. Third Edition. Fol. London, 1743

Stacy L. R. Col. Narrative of Services in Beloochistan and Affghanistan in the years 1840, '41, and '42. 8vo. London, 1848

Staden H. Véritable histoire et description d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages, nus, féroces et anthrophages situé dans le nouveau monde nommé Amérique. L'a connu par sa propre expérience et le fait connaitre actuellement par le moyen de l'impression. Translation in French of the first Edition, Marburg, 1557. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Stadler J. E. Lexicon Manuale Hebraico-Latinum et Chaldeo-Biblicum, in usum studio linguæ sanctæ incumbentium. 8vo. Monachii, 1831

Stachlin J. von. An Account of the New Northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians in the seas of Kamtschatka and Anadir. To which is added a narrative of the adventures of four Russian sailors, who were cast away on the desert island of East-Spitzbergen. Translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1774

——— Original Anekdoten von Peter dem grossem, aus dem Munde angesehener Personen vernommen, und der Vergessenheit entrissen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785

Staël La Baronne de. Œuvres complètes, publiées par son fils, précedées d'une notice sur le caractère et les écrites de Madame de S. par Madame Necker de Saussure. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–21
Vol. I. Notice par Madame Necker. Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau. II. Réflexions sur le procès de la Reine. Réflexions sur la paix, 1794. Réflexions sur la paix intérieure, 1795. Essai sur les Fictions. Trois nouvelles; Mirza, Adélaide et Théodore, Histoire de Pauline. Zulma, fragment d'un ouvrage. III. De l'influence des passions. Réflexions sur le suicide. Notice sur Lady Jeanne Grey. IV. De la litérature. V.–VII. Delphine. VIII.–IX. Corinne. X.–XI. De l'Allemagne. XII.–XIV. Sur la révolution Française, XV. Dix années d'exil. XVI. Essais dramatiques. XVII. Vie privée de M. Necker. Jane Gray trag. Poésies. Miscellanées.

——— De l'Influence des passions sur le bonheur des individus et des nations. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1797

——— De la Littérature considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales. Seconde Édition revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801

——— Considérations sur les principaux evénemens de la révolution Françoise. Ouvrage posthume publié par le Duc de Broglie et M. A. de Staël. 3 vols. 8vo. Londres, 1818

——— Ten Years' Exile, translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1821

——— Corinne, or Italy, translated from the French. 8vo. New York, 1844

Stäel-Holstein A. de. Notice sur Mons. Necker par son petit-fils. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Stäudlin C. F. Geschichte der theologischen Wissenschaften seit der Verbreitung der alten Literatur. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1810–11

——— Geschichte des Rationalismus und Supernaturalismus, vornehmlich in Beziehung auf das Christenthum. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1826

Staffeldts Shack. Samlede Digte, udgivne af. F. L. Liebenberg. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843

——— Samlinger til. S. Staffeldts Levnet udgivne af. F. L. Liebenberg. Med et biographisk Udkast af. C. Molbech. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847–51

Stafford Marquis of. Collection of Pictures in London, arranged according to schools and in Chronological order, with remarks on each picture by W. Y. Ottley and P. W. Tomkins. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1818

Stafford T. Pacata Hibernia. Ireland Appeased and Reduced, or a History of the Wars of Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821

——— W. C. History of Music. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830

Stage (The) Condemned and the encouragement given to the immoralities and profaneness of the theatre of the English schools, universities, and pulpits, censured. 8vo. London, 1798

Stage (The) Acquitted, being a full answer to Mr. Collier and the other enemies of the drama, with a vindication of K. Charles and the Clergy of the Church of England from the abuses of a scurrilous book called, The Stage Condemned. 8vo. London, 1699

Stagnelli E. J. Samlade Skrifter utgifna af L. Hammarsköld. 3 vols. 18mo. Stockholm, 1836

Stahl Fr. J. Fundamente einer Christlichen Philosophie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1846

——— G. G. Theoria medica vera physiologiam tanquam doctrinæ medicæ partes vere contemplativas e naturæ et artis veris fundamentis intaminata ratione et incassa experientia sistens. Editionem curavit L. Choulant. 3 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1831–33

——— J. Wider Bunsen. 12mo. Berlin, 1856

——— K. D. M. Anfangsgründe der Zahlen Arithmetik und Buchstabenrechnung zum gebrauche bei Vorlesungen. 8vo. Jena und Leipzig, 1797

——— L. Sceleton Geographiæ, in quo universus terrarum orbis in partes suas principes et singula in certa regna, provincias et ditiones ita distribuuntur ut cujuslibet status uno intuitu observari, præcipua loca et flumina cognosci, etc. 4to. Argentinæ, 1654

Stahr A. Aristotelia; das leben des Aristotelis. Die Schicksale des Aristotelis. Schriften bis auf Andronikos von Rhodes. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1830–32

——— Ein Jahr in Italien. Zweite durchgesehne Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1853

——— Lessing sein Leben und seine Werke. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

——— Herbstmonate in Oberitalien. 8vo. Oldenburg, 1860

Stainville M. J. de. Mélanges d'Analyse algébrique et de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Stalder F. J. Die Landesprachen der Schweiz oder Schweizerische Dialektologie mit kritischen Sprachbemerkungen beleuchtet. Nebst der Gleichnissrede von dem velorenen Sohne in allen Schweizermundarten. 8vo. Aarau, 1819

Stalkart M. Naval Architecture, or the Rudiments and Rules of Ship-Building in a series of Drafts and Plans, with observations tending to the further improvement of that important art. With a Folio volume of plates. Letter Press. Sm. fol. London, 1781

Stallbaum G. Conjecturæ de rationibus quibusdam, quæ inter Socratem et ejus adversarios intercesserint ex Euthydemo Platonis maxime ductæ. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.

——— Judicium de duobus dialogis vulgo Platoni adscriptis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1836

——— Schola critica et historica super loco Timæi Platonici de animæ mundanæ elementis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1837

——— Oratio de periculis litterarum humanitatis studio nostra ætate imminentibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1837

——— De argumento et artificio Theateti Platonici ex temporum rationibus judicando. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1838

——— De primordiis Phædri Platonis. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1848

——— De Dialogis nuper Simoni Socratico adscriptis Commentatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1841

——— De persona Euripidis in ranis Aristophanis commentatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1843

——— Diatribe in Platonis politicum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1840

Stamm F. L. Vorschule zum Ulfila, oder Grammatik der Gothischen Sprache zur Selbstbelehrung, mit Beispielen, Lesestücken und Wörterbuche. 8vo. Paderborn, 1851

Standard Library Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical and Forensic Knowledge, forming a work of universal reference on subjects of civil administration, political economy, finance, commerce, laws, and social relations. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1848

Standish F. H. Notices on the Northern Capitals of Europe. 8vo. London, 1838

Stanford J. The aged Christian's Cabinet, containing a variety of Essays, Conversations, and Discourses adapted to the improvement and consolation of aged Christians. 8vo. New York, 1829

Strangoni O. Annales Genuenses ab anno 1320. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 6.

Stanhope A. Spain under Charles the Second. Extracts from the Correspondence of Hon. A. Stanhope, British Minister to Madrid, 1690–99. 8vo. London, 1840

——— G. A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels, appointed to be used in the Church of England on all Sundays and Holydays. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1843

——— Lady Hester. Memoirs, as related by herself in conversation with her physician, comprising her opinions and anecdotes of some of the most remarkable persons of her time. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845

——— Travels, forming the completion of her Memoirs narrated by her Physician. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

——— J. S. Topography, illustrative of the Battle of Plataea. With a folio vol. of Maps and Engravings. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Olympia; or Topography, illustrative of the actual state of the plain of Olympia and of the ruins of the City of Elis. Fol. London, 1824

——— L. Greece in 1823 and 1824. Being a series of letters and other documents on the Greek Revolution, written during a visit to that country. 8vo. London, 1824

Stanley A. P. The Life and Correspondence of T. Arnold, second American, from the last London Edition, complete in one volume. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— Col. A Selection of Rare Books from his Library. 8vo. London, 1813

——— G. A Classical Synopsis of the Principal Painters of the Dutch and Flemish Schools, their scholars, imitators, and analogists, including an account of some of the early German masters connected with those of Flanders and Holland. Post 8vo. London, 1855

——— T. The History of Philosophy, containing the lives, opinions, actions, and discourses of the philosophers of every sect, illustrated with the effigies of them. To which is added the life of the author, also the history of the Chaldaick philosophy. Fol. London, 1701

Stannius H. Das peripherische Nervensystem der Fische, anatomisch und physiologisch untersucht. Mit fünf Steintafeln. 4to. Rostock, 1849

Stansbury G. A. Tables of Interest by months and days, and by current days at 360 and 365 to the year, computed at seven per cent. Sm. fol. New York, 1844

Stansbury H. Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, including a reconnoissance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains, with maps. 8vo. Washington, 1853

——— J. and Odell J. Loyal Verses relating to the American Revolution, now first edited by Winthrop Sargent. 4to. Albany, 1860

Stanton H. B. Sketches of Reforms, and Reformers of G. Britain and Ireland. 12mo. New York, 1849

Stanyan T. The Grecian History from the Original of Greece to the Death of Philip of Macedon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1774

Staples W. R. The Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspee. 8vo. Providence, 1845

Stapleton A. G. The Political Life of G. Canning, from his acceptance of the Seals of the Foreign Department in Sept. 1822, to his death, Aug. 1827. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——— T. Magni Rotuli Scaccarii Normanniæ, with observations on the great rolls of the Exchequer of Normandy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840–44

Starck J. F. Tägliches Handbuch in guten und bösen Tagen. Durchgesehen, verändert und vermehret von J. J. Stark. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1824

Staring W. C. H. De Geologia Patriæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1833

Stark A. Printing, its Antecedents, Origin, History, and Results. 12mo. London, 1855

——— Aug. Beschreibung der Meteorologischen Instrumente. 4to. Augsburg, 1815

——— B. Palæographische Bemerkungen über einen bei Zirl in Tirol aufgefundenen, zum Andenken des Kaisers Decius errichteten Meilenstein. 4to. Landshut, 1840

——— J. Elements of Natural History, adapted to the present state of the science, containing the generic characters of nearly the whole animal kingdom, and descriptions of the principal species. With illustrative Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828

——— K. B. Gaza und die philistäische Küste. 8vo. Jena, 1852

——— R. M. A Popular History of British Mosses, comprising a general account of their structure, fructification, arrangement, and general distribution. Sq. 12mo. London, 1854

Starke M. Letters from Italy, between the years 1792 and '98, containing a view of the revolutions in that country, from the capture of Nice by the French Republic to the expulsion of Pius VI. from the ecclesiastical state. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800

——— R. Geschichte der Astronomie von den ältesten bis auf gegenwärtige Zeiten. 8vo. Chemnitz, 1792

Starling E. Noble Deeds of Woman, or Examples of Female Courage and Virtue. 12mo. London, 1848

Starovolsci S. Polonia, sive status regni Poloniæ descriptio. 18mo. Coloniæ, 1632

State Papers, British and Foreign, compiled by the librarian and keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office, 1816–35. 17 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.

State Tracts, being a collection of several Treatises relating to the Government, privately printed in the reign of K. Charles II. Fol. London, 1689

State Tracts, Published during the reign of William III. See Collection.

State Trials. See Howell T. B.

Statistica d'Italia, Sardegna, Corsica, regno delle due Sicilie.
4to. Firenze, 1835–39

Statistical Companion for 1854, by T. C. Banfield. 12mo. London, 1854

Statistical Congress. International Reports, etc. 4to. London, 1860

Statistics of the Woollen Manufactories of the United States.
12mo. New York, 1845

Statius Papin. Sylvarum libri quinque. Thebaidos libri duodecim. Acheilleidos libri duo, cum Orthographia et flexu dictionum.
12mo. in Aed. Aldi, Venetiis, 1502

——— Denuo ac serio emendatus. 24mo. Amsterodami, 1624

——— Opera ad optimas editiones collata. Studiis Soc. Bipont.
8vo. Biponti, 1785

——— Quæ exstant omnia opera cum varietate lectionum et selectis notis quibus suas addiderunt J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire.
4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1825–30

——— Œuvres complètes traduites en Français avec le texte en regard.
4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–32

——— La Tebaide, tradotta in lingua volgare dal Card. C. Bentivoglio.
8vo. Milano, 1821

Stato presente di tutti paesi e popoli del mondo. 12mo. Napoli, 1740

Status particularis præsentis Regiminis S. C. Majest. Ferdinand II.
32mo. s. l. 1637

Status quæstionis Romæ nunc temporis habitæ circa honores a Sinensibus exhibitos Confucio et progenitoribus fato functis.
12mo. Bruxellis, 1700

Statutes at Large, in Paragraphs and Sections or Numbers from Magna Charta until this time, carefully examined by the Rolls of Parliament; with the Titles of such Statutes as are expired, repealed, altered, or out of use, with a new title, by J. Keble.
Fol. London, 1684

Statutes at Large from Magna Charta to the 25th year of the reign of K. George the Third, with a copious index by O. Ruffhead, revised by Runnington. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1786

——— Continuation of the same to the 41st of George III.
4 vols. London, 1879–1800

——— Same, from the 12th of Q. Anne to the 5th of George I., by D. Pickering. 4to. Cambridge, 1764

Statutes of the United Kingdom of G. Britain and Ireland, with notes, references, and an Index by T. E. Tomlins, from 1801, 41 George III. to 1809, 49 George III., by J. Raithby; and from 1810, 50 George III. to 1834, 6 William IV., by N. Simons.
13 vols. 4to. London, 1804–35

Statutes, public general S. from 1836, 6 William IV. to 1847; 11th Q. Victoria, and for 1850; 13 and 14 Q. Victoria.
13 vols. 4to. London, 1836–50

——— Same from 1851, 14 and 15 Q. Victoria to 1860, 23 and 24 Q. Victoria. 10 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1851–60

——— Statutes Abridgment of from 4 George I. to the 13th Victoria.
7 vols. 4to. London, 1823–29

See under Ireland for Irish Statutes at Large.

Statuti della venerabile arci-confraternita della misericordia di Samminiato. 8vo. Samminiato, 1834

Statz V. Kirchliche Bauwerke im Gothischem Style. Fol. Lüttich, 1859

Staudt K. G. C. Ueber die Kurven II. ordnung. 4to. Nürnberg, 1831

Staunton Sir G. An Authentic Account of an Embassy from the K. of Great Britain to the Emperor of China, together with a relation of the voyage undertaken on the occasion, with Engravings and a Fol. volume of Plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1797

——— Narrative of the Chinese Embassy to the Khan of the Tourgouth Tartars in the years 1712–15, by the Chinese Ambassador. Translated from the Chinese and accompanied by an Appendix of miscellaneous translations. 8vo. London, 1821

——— Miscellaneous Notices, relating to China and our Commercial Intercourse with that Country, including a few translations from the Chinese Language. 8vo. London, 1822

——— Remarks on the British Relations with China and the proposed plans for improving them. 8vo. London, 1836

——— An Inquiry into the proper mode of rendering the word "God," in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese language. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Voyage dans l'intérieur de la Chine, etc. See Macartney G.

——— H. The Chess-Player's Handbook, a popular and scientific introduction to the Game of Chess, exemplified in games actually played by the greatest masters. Post 8vo. London, 1848

——— The Chess-Player's Companion, comprising a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games, contested by the author with various distinguished players. Post 8vo. London, 1849

——— The Chess Tournament, a collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage, illustrated by copious diagrams and notes critical and explanatory. Post 8vo. London, 1852

——— Chess Praxis, a Supplement to the Chess-Player's Handbook, containing all the most important modern improvements in the openings, a revised code of chess laws, and a collection of Mr. Morphy's Matches in England and France. Post 8vo. London, 1860

Stavorinus J. S. Voyages to the East Indies, translated from the Dutch by S. H. Wilcocke, with notes and additions by the translator. Illustrated with maps. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1798

Stay J. B. Der Seelen-telegraph oder die Kraft seinen Willen auf andere Personen so wohl in der Nähe, als auch in der grössten Ferne ohne sichtbare Hülfsmittel zu übertragen. 12mo. Naumberg, s. a.

Steam Culture, Abridgments of the Specifications relating to. 12mo. London, 1858

Steamboat Disasters and Railroad Accidents in the U. States. 12mo. Worcester, 1846

Stearne Dr. (Pseud. of Rutlidge J. J.) La Quinzaine Angloise à Paris. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1777

Stebbing H. The History of Chivalry and the Crusaders. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830

——— Lives of the Italian Poets. Second Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

——— History of the Christian Church. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

——— History of the Reformation. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836–37

Stedman C. The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War. With maps and plans. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1794

——— J. G. Narrative of Five Years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana, on the wild coast of S. America, 1772-77, elucidating the history of that country and describing its productions. Illustrated with 80 Engravings. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1806

Steele A. Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Time of W. Brewster, ruling elder of the Pilgrim company that founded New Plymouth in 1620. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

——— J. Mitigation of Slavery. Letters describing the steps by which to his own great profit he raised the oppressed slaves on his plantations, nearly to the condition of hired servants; his observations on Slave Laws. With W. Dickson's Letter to Clarkson. 8vo. London, 1814

——— Sir R. The Christian Hero. 12mo. London, 1701

——— The Englishman, being the Sequel to the Guardian. 8vo. London, 1714

——— Political Writings; the Englishman's Thanks to the Duke of Marlboro'. Importance of Dunkirk considered. The Crisis. Apology for himself, etc. 12mo. London, 1715

——— Poetical Miscellanies, original and translations. 12mo. London, 1727

——— The Ladies' Library. Seventh Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1772

——— The Town Talk, the Fish Pool, the Plebeian, the Old Whig, the Spinster, etc., by the authors of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian, now first collected with notes and illustrations. 12mo. London, 1789

See Lover and Reader, and Spectator, Tatler, Guardian, under Br. Essayists.

Steenstra P. Grondbeginsels der Sterrekunde of algemeene Handleiding, voorzien met de Zons en Maans-tafeln tot bereekening der Zons en Maans-Plaatzen en van de Eclipsen. Alles door Voorbeelden en Figuren opgeheldert. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1771

Steenstrup J. C. Leitfaden zur Anlage und Unterhaltung der Landstrassen sowie zur beurtheilung der Kosten, Vehikeln, und Frequenz dieser Communicationen. Mit 10 lithographirten Tafeln. Roy. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1843

——— Jos. J. Sm. On the Alternation of Generations, or the Propagation and Development of Animals through alternate generations; translated. 8vo. London, 1845

Steenwigk M. A. van. Catalogue Bibl. de Théol. Cath. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1854

Steffel M. Tarahumarisches Wörterbuch. In Murr Nachrichten.

Steffens H. Vollständiges Handbuch der Oryktognosie. 18mo. Halle, 1811

Stehelin P. The Traditions of the Jews, with the Expositions and Doctrines of the Rabbins contained in the Talmud and other Rabbinical Writings. Translated from the High Dutch. To which is added opinions of the Jews concerning the Messiah, and the time of his appearing. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1732-34

Steigenberger G. Historisch-literarischer Versuch von Enstehung und Aufnahme der Churfürstlichen Bibliothek in München. 4to. München, 1784

Steiger W. Exposition of the First Epistle of Peter, considered in reference to the whole system of divine truth, transl. by P. Fairbairn. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1836

Steigerthal G. F. De unctione sacra novi Testamenti. 4to. Jenæ, 1729

Stein C. G. D. Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik nach den neuesten Ansichten, für die gebildeten Stände. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1817

——— Same, sechste, vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833–34

——— Geographisch-statisches Zeitungs-Post und Comtoir Lexicon. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1818

——— Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reichenfolge bearbeitet. 1 Abtheilung mit 14 Kupfertafeln. 4to. Leipzig, 1859

——— J. H. Utrum Theoria luminis Neutoniana an Euleriana præstantior sit? Dissertatio. 4to. Hauniæ, s. a.

——— L. Lehrbuch der Finanzwissenschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Steinbach Lt. Col. The Punjaub, being a brief account of the Country of the Sikhs, its extent, history, commerce, productions, government, laws, religion. 12mo. London, 1845

Steiner J. Systematische Entwickelung der Abhängigkeit geometrischer Gestalten von einander, mit Berücksichtigung der Arbeiten alter und neuer Geometer, über Porismen, Projections-Methoden, Geometrie der Lage, Transversalen, etc. 8vo. Berlin, 1832

——— Die geometrischen Konstructionen ausgeführt mittelst der geraden Linie und eines festen Kreises. Mit zwei Kupfertafeln. 8vo. Berlin, 1833

——— Einfache Beweise der isoperimetrischen Hauptsätze. 4to. Berlin, 1836

——— Ueber den Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener Curven. 4to. Berlin, 1840

——— Elementare Lösung einer geometrischen Aufgabe, und über einige damit in Beziehung stehende Eigenschaften der Kegelschnitte. 4to. Berlin, 1848

Steinhaeuser J. G. De Magnetismo telluris, cum figuris. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1806

——— Verzierungen, 108 Kupfertafeln. 4to. Berlin, s. a.

Steinheil C. A. Ueber Telegraphie, insbesondere durch galvanische Kräfte. 4to. München, 1838

Steininger J. Die erloschenen Vulkane in der Eifel und an Nieder Rheine. Mit zwei Steintafeln. 8vo. Mainz, 1830

——— Geognostische Beschreibung der Eifel. Mit einer Karte und einer Profil-Tafel nebst neun Tafeln mit Abbildungen von Versteinerungen. 4to. Trier, 1853

——— Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte der Rheinischen Vulkane. 8vo. Mainz, 1821

Steinitz Fr. The Ship, its Origin and Progress, being a general history from its first invention to the latest improvements, forming a complete account of the naval events of the ancients, the middle ages, and the modern epochs to the close of 1848, including the state of the navies of all nations, episodes, and lines of shipping, discoveries, colonization and commerce, with an Appendix containing a concise description of every kind of vessel. Illustrated

Steinitz Fr.
with 24 plates, representing the ships of all kinds and times, and 10 of coloured flags, also five large diagrams of naval battles, and numerous wood engravings. 4to. London, 1849

Steinmann F. Die Luftschifffahrtskunde und ihre Anwendung zur Communication, zu Reisen und zu Gütertransporten. Darstellung des gegenwärtigen Zustandes der Æronautik und Entwickelung der Mittel zu ihrer grösseren Ausbildung, etc.
12mo. Weimar, 1848

Steinmetz A. The Novitiate, or a Year among the English Jesuits; a personal narrative, with an essay on the constitutions, the confessional morality, etc., of the Jesuits. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— History of the Jesuits from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV., their missions throughout the world, their educational system and literature, with their revival and present state. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848

——— M. Arithmeticæ Præcepta in Quæstiones redacta.
12mo. Lipsiæ, 1568

Steinmeyer P. P. Tirocinium arithmeticum ad præparandos adolescentium animos severioribus disciplinis et negotiis vitæ humanæ conscriptum. 12mo. Augustæ Vind. 1763

Steinschneider M. Die fremdsprachlichen Elemente in Neu-hebräischen, und ihre Benutzung für die Linguistik. 8vo. Prag, 1845

Steinthal H. Die Sprachwissenschaft W. v. Humboldt u. die Hegel'sche Philosophie. 8vo. Berlin, 1848

——— Die Classification d. Sprachen dargestellt als d. Entwickelung der Sprachidee. 8vo. Berlin, 1850

——— Characteristik der hauptsächlichsten Typen des Sprachbaues.
8vo. Berlin, 1860

Stella A. F. Teorica de' verbi Italiani compilati sulle opere del Cinonio, etc. 12mo. Milano, 1817

——— Sopra la conquista di Vienna, Canti tre. 8vo. Genova, 1809

——— Elogi Venetorum navali pugna illustrium. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 5.

——— Annales Genuenses, 1298–1409. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 17.

Stenbäck J. Polynesia detecta. Dissertatio. 4to. Lundæ, 1807

——— G. L. Samandrag af Finska Språkets Formlära. 8vo. Borgå, 1844

Stender G. F. Lettisch-Deutsches u. Deutsch-Lettisches Lexicon.
8vo. Mitau, 1789

Stendhal M. de (Henry Beyle). Œuvres complètes.
17 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853–57

——— De l'Amour. Seule édition complète, augmentée de prefaces, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Promenades dans Rome, première et deuxième Série.
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Le Rouge et le Noir, chronique du 19me Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Histoire de la peinture en Italie. Seule édition complète.
12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Vie de Rossini. Nouvelle édition entièrement revue.
12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Vies de Haydn, de Mozart et de Métastase. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Rome, Naples et Florence. Édition entièrement revue.
12mo. Paris, 1854

Stendhal M. de (Henry Beyle). Mémoires d'un touriste. Nouv. Édition, augmentée et entièrement revue. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Chroniques Italiennes. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Nouvelles inédites. (Œuvres posthumes.) 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Chartreuse de Parma. Nouvelle édition entièrement revue. 12mo. Paris, 1857
——— Correspondance inédite ornée du portrait de l'auteur. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Racine et Shakspeare. Études sur la Romantisme. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Romans et Nouvelles, précédés d'une notice sur de Stendhal par M. R. Colomb. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Stengel S. de. Pantrometrum Paccecianum seu instrumentum novum. 4to. Mannhemii, 1766

Steno N. De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento. 4to. Florentiæ, 1669

Stenzel G. A. H. Geschichte des Preussischen Staats. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1830–31

Stenzler A. F. De Lexicographiæ Sanscritæ Principiis. 8vo. Vratislaviæ, 1847

Stephanus Byzant. De Urbibus G. Xylandri labore a permultis fœdisque mendis repurgatus, duoque inventariis auctus. Fol. Basileæ, 1568
——— De urbibus quem primus T. de Pinedo latii jure donabat et observationibus scrutinis variarum linguarum, ac præcipue Hebraicæ, Phœniciæ, Græcæ et Latinæ detectis illustrabat, his additæ præter ejusdem Stephani Fragmentum, collationes J. Gronovii cum codice Perusino, una cum gemino indice. Fol. Amstelodami, 1678
——— De Dodone fragmentum quo tota veterum doctrina de oraculo isto continentur. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 7.
——— Sanctus, Papa et Martyr. Sententia circa receptionem Hæreticorum. Migne Cursus Patrol., Vol. 3.
——— Sanctus Abbas Cisterc. Charta Charitatis. Usus antiquiores ordinis Cisterciensis. Historia Coenobii et ordinis Cisterciensis. Ibid. Vol. 166.
——— Life of Saint Stephen, Abbot of Citeaux. 12mo. London, 1845
——— De Balgiaco, Augustodun. Epis. Tractatus de sacramento altaris. In Migne Cursus P. Vol. 172.
——— Sanctus de Mureto. Vita. Dicta et facta. Liber sententiarum ejusdem. Regula. Ibid. Vol. 204.
——— Abbas S. Genovefæ, tum Episc. Tornacensis. Epistolæ quæ auctiores, emendatiores et notis illustratæ denuo prodeunt, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Constant. Diaconus Vitæ Sancti Stephani Junioris. In Migne Cursus P. Græc. Vol. 100.
——— H. Dialogus de Græcorum moribus, præsertimque Atheniensium. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 11.
——— De jurisdictione veterum Græcorum. Ibid. Vol. 6.
For other works of H. Stephanus see Estienne H.
——— De Angelis F. Miscellaneum Hyperbolicum et Parabolicum. 4to. Venetiis, 1659
——— Miscellaneum Geometricum. 4to. Venetiis, 1660
— De infinitorum spiralium spatiorum mensura. 4to. Venetiis, 1660

Stephanus H. De Superficie ungulæ, et de quartis liliorum parabolicorum et cycloidalium. 4to. Venetiis, 1661

——— De infinitarum cochlearum mensuris ac centris gravitatis, quibus accessit constructio quorundam problematum geometricorum. 4to. Venetiis, 1661

——— Accessionis ad stereometriam et mecanicam pars prima, in qua traduntur mensuræ et centra gravitatis quamplurium solidorum. 4to. Venetiis, 1662

Stephen Sir G. The Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse. 12mo. London, 1841

——— H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England, partly founded on Blackstone.. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–45

——— Jas. War in Disguise, or the Frauds of the Neutral Flags. 8vo. London, 1806

——— A Defence of the Bill for the Registration of Slaves. 8vo. London, 1816

——— Brief Remarks on the Slave Registry Bill. 8vo. London, 1816

——— The Slavery of the British W. I. Colonies delineated, as it exists both in law and practice, and compared with the slavery of other countries anc. and mod. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Sir J. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843

——— Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——— T. The Book of the Constitution of Great Britain, containing a full account of the rise, progress, and present construction of the three estates of the realm, King, Lords, and Commons, of the various courts of jurisdiction, and of those acts by which the liberties or rights of the subject are affected. 8vo. Glasgow, 1835

——— History of the Church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–45

Stephens A. J. The Statutes relating to the Ecclesiastical and Eleemosynary Institutions of England, Wales, Ireland, India, and the Colonies, and the decisions thereon. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1845

——— C. Dictionarium historicum, geographicum, poeticum, gentium, hominum, deorum, gentilium, regionum, etc., ad sacras et profanas historias, poetarumque fabulas intelligendas, necessaria. Ad incudem vero revocatam, innumerisque pene locis auctum et emaculatum per N. Lloyd. Editio novissima. Fol. Londini, 1686

——— E. B. The Basque Provinces, their political state, scenery, and inhabitants, with adventures amongst the Carlists and Christians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1837

——— G. Förteckening. See Arwidsson, A. I.

——— H. assisted by J. P. Norton. The Farmer's Guide to Scientific and Practical Agriculture, detailing the labors of the farmer in all their variety, and adapting them to the seasons of the year as they necessarily occur, with numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— Manuel pratique de drainage trad. de l'Anglais par D'Omalius. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1852

——— J. F. Illustrations of British Entomology, or a Synopsis of indigenous insects, containing their generic and specific distinctions, with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy, as far as practicable. Embellished

Stephens J. F.
with coloured figures of the rarer and more interesting species. Haustellata 4 vols. Mandibulata 7 vols. Supplement 1.
12 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1828–46

——— A Systematic Catalogue of British Insects, being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities, containing also references to every English writer on Entomology, and to the principal foreign authors. With all the published British Genera to the present time. 8vo. London, 1829

——— J. L. Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland.
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. Twelfth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. Illustrated by 120 Engravings.
2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1843

Stephenson J. and Churchill J. M. Medical Botany, or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Medicinal Plants of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Pharmacopœias, comprising a popular and scientific account of all those poisonous plants that are indigenous to G. Britain. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——— J. Medical Zoology and Mineralogy, or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Animals and Minerals employed in Medicine, and of the preparations derived from them, including also an account of animal and mineral poisons, with figures coloured from nature. 8vo. London, 1838

——— R. Description of his Patent Loco-motive Steam Engine.
4to. London, 1828

——— Report on the Railway between Paris and Belgium.
4to. London, 1842

——— R. M. Railways, an Introductory Sketch. 12mo. London, 1850

——— W. The King versus Hodgson and others, on a Charge of Conspiracy to set aside the Will of the late W. Stephenson of Beverley, with a summary of the evidence on both sides.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1832

Stepling J. Miscellanea philosophica. 12mo. Pragae, s. a.

——— Soliditas et area superficierum frustorum ungularium resectorum a cylindris rectis quorum bases sectiones conicæ etiam altiorum generum ope calculi integralis investigatæ. 4to. Dresdæ, 1760

Stereoscopic Magazine (The). A Gallery of Landscape Scenery, Architecture, Antiquities, and Natural History, accompanied with descriptions. Vol. 1. 2. 8vo. London, 1858-60

Stern H. Leseauge. Gründliche Lehre und Anwendung der hebräischen Accentuation. Mit 900 nachweisenden Stellen.
8vo. Frankfurt, 1840

——— M. A. Die Dritte Gattung der achämenischen Keilinschriften erläutet. Mit einer Steindrucktafel. 8vo. Göttingen, 1850

——— Kochbe Jizchak. Eine Sammlung ebräischer Aufsätze, literarhistorischen, philologischen, exegetischen und poetischen Inhalts.
12mo. Wien, 1855

——— S. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik. 8vo. Berlin, 1840

Sternberg K. Versuch einer geognostisch-botanischen Darstellung der Flora der Vorwelt. Angehängt; Skizzen zur vergleichen Phytotomie vor- und jetztweltlicher Pflanzen-stämme von A. C. S. Corda. Mit illumin. Kupf. 59, 31, 72. 2 vols. Fol. Prag, 1820–38

——— P. C. Die unabweisbare Nothwendigheit einer gründlichen Reform der Gymnasien in altenmässiger Darlegung der verderblichen Wirksamkeit der Gymnasien zu Trier, Coblenz, und Bonn nachgewiesen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860

——— T. The Dialect and Folk-lore of Northamptonshire. 12mo. London, 1851

Sterne L. Works, with a Life of the Author, written by himself. 10 vols. 12mo. London, 1780
Vol. I.–IV. Tristram Shandy. V. Sentimental Journey. VI.–VIII. Sermons. IX.–X. Letters.

——— Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman. 16mo. Leipzig, 1849

Sternheim H. Populäre Gnomonik, oder Construction der gebräuchlichsten Arten von Sonnen Uhren mit Thierkreislinien u. Beleuchtungstafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1842

Sternkarten (Akademische). Verzeichniss der von Bradley, Piazzi, Lalande u. Bessel, beobachten Sterne in dem Theill des Himmels zwischen 0h 56′ bis 23h 4′ gerader Aufsteigung und 15° südlicher bis 15° nördlicher Abweichung, berechnet und auf 1800 reducirt. Zone 1 Uhr. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 und 23 Uhr. Fol. Berlin, 1830–56

Stesichorus. Himerensis. Fragmenta collegit O. F. Kleine. 8vo. Berlin, 1828

——— Same in Poetæ Min., ed. Gaisford and in Poetæ Lyrici ed. Bergk.

Stetten P. von. Beschreibung der Reichs-stadt Augsburg. 8vo. Augsburg, 1788

Steuart Sir J. An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy; being an Essay on the science of domestic policy in free nations, in which are particularly considered, population, agriculture, trade, industry, money, coin, interest, banks, public credit, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1770

——— J. R. S. A Description of some Ancient Monuments with Inscriptions still existing in Lydia and Phrygia, illustrated with Plates. Fol. London, 1842

Steub L. Ueber die Urbewohner Rätiens, und ihren Zusammenhang mit den Etruskern. 8vo. München, 1843

——— Zur Rhätischen Ethnologie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854

Steudel E. Nomenclator botanicus, enumerans ordine Alphabetico nomina atque synonyma, tum generica, tum specifica. 8vo. Stuttgardiæ, 1821

Stevens A. Memorials of the Introduction of Methodism into the Eastern States, comprising biographical notices of its early preachers, etc. 12mo. Boston, 1848

——— H. An Account of the Proceedings at the Dinner given by Mr. G. Peabody to the Americans connected with the great exhibition, Oct. 27, 1851. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Catalogue of my English Library, collected and described. 12mo. London, 1853

Stevens H. Catalogue of American Books in the Library of the Br. Museum, Christmas, 1856.

——— Bibliotheca Americana. No title page. 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Catalogue of a collection of Rare Books, including the greater portion of the very important library of the late E. A. Crowninshield, which will be sold by auction by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, of London, July 12, 1860, and 8 following days. 8vo. London, 1860

——— A Catalogue of Books relating to the History and Literature of America, sold by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, March, 1861. Roy. 8vo. London, 1861

——— J. J. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— John Capt. A new Spanish and English Dictionary, collected from the best Spanish authors, both Ancient and Modern, to which is added a copious English and Spanish Dictionary, likewise a Spanish Grammar, with Spanish dialogues. Fol. London, 1706

——— The History of Persia, containing the lives and memorable actions of its kings, from the first erecting of that Monarchy to this time. To which is added an abridgment of the lives of the kings of Ormus. The former from Mirkond, the latter from Torunxa K. of Ormus, and both translated into Spanish by A. Teixeira, and now into English. 8vo. London, 1815

——— John. Doctrinal Antinomianism refuted. 8vo. Boston (Eng.), s. a.

——— R. An Essay on Average, and on other subjects connected with the contract of Marine Insurance. Second Edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. London, 1816

——— W. of St. Croix. Observations on the Healthy and Diseased Properties of the Blood. 8vo. London, 1832

——— W. D. C. L. Observations on the Nature and the Treatment of the Asiatic Cholera. 8vo. London, 1853

——— W. B. A History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present Constitution in 1798. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— V. & R. and Norton C. S. A Catalogue of Modern Law Books. 12mo. London, 1853

Stevenson A. Account of the Skerryvore Lighthouse. Roy. 4to. London, 1848

——— A Rudimentary Treatise on the History, Construction, and Illumination of Lighthouses. With illustrative engravings and woodcuts. 12mo. London, 1850

——— A Treatise on the Application of Marine Surveying and Hydrometry to the practice of Civil Engineering. Roy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

——— J. The Principles of Murathee Grammar. 8vo. Bombay, 1843

——— Sir J. See Moore T.

——— R. An Account of the Bell Rock Lighthouse, including the erection and peculiar structure of that edifice. To which is prefixed a historical view of the institution and progress of the Northern Lighthouses, with 23 Engravings. Roy. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824

Stevenson W. General View of the Agriculture of the County of Dorset. 8vo. London, 1812
——— General View of the Agriculture of the County of Surrey. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Historical Sketch of the Progress of Discovery, Navigation, and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1824

Stevin S. Castramentatio Auraico-Nassovico, Erstlich in Niderländischer Sprach beschrieben, Anjetzo aber in hoch Teutsch übersetzt. 4to. Frankfurt, 1631
——— Hyponemata Mathematica. 5 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1605–1606
Vol. I. De Cosmographia. De Geographia. De Coeli motu. II. De Geometriæ Praxi. III. De Optica. IV. De statica. V. De Miscellaneis sive de Annotationibus Arithmeticis, de Apologistica principum, de musicæ theoria, de architectura, de polemica, de variis.
——— Les Œuvres Mathématiques, où sont inserées les mémoires mathématiques esquelles s'est exercé le prince Maurice de Nassau, le tout revue, corrigé et augmenté par A. Girard. Fol. Leyde, 1634
——— Problematum geometricarum Libri V. 4to. Antverpiæ, s. a.

Stewart C. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore. To which are prefixed memoirs of Hyder Aly Khan and Tippoo Sultan. 4to. Cambridge, 1809
——— The History of Bengal from the first Mohammedan invasion, until the virtual conquest of that Country by the English, 1757. 4to. London, 1813
——— Introduction to the Anvari Soohyly of Hussein Vāiz Kāshify. 4to. London, 1821
——— C. J. A Catalogue of Books in all branches of Theology, Biblical Criticism, Ecclesiastical History, Antiquities, and Canon Law, in various languages, on sale. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Catalogues classified of Ecclesiastical and Monastic History and Antiquities—Ecclesiastical Law and Polity—Doctrinal, Controversial, Practical and Devotional Divinity—Fathers of the Church and Ecclesiastical Writers, on sale. 8vo. London, 1851–52
——— A Catalogue of Bibles and Biblical Literature classified. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Catalogue of the Works of Writers of the Seventeenth and later Centuries, including editions of Holy Scripture. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— C. S. A Visit to the South Seas during the years 1829 and 1830, including scenes in Brazil, Peru, Manilla, Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
——— A Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 12mo. Boston, 1839
——— Brazil and La Plata, the personal record of a cruise. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— Dav. Sketches of the Character, Manners, and Present State of the Highlanders of Scotland, with details of the military service of the highland regiments. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825
——— Dugald. Collected Works, edited by Sir W. Hamilton. 10 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854–58
Vol. I. Dissertation, exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy, since the revival of letters in Europe, with numerous and important additions. II.–IV. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Moral Philoso-

Stewart Dugald.
phy, part 1. V. Philosophical Essays. V.–VII. The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. Moral Philosophy, part 2. VIII.–IX. 19 Lectures on Political Economy. Outlines of Moral Philosophy, part 3. X. Biographical Memoirs of A. Smith, W. Robertson, T. Reid. To which is prefixed a Memoir of Dugald Stewart, with selections from his correspondence, by J. Veitch.
——— A Short Statement of Some Important Facts relative to the late Election of a Mathematical Professor in the University of Edinburgh, with original papers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805
——— Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Philosophical Essays, P. I. Metaphysical. P. II. Æsthetical. 8vo. London, 1816
——— Élémens de la philosophie de l'esprit humain, tr. par P. Prevost. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1803
——— Esquisses de philosophie morale, tr. par T. Jouffroy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829
——— Essais philosophiques, trad. par Ch. Huret. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829
——— Histoire abrégée des sciences métaphysiques, etc., tr. par J. A. Buchon. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829
——— Duncan. A Practical Arabic Grammar. 8vo. London, 1841
——— F. C. The Hospitals and Surgeons of Paris, an historical and statistical account of the civil hospitals of Paris, with miscellaneous information and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian Surgeons. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— J. Conseils aux acheteurs de chevaux; exposé des maladies et des vices de conformation auxquels les chevaux sont sujets, avec de nombreuses observations destinées à les faire reconnaitre avant l'achat; suivi d'un traité de l'age du cheval. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— K. J. An Exposition of the several offices adapted for various occasions of public worship compiled from the works of Rev. J. Boys, with an analysis of the lessons. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— R. Visc. Castlereagh. Memoirs and Correspondence, edited by his brother, C. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry; first, second, and third series. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–53

Stewarton. Memoirs of C. M. Talleyrand, containing the particulars of his public and private life, of his intrigues in boudoirs as well as in Cabinets. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1805

Stickel J. G. Das Etruskische durch Erklärung von Inschriften und Namen als Semitische Sprache erwiesen, mit Holzschnitten und drei Bild- und Schrifttafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Stieff C. B. Leben und Glaubens-Meinungen And. Dudiths. 12mo. Breslau, 1756

Stieglitz C. L. Geschichte der Baukunst der Alten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1792
——— Archæologie der Baukunst. 12mo. Weimar, 1857
——— Archæologische Unterhaltungen—Ueber Vitruv—Alte Münzkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820
——— Vier und dreissig Kupfer zur Altdeutschen Baukunst. Fol. Leipzig, 1820

Stieler A. Hand Atlas über alle Theile der Erde. Fol. Gotha, 1850

Stier R. Neu geordnete Lehrgebäude der hebräischen Sprache, nach den Grundgesetzen der Sprachentwickelung dargestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833

Stierlin A. G. Hülfstafeln und Beiträge zur neueren Hygrometrie. 8vo. Köln, 1834

Stiefel M. Arithmetica integra cum præfatione P. Melanchthonis. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1543

Stigliani T. Arte del verso Italiano con le tavole delle rime di tutte le sorti copiosissime. 12mo. Bologna, 1693

Stiernman A. A. Bibliotheca Suiogothica in qua præmissa de philosophia Gothorum eorumque in literas meritis, dissertatione, reges, heroes, magnates atque viri ab antiquissimis temporibus, eruditionis fama clari atque insignes enumerantur; eorumque scripta edita, inedita accurate luci restituuntur publicæ. Vol. II. (No more published.) 4to. Holmiæ, 1731

——— Swea och Götha Höfdinga-Minne eller en Chronologisk Längd och Förtekning uppä Ofwer-Ståthållare, General Gouverneur, etc. 4to. Stockholm, 1745

——— Matrikel ófwer Swea-Rikes Ridderskap och Adel, uppå des begåra wid 1751 års Riks-Dag utgifwen med historiska och genealogiska Anmärkningar. 2 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1754–55

——— Fortsättning af J. A. Rehbinder och C. F. Rothlieb. 6 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1781–1823

Stjernhielm G. Vitterhets Arbeten utgifne af L. Hammarsköld. 8vo. Stockholm, 1808

Stiernstolpe J. M. Pelegrimen och Haxmästaren. Troll-Saga. 8vo. Stockholm, 1820

——— Lunkentus Dramatiserad Folk-saga på vers. 12mo. Stockholm, 1824

Stiles E. A History of Three of the Judges of K. Charles I., Maj. Gen. Whalley, Maj. Gen. Goffe, and Col. Dixwell, who fled to America, and were secreted and concealed in Massachusetts and Connecticut for near thirty years. 12mo. Hartford, 1794
For Life of President Stiles see Holmes A.

Still Waters. A Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857

Stilling B. Disquisitiones de structura protuberantiæ annularis sive pontis varolii Latine et Germanice. Acc. XX. tabulæ Iconum lithographicarum elaboratarum et duæ tabulæ adumbratarum. 4to. Jenæ, 1846

——— Untersuchungen uber die Functionen der Rückenmarks und der Nerven. Mit Abbildungen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842

——— und Wallach J. Untersuchungen über die Textur d. Rückenmarks. 4to. Leipzig, 1842

——— H. See Jung J. H.

——— Theobald, or the Fanatic, translated by S. Schaeffer. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846

——— Autobiography, translated from the German by S. Jackson. 8vo. New York, 1844

Stillingfleet B. Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Natural History, Husbandry, and Physick, to which is added the Calendar of Flora (made by A. M. Bergel at Upsala, by himself at Stratton, Eng. and from Theophrastus). 8vo. London, 1762

——— E. Origines Sacræ, or a Rational Account of the Grounds of

Stillingfleet E.
Natural and Revealed Religion, to which is added a letter to a Deist. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1817

Stiozzi. Vedute del Giardino del Marchese Stiozzi Ridolfi. 4to. Firenze, 1832

Stirling (The) Peerage, comprising an account of the resumption of the Titles by the present Earl of Stirling, etc., with an Epitome of the noble family of Alexander. 4to. London, 1826

——— Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings and other measures resorted to by the Br. Government to overpower the Earl of Stirling, etc. 4to. Edinburg, 1836
See Duer W., Life of W. Alexander E. of Stirling, and Hayes J. L.

——— J. Lineæ tertii ordinis Neutonianæ sive illustratio tractatus Neutoni de enumeratione linearum tertii ordinis, cui subjungitur solutio trium problematum. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1717

——— Enumeratio linearum, etc., sequitur illustratio ejusdem tractatus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1797

——— Methodus differentialis sive tractatus de summatione et interpolatione serierum infinitarum. 4to. Londini, 1730

——— W. Annals of the Artists of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

——— The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles. 12mo. London, 1853

——— Notices of the Emperor Charles V. in 1855 and '56. 8vo. London, 1856

——— Velazquez and his Works, with a Portrait of Velazquez. 12mo. London, 1855

Stith W. The History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. 8vo. London, 1753

Stobæus J. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum libri duo, annotatione et versione latina instructi ab A. H. L. Heeren. 2 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1792–1801

Stock J. E. Memoirs of the Life of T. Beddoes, M.D., with an analytical account of his writings. 4to. London, 1811

Stockdale J. The whole Proceedings on his Trial for a Libel on the H. of Commons in the Court of King's Bench, Dec. 1789, taken in short-hand by J. Gurney. 8vo. Dublin, 1790

——— A Geographical, Historical, and Political Description of the Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Russia, Italy, Sicily, Corsica and Sardinia, with a Gazetteer of Reference to the principal places in those counties. 4to. London, 1800

——— versus Hansard. Judgment in Error by the Court of Common Sense. 12mo. London, 1840

Stockfleth N. V. Norsk-lappisk Ordbog. 8vo. Christiania, 1852

Stockholm, Stads Historia från Stadens anläggning till närwarande tid, utgifwen af N. Lundequist. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1828–29

Mit seinen Umgebungen. Eine historisch-topographische Darstellung so wie Beschreibung von Schweden, der Städte und Wegweiser durch das Reich. Sq. 12mo. Stockholm, 1844

Katalog öfver K. Teknologiska Institutets Bibliothek. 8vo. Stockholm, 1849

Förteckning öfver de förnamsta Britt. och Fransyska Handskrifterna uti K. Bibliothek i Stockholm af. G. Stephens. 8vo. Stockholm, 1847

Stockholm.
Catalogus Librorum qui in Bibl. Regia in duplo exstiterunt. 12mo. Stockholmiæ, 1831
Holmia literata. Edit. prima et sec. 4to. Holmiæ, 1701 and '06
Swenska Vetenskaps Academiens Handlingar, 1739–79. 40 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1739–79
Swenska, etc. Nya Handlingar, 1780–1854. 75 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1780–1854
Plancher till Handlingar för 1846. 4to. Stockholm, 1847
Register öfver K. Vetenskaps-Akad. Handlingar, 1739–1825. 8vo. Stockholm, 1831
Öfversigt af. K. Vetenskaps-Acad. Förhandlingar 1844–52 and 1854–56. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845–57
Årsberättelser om Vetenskapernas Framsteg. 1821–49. 52 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1822–51
Tal vid Præsidii aflägganden i K. Vetenskaps Acad. 1764–78. 6 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1765–77
Intrades Tal i K. Vet. Academie, 1751–75. 3 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1757–64
Åminnelse Tal. hällna i K. Vet. Academie, 1743–78. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1757–75
Svar på K. Vetenskaps Academie Frågor, 1763–73. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1764–74
Taler hällna i K. Vetenskaps Academien, 1740–62. 8 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1740–62
K. Schw. Akademie der Wissenschaften Abhandlungen. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt, 1739–79. 41 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1749–83
Zweifaches Register über die ersten 25 Bände. 8vo. Leipzig, 1771
Kongl. Svenska Vitterhets Academiens Handlingar, 1755–1855. 26 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1755–1855

Stockler F. de. Borja Garcão. Methodo inverso dos limites ou desenvolvimento geral das funções algorithmicas. 4to. Lisboa, 1824

Stockmeyer I. u. Reber B. Beiträge z. Basler Buchdruckergesch. 8vo. Basel, 1840

Stockeler J. H. Fifteen Months Pilgrimage through untrodden Tracts of Khuzistan and Persia, through parts of Arabia, Persia, Armenia, etc., 1831 and '32. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
——— The Life of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852

Stoddard A. Sketches Historical and Descriptive of Louisiana. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812

Stoeckel H. F. A. Die Tischlerkunst in ihrem ganzem Umfange. Mit 25 lithographirten Quartafeln. 18mo. Weimar, 1853

Stoeckhardt J. A. Die Schule der Chemie, oder erster Unterricht in der Chemie, versinnlicht durch einfache Experimente. Vierte verbesserte Auflage. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1849
——— The Principles of Chemistry Illustrated by Simple Experiments, translated from the German by C. H. Peirce. 12mo. Cambridge, 1850
——— Same, from the fifth German edition by C. H. Peirce. Post 8vo. London, 1852
——— A Familiar Exposition of the Chemistry of Agriculture, addressed to farmers; translated from the German, edited with notes by A. Henfrey. Post 8vo. London, 1855

Stöcklein J. Allerhand so lehr-als-geist-reiche Briefschriften und Reis-Beschreibung welche von denen Missionariis der Gesellschaft Jesu aus beyden Indien und andern über Meer gelegenen Ländern seit 1642 bis auf 1726 in Europa angelangt seynd, jetzt zum erstenmale theils aus handschriftlichen Urkunden, theils auf denen Franz. Lettres Edifiantes verdeutscht und zusammen getragen. 3 vols. Fol. Augsburg, 1728–32

Stoefler J. Tabulæ Astronomicæ. Verarum mediarumque conjunctionum et oppositionum Solis et Lunæ exactissima supputatio pro omni tempore, et toti propemodum Europæ accomoda. Cyclorum patrum antiquorum de conjunctionum et oppositionum reditu imperfectio et fere redargutio. Eclipsium luminarium prædictio. Fol. Tubingæ, 1514

——— Elucidatio fabricæ ususque Astrolabii. Fol. Oppenheim, 1523

——— De compositione aut fabrica Astrolabii ejusdem usu multifariisque utilitatibus.

——— Same, traduit du Latin avec annotations par J. P. de Mesmes. 12mo. Paris, 1560

Stöber A. u. Otte Fr. Classische Neujahrsblätter für 1843. 8vo. Strassburg, 1843

Storck A. Libellus quo demonstratur cicutam non solum usu interno tutissime exhiberi, sed et esse simul remedium valde utile in multis morbis. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1761

——— Supplementum necessarium de Cicuta. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1764

Stoever D. H. The Life of Linnæus, to which is added a copious list of his works and a biographical sketch of the life of his son, translated from the German by J. Trapp. 4to. London, 1794

Stoffels. Résurrection. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Stoke Melis. Rijmkronijk, met Historie-Oudheid-en-taalkundige Aanmerkingen door Balthazar Huydecoper. 3 vols. 8vo. Leyden, 1772

Stokes A. A View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies, at the time the civil war broke out on the continent of North America. 8vo. London, 1783

Stolberg C. u. Fr. Gesammelte Werke. 20 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1820–25 Vol. I.–II. Oden, Lieder und Balladen. III. Iamben. Die Insel. Aura. IV.–V. Schauspiele mit Chören. VI.–IX. Reise in Deutschland, der Schweiz, Italien. X. Leben Alfred des Grossen. Drei kleine Schriften; die Sinne, über unsere Sprache; über den Zeitgeist. Einige ältere Aufsätze. XI.–XII. Homer's Ilias verdeutscht. XIII.–XIV. Sophocles übersetzt. XV. Vier Tragödien des Æschylos übersetzt. Gedichte aus dem Griechischen und dem Lateinischen übersezt. XVI. Gedichte aus dem Griechischen übersetzt. XVII.–XIX. Auserlesene Gespräche des Platon übersetzt. XX. Ein Büchlein der Liebe. Zugabe zu den gesammelten Werken.

——— F. L. Resa genom Italien och Neapel. Sammandrag Ofwersättning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1796

——— J. S. and Stuart C. E. The Costume of the Clans, with observations upon the literature, arts, manufactures, and commerce of the Highlands and Western Isles during the middle ages; and on the influence of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries upon their present condition. Atlas Fol. Edinburgh, 1845

Stoll C. Supplément à l'ouvrage intitulé les "Papillons exotiques des trois parties du monde; l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique par P. Cramer," contenant les figures exactes des chenilles et des chrysalides de Suriname comme celles des plusieurs rares et nouvellement decouvertes papillons et phalènes, rassemblées et decrites, et sous sa direction dessinées d'après la vie, et taillées en cuivre avec leurs couleurs naturelles. 4to. Amsterdam, 1791

——— Natürliche und nach dem Leben gemalte Abbildungen und Beschreibungen der Cicaden und andere damit verwandten Insekten, aus Europa, Asia, Afrika, und Amerika, aus dem Holländischen übersetzt. 4to. Nüremberg, 1792.

——— Representation exactement coloriée d'après nature des spectres ou phasmes, des mantes, des sauterelles, des grillons, des criquets et des blattes, qui se trouvent dans les quatre parties du monde, rassemblées et décrites. 4to. Amsterdam, 1813

——— G. Introductio in historiam literariam in gratiam cultorum elegantiarum literarum et philosophiæ conscripta, magno studio latine vertit et indices adjecit C. H. Lange. 4to. Jenæ, 1728

Stolle C. Thüringisch-Erfurtische Chronick aus der Urschrift, herausgegeben von L. F. Hesse. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854

Stolterforth A. Rheinische Lieder und Sagen. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1839

Stolz A. Besuch bei Sem, Cham und Japhet. 12mo. Freiburg, 1857

Stone E. Remarks upon the History of the Life of Reginald Pole. 8vo. Oxford, 1766

——— E. F. R. S. Analise des infiniment petits, comprenant le calcul intégral dans toute son étendue, servant de suite au traité de l'Hôpital, trad. par Rondet. 4to. Paris, 1735

——— E. M. History of Beverley (Mass.), from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. 12mo. Boston, 1843

——— J. S. Memoir of the Life of the Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Eastern Diocese. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

——— The Church Universal, a Series of Discourses on the true comprehension of the Church as exhibited mainly in the holy scriptures and subordinately in the standards of the protestant episcopal church. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— A Memoir of the Life of James Milnor late Rector of St. George's Church, New York, abridged by the author. 12mo. New York, 1849

——— Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in Manners, Amusements, Banquets, Costume, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

——— T. Observations on the Phrenological Development of Burke, Hare, and other atrocious murderers, measurement of the heads of the most notorious thieves confined in the jails, presenting a series of facts subversive of phrenology. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Rejoinder to the answer of G. Combe to "Observations, etc." 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Evidences against the System of Phrenology. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1828

——— W. L. Narrative of the Festivities observed in honor of the completion of the grand Erie Canal, uniting the waters of the great western lakes with the Atlantic Ocean, begun at Buffalo Oct. 26, 1825, and ended in the City of New York, Nov. 4. 4to. New York, 1825

Stone W. L. The Poetry and History of Wyoming. 12mo. New York, 1841
——— The Life and Times of Red Jacket, or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, being the sequel to the history of the Six Nations. With a Portrait of Red Jacket. 8vo. New York, 1841
——— The Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanega, including the border wars of the American Revolution, and sketches of the Indian campaigns of Generals Harmer, St. Clair, and Wayne. With a portrait of Brant. 2 vols. 8vo. Cooperstown, 1845

Stonehenge. Conjectures on that Mysterious Monument of Ancient Art on Salisbury Plain. To which is added a history of the Druids. 12mo. Salisbury, 1815
——— Same, fourteenth edition. With three views. 12mo. Salisbury, 1826
For other works on Stonehenge see Charleton W., Jones I., Smith J. Med, Stukeley W. and Wood John.

Stonehenge (Pseud.). Manual of British Rural Sports, comprising shooting, hunting, coursing, fishing, hawking, racing, boating, pedestrianism, and the various rural games and amusements of Gr. Britain, illustrated by numerous engravings on wood. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Le cheval Anglais extrait du Manuel du Sport par Stonehenge avec tables généalogiques trad. de l'Anglais par le Comte J. de Lagondie. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Stoop P. de. Notice sur l'Abbaye de Loo et inventaire de ses Archives. 4to. Bruges, 1843

Stopford J. Pagano-Papismus, or an exact parallel between Rome-Pagan and Rome-Christian. 12mo. London, 1844

Storch H. Tableau historique et statistique de l'empire de Russie à la fin du dixhuitième siècle. Avec cartes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— Cours d'économie politique ou exposition des principes qui déterminent la prosperité des nations, avec des notes critiques par J. B. Say. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Storer D. H. Reports on the Ichthyology and Herpetology of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1839
——— Jas. History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Churches of Gt. Britain, illustrated with a series of highly finished engravings. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1814
——— and H. S. An Elucidation of the Principles of English Architecture, usually denominated Gothic, illustrated by 23 plates from the Cathedral at Exeter. 8vo. London, 1831

Storia dell' America in continuazione del compendio della storia universale del Conte di Segur. Opera originale Italiana. 28 vols. 18mo. Milano, 1820–22

Storia dell' anno 1796. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, s. a.

Storia delle quindici settimane o l'ultimo regno di Bonaparte. 12mo. Geneva, 1815

Storia letteraria d'Italia. Seconda Edizione. 14 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1750–59

Stories from the O. and N. Testament in modern Greek. 12mo. Melita, 1831

Stork W. An Account of East Florida. With Bartram's Journal. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Same. Third Edition much enlarged and improved. 4to. London, 1769

Storr D. G. C. Bemerkungen über Kant's phil. Religionslehre. 8vo. Tubingen, 1794

——— Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians and Colossians, by J. Calvin and D. G. C. Storr, translated from the originals by R. Johnston. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842

Storrow C. S. A Treatise on Water-Works for conveying and distributing supplies of water, with tables and examples. 12mo. Boston, 1835

Story G. An Impartial History of the Wars of Ireland. With Continuation. The second Title is, "A true and impartial history of the most material occurrences in the Kingdom of Ireland during the two last years." 2 vols. 4to. London, 1691

——— Jos. Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States with a preliminary review of the constitutional history of the colonies and states before the adoption of the constitution. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1833

——— Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, foreign and domestic, in regard to contracts, rights, and remedies, and especially in regard to marriages, divorces, wills, successions, and judgments. 8vo. Boston, 1834

——— Commentaries on Equity Pleadings and the incidents thereto, according to the practice of the courts of equity of England and America. 8vo. Boston, 1838

——— Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence as administered in England and America. Second Edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— Commentaries on the Law of Agency, as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence, with illustrations from the civil and foreign law. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and Guarantees of Notes and Checks on Banks and Bankers, with illustrations from the commercial law of the nations of continental Europe. Fourth Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1856

——— Miscellaneous Writings, edited by his son, W. Story. 8vo. Boston, 1852

——— Life and Letters, edited by his son, W. Story. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851

——— W. W. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit C. of the U. States for the first Circuit, 1839–45. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851–55

Stosch P. de. Pierres antiques gravées sur lesquelles les graveurs ont mis leurs noms, dessinées et gravées en cuivre par B. Picart; tirées de principaux Cabinets de l'Europe, expliquées—Trad. en Français par M. de Limiers. Fol. Amsterdam, 1724

——— Bibliotheca Stoschiana, sive Catalogus selectissimorum librorum quos collegerat. 12mo. Florentiæ, 1759

Stothard C. A. The Monumental Effigies of Gr. Britain selected from our cathedrals and churches for the purpose of preserving correct representations of the best historical illustrations from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Henry VIII. Fol. London, 1817

Stothert W. A Narrative of the Principal Events of the Campaigns of 1809, '10 and '11, in Spain and Portugal, with remarks on local scenery and manners. 8vo. London, 1812

Stotz J. L. Neueste statistisch-topographische Darstellung des Grossfürstenthums Siebenbürgen, in Hinsicht seiner Grösse, Bevölkerung, Kulturverhältnisse, Handlung, Staats- und Militärverfassung, mit e. topograph. Uebersicht. Fol. Wien, 1812

Stoughton J. Spiritual Heroes, or Sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. 12mo. London, 1848

——— Ages of Christendom before the Reformation. 12mo. London, 1857

Stourdza A. de. Œuvres posthumes. Études morales et religieuses. Le double parallèle, ou l'église en presence de la papauté. Notions sur la Russie. Missions du Kamtchatka. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Stovel C. Christian Discipleship and Baptism. 8vo. London, 1846

Stow D. The Training System, the moral training school and the normal seminary. Eighth edition enlarged. 8vo. London, 1850

——— J. Annales, or a General Chronicle of England, begun by J. S., continued and augmented with matters foraigne and domestique unto the end of 1631, by E. Howes. Fol. London, 1631

——— The Survey of London, containing the Originall; increase, moderne estate and government of that city, methodically set downe, with a memoriall of those famouser acts of Charity which for publicke and pious uses have been bestowed by many worshipfull citizens and benefactors. Begunne first by the paines and industry of J. Stowe, afterward enlarged by A. M(unday) and finished by A. M(unday), H. D(yson) and others. Fol. London, 1633

Stowe. Catalogue of the important collection of Manuscripts from Stowe, which will be sold 11th of June 1849, and seven following days. See Buckingham, Duke of. 8vo. London, 1849

Stowe C. E. Common Schools and Teachers' Seminaries. 12mo. Boston, 1839

——— H. B. Dred, a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp. 2 vols. Sq. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856

——— The Minister's Wooing. Sq. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859

Stowell W. H. History of the Puritans in England, with the Pilgrim Fathers, by D. Wilson and F. S. A. Scot. 12mo. London, 1850

Stower C. The Printer's Grammar, or Introduction to the Art of Printing. 8vo. London, 1808

Strabo. Rerum geographicarum libri XVII. I. Casaubon recensuit, summoque studio et diligentia emendavit ac commentariis illustravit, et secundis curis cumulate exornavit. Adjuncta est etiam G. Xylandri latina versio. Fol. Lutetiæ Paris. 1620

——— Same. Græca ad optimos codd. MSS. recensuit, varietate lectionis adnotationibusque illustravit, Xylandri versionem emendavit J. P. Siebenkees. 7 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1796–1818

——— Geographia Græce edente D. Coray. 4 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1815–19

——— Same, libri XVII., latinitate donati. Accessit Index. 2 vols. 24mo. Lugd. Bat. 1557–59

——— The Geography of Strabo, literally translated with notes, the first six books by H. C. Hamilton, the remainder by W. Falconer. 3 vols. post 8vo. London, 1854

——— La géographie de Strabon traduite du Grec en Français (par MM. de la Porte du Theil, Coray et Letronne avec des notes et une introduction par Gosselin). 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1805–09

——— Erdbeschreibung in 17 Büchern nach berichtigem Griechischen

Strabo.
Texte, unter Begleitung kritischer erklärender Anmerkungen, verdeutscht von C. G. Groskurd. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1831–34
——— Geografiá tradotta in volgare Italiano da M. A. Buonaccivoli. 2 vols. 4to. Venetia, 1562

Strachey W. The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia; expressing the cosmographie and comodities of the country, together with the manners and customs of the people, now first edited from the original MS. in the Br. Museum, by R. H. Major. 8vo. London, 1849

Strack H. Architectonische Details, Heft 1, 2, 3. Fol. Berlin, 1857

Strada F. De Bello Belgico. Sexta Editio Latina. 2 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1640–47
——— Histoire de la guerre de Flandre trad. par P. Du Ryer. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1644–49

Strada ferrata Leopold. da Firenze a Livorno, Manuale. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

Strafford T. Wentworth, Earl of. Letters and Despatches, with an Essay towards his Life by Sir G. Radcliffe, ed. by W. Knowler. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1739

Strahl P. Das gelehrte Russland. 8vo. Leipzig, 1828
——— Geschichte des Russischen Staates, Vol. 1, 2. E. Hermann, Vol. 3, 4. 4 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1832

Strahlenberg P. J. von. Das Nord- und Ostliche Theil von Europa und Asia, in so weit solcher das gantze Russische Reich mit Siberien und der grossen Tartary in sich begreiffet. Nebst einer noch niemahls aus Licht gegebenen Tabula Polyglotta von 32 Arten Tatarischer Völcker Sprachen, und einem Kalmuckischen Vocabulario, sonderlich auch einer grossen richtigen Land-Charte von dem benannten Ländern. 4to. Stockholm, 1730
——— Same, translated into English. An historico-geographical description of the North and Eastern Parts of Europe and Asia, particularly of Russia, Siberia, and Tartary, etc. 4to. London, 1738

Strain I. C. A Paper on the History and Prospects of Interoceanic Communication by the American Isthmus. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— Sketches of a Journey in Chili and the Argentine Provinces in 1849. 12mo. New York, 1853

Straith H. Treatise on Fortification and Artillery. Fifth Edition. 8vo. London, 1850

Strang J. Germany in 1831. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Strange Sir J. Reports of adjudged cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, C. Pleas, and Exchequer, from T. T. 2 George I. to T. T. 21 George II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
——— J. Bibliotheca Strangeiana. A Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1801
——— T. A. Notes of Cases in the Court of the Recorder, and in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Madras, from 1798 to 1816. 2 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1827
——— Hindu Law, principally with reference to such portions of it as concern the administration of Justice in the King's Courts in India. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

Strange Histories consisting of ballads and other poems, principally by

Strange, &c.
T. Delony, from the edition of 1607. With an introduction and notes. 8vo. London, 1841

Stranski P. Respublica Bohemiæ. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634

Strasburg. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire naturelle, Vol. 1–3 and Vol. 4, P. 1. 4to. Paris, 1830–50

Straten-Ponthoz A. von. Le Budget du Brésil. Recherches sur les ressources de cet Empire dans leurs rapports avec les intérêts Européens du commerce et de l'émigration. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1854

Stratford W. S. On the Elements of the Orbit of Halley's Comet. 8vo. London, 1837

Stratico S. Vocabolario di Marina Ital. Franc. Inglese. 3 vols. 4to. Milano, 1813–14

Stratingh S. Ueber die Bereitung, die Verbindungen und die Anwendung des Chlors in chemischer, medicinischer ökonomischer und technischer Hinsicht, aus dem Holländischen mit Benutzung des werkes von Chevallier, von C. G. Kaiser. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1829

Strauch Aeg. Tabulæ sinuum tangentium logarithmorum et per universam Mathesin auctiores et correctissimæ in hac nova editione. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1700

——— De flagellandi ritu apud Hebræos. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.

Strauchs M. De Cometis qui anno 1664 et 1665 in cœlo visi sunt. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1665

Strauss A. C. Monumenta typographica quæ extant in Bibliotheca Collegii Canonicorum regularium in Rebdorf. 4to. Eichstadii, 1776

——— Opera rariora quæ latitant in Bibliotheca Coll. in Rebdorf. 4to. Eichstadii, 1790

——— D. F. Das Leben Jesu kritisch bearbeitet. Vierte Auflage. 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1840

——— Same, translated into English from fourth German Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Same, traduite de l'Allemand en Francais, par E. Littré. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Christliche Glaubenslehre in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung und im Kampfe der modernen Wissenschaft allgemeine fasslich dargestellt von Philalethus. 2 vols. 8vo. Konstanz, 1841

——— Und die Evangelien oder das Leben Jesu für denkende Leser aller Stände bearbeitet von einem evangelischen Theologen. 8vo. Burgdorf, 1839

——— Und die Zürcher Kirche eine Stimme aus Norddeutschland. 8vo. Basel, 1839

——— Ulrich von Hutten. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

——— Gespräche von Ulrich von Hutten übersetzt und erläutert. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Fr. The Glory of the House of Israel, or the Hebrew's Pilgrimage to the Holy City, comprising a picture of Judaism in the century which preceded the Advent of our Saviour. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859

——— G. L. A Grammar of the German Language for English Students. 12mo. London, 1852

——— Same. Second edition corrected. 12mo. London, 1856

Strauss G. L. The German Reader, consisting of Selections from German Authors. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Same, new edition. 12mo. London, 1859
——— A Grammar of the French language, with rules on the Genders. 12mo. London, 1853
——— Moslem and Frank, or Charles Martel and the Rescue of Europe. 12mo. London, 1854
——— Victor Von. Polykarpus. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1860
Street A. B. Drawings and Tintings. 4to. New York, 1844
——— Poems, complete edition. 8vo. New York, 1847
Streeter S. F. Maryland two hundred years ago, a discourse. 8vo. Baltimore, 1852
Streifzüge durch Innerösterreich, Triest, Venedig, etc., 1800. 18mo. Leipzig, 1801
Streinnius R. De gentibus et familiis Romanorum. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 7.
Streit F. W. Die Mathematische Geographie in Verbindung mit dem Gebrauch des Globus und der Entwerfung geographischer Netze. 8vo. Berlin, 1837
Streitwolf F. G. et Klener R. E. Libri symbolici ecclesiæ catholicæ; conjuncti atque notis prolegomenis indicibusque instructi. 2 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1838
Strelow H. N. Guthilandiske Cronica. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1633
Strengnes. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Templi Cath. Strengnesensis. 4to. Strengnesiæ, 1776
Stretton H. The Acts of Saint Mary Magdalene, considered as illustrating certain important points of doctrine. 8vo. London, 1848
Stricker W. Die Verbreitung des deutschen Volkes über die Erde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
——— Germania. Archiv zur Kenntniss des deutschen elements in allen Ländern der Erde. 3 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1847–50
Strickland A. Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman conquest, now first published from official records and other authentic documents. A new edition, revised and greatly augmented, embellished with portraits of every Queen. 8vo. London, 1852
——— H. E. A General View of the Agriculture of the E. Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1802
——— Maj. Twenty-Seven Years in Canada West. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1853
——— W. Reports on Canals, Railways, Roads, and other subjects. Obl. 4to. Philadelphia, 1826
——— Tomb of Washington at Mount-Vernon. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840
——— W. P. History of the American Bible Society, from its organization to the present time. With a portrait of Elias Boudinot, first Pres. of the Society. 8vo. New York, 1849
Strictures on the Lives and Characters of the most eminent Lawyers of the present day, including among other celebrated names those of the Lord Chancellor and the twelve Judges. 8vo. Dublin, 1790
Stridsberg C. Lärobok för Begynnare i. Tyska Språket. 12mo. Stockholm, 1783
Strinnholm A. M. Svenska Folkets Historia under Konungarne af Vasa Atten. 3 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1819–23

Strinnholm A. M. Svenska Folkets Historia från äldssta till närwarande tider. 3 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1834–48

——— Wikingszüge, Staatsverfassung und Sitten der alten Skandinavier. Aus dem Schwedischen von C. F. Frisch. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1839–41

Stritter J. M. Dissertatio qua Ideam Matheseos universalis adumbrat. 4to. Halæ, 1731

——— J. G. Memoriæ populorum olim ad Danubium, Pontum Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, Mare Caspium, etc., incolentium. 4 vols. 4to. Petropoli, 1771–79

Strocchi D. Poesie Greche e Latine volgarizzate. 12mo. Firenze, 1843

Strodtmann J. C. Das neue gelehrte Europa. 16 Theil. 4 vols. 12mo. Wolfenbüttel, 1752–58

——— J. S. Grammatik der Dänischen Sprache. 12mo. Altona, 1830

——— Anatomische Vorhalle zur Physiologie der Stimme und der Sprachlaute. Mit 2 Tafeln Abbildungen. 4to. Altona, 1837

Stromeyer L. Handbuch der Chirurgie, Erster Band. 8vo. Freiburg, 1844–50

Stroobant F. Monumens d'Architecture, etc. See Belgium.

Stroth F. A. Ægyptiaca seu veterum scriptorum de rebus Ægypti commentarii et fragmenta. 2 vols. 12mo. Gothæ, 1782–84

Strother E. A Discourse on Causes and Cures (of disease). 8vo. London, 1718

Stroud G. M. A Sketch of the Laws relating to Slavery in the several States of the United States of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827

——— Same, second edition, with some alterations and additions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

Stroza H. et T. Poemata. In Deliciæ Poet. Italorum, Vol. 2, P. 2.

Strozzi C. Quadro di Geografia Numismatica da servire all' classificazione geografica delle collezione, con un catalogo generale delle citta delle quali si conoscono le monete non solo autonome, quanto dei Re e degli imperatori. 4to. Firenze, 1836

Struchtmeyer J. C. Theologia mythica sive de origine Tartari et Elysii Libri quinque. 8vo. Harderovici, 1743

Struensee and Brandt. Authentic Elucidation of the History of Counts Struensee and Brandt, and of the revolution in Denmark in the year 1772, by a personage principally interested, translated from the German by B. H. Latrobe. 8vo. London, 1789

Struthers G. History of the Rise of the Relief Church. See Thomson A.

——— J. The History of Scotland from the union to the abolition of the heritable jurisdictions in 1748. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1828

Strutt Jac. George. Sylva Britannica, or Portraits of Forest Trees, distinguished for their antiquity, magnitude, or beauty, drawn from nature. Fol. London, 1825

——— Jos. Quenhoo-hall, a Romance, and Ancient Times, a Drama. 4 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1808

——— A Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the People of England, from the establishment of the Saxons in Britain to the present time, illustrated by engravings taken from the most authentic remains of antiquity, to which is prefixed an introduction containing a general description of the ancient habits in use

Strutt Jos.
among mankind from the earliest period to the end of the seventh century. A new and improved edition, with critical and explanatory notes, by J. R. Planché. 2 vols. Roy. 4to. London, 1842
——— The Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England, containing the representations of all the English Monarchs from Edward the Confessor to Henry the Eighth, on sixty copper plates engraved by the author, with a supplement of twelve plates, the whole carefully collected from ancient illuminated manuscripts. A new edition, with critical and explanatory notes by J. R. Planché. Roy. 4to. London, 1842
——— The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, including the rural and domestic Recreations, May-games, Mummeries, Shows, Processions, Pageants and Pompous Spectacles, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated by one hundred and forty Engravings, in which are represented most of the popular diversions. Roy. 8vo. London, 1845
Struve B. G. (latine Struvius). Bibliotheca librorum rariorum. 4to. Jenæ, 1719
——— Introductio in notitiam rei litterariæ et usum bibliothecarum auctoris ipsius manuscriptis observationibus Coleri, Lilienthalii, Koecheri aliorumque virorum literatissimorum notis tam editis quam ineditis aucta, illustrata, et ad nostra usque tempora producta, sextum prodit cura J. C. Fischeri. 8vo. Francofurti, 1754
——— Bibliotheca historiæ literariæ selecta olim titulo, "introductionis in notitiam rei litterariæ," etc., post variorum emendationes et additamenta opus ita formavit, ut fere novum dici queat J. F. Jugler. 8vo. Jenæ, 1754
——— Supplementa et emendationes ad Bibl. litterariam Struvio-Juglerianam ed. H. F. Koecher. 8vo. Jenæ, 1785
——— Bibliotheca historica. See Meusel J. G.
——— C. A. Asthenology, or the Art of Preserving Feeble Life and Supporting the Constitution under the influence of incurable Diseases, trans. from the German. 8vo. London, 1801
——— F. G. W. Der Ort des Polarsterns für jeden Tag der Jahre 1819–22. 8vo. Dorpat, 1819
——— Observationes astronomicae institutae in specula Universitatis Dorpatensis, Vol. III. Observationes annorum 1820 et 1821. 4to. Dorpati, 1822
——— Stellarum duplicium et multiplicium mensuræ micrometricæ per magnum Fraunhoferi tubum annis a 1824 ad 1837 in specula Dorpatensi institutæ. Adjecta est synopsis observationum de stellis compositis Dorpati annis 1814 ad 1824 per minora instrumenta perfectarum. Fol. Petropoli, 1837
——— Ueber Doppelsterne nach den auf der Dorparter Sternwarte mit Frauenhofers grosem Fernrohre von 1824 bis 1837 angestellten. Micrometermessungen. 8vo. Saint Petersburg, 1837
——— Sur l'emploi de l'instrument des passages pour la détermination des positions géographiques. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1838
——— Beobachtungen des Halleyschen Cometen bei seinem Erscheinen im Jahre 1835 auf der Dorpater Sternwarte angestellt. Fol. St. Petersburg, 1839
——— Additamentum in mensuras micrometricas stellarum duplicium editas anno 1837, exhibens mensuras Dorpati annis 1837 et 1838. 4to. Petropoli, 1840

Struve. Table des positions géographiques principales de la Russie. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1843

——— Catalogue de 514 Étoiles doubles et multiples découvertes sur l'hémisphère céleste boréal par la grande lunette de l'observatoire de Poulkova, et Catalogue de 256 Etoiles doubles principales où la distance des composantes est de 32 secondes a 2 minutes et qui se trouvent sur l'hémisphère boréal. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1843

——— Expedition chronométrique entre Poulkova et Altona pour la détermination de la longitude géographique relative de l'observatoire central de Russie. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1844

——— Expédition chronométrique entre Altona et Greenwich pour la détermination de la longitude géographique de l'Observatoire central de Russie. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1846

——— Description de l'Observatoire astronomique central de Poulkova. Texte et Planches. 2 vols. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1845

——— Librorum in Bibliotheca Speculæ Pulcovensis contentorum Catalogus systematicus ex opere Descriptionis Speculæ seorsim excudi curavit. 8vo. Petropoli, 1845

——— Études d'Astronomie stellaire sur la voie lactée, et sur la distance des Étoiles fixes. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1847

——— J. & K. L. Altes griechisches Epigram Mathemat. Inhalts. 8vo. Altona, 1821

Struyck N. Inleiding tot de Algemeene Geographie benevens eenige Sterrekundige en andere Verhandelingen. 4to. Amsterdam, 1740

Struys J. Voiages and Travels, through Italy, Greece, Muscovy, Tartary, Media, Persia, East India, Japan, etc., illustrated with Copper Plates. 4to. London, 1684

Strykius S. et J. S. Opera omnia tam tractatus, quam disputationes, Strykianis. Disputationibus adjectis et undecim Disputationibus Juris publici auctis in complures tomos distributa ac Indicibus non solum generalibus sed etiam specialibus optime instructa, nunc primum conjunctim edita. 16 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1743–55

Strype J. Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of John Aylmer, Bishop of London, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, wherein are explained many transactions of the Church of England, and what methods were then taken to preserve it. 8vo. London, 1701

——— Same. A new Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

——— Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it are greatly illustrated. A new Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1812

——— The Life of Sir T. Smith, principal Secretary of State to K. Edward VI. and Q. Elizabeth. A new edition, with corrections and additions. 8vo. Oxford, 1820

——— The Life of Sir J. Cheke, first instructor, afterward Sec. of State to K. Edward VI. To which is added a Treatise of superstition by the said learned Knight. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

——— The History of the Life and Acts of Edm. Grindal, Bishop of London and Archbishop of York and Canterbury successively, in the reign of Q. Elizabeth. 8vo. London, 1821

——— The Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. With an Appendix containing Letters, Instruments, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1821

——— The Life and Acts of John Whitgift, the last Archbishop of

Strype J.
Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, compiled from Records, Registers, and other authentic MSS.
3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822

——— Ecclesiastical Memorials relating chiefly to religion and the reformation of it, and the emergencies of the Church of England under K. Henry VIII., K. Edward VI., and Q. Mary I., with large Appendixes containing original papers.
6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822

——— Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various occurrences in the Church of England during Q. Elizabeth's happy reign, together with an Appendix of original papers of state, records, and letters. 7 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1824

——— General Index to the Historical and Biog. Works of J. Strype.
2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

Strzelecki P. E. de. Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, accompanied by a geological map, sections and diagrams. 8vo. London, 1845

Stuart C. B. The Naval Dry Docks of the U. S., illustrated with 24 Engravings. 4to. New York, 1852

——— The Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States, illustrated with thirty-six fine engravings. Second Edition.
4to. New York, 1853

——— Gilb. The History of Scotland, from the establishment of the reformation till the death of Queen Mary. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1782

——— A View of Society in Europe, in its progress from rudeness to refinement, or inquiries concerning the History of Law, Government, and Manners. 4to. London, 1782

——— Jas. Three Years in North America. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1833

——— Jas. and Revett N. Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1761, '84, '94 and 1816
Vol. I. Gen. View of Athens. Doric Portico at Athens, 6 Pl. Ionic Temple on the Ilissus, 8 Pl. Octagon Tower of Andronicus Cyrrhestis, 19 Pl. Choragic Monument of Lysicrates, or Lanthorn of Demosthenes, 26 Pl. Portico, supposed to be the remains of a Temple to Jupiter Olympus, 11 Pl.
Vol. II. Portrait of Stuart. View of the Acropolis. Plan of the Acropolis. Parthenon, 33 Pl. Erectheus, Minerva Polias, and Pandrosus, 20 Pl. Theatre of Bacchus, 2 Pl. Choragic Monument of Thrasyllus, 6 Pl. Propylea, 12 Pl.
Vol. III. Map of Greece. Plan of Athens. Maps of Attica and Bay of Phalerus. Temple of Theseus, 24 Pl. Jupiter Olympus, 3 Pl. Arch of Theseus, 10 Pl. Aqueduct of Hadrian, 4 Pl. Monument of Philopappus, 11 Pl. Temple at Corinth, 4 Pl. Bridge over the Ilissus, 4 Pl. Odeum of Regilla, 1 Pl. Ruin at Salonica, 1 Pl. Ionic Colonnade near the Lanthorn of Demosthenes 2 and 1 additional Pl.
Vol. IV. By Joseph Woods. Portrait of Revett. Antiq. of Pola. View of Pola. Amphitheatre, 14 Pl. Temple of Rome and Augustus at Pola, 10 Pl. Arch of the Sergii, 10 Pl. Sculpture of the Parthenon at Athens, 34 Pl. Other Plates not given by Stuart, 11 and 7.

——— Antiquities of Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc., supplementary to the Antiquities of Athens by J. Stuart and N.

Stuart Jas.
Revett, delineated and illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W. Kinnard, T. L. Donaldson, W. Jenkins, W. Railton. Fol. London, 1830
Cont. Description of the Temple of Jupiter Olympius and Temple of Hercules at Agrigentum, 9 Plates. Descriptions of various other Antiquities, making altogether 105 pages of Letter Press and 50 Plates.

——— M. Letters to the Rev. W. E. Channing on his Sermon. 12mo. Andover, 1819

——— Grammar of the Hebrew Language, fourth edition. 8vo. Andover, 1831

——— A Treatise on the Syntax of the N. T. Dialect. 12mo. Edinburg, 1835

——— Critical History and Defence of the O. T. Canon. 12mo. Andover, 1845

——— R. A Dictionary of Architecture, Historical, Descriptive, Topographical, Decorative, Theoretical, and Mechanical, illustrated by 1000 drawings of subjects in the work. 3 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— Caledonia Romana, a descriptive account of the Roman Antiquities of Scotland, preceded by an introductory view of the aspect of the country and the state of its inhabitants in the first century of the Christian Era. 4to. Edinburgh, 1845

Stuart de Rothesay Lord. Catalogue of his Books and Manuscripts. 8vo. London, 1855

Stubbs W. and Talmash G. Crown Circuit Companion. 8vo. London, 1849

Stubenrauch M. von. Bibliotheca juridica Austriaca. Verzeichniss der von ältesten Zeiten bis zum Schlusse des J. 1846 in Oesterreich erschienenen Druckschriften aus allen Theilen der Rechtsgelehrsamkeit. 8vo. Wien, 1847

Stuck G. H. Verzeichniss von ältern- und neueren Land- und Reisebeschreibungen mit einem vollständigem Realregister. 8vo. Halle, 1784

Stuckenberg J. C. Hydrographie des Russischen Reiches, oder geographisch-statisch-technische Beschreibung seiner floss- und schiffbaren Flüsse und Seen, seiner Küsten, inneren Meere, Häfen und Anfuhrten. 6 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1844–49

Stud Book (The general), containing pedigrees of English Race Horses. First American from the second London Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1834

Studach J. L. Schwedische Volksharfe mit einer Beilage Norränaliedern und Melodien. 12mo. Stockholm, 1826

——— Die Urreligion oder das entdeckte Uralphabet. 8vo. Stockholm, 1856

Student's Guide to the Locomotive Engine, being a description of the different modes of constructing locomotives, with 72 engravings. 8vo. London, 1849

Studentes, sive comœdia de vita studiosorum. 12mo. Alentopholi, 1662

Studer B. Beyträge zu einer Monographie der Molasse, oder geognostische Untersuchungen über die Steinarten und Petrefacten die zwischen den Alpen und dem Jura gefunden werden. 8vo. Bern, 1825

Stüler, Knoblauch u. Strack. Architektonisches Album. Heft 1–19. Fol. Potsdam, 1856–57

Stuers F. V. A. de. Mémoires sur la guerre de l'Ile de Java de 1825–1830, avec Atlas in Folio. 4to. Leyde, 1833
Stuhr P. F. Untersuchungen über die Sternkunde unter den Chinesen und Indiern. 8vo. Berlin, 1831
—— Die Religions-Systeme der heidnischen Völker d. Orients. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
—— Die Religions- Systeme der Hellenen dargestellt. 8vo. Berlin, 1838
Stukeley W. Stonehenge, a Temple restored to the Br. Druids. Fol. London, 1740
—— Abury, a temple of the Br. Druids, with some others, described. Fol. London, 1743
—— Itinerarium curiosum, or an Account of the Antiquities and Remarkable Curiosities in Nature and Art in Gt. Britain. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1776
Stull J. Lexicon Latino-Italico-Illyricum ditissimum ac locupletissimum, in quo adferuntur usitatiores, elegantiores, difficiliores earundem linguarum phrases loquendi formulæ ac proverbia. 4to. Budæ, 1806
Stumme-Advocat. See Bandel J. A.
Stunden der Andacht. See Zschokke H.
Sturge J. A Visit to the United States in 1841. 12mo. Boston, 1842
—— and Harvey T. The West Indies in 1837, being the Journal of a visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbados, and Jamaica, undertaken to ascertain the actual condition of the negro population of those islands. 8vo. London, 1837
Sturgeon W. Scientific Researches experimental and theoretical, in electricity, magnetism, galvanism, and electro-chemistry. 4to. Bury, 1850
Sturluson. See Snorro Sturluson.
Sturm C. C. Reflections on the Works of God in the various kingdoms of nature, and on the ways of Providence displayed in the government of the universe, translated from the German by Fr. Shoberl. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
—— Morning Communings with God, transl. by W. Johnstone. Post 8vo. London, 1858
—— Predikningar för Barn öfwersättning från Tyskan. 12mo. Lund. 1807
—— J. Deutschland's Flora in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Beschreibungen, und Fortsetzung von J. W. Sturm. 32 vols. 18mo. Nürnberg, 1801–51
Erste Abth. Phanerogam, mit 1496 Kupfertafeln. 20 vols. 18mo. Nürn. 1801–49
Zweite Abth. Kryptogamen (mit auschluss der Pilze), 392 Kupfer. 6 vols. 18mo.
Dritte Abth. Pilze. 416 Kupfertafeln colorirt. 6 vols. 18mo.
—— J. C. Gedancken über die so genannte grosse conjunction beider oberster Planeten Jupiter und Saturn im Octobris 1682. 4to. Altdorf, 1682
—— Epistolæ ad J. G. Volckamerum de veritate propositionum Borelli de motu animalium. 4to. Noribergæ, 1684
—— Prælectiones academicæ olim in Academia Altdorffina dictatæ nunc in vulgus editæ a D. Algower. 4to. Francofurti, 1722
—— Mathesis juvenilis. Editio tertia auctior et correctior. 2 vols. 12mo. Norimbergæ, 1711

Sturm J. C. Mathesis compendiaria sive tyrocinia mathematica tabulis. Fol. Coburgi, 1714

——— L. C. Anweisung, Fang-Schleussen und Roll-Brücken zu bauen. Fol. Augsburg, 1720

——— Sciagraphia Templi—Dissertatio de mari aeneo. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 8 and 19.

——— M. Cour d'Analyse de l'École polytechnique, publié d'après le voeu de l'auteur par M. E. Proutet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–59

Sturt C. Two Expeditions into the interior of South Australia, with observations on the soil, climate, and general resources of New S. Wales. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

Sturtzenbecker M. Ingenior Lexicon. 12mo. Stockholm, 1805

——— Läsning för Döende. 12mo. Stockholm, 1809

——— Johannis Uppenbarelse efter en andelig mening. 12mo. Stockholm, 1824

——— Predikan Långfredagen öfwersättning. 12mo. Stockholm, 1825

——— Tidens Ande. 12mo. Stockholm, 1821

——— Trost för den Brottslige. Alf en Känslofull. 12mo. Stockholm, 1821

——— Tankar om Lifwet efter detta. 12mo. Stockholm, 1820

——— Några Delar af Naturkunnighéten. 12mo. Stockholm, 1815

Sturz J. J. A Review, Financial, Statistical, and Commercial, of the empire of Brazil and its resources. 8vo. London, 1837

Stuttgart. Bibliothek des literarischen Vereins. 34 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842

1. Publ. Closner's Chronik. Georg v. Ehingen's Reise. Æneas Sylvius de viris illustribus. Ott Ruland's Handlung's Buch. Codex Hirsaugensis.—2, 3, 4. Fr. Fel. Fabri Evagatorium in terram sanct.—5. Weingärtner's Leiderhandschrift. Italiänische Lieder d. Hohenstaufischen Hofes.—6. Briefe von Prinzessin von Orleans.—7. Leo von Rozmital's Reise. Livländische Reim Chronick.—8. Ramon Muntaner's Chronik.—9. Bruchstück über d. Kreuzzug Friedrich's I. Ein Buch von guter Speise. Die alten Heidelberger Liederhandschrift.—10. Urkunden z. Geschichte Maximilian's I.—11. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte Karls V.—12. Das Ambraser Liederbuch.—13. Li Romans d'Alexandre.—14 und 31. Urkunden zur Geschichte d. Schwäbischen Bundes.—15, 17 und 26. Cancioneiro geral, Alt Portugiesisch. Liedersammlung.—16. Carmina Burana. Albert von Beham u. Pabst Innocens IV.—18. Conrads von Weinsberg's Register.—19. Das Habsburg-Oesterreichische Urbarbuch. Ludolphi de itinere terræ sanctæ.—20. Hadamar von Laber's Jagd u. drei andere.—21. Meister Altswert.—22. Meinauer Naturlehre.—23. Der Ring v. Hein Wittenweiler.—24. Gedenkbuch des Metzer Bürgers Philippe von Vigneulles.—25. Rechenschaftsbericht.—27. Diu Crône von Heinrich von dem Türlin.—28, 29, 30. Fastnachspiele.—32. Konrad Stolles Thüringische Chronick.—33, 34. Der Abentheurliche Simplicissimus.

Style W. Narrationes modernæ, or Modern Reports begun in the upper bench court at Westminster, Hil. T. 21 Caroli to the end of Mich. Term, 1655. Fol. London, 1658

Styles J. Memoirs of the Life of George Canning. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829

Suarez Jos. de Toledo. Defensa de la historia literaria de España y de

Suarez Jos. de.
los PP. Mohedanos contra las injustas acusaciones de l'Bachiller G. P. Machuca. 4to. Madrid, 1783

——— Jos. M. Prænestes antiquus. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 8.

——— De foraminibus lapidum in priscis ædificiis. In Sallengre Thes. Vol. 1.

——— M. G. Memorias instructivas y curiosas sobre Agricultura, Comercio, Industria, Economia, Chymica, Botanica, Historia Natural, etc. 11 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1778–85

Subandhu. The Tale of Vásavadattá, with its commentary entitled Darpana, edited by Fitz-Edward Hall.
Fasc. I. II. III. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859

Suberville H. de. L'Henry-Métre instrument royal et universel, avec sa théorique, usage et pratique démonstrée par les propositions d'Euclide. 4to. Paris, 1598

Suchet L. G., Marèchal Duc d'Albufera. Mémoires sur ses campagnes en Espagne depuis 1808 jusqu'en 1814, écrits par lui-même.
Atlas Fol. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Suckling A. Memorials of the Antiquities and Architecture, Family History, and Heraldry of the County of Essex, with 34 plates and 71 wood cuts. Imp. 4to. London, 1845

——— History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk, with genealogical and architectural notices of its several towns and villages. Vol. 1. Roy. 4to. London, 1846

——— G. An Historical Account of the Virgin Islands in the W. I.
8vo. London, 1780

——— Sir J. Selections from his works, with the life of the author.
Roy. 8vo. London, 1836
Cont. Poems. An Account of Religion by reason. Letters. Plays.

Sudhoff K. C., Olevianus u. B. Ursinus. Leben u. ausgew. Schriften.
8vo. Elberfeld, 1857

Sue Eug. Histoire de la marine Française. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36

——— Le Juif errant traduit en Arménien. 8vo. Constantinople, 1853

——— Les sept péchés capitaux, l'Avarice, l'Envie, l'Orgueil, la Luxure, la Gourmandise, la Colère, la Paresse. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860

——— J. J. Anthropotomie ou l'art d'injecter, de disséquer, d'embaumer et de conserver les parties du corps humain. 12mo. Paris, 1765

——— Pierre. Tables analytiques et raisonnées des matières et des auteurs pour la nouvelle édition de l'histoire naturelle de Buffon réd. par C. S. Sonnini. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808

Suermann. De quantitate vaporis aquei in atmosphæra, etc.
4to. Lugd. Bat. 1831

Suetonius Tranquillus. Vitæ duodecim Cæsarum diligentissime recognitæ. Impressum opera et sumptu Philippi Juntæ.
12mo. Florentiæ, 1515

——— Vitæ duodecim Cæsarum, cum Sextus A. Victor, etc. In ædibus Aldi. 12mo. Venetiæ, 1516

——— Vitæ XII. Cæsarum cum Egnatii annotationibus in Suetonium.
12mo. Lugduni, 1539

——— Same, Isaacus Casaubon iterum recensuit. 18mo. Antverpiæ, 1617

Suetonius Tranquillus. Quæ extant. M. Boxhorn recensuit et animadversionibus illustravit. 18mo. Lugd. Bat. 1632

——— Ad optimas editiones collatus. Accedit Index. Editio accurata. 8vo. Biponti, 1783

——— Opera. Textu ad præstantissimas editiones recognito, continuo commentario illustravit, clavem Suetoniam adjecit C. G. Baumgarten-Crusius. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816–18

——— Duodecim Cæsares et minora quæ supersunt omnia, Baumgartenii-Crusii commentario, excursibus Ernesti et annotationibus variorum novisque illustravit C. B. Hase. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1828

——— The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, the translation of A. Thomson, revised and corrected by T. Forester. Post 8vo. London, 1855

——— Traduction nouvelle par M. de Golberry, avec le texte en regard. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–33

——— Le vite tradotte in lingua Toscana, per P. del Rosso. 3 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1829

Sueno Aggonis. fil. compendiosa regum Daniæ historia a Skioldo ad Canutum VI. In Script. rerum Danicarum, Vol. 1, p. 42.

Sueur-Merlin. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Burckhardt. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Sugar Trade, Candid and Impartial Considerations on. 8vo. London, 1763

Sugden E. B. A Practical Treatise on Powers. 8vo. London, 1825

Suger Abbas S. Diony. Notitia, Vita. De rebus in administratione sua gestis. De consecratione ecclesiæ a se ædificatæ. Vita Ludovici R. VI. qui grossus dictus. Epistolæ, Testamentum, Constitutiones. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 186.

——— Vie de Louis-le-gros, trad. et publiée par M. Guizot. In Collection des Mém. Vol. 8.

Suhm P. F. Samlede Skrifter. 16 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1788–99 Vol. I.–III. Samtaler og Idyller, Samtaler i de Dödes Rige. Moralske og philosophiske Afhandlingar. Fortællinger. IV. Fabler, Blandede Tanker, etc. V. Philosophisk-historiske Afhandlingar. VI. Characterer. Oversættelser. Politiske Skrifter. VII. Literariske Skrifter. VIII.–X. Historiske Skrifter. XI. Nogle de gamles Biographier. XII. Om Chazarerne. Anmoerkninger over Verdens almind. Historie. XIII. Blandede Tanker. Anmoerkninger over Verdens Hist. XIV. Historiske Skrifter, Blandede Tanker, Epitaphia, Inscriptioner. XV. Udsigt over Suhms Levnet og Skrifter. XVI. Suhmiana.

——— et Schoning G. Forsög til Forbedringer i den gamle Danske og Norske Historie. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1757

——— Forsög til et Udkast af en historie over Folkenes Oprindelse, i Almindelighed som en Indlesning til de Nordiske Folkes i Saerdeleshed. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1769

——— Om de Nordiske Folks aeldste Oprindelse. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1770

——— Om Odin og den Hedniske Gudelaere og Gudstieneste. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1771

——— Historie om de fra Norden udvandrede Folk. 2 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1772–73

——— Critisk Historie af Danmark udi den hedenste Tid fra Odin til Gorm den gamle. 4 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1774–81

———Tabeller til den Critiske Historie af Danmark. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1779

Suhm P. F. Historien af Danmark, Norge og Holsten udi tvende Udtog til den studerende Ungdoms Bedste. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1776
——— Historie af Danmark fra de aeldste Tider til Aar 1803. 14 vols. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1782

Suidas Lexicon Græce et Latine. Textum Græcum cum Manuscriptis codicibus collatum a quamplurimis mendis purgavit notisque perpetuis illustravit, versionem Latinam Æmili Porti innumeris in locis correxit; Indicesque Auctorum et Rerum adjecit Lud. Küster. 3 vols. Fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1705
——— Lexicon Græce post Ludolphum Kusterum ad codd. Manuscriptos recensuit T. Gaisford. 3 vols. Fol. Oxonii, 1834
——— Lexicon Græce et Latine ad fidem optimorum librorum exactum post T. Gaisford recensuit et annotatione critica instruxit G. Bernhardy. 3 vols. Roy. 4to. Halis, 1853
——— Suidas et Phavorinus Glossæ sacræ Græce, congessit, emendavit et notis illustravit J. C. G. Ernesti, Accessit dissertatiuncula de glossis sacris. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1786

Sullivan W. Historical Causes and Effects from the fall of the Roman Empire, 476, to the Reformation, 1517. 12mo. Boston, 1838
——— The Public Men of the Revolution, including events from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815, with a biographical sketch of the author, and additional notes and references by J. T. S. Sullivan. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1847

Sullivant W. S. Musci and Hepatici of the United States East of the Mississippi River. With Copper-plates illustrating the Genera. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— Musci Alleghanienses. 8vo. Columbus, 1846

Sully H. Description abregée d'une horloge d'une nouvelle invention pour la juste mesure du temps sur mer. 4to. Paris, 1726
——— Maximilien de Bethune Duc de. Mémoires, mis en ordre, avec des Remarques par M. L. D. L. D. (l'abbé de l'Écluse des Loges). 3 vols. 4to. Londres, 1749
——— Mémoires, nouvelle édition. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Mémoires des sages et royales oeconomies d'estat, domestiques, politiques et militaires de Henry le Grand et des servitudes utiles et administrations loyales de Maximilien de Bethune, etc. In Petitot Série II. Vol. 1–8.
——— Memoirs translated from the French, to which is added the Trial of Ravaillac for the murder of Henry the Great, transl. by C. Lennox. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1761

Sulpicius Severus. Historia sacra. De vita beati Martini. Epistolæ. Dialogi. Appendix ad editionem Veronensem qua continentur Epistolæ VII. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 20.
——— Quæ extant opera omnia cum notis Vorstii et Clerici. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1709
——— Historia sacra et continuatio ex Sleidano. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1626
——— Historiæ sacræ libri duo recensuit T. Vallaurius. 12mo. Augustæ, 1850

Sulzer Fr. J. Geschichte des transalpinischen Daciens das ist der Walachey, Moldau und Bessarabiens. 3 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1781–82
——— J. G. Allg. Theorie der schönen Künste in einzeln nach alphabetischer Ordnung Kunstwörter auf einander folgenden Artikeln abgehandelt. 4 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1798

Sulzer J. H. Die Kennzeichen der Insekten durch 24 Kupfer. erläut. 4to. Zürich, 1761

Sumavsky J. Fr. Taschen Wörterbuch der Bohm. und Deutsch Sprache. 12mo. Prag, 1853

Sumlocenne ob Samulocenis? Auch ein Wort über die Vindonissa-Regino Strasse, nebst einer Karte der Römerstrassen der Ober-Donau. 8vo. Hildburghausen, s. a.

Summario de la Naturale en general historia de l'Indie occidentali libro primo cavato dal P. martyr. Libro secondo composto da Gonzalo Ferd. del Oviedo, tradotto in lingua Italiana. 4to. Vinegia, 1534

Summer (A) in Spain, narrative of a tour in 1835. 12mo. London, 1836

Summonte G. A. Historia della citta e regno di Napoli, ove si trattano le cose piu notabili accadute dalla sue edificatione sin' à tempi nostri. 4 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1675

Sumner C. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the first Circuit. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848–51

——— The true Grandeur of Nations, an Oration del. in Boston July 4, 1845. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846

——— White Slavery in the Barbary States. A Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1847

——— The War System of the Commonwealth of Nations. An Address. 8vo. Boston, 1849

——— The Law of Human Progress, an Oration. 8vo. Boston, 1849

——— C. R. The Ministerial Character of Christ practically considered. 8vo. London, 1824

——— G. Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden. 8vo. Cambridge, 1845

——— Oration before the Municipal Authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859

——— J. B. Archbp. A Treatise on the Records of Creation, and on the Moral Attributes of the Creator, with particular reference to the Jewish History, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

——— The Evidence of Christianity derived from its nature and reception. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Apostolic Preaching considered in an examination of St. Paul's Epistles. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Same, with four Sermons relating to the Christian Ministry. 8vo. London, 1850

——— W. H. Memoir of Increase Sumner, Gov. of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— History of East Boston, with biog. sketches of its early proprietors. 8vo. Boston, 1858

Sunday Morning News, 1835–40. Fol. New York, 1835–40

Sundhya, or the Daily Prayers of the Brahmins, illustrated in a series of original drawings from nature, demonstrating their attitudes and different signs and figures performed by them during the ceremonies of their morning devotions, and likewise their Poogas, together with a descriptive text, and the prayers translated into English by Mrs. S. C. Belnos. Imp. Fol. s. l. 1851

Sundt E Om Giftermaal i Norge. 12mo. Christiania, 1855

——— Om Dödeligheden i Norge. 12mo. Christiania, 1855

——— Om Svedeligheds-Tilstanden i Norge. 12mo. Christiania, 1857

Sunnan-Pósturin, mánadarit, redigerad af Th. Sveinbjörnsen. 3 vols. 12mo. Videjar, 1835–36–38

Suomen Historia. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1840

Suomen Kansan Sanalaknja. Finnish Proverbs in Finnish. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1842

Suomen Kansan Arwirtuksia. Finnish Riddles in Finnish. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1844

Suomi tidskrift i fosterländske amnen, 1853. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1854

Superior Lake. S. Reports on the Geography, Topography, and Geology, by W. A. Burt and B. Hubbard, with a map of the mineral region and chart of the lake. 12mo. Detroit, 1846
See Agassiz L., Foster J. W., Schoolcraft H. R.

Superstitions anciennes et modernes, préjugés vulgaires. See Le Brun P. and Thiers J. B.

Supplement (A) to the German Grammar, by S. W. 8vo. London, 1829

Surenne G. The Standard Pronouncing Dictionary of the French and English Languages, preceded by a practical and comprehensive system of French pronunciation. 12mo. New York, 1846

Surgentius M. A. Neapolis illustrata. In Thes. Antiq. Ital. Vol. 9.

Suringar W. F. R. Observationes Phycologicæ in Floram Batavam. 8vo. Leovardiæ, 1857

——— W. H. D. Historia critica Scholiastarum Latinorum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1834

Surinam et Demerary. Notes sur les colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Surmilean et Aucher. Arminian Dictionary. See Avedicham.

Surrey, H. Howard, Earl of, and Wyatt Sir T. the elder. Works, ed. by G. F. Nott. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
Vol. I. Memoirs of the Earl of Surrey. Catalogue of his works and his portraits. Dissertation on the state of English Poetry before the 16th Century. Poems, translation from Virgil. Letters. Notes. Memoirs of the Earl of Northampton. Appendix. Glossary. Index.
Vol. II. Memoirs of Sir T. Wyatt, Essay on his Poems. Poems. Penitential Psalms. Sonnets, Rondeaux and Odes. Letters to his Son. Declaration of his Innocence. Oration to the judges after the indictment. Letters and official correspondence. Appendix to Life and Poems. Index.

——— Poetical Works. With a memoir. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Same, in Anderson's Br. Poets, Vol. 1, and in Chalmers, Vol. 2.

Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight. Handbook, with maps. 12mo. London, 1858

Surtees R. The History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, compiled from original records, preserved in public repositories and private collections, and illustrated by engravings of architectural antiquities and portraits. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1816–23

——— W. E. A Sketch of the Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. 8vo. London, 1846

Surveyor, Engineer, and Architect for 1842. 4to. London, 1842

Súrya-Siddhánta, with its commentary the Gúdhártha-Prakás'aka, edited by Fitz-Edward Hall, with the assistance of Pandit Bápú Deva Sástri. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854–58

Susoo Language. Grammar and Vocabulary, to which are added the names of some of the Susoo towns near the river Pongas. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802

Suśrutas Áyurvedas. Id est Medicinæ systema a venerabili D'Hanvantare demonstratum a Suśruta discipulo compositum. Nunc primum ex Sanskrita in Latinum sermonem vertit, annotationes adjecit F. Hessler. 8vo. Erlangæ, 1844

Sussex Archæological Collections, illustrating the history and antiquities of the County. By the Sussex Archæological Society. Vol. 1–9. 8vo. London, 1848–57

Sussex Duke of. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. Sale Catalogue of his Library, July 1 and 23 following days, 1844. Parts 1–6. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

See Pettigrew T. J. for Catalogue of Bibles in the Sussex Library.

Sutclife T. Sixteen Years in Chile and Peru, 1822–39. 8vo. London, 1841

Sutherland A. The Achievements of the Knights of Malta. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1830

——— Elizabeth Duchess of. Views in Orkney.

——— J. Sketches of the relations subsisting between the Br. Government in India and the different native states. 8vo. Calcutta, 1837

——— P. C. Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow's Straits, 1850–51, in search of the missing crews of the ships Erebus and Terror. With maps and plates. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852

Sutton A. G. Favorite Flowers, how to grow them. 12mo. London, 1860

——— C. Disce mori, Learn to Die. A new edition. 12mo. Oxford, 1839

——— Godly Meditations upon the most Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 12mo. New York, 1841

——— D. The Inoculator, or Suttonian System of Inoculation. 8vo. London, 1796

Suyero E. Breve Descripcion del Pays Baxo. 12mo. Brusselas, 1666

Suzanne P. H. Élémens de la Manœuvre des Vaisseaux. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— De la manière d'étudier les Mathématiques. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Svanborg A. Ofningar i Arabiska. 4to. Upsala, 1802

——— Första Grunderna i Arabiska Språket. 4to. Upsala, 1804

——— J. Exposition des opérations faites en Lapponie pour la détermination d'un arc du Méridien en 1801, '02 et '03 par MM. Ofverbom, Svanberg, Holmquist et Palander, redigée par Jöns Svanberg. 8vo. Stockholm, 1805

——— L. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie, 1848–50. 3 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1848–50

Svea. Tidskrift för Vetenskap och Konst. 14 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1824–31

Svensk Bibliographi, 1828–55. 12 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1828–55

Svensk Biografi. Första Delen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1818

Svensk Bokhandels Kataklog utgifven år 1845 med tillägg 1848. 8vo. Stockholm.

Svensk Folk-Kalender för åren, 1838, '39, '40. 8vo. Stockholm.

Svensk Literatur-Tidning utgifwen i Stockholm och Upsala. 12 vols. 4to. Upsala, 1813–24

Svensk Officerares (En) Dag-Bok hållen öfwer en Resa. 12mo. Abo, 1789

Svensk Språklära utgifven af Svenska Akademien. 8vo. Stockholm, 1836
Svenska Litteratur-Föreningens Tidning, 1833–36.
4 vols. 4to. Upsala, 1833–36
Svenska Magazinet. Första Bandet, 1767. 4to. Stockholm, 1767
Svenska Folkböcker. Sagor, Legender och äfventyr.
2 vols. Stockholm, 1845–48
Svenska Folk-sagor och äfventyr utgifna af Hylten-Cavallius och Stephens. 8vo. Stockholm, 1844
Svenska Språkets Skönheter i Vers och Prosa eller Swenskk Anthologi.
3 vols. 24mo. Stockholm, 1820–26
Svenska (Den) Tideboken vår Fru Tider, Helge ands Tider, Helge Kors Tider, Sju Psalmerna och Litanian. Gudeliga Böner.
8vo. Stockholm, 1854
Svenska Vallvisor och Hornlåtar med Norska artförändringar.
Roy. 8vo. Stockholm, 1846
Svenske Argus, åren 1733 och 1734. 2 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1754
Svenskt-Finskt Handlexicon. Sq. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1853
Svenskt Konversations Lexicon. 4 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1845–57
Svinine P. Sketches of Russia, illustrated with 15 Engravings.
8vo. London, 1814
——— Description des objects les plus remarquable de St. Pétersbourg et de ses environs, en Russe et Français. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1816
Swätnoi P. Russische Chrestomathie oder ausgewahlte Stellen aus Russischen Prosaikern und Dichtern mit deutschen Wort- und Sach-Erklärungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Reval, 1848–52
Swainson W. A Treatise on Malacology, or the Natural Classification of Shells and Shell Fish. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— Animals in Menageries. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— Zoological Illustrations, or Original Figures and Descriptions of New, Rare, or Interesting Animals, selected chiefly from the classes of Ornithology, Entomology, and Conchology, and arranged on the principles of Cuvier.
6 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1820–33
——— On the Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds.
12mo. London, 1835
——— On the Natural History and Classification of Birds.
12mo. London, 1836
——— The Natural History of Birds, Amphibians, and Reptiles.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1838–39
——— Taxidermy with the Bibliography of Zoology and Biographical Sketches of the principal Authors. 12mo. London, 1840
——— Exotic Conchology, or Figures and Descriptions of rare, beautiful, or undescribed shells, the descriptions systematically arranged. Second edition, edited by S. Hanley. 4to. London, 1841
——— and Richardson J. The Birds of the Fauna Boreali-Americana.
4to. London, 1831
Swammerdam J. J. Catalogus Musei, exhibens copiosam suppellectilem variarum rerum quas quinquaginta annorum spatio collegit.
12mo. s. l. 1679
——— Biblia Naturæ sive Historia Insectorum in classes certas reducta, aeneisque tabulis illustrata. Vitam auctoris descripsit H. Boerhaave; latinam versionem adscripsit H. D. Gaubius.
2 vols. Fol. Leydæ, 1737–38

Swan C. Journal of a Voyage up the Mediterranean, principally among the islands of the Archipelago and in Asia Minor. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

See Gesta Romanorum.

——— J. Causes qui se sont opposées aux progrès du commerce entre la France et les États-Unis de l'Amérique, traduit sur le MS. Anglais. 8vo. Paris, 1790

——— An Address to the Pres. and Gov. of the U. S. on the means of creating a national paper by loan offices which shall supersede the use of gold and silver coin. 8vo. Boston, 1819

——— J. G. The North-west Coast, or Three Years' Residence in Washington Territory. With numerous illustrations. 12mo. New York, 1857

——— Jos. A Demonstration of the Nerves of the Human Body. With a Folio Atlas of Plates. Fol. and 4to. London, 1834

——— Illustrations of the Comparative Anatomy of the Nervous System. 4to. London, 1835

Swartz O. Floræ Indiæ Occidentalis aucta et illustrata, sive descriptiones plantarum in prodromo recensitarum. 3 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1797–1806

Swedberg J. America illuminata, skrifwen och utgifwen af thes Biskop Dr. Jesper Swedberg åhr 1732. 12mo. Skarra, 1832

Sweden. Suecia antiqua et hodierna. Obl. fol. 3 vols. in 1. s. l. et s. a.
This is a collection of 353 Plates without letterpress, of views of cities and towns, plans of fortresses, insignia, and various antiquities of Sweden, made by Count E. Dahlberg, at the expense of the King, for which the letterpress description in Swedish and Latin was afterwards begun by Peter Lagerloof, but never finished; it consists of 132 Folio pp. without Titlepage.

Topografiska och Statistiska Uppgifter om Westerås Län. 8vo. Stockholm, 1842

Topografiska och Statistiska Uppgifter om Örebro Län. 8vo. Stockholm, 1844

Topografiska och Statistiska Uppgifter om Skarborgs Län. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845

Regnorum Suecia Gothiæ magnique ducatus Finlandiæ descriptio nova. Iconibus præcipuarum civitatum adornata. Pl. obl. 4to. Letterpress 12mo. Amstelodami, 1656

Costumes nationaux des provinces de la Suède. 4to. Stockholm, 1850

Biographist Lexicon öfver namnkunnige Svenska man. Med supplement. 24 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1835–56

Biärköa Rätten; thet är then äldsta Stadz Lag i Sweriges Rike, först brukat i Biörköö manga hundrade åhr sedan. Men af Borger Järl sedermera något tilökt åhr 1254, och Stockholms Stad gifwen. Nu först på gammalt Pergament igenkunnen och oplagd. Hwar hoos föllia några the äldsta Konunga Stadgar. Fol. Stockholm, 1687

Gothlandz-Laghen på gammal Göthiska, med nu brukelig Swensk Uthtolkning och fullkomligit Register. Fol. Stockholm, 1687

Wisby Stadz Lag på Gotland. Fol. Stockholm, 1688

Then gambla Wijsby Siö Rätt. Fol. Stockholm, 1689

Swerikes Lands Lagh effter Carl then Nijonde. Fol. Stockholm, 1665

Sverikes Rijkes Landz Lagh efter Gustav Adolffs. Fol. Stockholm, 1665

Sweden. Oplandz, Wäst-Götha, Ostgötha, Sudhermanna, Wastmanna och Helsinglaghen. Fol. Stockholm, 1665
Sverikes Rijkes Lands-Lag efter Carl then Nijondes. 4to. Stockholm, 1726
Swerikes Stadz-Lagh effter Gustaff Adolphs. 4to. Stockholm, 1730
Swerikes Rikes Lag antagen på Riksdagen, 1734. 4to. Stockholm, 1746
Samling af Sweriges gamla Lagar. See Codex Juris Sueo-Gotorum.
Sjo-Lag som den K. Carl XI. är 1667 hafwer låtit forfatta. Sm. fol. Götheborg, 1766
Sueciæ historia pragmatica, quæ vulgo jus publicum dicitur e traditionibus historicis, legibus non scriptis et scriptis antiquis et recentionibus, inde a primis regni initiis usque ad hæc nostra tempora deducta. 4to. Holmiæ, 1731
Riksdagagen i Stockholm år 1719, med ett Bidrag innerhållende protocoller och handlingar hörande till action E. v. Görtz. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1825
Riksdags-Historien, 1627-1823. See Boye Fr.
Swea Rikes Ständer Bewillning för innewarande år 1810, och de påfoljande åren intil flutet af 1815. 4to. Stockholm, 1810
Schwed-Acta Publica die zu den Reichs-Grund-Gesetzen gehören. 8vo. Rostock, 1760
Specimen academicum Catalogi regum Suio-Gothicorum. Partes V. 4to. Holmiæ, 1752
Handlingar till Sverges Reformations—och Kyrkohistoria under Konung Gustaf I. 2 vols. Stockholm, 1841–45
Sveriges Historia under Gustaf II. af A. Cronholm. 8vo. Stockholm, 1857
Sveriges Historia under Konungarne af Pfalziska Huset af F. F. Carlson, 1st Delen Carl. X., Gustaf. Andra Delen Carl. XI. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1855–56
Estratto degli Atti principali che mettono in chiaro la causa di delitto di stato pendente nel parlamento di Svezia riguardo alla conspirazione tramata contro il presente Governo del regno. 4to. Napoli, 1793
Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens Historia, Vol. 1–31. 8vo. Stockholm, 1816–56
Svenska Archivum innehållande handlingar uti Svea-Rikes Historia och Svea Rikes Regente-Land. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1793
Ofversigt af de fornämste ätgärder inom förvaltningens alla Grenar ifran år 1808 till och med 1838. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839
Justitie-Stats-Ministerns Berättelse angaende civile Rättegängsärende och Brottmälen i Riket åren, 1845–53. 4to. Stockholm, 1847–55
Justitie-Stats-Ministerns Berättelse angående beviljade och dödade Inteckningar samt lagfarna Köp om fast egendom å landet under åren, 1846–51. 4to. Stockholm, 1848–53
Styrelsens öfver Fängelser och Arbetsinnättninger i Riket Berattelse af Fångvården för åren 1849 och 1853. 4to. Stockholm.
Commerce Collegii Berättelse om Sverikes inrikes Sjöfart, om Utrikes Handel, om Fabrikernes och Manufacturernes Stallning för ären 1849–53. 4to. Stockholm, 1849–53
Bergs Collegii Berättelse om Förhållendet med Bergshandteringen för 1852.

Sweden. Tabell-Commissionens Femårsberättelse om Fölkmängden i Sverige år 1850, samt Födde Döde, Vigde åren 1846–50. 4to. Stockholm, 1854

Berattelse af Tabell-Commissionen angående Nativiteten och Mortaliteten i Sverige åren, 1846–49. 4to. Stockholm, 1851–52

Rikets Höglofl. Ständers Revisores Berättelse om den år 1851 af dem verktällda granskning af Stats-Verrets, etc. 4to. Stockholm, 1852

Many Topographical and Historical Works relating to Sweden are found in the Catalogue under the names of their authors; of these the most important are the following—

Adlerfeld G., Archenholtz J., Arkiv, Fant E. M., Forsell C. A., Fryxell A., Geigér E. S., Gustavus III., Harte W., Lagerbring S., Loccenius J., Lundblad J., Messenius J., Nordberg J. A., Peringskjöld J., Pufendorff S., Rühs F., Sagas, Silverstolpe G. A., Snorro Sturl., Stockholm, Strinnholm A. M., Svensk, Tham W., Vertot R. A., Voltaire.

Swedenborg Em. Principia rerum naturalium sive novorum tentaminum phænomena mundi elementaris philosophice explicandi cum figuris aeneis. Fol. Dresdæ et Lipsiæ, 1734

——— Regnum subterraneum sive minerale de ferro, deque modis liquationum ferri per Europam passim in usum receptis, deque conversione ferri crudi in Chalybem; de vena ferri et probatione ejus, etc., cum figuris. Fol. Dresdæ, 1734

——— Regnum subterraneum sive minerale de cupro et orichalco deque modis liquationum cupri per Europam passim in usum receptis; de secretione ejus ab argento; de conversione in orichalcum, etc., cum figuris aeneis. Fol. Dresdæ, 1734

——— The Animal Kingdom considered Anatomically, Physically, and Philosophically, translated from the Latin by J. J. G. Wilkinson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–44

——— The Spiritual Diary, or a Brief Record during Twenty Years of his Supernatural Experience, published from the Latin MS. of the author by J. F. I. Tafel, translated from the original by J. H. Smithson, Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Providence. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— Angelic Wisdom concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. From the last London Edition. 8vo. New York, 1853

——— The True Christian Religion, containing the universal theology of the new church, foretold by the Lord in Daniel and in the Apocalypse. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— Arcana Cœlestia. The Heavenly Arcana, contained in the Holy Scriptures, unfolded, beginning with the book of Genesis. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1853–54

——— Heaven and its Wonders, the World of Spirits and Hell, from things heard and seen, originally published in Latin, 1758, trans. by S. Noble. 8vo. New York, 1854

Sweert R. De fide hæreticis servanda. 12mo. Antverpiæ, 1611

Sweet R. Geraniaceæ, the Natural Order of Gerania, illustrated by coloured figures and descriptions, comprising the beautiful mule varieties. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1820–30

——— The British Flower Garden, containing coloured figures and

Sweet R.
descriptions of the most ornamental and curious hardy herbaceous plants. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1823–35
——— Cistineæ, the Natural Order of Cistus or Rock-Rose, illustrated by coloured figures and descriptions of all the distinct species in the gardens of Gr. Britain. Roy. 8vo. London, 1825–30
——— Flora Australasica, or Selection of Handsome or Curious Plants, natives of New-Holland and the South-Sea Islands, containing coloured figures and descriptions. 8vo. London, 1827–28
——— The Hothouse and Greenhouse Manual, or Botanical Cultivator, giving full instructions for the management of plants in hothouses, conservatories, etc. 8vo. London, 1829

Sweetser W. Mental Hygiene, or an Examination of the Intellect and Passions, their influence on health and the duration of life. 12mo. New York, 1843

Swetchine Madame. Sa vie et ses œuvres publiées par le Comte de Falloux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Swett J. A. A Treatise on the Diseases of the Chest. 8vo. New York, 1853

Swieten G. van. Commentaria in H. Boerhaave Aphorismos de cognoscendis et curandis morbis. Cum indicibus. 5 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1742–72

Swietlich P. De Astrologia Persica dissertatio. 4to. Gedani, 1720

Swift J. Works, containing additional Letters, Tracts, and Poems not hitherto published, with Notes and a Life of the Author by W. Scott. 19 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1814
Vol. I. Memoirs and Appendix. II. III. Journal to Stella and Tracts. V. Miscellanies. VI. VII. Tracts, the Drapier's Letters, etc. VIII. Sermons. IX. X. Tracts, Miscellanies, and Poems. XI. Tale of a Tub. Polite Conversation. XII. Gulliver's Travels. Directions to Servants. XIII. Miscellanies. XIV. Poems. XV. Riddles, Poems, and Letters. XVI–XIX. Correspondence. Index.
——— Works, accurately revised, with Notes by J. Hawkesworth. 19 vols. 8vo. London, 1755–60
——— Select Works, containing the whole of his Poetical Works, the Tale of a Tub, Battle of the Books, Gulliver's Travels, Directions to Servants, Art of Punning, etc. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1823
——— Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. Whittingham's Br. Poets. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Poetical Works, with Life, by J. Mitford. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— Same, in Chalmers's Br. Poets, Vol. 11, and in Johnson's, Vol. 39, 40.
——— Gulliver's Travels into several remote nations of the world. 18mo. London, 1815
——— Same. With a Sketch of his Life. 18mo. Leipzig, 1844
See Wilde W. R. Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life.

Swinbroke Galfridus le Baker de. Chronicon Angliæ temporibus Edwardi II. et Edwardi III. nunc primum ex unico cod. MS. Bodleiano ed. J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1847

Swinburne A. C. The Queen Mother. Rosamond. Two plays. 12mo. London, 1860
——— H. Travels in the Two Sicilies, 1771–80. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1790

Swinburne H. The Courts of Europe at the close of the last century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841

Swindell J. G. Rudimentary Treatise on Well-Digging and Boring. 12mo. London, 1854

Swinden H. The History and Antiquities of the ancient Burgh of Great Yarmouth in the County of Norfolk. 4to. Norwich, 1772

——— J. H. van. Tentamina theoriæ mathematicæ de phænomenis magneticis. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1770

——— Dissertation sur la comparison des thermomètres. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1778

——— Sur le froid rigoureux du Janvier, 1776. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1778

——— Recherches sur les aiguilles aimantées et sur leurs variations régulières, qui ont partagé le prix proposé pour 1777. 4to. Paris, 1780

——— Analogie de l'Électricité et du Magnétisme. 3 vols. 8vo. La Haye, 1785

——— Verhandeling over volmaakte Maaten en Gewigten. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1802

——— Grondbeginsels der Meetkunde. Tweede Druk. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1816

——— M. Recherches sur la nature du feu de l'enfer et du lieu où il est situé. Trad. de l'Anglais par M. Bion. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1757

Swinton A. Voyage en Norwège, en Dannemarck et en Russie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798

Switzerland. Topographia-Helvetiæ, Rhætiæ Valesiæ. Fol. Franckfurt, 1654

Helvetiorum respublica diversorum autorum. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1628

La Suisse historique et pittoresque, comprenant l'histoire, la géographie et la statistique de ce pays, avec un précis des antiquités, etc., des vingt-deux cantons par E. H. Gaullieur. Ornée de 80 gravures. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Genève, 1855

L'état et les delices de la Suisse ou description Helvétique, historique et géographique enrichi de Figures et de Cartes géographiques. 4 vols. 12mo. Basle, 1764

Dictionnaire géographique, historique et politique de la Suisse. 2 vols. 12mo. Neuchatel, 1775

Dictionnaire géographique statistique de la Suisse par M. Lutz, trad. de l'Allemand par J. L. B. Leresche. 2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1836

Helvetischer Almanach für die J. 1801, '02, '08, '09, '14, '19. 6 vols. 32mo. Zurich, 1801–19

Alpina Eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet. 4 vols. 8vo. Winterthur, 1806–09

Essai sur l'origine et le développement des libertés des Waldstetten; Uri, Schwyz. Unterwalden jusqu'à leur premier acte de souveraineté par J. J. Hisely. 8vo. Lausanne, 1839

Recherches critiques sur l'histoire de Guill. Tell par J. J. Hisely. 8vo. Lausanne, 1843

Die Schweiz. Topographisch, ethnographisch und politisch von W. Hamm. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847

Mémoires et Documens publiés par la Société d'histoire de la Suisse Romande. 14 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1838–57

Recueil d'Antiquités Suisses par G. de Bonstetten. Fol. Paris, 1855

Switzerland.
Neue Denkschriften der Allgemein. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften.
Vol. 1–17. Neuchatel u. Zurich, 1837–60
Mémoires et Documents publiées par la Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1841–47
Die Schweizerische Literatur des 18 Jahrhunderts von J. C. Moriköfer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
For other works relating to Switzerland see under Crétineau-Joly J., Ebel J., Francini S., Gelzer H., Geneva, Glutz-Blozheim R., Golberg M. P., Handbook, Hottinger J. J., Ivernois Fr. d', Ladoucette J. C. F., Mallet du Pan J., Müller J. v., Naylor F. H., Raoul-Rochette D., Saussure H. B. de, Schuler M., Simler J., Simond L., Steub L., Thourel A., Vieussieux A., Zellweger J. C., Zschokke H.

Sword and Gown, copyright edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
——— Same. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Sybel H. von. Geschichte des ersten Kreutzzugs. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1841
——— Geschichte der Revolutionszeit von 1789 bis 1795.
8vo. Düsseldorf, 1859

Sydenham T. Whole Works, wherein not only the history and cure of acute diseases are treated of, but also the way of curing most chronical diseases. 8vo. London, 1701
——— Opera universa medica, edid. emendatiorem curavit C. G. Kuhn.
12mo. Lipsiæ, 1828

Sykes A. A. An Essay upon the Truth of the Christian Religion.
8vo. London, 1725
——— Principles and Connexion of Natural and Revealed Religion.
8vo. London, 1740
——— J. Historical Sketch of Saint Paul's Cathedral (London).
12mo. London, 1839

Sylloge altera scriptorum. See Havercamp S.

Sylva M. Pereyra de. A Fenis renascida ou Obras poeticas dos melhores Engenhos Portuguezes. 12mo. Lisboa, 1728

Sylva, or the Wood, being a collection of anecdotes, etc. 8vo. London, 1786

Sylvius Bald. Excidium Morini oppidi bellicosissimi. Carmen elegiacum. 4to. Brugis, 1847

Symbolæ litterariæ, opuscula varia philologica scientifica antiquaria, signa, lapides, numismata, gemmas et monumenta mediævi, complectentes admiranda antiquitatum Herculanesium. Ed. Gori.
10 vols. 8vo. Romæ, 1751–54

Symes M. An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava.
4to. London, 1800
——— Same, in French. Relation de l'Ambassade, etc.
Avec Atlas de 40 Planches fol. and 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

Symmachus Q. A. Epistolarum libri decem. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 18.

Symmons C. The Life of John Milton. 8vo. London, 1810

Symphosius Amalarius. Regula Canonicorum. Regula Sanctimonalium. De ecclesiasticis officiis. De ordine Antiphonarii. Eclogæ de officio Missæ. Epistolæ. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 105.

Syncellus Chronographia ab Adamo usque ad Diocletianum.
Fol. Venetiis, 1729

See Nicephoras Antiochæ M.

Synesius Episc. Cyrenes. Opera quæ extant omnia interprete Dionysio Petavio. Græce et Latine. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1612

——— Opera quæ extant omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. 4to. Paris, 1859
Cont. Oratio de Regno, de Dione, Calvitii Encomium, de Providentia, de Insomniis, Epistolæ, Homiliæ, Catastasis, Constitutio, de Dono Astrolabii, Hymni.

Syracuse City Directory for the year ending July 1, 1855.
8vo. Syracuse, 1854

——— Catalogue of the Franklin Institute Library. 8vo. Syracuse, 1857

Syrbius J. J. De Sabbatho Gentili. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 17.

Syria and Palestine. Handbook for Travellers. 12mo. London, 1858

Syria Pedro de. Arte de la verdadera Navegacion. 4to. Valencia, 1602

Syrus P. Mimi similesque sententiæ selectæ e Poetis antiquis quas olim Erasmus delegerat, edita et versibus Germanicis reddita a J. F. Kremsio. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1718

——— Sentences. Traduction nouvelle par J. Chenu. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Syv P. Kjernefulde Ordsprog udsögte og ordnede ved R. Nyerup.
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1807

Szabo J. Descriptio Persici Imperii ex Strabonis tum ex aliorum auctorum cum illo comparatorum fide composita. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1810

Szafarkiewicz B. J. De theoremate Tayloriano. 4to. Berolini, 1845

Szafieddin Hellenensis. Carmen Arabicum edid. G. H. Bernstein.
4to. Lipsiæ, 1816

Szapary Comte Fr. de. Magnétisme et Magnétothérapie. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Szechény Fr. Comte de. Bibliothecæ Hungaricæ Catalogus.
7 vols. 8vo. Sopronii, 1799

——— Catalogus Numorum Hungariæ ac Transilvaniæ instituti nationalis Szechenyniani. Atlas 4to. et 3 vols. 8vo. Pestini, 1807–10

Szegedi J. Tripartitum juris Ungarici tyrocinium, juxta ordinem trîpartiti, plerasque Ungarici; complures etiam Juris Canonici atque civilis decisiones combinans. 18mo. Tyrnaviæ, 1734

Szek. See Teleki v. Szek.

Szemere B. de. Hungary from 1848 to 1860. 8vo. London, 1860

Szerlecki L. A. Dictionnaire abrégé thérapeutique ou exposé des moyens curatifs, employés par les practiciens les plus distingués de la France, de l'Allemagne, de l'Angleterre et d'Italie, dans toutes les maladies, rangées d'après l'ordre alphabétique.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Sze-Shou-ho-Keang-seu. See under China—Chinese works in the original.

T.

Taaks A. E. De curvis punctorum coordinandis determinandis. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1842

Tabani G. Del terremoto in Toscana 14 Agosto, 1846. 8vo. Pisa, 1846

Tabaraud M. M. Histoire critique du philosophisme Anglois depuis son origine jusqu'à son introduction en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Histoire critique des projets formés depuis trois cents ans pour la réunion des communions Chrétiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Tabareau F. C. Nouveaux principes de lecture, suivis d'un cours de grammaire pour les commençans. 18mo. Lyon, 1806

Taberd J. L. Dictionarium Anamitico-Latinum primitiis inceptum a Reverendissimo P. J. Pigneaux Episc. dein absolutum a J. L. T. 4to. Fredericnagori, 1838

——— Dictionarium Latino-Anamiticum. 4to. Fred. vulgo Serampore, 1838

Taberistanensis. See Abu Dschaffer Mohammed.

Tabernaemontanus J. T. Neue vollkommentlich Kreuterbuch, mit schönen und künstlichen Figuren aller Gewächs der Bäumen, Standen und Kräutern. Jetzt widerumb mit vielen schönen neuen Figuren mit Fleiss gemehrt durch Caspar Bauhin. 2 vols. Fol. Frankfort, 1613

Table des Matières pour la collection complète des décrets de l'Assemblée Nationale rendu en 1789, '90 et '91. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1791–93

Table des Matières, des noms de lieux et des noms de personnes contenus dans les procès-verbaux des séances des deux conseils formant le Corps législatif, depuis le 4 Brumaire an IV. jusqu'au 30 Floréal an VI. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798–1802

Table-Talk, or Selections from the Ana, containing Extracts from the different collections of Ana. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1827

Tableau des Écrivains François ou l'on voit, le lieu, l'époque de la naissance et de la mort des savans, des gens de lettres et des historiens, le genre dans lequel ils se sont distingués, etc., par E. N. F. D. S (anteul). 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809

Tableau des prisons de Paris sous Robespierre. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Tableau général des pays conquis, cédés, échangés ou acquis pour indemnités par diverses puissances, en vertu des traités et ratifié par le Conclusum général, accompagné d'une Carte par M. Bouge. 4to. Bruxelles, 1803

Tableau général du gout, des modes et costumes de Paris, par une société d'artistes et gens de lettres. 8vo. Paris, 1799

Tableau général numérique par fonds des archives départementales antérieurs à 1790. 4to. Paris, 1848

Tableau politique de l'état de la France. 12mo. Genes, 1799

Tableaux de comparaison du produit des rentes progressives instituées par la Caisse de placemens en viager, avec le produit des rentes viagères simples. 8vo. Paris, 1792

Tableaux de la révolution Franç. See Collection complète, etc.

Tables astronomiques calculées sur les observations les plus nouvelles. 4to. Paris, 1792

For other Astronomical Tables see Catalogue under Alphonsus, Baily F., Bessel F. W., Bouvard A., Burckhardt J. C., Carlini F., Cassini J. D., Clairaut A. C., Damoiseau M. C. T., Delambre J. B. J., Kepler, Koch J. A., La Hire P., Lindenau B. von, Maskelyne M., Mayer T., Müller F. C., Oltmanns J., Recueil, Regiomontanus J., Sammlung, Schumacher H. C., Thomson D., Zach F. de.

Tables des logarithmes des nombres 1–21750. 12mo. Paris, 1809

For other tables of logarithms see Catalogue under Logarithms and Borda Ch., Lambert J. H., Law H., Massaloup J. V., Matthiessen E. A., Pasquich J., Schulten N. G., Schulze J. C., Strauch Aeg., Taylor M., Toaldo G., Westphal.

Tables for the Conjugations of French and of Italian Verbs—sheets folded in a case.

Tablet (The), or Picture of Real Life. 8vo. London, 1762

Tablet (The). A Magazine published at Florence, in English. 8vo. Florence, s. a.

Tablettes chronologiques, généalogiques et historiques des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. 8 vols. 12mo. 1812

Taboado M. Nūnez de. Diccionario Frances-Espanol y Espanol-Frances mas completo y correcto que todos los que se han publicado hasta ahora. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Tabourin M. F. Nouveau traité de matière médicale de thérapeutique et de pharmacie vétérinaires, suivi d'un formulaire raisonné et d'une pharmacie légale. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Tabula æquationum orbis ad faciliorem usum tabularum Rudolphinarum authore et inventore D. P. D. S. L. Fol. Avenione, 1640

Tabulæ Linguarum, exhibiting at sight the declension of nouns and conjugations of verbs. Part first, Latin, Span., Portug., Italian, French, and Norman. 12mo. London, 1793

Taché J. C. Catalogue raisonné des produits Canadiens exposés à Paris en 1855. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— Esquisse sur le Canada, considéré sous le point de vue économiste. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale. 12mo. Quebec, 1858

Tacheron C. F. Recherches anatomico-pathologiques sur la médécine pratique, ou recueil d'observations sur les maladies aiguës et chroniques faites à l'hospice clinique interne de la faculté de médecine de Paris et dans les autres hôpitaux sous les yeux de MM. Corvisart, Leroux, Boyer, Fouquier, Petit, et autres médecins. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Tacitus C. C. Without name of printer, place or date. Medium Fol.

On the recto of leaf a i, at the top, we have Cornelii Taciti Historiæ Augustæ L I. XI. Actionum diurnalium. Each chapter has a head Title.

On the recto of leaf y we have Cornelii Taciti illustrissimi historici de situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ Libellus aureus.

On the recto of leaf z, we have Cornelii Taciti Æquitis Romani Dialogus an sui sæculi oratores antiquioribus et quare concedant.

Tacitus C. C.

On the recto of leaf A, we have Juliæ Agricolæ vita per Cornelium Tacitū ejus generum castissime composita, of which Biography it is the Editio princeps.

Brunet, on the authority of Dibdin, considers the book to have been printed in Venice between 1475 and 1480.

——— Opera quæ extant integris J. Lipsii, Rhenani, Ursini, Grotii, Freinshemii aliorumque, commentariis illustrata, J. Fr. Gronovius recensuit et suas notas passim adjecit. Accedunt Jacobi Gronovii excerpta ex variis lectionibus MS. Oxon.
2 vols. 8vo. Amstel. 1672–78

——— Opera quæ extant ex Justi Lipsii editione ultima et cum ejusdem ad ea omnia commentariis aut notis. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1685

——— Opera cum varietate lectionum selecta novisque emendationibus accedunt notæ et index historicus studiis societatis Bipontinæ.
4 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1779–80

——— Opera omnia (edente H. Homer). 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1790–94

——— Qualem omni parte illustratum postremo publicavit J. J. Oberlin cui posthumas ejusdem annotationes et selecta variorum additamenta subjunxit J. Naudet. 5 vols. Parisiis, 1819–20
Vol. I. II. Annales. III. Historiarum libri quinque. IV. De Moribus Germaniæ. Agricolæ vita. Excursus in Annales. V. Excursus variorum. C. Taciti politica. Index historicus.

——— Opera ad optimorum librorum fidem recognovit et annotatione perpetua triplicique indice instruxit G. A. Ruperti.
4 vols. 8vo. Hannoveræ, 1834

——— Opera quoad extant accurate recensuit C. H. Weise.
2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1846

——— Germania sive de situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ. Fol. Paris, 1827

——— Excerpta ex Annalibus, Historiis, Germania, Agricola.
12mo. Geneva, 1814

——— Annals translated into English, with Political Discourses by T. Gordon. Fol. London, 1728

——— Works, with an Essay on his life and genius, by A. Murphy.
8 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

——— Annals and History, a new and literal English version.
8vo. Oxford, 1839

——— Works, the Oxford translation revised, with notes.
2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1854

——— Fower Bookes of the History and Life of Agricola, translated by Sir H. Savile. Fol. London, 1598

——— The Annales, and the Description of Germanie, tr. by R. Grenewey. Fol. London, 1598

——— Œuvres traduites par C. L. F. Pancoucke. Avec le texte en regard. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–38

——— Nouvelle traduction de Germania et d'Agricola. 8vo. Lyon, 1706

——— La Germanie traduite par C. L. F. Pancoucke avec un nouveau commentaire, des notes historiques et géographiques, une table chronol. et un Atlas de planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1824

——— Vie d'Agricole traduite par N. L. B. 8vo. Florence, 1829

——— Gli Annali, tradotti da G. Dati. 4to. Venezia, 1582

——— Opere; Annali, Historie, Costumi de' Germani, e vita di Agricola illustrate con notabilissimi Aforismi di Baldassar Alamo Varienti, trasportati dalla lingua Castigliana nella Toscana da G. Canini. 4to. Venezia, 1618

Tacitus C. C. I costumi de' Germani e la vita di Agricola tr. da G. Marré. 8vo. Genova, 1814
——— I costumi de' Germani tradotta da G. Marré. 12mo. Genova, 1814

Tacquet R. P. A. Opera mathematica. Astronomia, Geometria practica, Optica, Catoptrica, Architectura militaris. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1669
——— Cylindricorum et annularium lib. IV. item de circulorum volutione per planum, dissertatio physico-mathematica. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1657
——— Elementa Geometriæ planæ ac solidæ, quibus accedunt selecta ex Archimede theoremata. 12mo. Patavii, 1694
——— Geometria quibus acc. trigonometria ed. G. Whiston. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1725
——— Arithmeticæ Theoria et Praxis. 12mo. Amstel. 1704

Taddei E. Orazione funebre per le solenni esequie di Fernando I., Re del regno delle due Sicilie. Fol. Napoli, 1825
——— G. Sull' uffizio delle materie inorganiche nei corpi organici viventi. 8vo. Milano, 1847

Tadini A. Di varie cose alla idraulica scienza appartenenti. 4to. Bergamo, 1830
——— Del movimento e della misura delle acque correnti. In Raccolta (nuova) d'autori, Vol. 2.

Taeubel C. G. Allg. theoret. practisches Wörterbuch der Buchdruckerey und Schriftgiesserey. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1805

Tägen J. N. Quadratura circuli tandem inventa et mathematice demonstrata cum II. tabulis. 8vo. Cassoviæ, 1832

Taffe A. Application des principes de mécanique aux machines les plus en usage mues par l'eau, la vapeur, le vent et les animaux et à diverses constructions. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837

Tafuri A. Descriptio belli a Venetis anno 1484 inlati provincia Hydrunatinæ. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 24.

Taffinus P. De veterum Romanorum anno seculari. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 8.

Tagliatatela M. Filologia critica della origine di Roma e de' Romani, della religione e politica di quel popolo. 8vo. Napoli, 1819

Tahcin-Uddin. Les aventures de Kamrup trad. de l'Hindoustani par M. Garcin de Tassy. O. T. F. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Tahiti. History of the Otaheitean Islands from the first discovery to the present time, including an account of the Society, the Friendly Islands, and the Marquesas, with an historical sketch of the Sandwich Islands. 12mo. Edinburg, 1800
——— Essai sur l'isle d'Otahiti, située dans la mer du Sud et sur l'esprit et les mœurs de ses habitants (par M. Taitbout). 12mo. Avignon, 1779
See Cook Jas., Dumont d'Urville, Duperry, Freycinet, Vaillant, Wilkes C.

Tailfer P., Anderson H., and Douglas D. A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia in America, from the first settlement thereof. 8vo. Charleston, s. a.

Taillandier M. A. Résumé historique de l'introduction de l'imprimerie à Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Taille des arbres fruitiers, traité theorique et pratique. 18mo. Paris, 1850

Taillefer Comte W. de. Antiquités de Vesone cité Gauloise remplacée par la ville actuelle de Périgueux, ou description des monumens

Taillefer Comte W. de.
religieux, civils et militaires de cette antique cité et de son territoire. 2 vols. 4to. Perigueux, 1821–26
Tailliar M. De l'affranchissement des communes dans le Nord de la France et des avantages qui en sont résultés. 8vo. Cambrai, 1837
——— Essai sur l'histoire des institutions des principaux peuples. Études sur les anciennes théocraties. 8vo. Douai, 1843
——— Précis de l'histoire des institutions des peuples de l'Europe occidentale au moyen age. 8vo. Saint Omer, 1845
——— Recueil d'actes des XIIe. et XIIIe. siècles en langue Romane Wallone du Nord de la France, avec une introduction et des notes. Roy. 8vo. Douai, 1849
Taine H. Voyage aux Pyrénees. Deuxième édition. 12mo. Paris, 1858
——— Essais de Critique et d'Histoire. 12mo. Paris, 1858
——— Les Philosophes Français du XIXe. siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Tait J. R. Dolce far niente. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
Taitbout M. Abrégé élémentaire d'astronomie, de physique, d'histoire naturelle, de chymie, d'anatomie, de géométrie et de mécanique. 8vo. Paris, 1777
Taitbout de Marigny. Voyages en Circassie, avec vues. 8vo. Odessa, 1836
——— Portulano del mar nero e del mar d'Azof. 8vo. Livorno, 1832
Taittariya. See Upanishads and Vedas.
Talbot Lady C. Reflections on the Seven Days of the Week, dialogues and other miscellanies. Essays. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1820
——— E. De ludicris apud veteres laudationibus. 8vo. Parisiis, 1850
——— E. A. Five Years' Residence in the Canadas, including a tour through part of the United States of America in 1823. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
——— H. F. English Etymologies. 8vo. London, 1847
Talbot de Pelterie. Mémoire de l'ile d'Haiti. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Talcott Brig. Gen. G. Testimony on his Trial. 8vo. Albany, 1851
Tales of Female Heroism. 12mo. London, 1846
Tales of the East. See Weber H.
Talfourd T. N. Tragedies: Ion, Athenian Captive, Glencoe. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Vacation Rambles and Thoughts. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Final Memorials of Charles Lamb, with his Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— History of Greek Literature. In Encyclop. Metropolitana.
Tallemant des Réaux. Les historiettes. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du XVIIe. Siècle, publiés sur le MS. inédit et autographié par MM. Monmerqué, De Chateaugiron et Taschereau. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
——— Same, troisième edition, entièrement revue sur le manuscrit original et disposée dans un nouvel ordre. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–61
Talleyrand-Périgord C. M. de. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des États-Unis avec l'Angleterre. Mém. de l'Institut. Sc. Mor. et Pol. Vol. 2.
——— Rapport sur l'instruction publique fait à l'Assemblée nationale les 10, 11 et 19 Sept. 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1791
——— Memoirs containing the Particulars of his Private and Public Life. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1805

Talleyrand Périgord. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with a Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

——— Extraits des mémoires du prince de Talleyrand recueillis et mis en ordre par la comtesse O. du C. (Lamothe-Langon). 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Notice biographique par Saint Edme et G. Sarrut. In Biog. des hommes du jour.

——— Bibliotheca splendidissima. Library collected by him, sold in London by auction, May 1816. 8vo. London, 1816

Tallis T. The order of the Daily Service of the Church of England as arranged for use in Quires and places where they sing, edited by J. Bishop. 8vo. London, 1843

Tallmadge F. A. Trial as Gen. Superintendant of Police. 8vo. New York, 1858

Talmud Babylonicum, recognitum a M. Marino. 12mo. Fol. Berolini.

Talmud Babilonski. Vol. 1–8. Warszawa, 1859–60

Talmud Hierosolymitanum cum commentario, cura Eliæ Ben Jehudæ, Hebraice. Fol. Amstelodami.
See Ugolini Thesaurûs under Ghemara, Mischna, Thosaphtha.

Talon O. Mémoires 1630–53, avec pièces justificatives in Petitot S. 11, Vol. 60, 64.

Tamassia G. Storia del regno dei Goti e dei Longobardi in Italia. 3 vols. 8vo. Bergamo, 1825–26

Tamerlane. See Timur.

Tamil Phrase Book, or Idiomatic Exercises in Tamil. 12mo. Jaffna, 1841

——— Scripture History in Tamil, from I. Watts. 12mo. Madras, 1841

——— Hymn Book in Tamil. 8vo. Madras, 1848

——— English and Tamil Dictionary, by Knight and Spaulding. 8vo. Madras, 1844

——— Abridgment of the Tamil Grammar of Rhenius. 12mo. Madras, 1845

——— A Manual Dictionary of the Tamil Language. 8vo. Jaffna, 1842
For other Tamil Dictionaries and Grammars see Anderson R., Blin A., Rhenius C. T. E., Ziegenbalg B.

Tamisier M. Voyage en Arabie, avec une Carte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Tamlyn J. Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery by Sir J. Leach, 1829–30; 10, 11 George IV. and 1 Wm. IV. 8vo. London, 1831

Tams G. Visit to the Portuguese Possessions in S. W. Africa. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845

Tankar om Guds ord. 12mo. Stockholm, 1832

Tannehill W. Sketches of the History of Literature. 8vo. Nashville, 1827

Tanner J. A Narrative of his Captivity and Adventures, during thirty years' residence among the Indians in the interior of N. America. 8vo. London, 1830

——— M. Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans in Europa, Africa, Asia et America, contra Gentiles, Mahometanos, Judæos, Hæreticos, Impios, pro Deo, Fide, Ecclesia, Pietate, sive vita et mors eorum qui ex societate Jesu in causa fidei violenta morte toto urbe sublati sunt. Fol. Pragæ, 1675

Tanner T. H. A Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. To which is added the Code of Ethics of the American Med. Association. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

Tanning and Currying Leather, with an account of all the different processes for dyeing leather red and yellow. 12mo. London, 1780
Tanquerel des Planches L. Lead Diseases. With notes and additions on the use of the lead pipe and its substitutes. 8vo. Lowell, 1848
Tansillo L. Poesie. 12mo. London, 1782
Tantini Fr. Esperienze Mediche. 8vo. Pisa, 1825
——— Analisi della memoria di G. Palloni, se la Febbre gialla sia o no un contagio. 8vo. Pisa, 1826
Tapia Zenteno C. de. Noticia de la langua Huasteca con catechismo y doctrina christiana, y copioso Diccionario. 4to. Mexico, 1767
Tapiès Ch. F. de. La France et l'Angleterre ou statistique morale et physique de la France comparée à celle de l'Angleterre. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Tappan H. P. A Review of Edwards's "Inquiry into the Freedom of the Will." 12mo. New York, 1839
——— The Doctrine of the Will determined by an Appeal to Consciousness. 12mo. New York, 1840
——— University Education. 12mo. New York, 1851
——— A Step from the New World to the Old and back again. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852
Tappe A. W. Neues Russisches Elementar-Lesebuch. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1811
——— Neue theoretisch-praktische Russische Sprachlehre. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1812
Tarachand Chukruburtee. Dict'y, Bengalee and English. 12mo. Calcutta, 1827
Tarafæ Moallaca cum Zuzenii scholiis, textum latine vertit, vitam poetæ accurate exposuit, indicem Arabicum addidit J. Vullers. 4to. Bonnæ, 1829
Tarasius S. Const. Patriarcha. Vita. Epistolæ. Oratio in SS. Dei Matrem in templum deductam. Migne Cursus Patrol. Græc. Vol. 98.
Tarassenko-Otreschkoff N. De l'or et de l'argent, leur origine, quantité extraite dans toutes les contrées du monde connu depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1855, accumulation actuelle de ces métaux dans les principaux états, et leur rapport mutuel suivant leur poids et leur valeur. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Tarbé C. Rapport sur les troubles de Saint-Domingue fait à l'Assemblée nationale. 8vo. Paris, 1791
——— P. Recherches sur l'histoire du langage et des patois de Champagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Reims, 1851
Tarde J. Les usages du Quadrant à l'esguille aymantée. 4to. Paris, 1627
——— Borbonia sidera id est Planetæ qui solis limina circumvolitant motu proprio falso hactenus maculæ solis nuncupati. 4to. Parisiis, 1620 and 1621
Tardieu Amédée. Sénégambie et Guinée. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Ambr. Voiries et cimetières. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Dictionnaire d'Hygiène publique et de salubrité, ou répertoire de toutes les questions relatives à la santé publique considérées dans leurs rapports avec les subsistances, les épidémies, les professions, les établissements et institutions d'Hygiène et de salubrité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–54
——— Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Tardif de Mello. Histoire intellectuelle de l'empire de Russie. 4to. Paris, 1854

Tarducci F. Collezione delle similitudini contenute nelle Iliade di Omero estratte fedelmente dalle due più celebri versioni; latina di Cunicii, italiana del cav. Vinc. Monti. 8vo. Roma, 1830

Targa C. Ponderazioni sopra la contrattazione marittima. 4to. Genova, 1803

Targioni-Tozetti G. Relazioni d'alcuni viaggi fatti in diverse parti della Toscana per osservare le produzioni naturali e gli antichi monumenti di essa. 6 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1751–54

Tarif Abulcacim. See Luna Miguel de.

Tarin M. Nouvelle géométrie pratique. La Haye, 1755

Tarleton Lt. Col. A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and '81 in the Southern Provinces of North America. 4to. London, 1787

Tarlier J. Atlas général de Géographie moderne. 4to. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— Description géographique de la Belgique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

Tarlton's Jests. See Shakespeare Soc. Publications.

Tarragon I. B. Nouveau traité du Toisé. 12mo. Paris, 1685

Tartaglia N. La nova Scientia. 4to. Venezia, 1558

——— Quesiti ed inventioni diverse. 4to. Venezia, 1562

——— Nova scientia ed inventioni diversi. 4to. Venezia, 1583

——— L'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1613

Tartini F. Memorie sul bonificamento delle maremme Toscane. With 27 illustrative Plates. Fol. Firenze, 1838

——— Same work without the plates. 8vo. Firenze, 1838

——— Memorie, etc., di Tartini notomizzato da Gräberg da Hemsö. 8vo. Firenze, 1839

——— Notizie e Guida di Firenze e de' suoi contorni. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

——— J. M. Rerum Ital. Scriptores. See Muratori R. I. Scrip. Suppl.

Taschenbuch der Reisen. See Zimmerman E. A. W.

Taschenbuch fur die vaterländische Geschichte. 3 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1821–28

Taschenbuch z. Verbreitung geographischer Kenntnisse. See Sommer J. G.

Taschereau J. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Molière. 12mo. Paris, 1844

Tasmanian Journal of Natural Science, Agriculture, Statistics, etc. 8vo. Tasmania, 1842

——— Tasmanian Register and general Australian and East Indian Official Directory. 8vo. Launceston, 1850

Tassie J. A Descriptive Catalogue of a General Collection of Ancient and Modern Engraved Gems, cameos as well as intaglios cast in coloured pastes, white enamel and sulphur, and illustrated with copper plates, to which is prefixed an introduction on the origin of the art of engraving on hard stones, etc. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1791

Tassin et Toustain. See Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique.

Tasso B. Poesie Liriche. Prose. In Raccolta di Lirici e R. di Prose.

——— Torq. Opere colle controversie sulla Gerusalemme, poste in migliore ordine, ricorrette sull' edizione Fior. ed illust. da G. Rosini. 33 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1821–32

Tasso Torq.
Vol. I. Il Rinaldo. II. Aminta, il Rogo di Corinna, il Torrismondo. III.–VI. Rime amorose, eroiche, sacre e morale. VII.–IX. Dialoghi. X. Prose varie, apologia in difesa della sua Gerusalemme. XI.–XII. Discorsi. XIII.–XVII. Lettere. XVIII.–XXIII. Controversie sulla Gerusalemme Liberata. XXIV.–XXVI. La Gerusalemme Liberata con illustrazione. XXVII. Il Mondo creato. XXVIII.–XXIX. La Gerusalemme conquistata. XXX. Postille alla Divina Commedia di Dante, Intrighi d'Amore, Commedia. XXXI. Rimario della Gerusalemme liberata. XXXII. Elogio di Tasso da Fabbroni, Orazione in lode di Tasso da Malespini, Rime inedite o disperse, Carmina nunquam edita. XXXIII. Saggio sugli amori di Tasso e sulle cause della sua prigionia da G. Rosini. Vita scritta da G. B. Manso.
——— Opere con le controversie sopra la Gerusalemme Liberata, e con le annotazioni interi di vari autori. 12 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1735–42
——— Opere con annotazioni ed. elogio di Tasso. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804
——— La Gerusalemme Liberata. 2 vols. 12mo. Londra, 1778
——— La Gerusalemme Liberata, colla vita estratta da Crasso. 2 vols. 18mo. Parigi, 1785
——— Same, votata a lengua Napoletana da G. Fasano. Fol. Napoli, 1689
——— Same. Neapolitan version only. 12mo. Napoli, 1706
——— Ra Gerusalemme delivera dro T. Tasso tradúta da diversi in lingua Zeneize. 2 vols. 12mo. Zena, 1665
——— Aminta favola pastorale. 24mo. Orleans, 1785
——— Aminta favola boscareccia. 12mo. Londra, 1780
——— Same, ora alla sua vera lezione ridotta. 4to. Crisopoli, 1796
——— Same, con notizie alla vita e agli scritti. 24mo. Milano, 1822
——— Same, con Amore fuggitivi ed Intermedii. 24mo. Firenze, 1826
——— Rime scelte. 24mo. Milano, 1827
——— Le sette giornate del mondo creato. 12mo. Londra, 1780
——— Godfrey of Bulloigne, or the Recovery of Jerusalem, done into English heroical verse by Edward Fairfax. Reprinted from the original Folio of 1600, to which are prefixed an introductory Essay by L. Hunt, and the Lives of Tasso and Fairfax by C. Knight. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— Same, with glossary prefixed. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1844
——— Jerusalem Delivered, translated into English Spenserian verse, with a Life of the author by J. H. Wiffen. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— Same, translated by I. Hoole. In Chalmers' Br. Poets, Vol. 21.
——— Befriade Jerusalem, Ofversättning af A. F. Skjöldebrand. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1825
Biographies of Tasso, besides those of Fabroni, Malespini, Manso, and Rosini, cited above, will be found under Black J., Serassi P. A., and Wilde R. H.

Tassoni A. La Secchia rapita. 12mo. Londra, 1779
——— La secchia rapita, poema eroicomico. 18mo. Orleans, 1786
——— Samé, con la vita e con le note comp. da R. Gironi. 8vo. Milano, 1806

Tassulo Pilati C. A. de. Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement, les loix et l'esprit humain après la conversion de Constantin jusqu'à la chute de l'Empire d'Occid. 8vo. La Haye, 1783
See Pilati de Tassulo C. A. de.

Tastet T. Histoire des 40 Fauteuils de l'Academie Fran. depuis la fondation jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Tate J. First Classical Maps with Chronological Tables of Grecian and Roman History. 4to. London, 1845

——— N. A Poem upon Tea, with a discourse on its sovrain virtues, and directions in the use of it for health. 8vo. London, 1702

Tatham E. The Chart and Scale of Truth by which to find the cause of Error. Bampton Lectures. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1790

Tatian. Oratio adversus Græcos. Gr. et Latine. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Gr. Vol. 6.

——— Oratio ad Græcos ex vetustis exemplaribus recensuit adnotationibus Gesneri, Meursii, utriusque Vossii suas qualescunque adj. W. Worth. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1700
See the same in Despont Bibl. Max. Vol. II. Pars 2, in Gallandius Bibl. Patrum, Vol. I., and Justin Martyr, Fol. Paris and 8vo. Wirceburgi.

Tatischef B. Testament traduit du Russe. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Tatischew J. de. Dictionnaire universel Français-Russe. 2 vols. 4to. Moscou, 1839

Tatius T. R. Dissertatio de sacerdote Castrensi Hebræorum. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 12.

Tattam H. A Compendious Grammar of the Egyptian Language, as contained in the Coptic and Sahidic dialects, with observations on the Bashmuric, together with alphabets and numerals in the hierogl. and enchorial characters. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum ex veteribus linguæ Ægyptiacæ monumentis et ex operibus La Crozii, Woidii et aliorum. 8vo. Oxonii, 1835

Tattersall G. The Pictorial Gallery of English Race Horses, containing portraits of all the winners of the Derby, Oaks, and St. Leger Stakes during the last twenty years, and a history of the principal operations of the turf. 8vo. London, 1850

Taulès M. de. L'Homme au masque de fer, mémoire historique, ou l'on réfute les différentes opinions relatives à ce personnage mystérieux. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Taunay et Denis F. Le Brésil, ou histoire, moeurs, usages, et coutumes des habitans de ce royaume. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1822

Taunton W. P. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of C. P. and other Courts from Michaelmas T. 48 George III. 1807, to Easter T. 49 George III. 1809, with tables of the cases and principal matters. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1814–23

Tausten J. G. Cometa redivivus das ist der aus der Aschen aufs neue sich unserm Gesichte præsentirende Unglücks Prophete. 4to. Halle, 1681

Tautphoeus Baroness. Cyrilla, a Tale, copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853

——— The Initials, a Tale, copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854

——— Quits, a Novel, copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Tavannes Gasp. de. Mémoires, avec sa vie. In Petitot. Mém. Série 1, Vol. 25.

——— Guill. de. Mémoires. Idem. Vol. 35.

Taverner R. Postils on the Epistles and Gospels, compiled and published 1540, and now edited by Edw. Cardwell. 8vo. Oxford, 1841

Tavernier J. B. Nouvelle relation de l'intérieur du sérail du grand Seigneur. 4to. Paris, 1675

——— Les six voyages, qu'il a fait en Turquie, en Perse et aux Indes pendant l'espace de quarante ans. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1680

——— Suite des Voyages, ou nouveau recueil de plusieurs relations et traitez singuliers et curieux qui n'ont point esté mis dans ses premiers voyages. 4to. Paris, 1680

——— Viaggi nella Turchia, nella Persia e nell' Indie descritti in lingua Francese, tradotte in Italiano da G. Luetti. 4to. Roma, 1682

Tavole di Ragguaglio per le misure i pesi e le monete, moderne e antiche. 4to. Reggio, 1829

Taxe de la chancellerie Romaine et la banque du Pape, ou l'absolution des crimes les plus énormes se donne pour de l'argent. Traduit de l'ancienne édition latine avec des remarques (par Renout). 12mo. Londres, 1701

——— Same, nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée, latin et françois, avec un appendix. 12mo. Rome, 1744

Tayler C. B. Margaret, or the Pearl. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— T. A Law Glossary of the Latin, Greek, Norman French, and other languages interspersed in various law treatises, translated into English. 8vo. London, 1819

——— W. E. Geology, its Facts and its Fictions, or the Modern Theories of Geologists, contrasted with the ancient records of the creation and the deluge. 12mo. London, 1855

Taylor A. On the Curative Influence of the Climate of Pau, and the mineral waters of the Pyrenees, on disease. 12mo. London, 1842

——— A. S. Medical Jurisprudence. Third American from the fourth London Edition, edited with additions by Edward Hartshorne. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

——— Bayard. A Journey to Central Africa. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— A Visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853. 12mo. New York, 1855

——— Brook. Linear Perspective, or a new method of representing justly all objects as they appear to the eye in all situations. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Methodus incrementorum directa et inversa. 4to. Londini, 1717

——— E. Cursory Remarks on Tragedy, on Shakespear, etc. 8vo. London, 1774

——— The Departure, a Poem. 12mo. London, 1783

——— G. L. and Cresy E. The Architectural Antiquities of Rome, measured and delineated. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1821–22

——— H. Rev. The Apology of Benjamin Ben Mordecai to his friends for embracing Christianity, in seven letters, with an eighth on the Generation of Jesus Christ, with notes and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1784

——— Henry. Poems (privately printed). 12mo. London, 1845

——— Philip van Artevelde, a dramatic romance. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1835

——— J. Physical Theory of Another Life. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— Natural History of Enthusiasm. 12mo. Boston, 1849

——— Home Education. 12mo. New York, 1838

Taylor I. J. S. de. Les Pyrénées. 8vo. Paris, 1843
See France, Voyages Pittoresques par Nodier, Taylor et Cailleux.

——— Jas. W. History of the State of Ohio, 1650–1787.
12mo. Cincinnati, 1854

——— Jer. Bp. Whole Works, with a Life of the author, and a critical examination of his writings by Bishop Heber.
15 vols. 8vo. London, 1839
Vol. I. Life; Correspondence with Mr. James; Christian Consolations; Indexes. II. III. History of the Life and Death of the Holy Jesus; Contemplations of the State of Man. IV. Holy Living and Dying. V. VI. Sermons. VII. Episcopacy Asserted; an Apology for Set Forms of Liturgy; Liberty of Prophesying. VIII. IX. Liberty of Prophesying cont.; the Doctrine and Practice of Repentance; Deus justificatus; the Real Presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament. X.–XIII. Real Presence cont.; Dissuasive from Popery; Letters; a Discourse of Confirmation; a Discourse of Friendship; Ductor Dubitantium, or the Rule of Conscience. XIV. The Divine Institution and Necessity of the Office Ministerial; Rules and Advice to the Clergy. XV. The Golden Grove; the Psalter; a Collection of Offices or Forms of Prayer; Devotions for Various Occasions; the Worthy Communicant.

——— A Discourse of the Liberty of Prophesying, showing the unreasonableness of prescribing to other men's faith and the iniquity of persecuting differing opinions. 12mo. Washington, 1834

——— Holy Living and Dying, together with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian and the parts of devotion fitted to all occasions. Post 8vo. London, 1850

——— John D.D. The Hebrew Concordance adapted to the English Bible, disposed after the manner of Buxtorf.
2 vols. Fol. London, 1754–57

——— John LL.D. Elements of the Civil Law. 4to. Cambridge, 1755

——— Summary of the Roman Law from Taylor's Elements of the Civil Law. To which is prefixed a dissertation on Obligation.
8vo. London, 1772

——— John. Records of my Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1832

——— Identity of Junius with a distinguished living character established. 8vo. London, 1816

——— J. O. The District School. 12mo. New York, 1834

——— Mead. Confessions of a Thug. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1840

——— Mich. Tables of Logarithms of all numbers from 1 to 101000, and of the sines and tangents to every second of the quadrant.
Roy. 4to. London, 1792

——— R. Scientific Memoirs, selected from the Transactions of Foreign Academies of Science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–52

——— R. C. Reports on the Washington Silver Mine in Davidson County, N. C., with an Appendix containing Assays of the Ores.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1845

——— Silas. The History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dovercourt in the county of Essex, with an Appendix containing the natural history of the sea coast and country about Harwich, by Samuel Dale. 4to. London, 1732

Taylor Thos. the Platonist. A Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle. 4to. London, 1812
——— A Dissertation on Nullities and Diverging Series, etc., see Aristotle Metaphysics translated, first edition, 1801.
——— A Dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. Second Edition with alterations. In Pamphleteer, Vol. 8. 8vo. London, 1816
——— Collection of Chaldean Oracles. In Classical Journal, Vol. 16 and 17.
——— A brief Notice of T. Taylor the Platonist, with a complete list of his published works. 8vo. London, 1831
See Aristotle, Jamblichus, Maximus Tyr., Orpheus, Pausanias, Plato, Plotinus.
——— T. The Life of W. Cowper, compiled from his correspondence. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1834
——— A Biographical Sketch of Thomas Clarkson, and a concise historical outline of the abolition of slavery. 12mo. London, 1839
——— W., of Norwich. Historic Survey of German Poetry. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
See Robberds J. W., Memoir of his Life and Writings.
——— W., Missionary. Oriental Historical Manuscripts in the Tamil Language, translated with annotations. 2 vols. 4to. Madras, 1835
——— W. B. S. The Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841
——— History of the University of Dublin, its origin, progress, and present condition, illustrated by views, buildings, the academic costumes, etc. 8vo. London, 1845
——— W. C. The Natural History of Society in the Barbarous and Civilized State, an essay towards discovering the course of human improvement. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1841
——— Romantic Biography of the Age of Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842
——— The Revolutions, Insurrections, and Conspiracies of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Factories and the Factory System. 8vo. London, 1844
——— The Modern British Plutarch, or Lives of Men distinguished in the recent History of England for their talents or achievements. 12mo. New York, 1846
Tchamitchian P. Mich. History of Armenia, from the creation to the end of the eighteenth century (in the Armenian Language). 3 vols. 4to. St. Lazare, Venice, 1784–86
Tcheou-li ou rites de Tcheou, trad. par E. Biot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Tchihatcheff P. de. Voyage scientifique dans l'Altai Oriental et les parties adjacentes de la frontière de Chine, avec Atlas de Cartes et Plans in Fol. et Atlas de vues pittoresques imp. 4to. Texte 4to. Paris, 1845
——— Asie Mineure, description physique, statistique et archæologique de cette contrée, 1re partie Géographie physique comparée. 2me p. Climatologie et Zoologie, avec Carte en Etui. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1853–56
Tchoubinof D. Dictionnaire Géorgien-Russe-Français. 4to. St. Pétersburg, 1840
Teale T. P. A Treatise on Neuralgic Diseases dependent upon irritation of the spinal marrow and ganglia of the sympathetic nerve. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830

Teatro Español dado a luz por A. Norwich. 2 vols. 8vo. Brema, 1809–10
Teatro Italiano antico. 12mo. Livorno, 1786–89
Teatro, etc. Another edition. 10 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808–12
Teatro moderno applaudito ossia raccolta di tragedie, commedie, drammi, e farse che godono del più alto favore.
61 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1796–1801
Teatro comico moderno. See Sforzosi L.
Teatro della guerra fra la Gran Bretagna, le colonie unite, la Francia, etc. Raccolta delle carte di Bellin. 4to. Venezia, 1781
Techener J. Considerations, etc., sur la Bibl. Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Description bibliographique des livres choisis en tous genres composant sa librairie, Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Technologiste (Le) ou archives des progrès de l'industrie Française et étrangère rédigé par une société des savants, ann. 16–21.
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–60
Tedenat P. Leçons élémentaires d'arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1799
——— Leçons élémentaires d'Arithmétique et d'Algébre. 8vo. Paris, 1805
——— Leçons élémentaires de Géométrie et de Trigonométrie.
8vo. Paris, 1799
Tegner E. Samlade Skrifter. 7 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1747–51
Vol. I. Lefnadsteckning. Frithiofs Saga, Gerda. II. Axel, Nattvardsbarnen, Kronbruden, Smärre Dikter till 1812. III. IV. Smärre Dikter, 1812–46. V. Skrifter på prosa. Skoltal. VI. Skrifter på prosa, Tillägg til Skoltalen, Bref. VII. Kyrkotal.
——— Frithiof's saga, translated from the Swedish. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Axel, Frithiof, la première communion, etc., trad. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Tegoborski M. L. de. Des finances et du credit public de l'Autriche, de sa dette, de ses ressources financières et de son système d'imposition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Commentaries on the Productive Forces of Russia, Vol. 1.
8vo. London, 1855
Teichelman C. G. and Schürman C. W. Outlines of a Grammar, Vocabulary, and Phraseology of the aboriginal language of South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1840
Teifascite A. Fior di Pensieri sulle pietre preziose, Arabo ed Italiano.
4to. Firenze, 1818
Teignmouth J. Lord. Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of Sir W. Jones. A new edition. 8vo. London, 1807
——— Memoir of the Life and Correspondence of John Lord Teignmouth, by his son Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Sketches of the Coasts and Islands of Scotland and of the Isle of Man, descriptive of the scenery of those regions.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1826
Teissier A. Catalogus auctorum qui librorum catalogos, indices, bibliothecas, virorum litteratorum elogia, vitas, aut orationes funebres, scriptis consignârunt, cum P. Labbæi Bibliotheca nummaria.
4to. Genevæ, 1686
——— Catalogi auctorum, etc. Auctuarium. 4to. Coloniæ, 1705
Teixeira P. Relaciones del origen, descendencia y succession de los reyes de Persia y de Harmuz y de un viage hecho por el mismo dende la India Oriental hasta Italia por tierra. 12mo. Amberes, 1610
Teixeira de Vasconcellos A. A. Les contemporains Portugais, Espag-

Teixeira de Vasconcellos A. A.
nols et Brésiliens. Tome premier, le Portugal et la maison de Bragance. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Telaira ed i Martiri, novelle Messicane. 12mo. Torino, 1784

Telégraphe littéraire ou le correspondant de la librairie.
9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802–10

Teleki von Szék D. Reisen durch Ungern. 8vo. Pesth, 1805

Telfer J. Border Ballads and Miscellaneous Pieces. 12mo. Jedburgh, 1824

Tellez Balt. Chronica da Companhia de Jesu na provincia de Portugal e do que fizeram nas conquistas d'este Reyno.
2 vols. Fol. Lisboa, 1645–47

Tellkampf A. Vorschule der Mathematik. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

Temanza T. Antichità di Rimino. 4to. Venezia, 1741

Temminck C. I. Les Pigeons—Le Texte par C. J. Temminck, les oiseaux dessinés et coloriés par Mad. Knip née Courcelles. Fol. Paris, 1811

——— Les Pigeons, etc. Deuxième édition.

——— Le texte du Vol. 2, par F. Provost. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— Manuel d'Ornithologie ou tableau systématique des oiseaux qui se trouvent en Europe; précédé d'une analyse du système général d'ornithologie, et suivi d'une table alphabétique des espèces. Seconde édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–40

——— Coup d'œil général sur les possessions Néerlandaises dans l'Inde Archipélagique. 3 vols. 8vo. Leide, 1846–47

Tempiu D. Operi (in the Sicilian dialect). 4 vols. 8vo. Catania, 1814

Templars. See Hammer-Purgstall, Maillard de Chambure, Michelet, Raynouard, Wilcke.

Temple, Inner and Middle. See London—Libraries.

Temple E. Travels in various parts of Peru, including a year's residence in Potosi. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1833

——— T. The Secret Discipline mentioned in anc. eccles. history explained. 8vo. New York, 1833

——— Sir W. Works Complete, to which is prefixed the Life and Character of the Author. A new Edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1757
Vol. I. Life. Essay on Government, Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands. Letters giving an account of what passed in Christendom, 1665–72. II. Sequel of the Letters serving to supply the loss of the first part of his memoirs. Survey of the Constitutions and Interests of the Empire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders in 1671. Memoirs parts 2 and 3 and Appendix to part 3. III. Miscellaneous Essays. Poetry. IV. Letters to the King, the Prince of Orange, etc. Index.

——— Works. Contents same as above. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1731

——— Miscellanea containing the four Essays: Upon Ancient and Modern Learning, the Gardens of Epicurus, Heroick Virtue and Poetry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1705

——— Memoirs of what past in Christendom, 1672–79. 8vo. London, 1692
See Courtney T. P., Memoirs of Sir W. Temple.

Temple of Truth, or the Best System of Reason, Philosophy, Virtue, and Morals, analytically arranged. (By C. E. Coetlogon.)
8vo. London, 1806

Temple of Truth. Studies adapted to the Temple of Truth. 8vo. London, 1808

——— Additional Studies perfective of the Temple of Truth. 8vo. London, 1810

Templeton H. (Pseud.) Diary and Notes. 12mo. London, 1848

Templi Carmina, or Bridgewater Coll. of Sacred Music. Obl. 12mo. Boston, 1820

Tempsky G. F. von. Mitla, a Narrative of Incidents and Personal Adventures on a Journey in Mexico, Guatemala, and Salvador, 1853–56. 8vo. London, 1858

Tench W. A Complete Account of the Settlement at Port Jackson in New S. Wales, with an account of the natural productions. 4to. London, 1703

——— Letters written in France to a friend in London, 1794–95. 8vo. London, 1796

Tencin Cl. Al. Guerin Marquise de. Anecdotes de la cour et du règne d'Edouard II. Ouvrage commencé par Mad. Tencin et terminé par Mad. Élie de Beaumont. 12mo. Paris, 1776

Tenison Louisa. Castile and Andalucia. Roy. 8vo. London, 1853

Tennant C. A Tour through parts of the Netherlands, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Savoy, and France, in the years 1821–22. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824

——— W. Anster Fair, a Poem in six cantos. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816

——— W., LL.D. Indian Recreations, consisting chiefly of strictures on the domestic and rural economy of the Mohamedans and Hindoos. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803

Tennemann W. G. Geschichte der Philosophie. 12 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1798–1819

——— Grundrisse der Geschichte der Philosophie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829

——— A Manual of the History of Philosophy, translated from the German of Tennemann's Grundrisse der G. der Philosophie by A. Johnson. 8vo. Oxford, 1833

——— Same, revised, enlarged, and corrected, by J. R. Morell. Post 8vo. London, 1852

——— Manuel de l'histoire de la philosophie, trad. par V. Cousin. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1837

Tennent J. Emerson. Belgium. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1841

——— Ceylon, an Account of the Island, Physical, Historical and Topographical, with notices of its natural history, antiquities, and productions, illustrated by maps, plans, and drawings. Fourth edition, thoroughly revised. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860

Tennessee. Statute Laws of a Public and General Nature, revised and digested by J. Haywood and R. L. Cobbs. 2 vols. 8vo. Knoxville, 1831

——— A Compilation of the Statutes of Tennessee of a General and Permanent Nature, from the commencement of the government to the present time, with references to judicial decisions in notes by R. L. Caruthers and A. O. P. Nicholson. 8vo. Nashville, 1836

——— Journal of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council of the Territory of the United States of America, South of the river Ohio, begun and held at Knoxville, Aug. 25, 1794. Reprinted. 8vo. Nashville, 1852

Tennessee. Reports from Public Officers and Institutions, 1857–58. 8vo. Nashville, 1857–58

——— Senate Journal of the First Session of the Thirty Third General Assembly, which convened at Nashville, Oct. 1859. 8vo. Nashville, 1859

——— House Journal of the same Session. 8vo. Nashville, 1859

——— Rules and Orders of the two Houses. 8vo. Nashville, 1859

——— Reports from Public Officers and Institutions for same Session. 8vo. Nashville, 1860

——— Biennial Reports of the State Agricultural Bureau to the Legislature, 1855–56, 1857–58, and 1858–59, by E. G. Eastman. 3 vols. 8vo. Nashville, 1856–60

——— A Geological Reconnoissance of the State, by J. M. Safford. 8vo. Nashville, 1856

——— Second Biennial Report on the Geol. Survey. By same. 8vo. Nashville, 1857

——— Report of the Joint Select Committee appointed to investigate the offices of Comptroller and Secretary of State, Aug. 1858. 8vo. Nashville, 1858

——— The Code of Tennessee, enacted by the Gen. Assembly of 1857–58, prepared and edited by Return J. Meigs and W. F. Cooper. 8vo. Nashville, 1858

——— Public Acts of the State passed at the First Session of the Thirty-Third General Assembly for the years 1859–60. 8vo. Nashville, 1860

——— Law Reports. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court during the years 1853–54 and 1857–58, reported by J. L. T. Sneed. Vol. 1 and 5. Nashville, 1855 and '59

——— Cases argued and determined in 1858, reported by J. W. Head. 8vo. Nashville, 1860

——— Catalogue of the State Library, Oct. 1855. 8vo. Nashville, 1855

——— Act to Establish a System of Common Schools, passed 1838. 8vo. Nashville, 1839

For History of the State see Ramsey J. G. M.

Tennyson A. Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1846

——— Same. A new Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Poetical Works, complete in one volume. 12mo. Boston, 1856

——— Poetical Works. Copyright Edition. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
Vol. I. Idyls of the King. Maud.—II. In Memoriam. The Princess.—III. IV. Poems.

——— The Princess, a Medley. 12mo. Boston, 1848

——— In Memoriam. 12mo. Boston, 1852

——— Maud and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1855

——— Idyls of the King. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Tenore M. Essai sur la Géographie physique et botanique du royaume de Naples. 8vo. Naples, 1827

——— Sylloge plantarum vascularium floræ Neapolitanæ hucusque detectarum. 8vo. Neapoli, 1831

Teonge H. The Diary of H. Teonge, Chaplain on board H. M. Ships Assistance, Bristol, and Royal Oak, 1675–79, now first published from the original MS., with biographical and historical notes. 8vo. London, 1825

Teorica de' verbi Italiani regolari, anomali, etc. 8vo. Milano, 1817

Teraube J. B. Traité de la Chiromanie. 12mo. Paris, 1826

Terentianus Maurus. De litteris syllabis pedibus et metris e recensione et cum notis L. Santenii. 4to. Trajecti ad R. 1825

Terentius P. Afer. Comœdiæ sex ex rec. Heinsiana. 18mo. Amstel. 1661

——— Comœdiæ sex post optimas editiones emendatæ. Acc. Ælii Donati Comm. integer cum select. Variorum notis, accurante C. Schrevelio. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1669

——— Diligenter recensuit et notulas addidit T. Faber. 12mo. Salmurii, 1671

——— Comœdiæ sex, ad fidem duodecim amplius MSSorum codicum et pluscularum optimæ notæ editionum recensitæ et commentario perpetuo illustratæ. Accedunt interpretes vetustiores Æl. Donatus, Eugraphius, Calphurnius, additis observationibus quibus loca obscuriora et depravata vel tentantur vel restituuntur, porro Fr. Lindenbruchii observationes emendatius exhibentur, denum indices locupletissimi, curavit A. H. Westerhovius. 2 vols. 4to. Hagæ, 1726

——— Comœdiæ sex. Typis J. Brindley. 18mo. London, 1744

——— Comœdiæ ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensitæ accesserunt variæ lectiones quæ in libris MSS. et eruditorum commentariis notatu digniores occurrunt. Edition of Knapton and Sandby L. P. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1751

——— Comœdiæ. Typis J. Baskerville. 4to. Birminghamiæ, 1772

——— Comœdiæ sex novissime recognitæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1779

——— Comœdiæ sex ad fidem optimarum editionum rec. L. P. 4to. Basileæ, 1797

——— Comœdiæ sex ex recensione Fr. Lindenbrogii, cum ejusdem lectionibus, his accesserunt Bentleii et Faerni lectiones, item Westerhovii lectiones quibus et suas adspersit J. C. Zeunius. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1820

——— Comœdiæ ex optimarum editionum textu recensitæ quas adnotatione perpetua, variis disquisitionibus et indice rerum locupletissimo illustravit N. E. Lemaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1827–28

——— Comœdiæ sex cum notis selectis quibus nunc scholia anonymi et picturas vet. ab A. Maio e codd. Ambros. adjunxit J. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1837

——— Comœdiæ ad librorum vetustiss. lectionem et rhythmicæ antiq. præcepta accurate editæ curante C. H. Weise. 18mo. Lipsiæ, 1841

——— Comedies translated into familiar blank verse, by G. Colman. 4to. London, 1765

——— Comedies, Latin and English, originally translated by S. Patrick, revised and materially improved by J. Prendeville. 8vo. Dublin, 1829

——— Comedies literally translated into English Prose by H. T. Riley. Post 8vo. London, 1853

——— Les Comédies, traduction de l'abbé Le Monnier. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Les Comédies, traduction nouvelle par J. A. Amar. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–31

——— Comœdiæ ex recensione D. Heinsii collata ad MSS. Codd. Vaticanæ cum variantibus lectionibus, larvis et personis depromptis ex eisdem codicibus et Italica versione recensuit C. Coquelines. 2 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1767

——— Le Commedie tradotte da V. Alfieri. 3 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1810

——— L'Eunucco traduuta in Zeneize. 12mo. Zena, 1804

——— Andrierinden oversatte af H. A. Whitte. 8vo. Randers, 1858

Teresa. Santa de Jesus. Obras. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1752
Vol. I. La vida escrita por ella misma. Camino de perfeccion.
II. Moradas. Exclamaciones del alma a su Dios. Las Fundaciones de las Hermanas descalzas Carmelitas. Modo de visitar los conventos. Conceptos sobre algunas palabras de Salomon. Siete meditaciones sobre el pater noster.
——— Cartas, Avisos, y Fragmentos. 4 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1752

Terlon Chev. de. Mémoires. 2 vols. Paris, 1681

Termeyer R. M. Recerche e Sperimenti sulla seta de' Ragni. 4to. Milano, s. a.

Termopilatide M. (Pseud.) Comedie trasportae da ro Françeize in lengua Zeneize. 2 vols. 12mo. Zena, 1772–81

Ternaux-Compans H. Bibliothèque Américaine ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Amérique qui ont paru depuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'an 1700. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique, qui ont paru jusqu'en 1700. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique publiés pour la première fois en Français. 1er Recueil. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837–38
Vol. I. Narration du premier voyage de N. Federman le Jeune.
II. Histoire de Sancta Cruz par Pero de Magalhanes de Gandavo.
III. Histoire du pays nommé Amérique por Hans Staden de Homberg.
IV. Conquête du Pérou et du Cuzco par Francois Xérès.
V. Histoire du voyage fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing.
VI. Commentaires d'Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.
VII. Relation et Naufrages d'Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca.
VIII. Cruautés des conquérants, Mém. de D. Fern. d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl.
IX. Relation de Cibola entrepris en 1540, Inedit. Avec App. Inéd.
X. Recueil de pieces relatives à la conquête du Mexique. Inédit.
——— Voyages, Relations et Mémoires. Second Recueil. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Vol. I. Rapport sur les classes de chefs de la nouv. Espagne par A. de Zurita. Inéd.
II. III. Histoire des Chichiméques par D. Fern d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl. Inédite.
IV. Histoire du Nicaragua par Gonzalo Fern. de Oviedo y Valdes. Inéd.
V. Histoire du Pérou par Miguel Cavello Balboa. Inédite.
VI. Second recueil de pieces sur le Mexique. Inédites.
VII. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou par Fern. Montesinos. Inéd.
VIII. IX. Histoire de Quito par D. Juan de Velasco. Inédite.
X. Recueil de pieces sur la Floride. Inédits.
——— Archives des voyages ou collection d'anciennes relations inédites ou très rares, de lettres, mémoires, itinéraires et autres documents relatifs à la Géographie et aux voyages suivies d'Analyses d'anciens voyages et d'anecdotes relatives aux voyageurs tirées des mémoires du temps. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Recueil de Documents et Mémoires originaux sur l'histoire des

Ternaux-Compans H.
possessions Espagnoles dans l'Amérique à diverses epoques de la conquête. 8vo. 1840
——— Essai sur la Théogonie Mexicaine. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Essai sur l'ancien Cundinamarca. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Notice historique sur la Guyane Française. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Notice sur les imprimeries qui existent ou ont existé in Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Notice sur les imprimeries qui existent ou ont existé hors de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Sur l'état actuel des Bibliothèques publiques de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Ternisien-D'Haudricourt. Fastes de la nation Française. 4to. Paris, 1815

Terpstra J. Disputatio de sodalitii Pythagorei origine, conditione et consilio. 8vo. Trajecti ad R. 1824
——— Antiquitas Homerica. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1831

Terquem O. Manuel d'Algébre. Nouv. édition corrigée. 18mo. Paris, s. a.
——— Manuel de Géométrie, comprenant les deux trigonométries, etc. 18mo. Paris, 1838
——— Exercises de Mathématiques élémentaires. Arith. et Algèbre. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Manuel de Mécanique ou exposition élémentaire des lois de l'équilibre et du mouvement. Troisième édition, revue et corrigée. 18mo. Paris, 1851
——— et Gerono. Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques. Vol. 1–19. 8vo. Paris, 1842–60
——— Bulletin de Bibliographie, d'Histoire et de Biographie mathématiques. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–58

Terrai Abbé. Mémoires. See Coquereau J. B. L.

Terrasson J. Sethos, histoire ou vie tirée des monuments anecdotes de l'ancienne Égypte, traduite d'un manuscrit grec. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1731

Terrebasse A. de. Histoire de Pierre Terrail seigneur de Bayart dit le bon chevalier sans peur et sans reproche. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Terreros y Pando Est. de. Diccionario Castellano con las voces de ciencias y artes y sus correspondientes en las tres lenguas Francesa, Lat. e Ital. 4 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1786–93

Tertullian Q. S. Fl. Opera omnia cum selectis præcedentium editionibus lectionum variorumque comm. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
Vol. I. Vita auctoris a J. Pamelio. Diss. de vera aetate ac doctrina script. Tertulliani. Paradox. T. cum antidoto J. Pamelii. Proverbiales formulæ toto opere. Apologeticus adversus gentes. Libri apologetici. J. L. Mosheim de aetate apologetici Tertulliani. Ad nationes. De testimonio animæ. Ad martyres. De Spectaculis, de Idololatria. Dissertatio D. Le Nourry in Tertulliani Apologeticum. De oratione. De baptismo. De poenitentia. De patientia. Ad uxorem. De cultu fœminarum.
Vol. II. De præscriptionibus adversus hæreticos. Scripta Tertulliani Montanista polemica. Scripta moralia. Appendices. Carmina. Fragmenta. Indices.
——— Opera omnia. 2 vols. 8vo. Wirceburgi, 1780–81
——— Opera, recensuit J. H. Semler. 6 vols. 12mo. Halæ, 1825–28
——— Apologetic and Practical Treatises by C. Dodgson. 8vo. Oxford, 1854

Tertullian Q. S. Fl. De la couronne du soldat trad. du Latin par Fr. de Raemond. 12mo. Lyon, 1595
——— Aux martyrs trad. du Latin par le même. 12mo. Lyon, 1595
See Neander A., Antignostikus, and Reeves W., Apologies.

Terwen J. L. Etymologisch Handwoordenboek der Nederduitsche Taal proeve van een geregeld ovezigt van de Afstamming de Nederd. Woorden. 8vo. Gouda, 1844

Tesauro E. Del regno d'Italia sotto i barbari epitome con le annotationi di V. Castiglione. With Portraits. Fol. Torino, 1664
——— Same. 12mo. Venetia, 1668
——— Same in Swedish, Historia om Göthernas och Longobardernas regemente uti Italien med Italienska Kopparstycken. Fol. Stockholm, 1747

Tesia G. Atlante letterario e cronologico per lo studio della letteratura Italiana dal principio del XIII. Sec. fino al termine del S. XVIII. Fol. Livorno, 1823

Tesoro de Historiadores, de los Poemas, etc. See Ochoa.

Tessan U. de. Physique du Voyage autour du Monde sur la frégate Vénus commandée par A. du Petit-Thouars. Atlas hydrog. Fol. Texte 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–45

Tessier Abbé. Agriculture de l'Ency. Méthodique. 7 vols. 4to. Paris, 1787–1821

Testament Old and New. See in Catalogue under the head Bible.

Teste A. Manuel pratique de Magnétisme animal, exposition méthodique des procédés employés pour produire les phenomènes magnétiques et leur application à l'étude et au traitement des maladies. 12mo. Paris, 1853
——— Systématisation pratique de la matière med. Homœopathique. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Tetens J. N. Einleitung z. Berechnung der Leibrenten und Antwartschaften, die vom Leben und Tode einer oder mehrerer Personen abhangen mit Tabellen zum practischen Gebrauch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1785

Tetmayer J. Théorème général sur la convergence des Séries. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Tetzner Th. Geschichte der Zigeuner ihre Herkunft, Natur und Art. 8vo. Weimar, 1835

Teulfus Monachus. Mauriniacensis Monast. Chronicon. In Migne Cursus Patrol. 180.

Teutonic Poetry and Romance. See Weber II.

Texas. Digest of the Laws, containing a full and complete Compilation of the Land Laws together with the opinions of the Supreme Court, by J. W. Dallam. 8vo. Baltimore, 1845
——— Digest of the Laws, to which are prefixed the Constitution of the U. S. of the Provisional Government of Texas, of the Republic of T, and of the State of T., by O. C. Hartley. 8vo. Phil. 1850
——— Law Reports. Cases argued and decided in the Supreme Court of Texas, from Dec. T. 1846, to Dec. T. 1848, by Webb and Duval; from Dec. T. 1849, to T. T. 1853, by O. C. Hartley; and from Austin T. 1853, to Tyler T. 1857, by O. C. and R. K. Hartley. 19 vols. 8vo. Galveston, 1848–58
——— Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, by Mrs. Houstoun. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1845

Texas.
For other works relating to Texas see Hartmann and Millard, Kennedy J., Maillard N. D., and Yoakum H.

Texier A. de. Les Colons de toutes couleurs, histoire d'un établissement nouveau à la côte de Guinée. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1798

——— E. Tableau de Paris, ouvrage illustré de 1500 gravures. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1852–53

Textor V. Kurze Darstellung der höhern Analysis. 8vo. Berlin, 1809

Textus Roffensis. Acc. L. Hutten Antiquities of Oxford, ex MSS. descripsit, ed. T. Hearnius. Oxonii, 1720

Tezozomoc A. Histoire du Mexique trad. sur un MS. inédit par H. Ternaux-Compans. 2 vols. Paris, 1853

Thaarup. Fr. See Copenhagen.

Thacher J. An Essay on Demonology, Ghosts, and Apparitions, and popular superstitions, also an account of the witchcraft delusion at Salem, 1692. 12mo. Boston, 1831

——— History of the Town of Plymouth, from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time, with a concise history of the Aborigines of New England and their wars with the English. 12mo. Boston, 1835

——— American Medical Biography, or Memoirs of Eminent Physicians who have flourished in America, to which is prefixed a succinct account of medical science in the United States from the first settlement of the country. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828

——— Military Journal during the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783, to which is added an Appendix containing biographical sketches of several general officers. 8vo. Hartford, 1854

Thackeray Fran. History of W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, containing his speeches in Parliament, a considerable portion of his correspondence when secretary of state, never before published, with an account of the principal events and persons of his time. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1827

——— Researches into the Ecclesiastical and Political State of Ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— Th. I. Observations sur le Fumier de Basse-cour, les Engrais artificiels, la construction des Granges, et le labourage profond. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— W. M. Vanity Fair, a Novel without a hero. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848

——— The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849

——— The History of Pendennis. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849

——— The Kickleburys Abroad, a Legend of the Rhine, etc. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851

——— The History of Henry Esmond Esq. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852

——— The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853

——— The Newcomes, Memoirs of a most Respectable Family. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1855

——— Miscellanies in continuation. Vol. 3–8. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–57

——— The Virginians, a Tale of the last Century. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858–59

Thackrah C. T. The Effects of the Principal Arts, Trades, and Professions, and of Civic States and Habits on Health and Longevity. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Same. Second edition greatly enlarged. 8vo. London, 1832

Thalassius Abbas. De charitate ac continentia, necnon de regimine mentis. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Gr. Vol. 91.

Thalius J. Sylva Hercynia, sive Catalogus plantarum sponte nascentium in montibus et locis vicinis Hercyniæ. 4to. Francofurti, 1588

Tham K. I. Neuestes ausführliches und vollständiges Böhmisch-Deutsches, synonymisch-phraseologisches Nazional lexicon. 8vo. Prag, 1805

——— Deutsch-Böhmisches u. Böhmisch-Deutsches Taschenwörterbuch. 2 vols. 12mo. Prag, 1818–37

——— W. Bidrag till Svenska Riksdagarnes och Regeringsformernas historia från midten af sjuttonde århundradet. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845–48

——— Beskrifning öfver Orebro, Westerås, Stockholms, Upsalas, Nyköpings och Linköpings Läns. 6 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1849–54

Thames, The river, history of. See Boydell J. J.

Thames Tunnel, Origin, Progress, and Present State of. 8vo. London, 1827

Thane J. British Autography, a collection of Fac-Similes of the Handwritings of royal and illustrious personages with their authentic portraits. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1819

Thangmarus Hild. Vita Sancti Bernwardi. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 140.

Thatcher B. B. Traits of the Tea Party, being a Memoir of George R. T. Hewes, one of the last of its survivors, with a history of that transaction. 12mo. New York, 1835

——— Indian Biography, or an Historical Account of the Orators, Warriors, Statesmen, and other remarkable Indian characters. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1837

——— Indian Traits, being Sketches of the Manners, Customs, and Character of the North American Natives. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844

Thayer W. M. Hints for the Household, or Family Counsellor. 12mo. Boston, 1853

Théatre complet des Latins. See Plautus, Seneca, Terence, and Fragments.

Théatre de Société. Nouvelle édition. 3 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1777

Théatre des auteurs du second ordre ou recueil des tragédies et comédies restées au théatre Français, avec des notices sur chaque auteur. 20 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1810

Théatre Français, a collection of French plays so lettered, containing 62 pièces du Théatre, of various authors bound in. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, v. y.

Théatre. A collection of French Plays in 92 vols. 32mo. entered under the names of their authors.
See also Bibliothéque du théatre et Petitot. C. B. Répertoire, etc.

Theatrical Bouquet, containing an alphabetical arrangement of the Prologues and Epilognes published by distinguished wits. 12mo. London, 1780

Theatrical Pocket Magazine, 1821–26. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1821–26

Theatro comico Portuguez ou colleçao das operas Portuguezas. 4 vols. 8vo. Lisboa, 1787–92

Thébault de la Monderie Fr. Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Oyapoch en 1819, '22, '36, '42–47. 8vo. Nantes, 1856

Thédénat-Duvent M. P. P. L'Égypte sous Méhémed-Ali ou Aperçu rapide de l'administration civile et militaire de ce pacha. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Theganus Trev. Vita Ludovici Imperatoris. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 106.

Theile F. G. Traité de Myologie et d'Angeiologie tr. en Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Theiner A. Vetera Monumenta Poloniæ et Lithuaniæ gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia, maximam partem nondum edita ex tabulariis Vaticanis deprompta collecta ac serie chronologica disposita. Tomus primus ab Honorio PP. III. ad Gregorium PP. XII., 1217–1409. Fol. Romæ, 1860

Théis A. de. Voyage de Polyclète ou Lettres Romaines. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Themistius. Orationes ex cod. Mediolanensi emendatæ a G. Dindorfio. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833

Themmen P. Dissertatio de anima Brutorum. 4to. Groningæ, 1702

Thenard L. J. Traité de Chimie élémentaire, théorique et pratique, suivi d'un essai sur la philosophie chimique. 6me Édition. Avec Atlas. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–36

Thensted N. De lingua codicis argentei. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1754

Theobald. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 8vo. London, 1719

Théobrome T. N. (Delepierre). Description Bibliographique et Analyse d'un livre unique qui se trouve au Musée Britannique. Roy. 8vo. Meschacébé, 1849

Theocritus Syrac. Quæ supersunt, cum scholiis Græcis auctioribus emendationibus et animadversionibus in scholia editoris et J. Toupii glossis selectis ineditis indicibus amplissimis, edidit T. Warton. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1770

——— Bion et Moschus Græce et Latine accedunt virorum doctorum animadversiones scholia, indices et M. Æmilii Porti Lexicon Doricum. 2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1829

——— Carmina Bucolica et Scholia ad Theocritum. Poetæ Min. Græci ed. Gaisford, Vol. 4, 5.

——— The Greek Pastoral Poets, Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, done into English by M. J. Chapman. 12mo. London, 1836

——— Idylls, etc., and the War Songs of Tyrtæus, translated into English Prose by J. Banks, with the metrical version by J. M. Chapman. Post 8vo. London, 1853

——— The Idyllia, Epigrams and Fragments, translated from the Greek, with dissertations and notes by R. Polwhele. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Idyllia and Epigrams, translated by Fawkes. In Chalmers's and in Anderson's Br. Poets.

——— Idyller utgifna och försvenskade af A. G. Sjöstrom. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1833

Theodoret Episc. Opera omnia ex recensione J. Sirmondi denuo edidit Græca e codd. locupletavit versionem latinam recognovit et variantes lectiones adjecit J. L. Schulze. 10 vols. 8vo. Halæ, 1769–74

Theodoret Episc.
Vol. I. P. 1. Dissertatio de vita et scriptis Theodoreti. Quæstiones in loca difficilia Scripturæ sacræ.—I. P. 2. Interpretatio in Psalmos.
Vol. II. P. 1. Interpretatio in Canticum Canticorum, Esaiam, Jeremiam.—II. P. 2. In Ezechielem, Danielem, in duodecim prophetas.
Vol. III. P. 1. Interpretationes in omnes epistolas.—III. P. 2. Historia ecclesiastica. Philotheus.
Vol. IV. P. 1. Dialogi tres—Immutabilis; Inconfusus; Impatibilis. Hæreticarum fabularum compendium. De providentia orationes decem.—IV. P. 2. Græcarum affectionum curatio. Contra Nestorium. Epistolæ.
Vol. V. P. 1. Reprehensio XII. Anathematismorum Cyrilli. Auctarium a J. Garnerio.—V. P. 2. De sancta Trinitate. De spiritu sancto. Adversus Macedonianos. Adversus Apolinaristas. Eutherii Sermones. Indices.
——— Opera omnia, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
——— History of the Church, a new translation from the original, with a memoir of the author, an account of his writings, etc. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Commentarius in omnes B. Pauli Epistolas. Pars I. continens Epistolas ad Romanos, Corinthios, et Galatas. 8vo. Oxonii, 1852

Theodorus Abucaræ Episc. Contra hæreticos, Judæos et Saracenos, varia opuscula ascetica. In Migne Patrologia Græca, Vol. 97.

Theodorus Arhp. Cantuar. Pœnitentiale. Obser. et notæ in Poen. In Migne Cursus Patr. Vol. 99.

Theodorus Heracl. Episc. Fragmenta in Isaiam. In Patrol. Græca, Vol. 18.

Theodorus Mopsuestenus. Comm. in XII. prophetas min. Fragmenta in Genesin. Expositiones in Psalmos, Jobum, Canticum Canticorum, Commentarii in Novum Testamentum. Fragmenta Dogmatica. Ibid. Vol. 66.

Theodorus Rhaithuensis. De incarnatione. Ibid. Vol. 91.

Theodosianus Codex. See Gotofred J.

Theodosius Alexand. Canones. cum Ann. critica I. Bekkeri. 8vo. Berolini, 1821

Theodosius Tripol. Sphæricorum libri tres nunquam antehac græcæ excusi. Iidem latine redditi per J. Penam. 4to. Parisiis, 1558
——— Sphærica methodo nova illustrata et succincte demonstrata per Isaacum Barrow. 4to. Londini, 1675
——— Sphærica, Gr. et Latine. 12mo. Oxonia, 1707
——— Sphærica ex traditione Maurolyci. Fol. Messanæ, 1558
——— De Habitationibus, scholiis antiquis et figuris illustratus. 4to. Romæ, 1587
——— Élémens sphériques trad. en Français par D. Henrion. 12mo. Paris, 1615

Theodosius Magnus. Panegyricus Pacati. Selecta de Religione decreta. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 13.

Theodosius Mon. De Syracusanæ urbis expugnatione. In Muratori Rerum Ital. Vol. 1.

Theodotus Episc. Ancyran. Expositio Symboli Nicæni. Homiliæ. In Migne Patr. Græca, Vol. 77.

Theognis Reliquiæ. Novo ordine disposuit commentationem criticam et notas adjecit F. T. Welcker. 8vo. Francofurti, 1826
See Gnomici, Poetæ Minores Græc. ed. Winterton, and same ed. Gaisford.

Theodulfus Aurelian Episc. Capitula ad Presbyteros parochiæ suæ. Capitulare ad eosdem. De ordine Baptismi. De spiritu sancto. Fragmenta Sermonum. Carmina, accurante J. P. Migne. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851

Theogerus Metensis. Musica. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 163.

Theologia Germanica, ed. by Dr. Pfeiffer, tr. by S. Winkworth. 12mo. London, 1854

Theological and Literary Journal. Vol. 1–8. New York, 1848–56

Theological (Quarterly) Review and Ecclesiast. Record. Vol. 1–4. 8vo. London, 1825–26

Theological Review, conducted by L. Woods. See Literary and Theol. Review.

Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episc. Church in the U. S. Proceedings of the Board at their special meeting, Sep. 1851, and ann. meeting June 1852. 8vo. New York, 1852

Theologische Studien und Kritiken, Eine Zeitschrift für das gesammte Gebiet der Theologie, herausgegeben von D. Ullmann u. F. W. Umbreit. Jahrg. 1–34. 67 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1828–61

Theol. Studien, Register für die Jahrgänge 1848–57. 8vo. Gotha, 1858

Theologoumena Arithmeticæ, novum opusculum antehac nusquam excusum, in quo ita numerorum ratio explicatur ut non sit obscurum intelligere hanc arithmeticam ad interiorem illam de philosophia disputationem, quam Theologiam veteres vocabant, conferre plurimum. 4to. Paris, 1543

Theon Smyr. Eorum quæ in mathematicis ad Platonis lectionem utilia sunt Expositio. Opus nunc primum editum. Latina versione ac notis illustratum ab I. Bullialdo. 4to. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1644

——— Commentaire de Théon sur le premier et seconde livres de la composition mathématique de Ptolemée, traduit du Grec par l'Abbé Halma. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821

——— Commentaire de Théon sur les tables manuelles de Ptolemée trad. du Grec en Français par l'Abbe Halma. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Theophanes. Chronographia J. Goar Latine reddidit, notis illustravit varias lectiones adjecit, Fr. Combefis iterum recensuit. Fol. Venetiis, 1729

——— Chronographia ex recensione J. Classeni, cum continuatione J. Cameniata, S. Magister, G. Monachus ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1838–39

Theophilus, vide Justinian.

Theophilus Epis. Antioch. Ad Autolycum libri tres. In Migne Patrol. Græca, Vol. 6.

Theophilus Alex. Episc. Canones, Epistolæ paschales et aliæ. Ibid. Vol. 65.

Theophrastus Eresius. Quæ supersunt opera et excerpta librorum ad fidem librorum editorum et scriptorum emendavit, historiam et

Theophrastus Eresius.
libros VI. de causis plantarum, conjuncta opera D. H. F. Linkii, excerpta solus explicare conatus est J. G. Schneider.
5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1818
——— Characteres, nova editio stereotypa. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1829
——— The Characters, with a strictly literal translation of the Greek into Latin, and with notes and observations on the Text in English by R. Newton. 8vo. Oxford, 1754
——— Les Caractères de Theophraste traduits du Grec par la Bruyere, avec des additions et des notes nouvelles par J. G. Schweighæuser. See La Bruyère.
——— Traité des pierres trad. du Grec., avec des notes trad. de l'Anglois de M. Hill. 12mo. Paris, 1754
——— The Life of Aristides the Athenian, translated from an Arabic manuscript, supposed to be written originally in Greek by Theophrastes. In Sommers's Tracts, 3d Ser. Vol. 4, p. 421.

Theophylact. Arp. Bulg. Institutio regia. In Script. Byzant. Vol. 19.

Theophylact. Simocat. Historiarum libri octo recognovit I. Bekkerus.
8vo. Bonnæ, 1834

Théroigne et Populus ou le triomphe de la démocratie. Drame national.
8vo. London, 1790

Théroulde, La Chanson de Roland. Texte critique accompagné d'une traduction, d'une introduction, et de notes. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Théry A. Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie Française comme un des livres les plus utiles aux mœurs. Nouvelle édition corrigée. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859
——— Histoire de l'éducation en France depuis le cinquième siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum complectens selectissima clarissimorum virorum opuscula in quibus veterum Hebræorum mores, leges, instituta, ritus sacri et civiles illustrantur; opus ad illustrationem utriusque Testamenti et ad Philologiam sacram et profanam utilissimum, maximeque necessarium. Authore B. Ugolino. 34 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1744–69

This work is furnished with excellent Indexes. At the beginning of the first Vol. is a list of the Tractatus et Dissertationes contained in the whole work. Each volume has at the end an Index Capitum contained in it, and the thirty-fourth, which is the last volume, consists intirely of Indexes, viz.

I. Syllabus opusculorum quæ in singulis Tomis continentur.
II. Index Auctorum Alphabeticus.
III. Index locorum Sacræ Scripturæ.
IV. Index rerum et verborum locupletissimus.

Thesaurus Græcarum Antiquitatum in quo continentur effigies virorum ac fœminarum illustrium, quibus in Græcis aut Latinis monumentis aliqua memoriæ pars datur, et in quocunque Orbis terrarum spatio ob historiam, vel res gestas, vel inventa, vel locis nomina data, ac doctrinam meruerunt cognosci; item variarum regionum miranda, quæ celebrata apud antiquos saxisque et aere expressa occurrunt omnia ex veris sincerisque documentis petita et pro serie temporum disposita; adjecta brevi descriptione singularium quæ aut in eorum vita aut in horum proprietate spectabilia percipi et intelligi refert; ubi variis occasionibus

Thesaurus, &c.
nummi, lapides, inscriptiones, etiam auctorum loca explicantur et emendantur. Auctore Jacobo Gronovio. Editio altera.
13 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1732–38

The subjects treated of in this collection are distributed as follows:
Vol I. Memorabilia temporis mythici, quod Trajano bello terminatur complectens.
II. Memorabilia primorum veræ historiæ sæculorum complectens.
III. Memorabilia veræ historiæ post Alexandrum magnum.
IV. N. Gerbelii Græcia antiqua. J. Laurenbergi Græcia antiqua. Ubbo Emmius de Græcia veteri. J. Meursius de populis Atticæ. Ejusdem Athenæ Atticæ, Cecropia, Ceramicus geminus, Regnum Atticum, Archontes Athenienses.
V. Attici imperii amplitudo ac mutationes ut et Lacedæmonis comp.
VI. Consuetudines Græcorum in variis partibus continens.
VII. Sacris præsertim Græcis Festivitatibus operatum.
VIII. Cætera ludicra et amœnitates Græcas peragens.
IX. Festiva mensarum ac picturæ temporisque et numeri ac pecuniæ diversa.
X. Uberem ingeniosorum copiam et varias exercitionum amœnitates recensens.
XI. Historica et Geographica, Nautica, Equorum curam, Tropæa et Exequias inferens.
XII. Residua sepulchri et ex omnibus nobiliora illustrata adnectens.
XIII. Tres Indices absolutissimi. 1. Effigierum; 2. Auctorum et operum; 3. Rerum et verborum, quæ continentur in duodecim voluminibus.
Besides the general Index in the 13th vol. there is one in each volume.

Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum in quo continentur lectissimi quique Scriptores, qui superiori aut nostro seculo Romanæ reipublicæ, rationem, disciplinam, leges, instituta sacra, artesque togatas ac sagatas explicarunt et illustrarunt congestus a Joanne Georgio Grævio. Accesserunt variæ et accuratæ tabulæ aeneæ. Editio altera. 2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1732–37

Thesaurus Novus Antiquitatum Romanarum congestus ab Alberto Henrico de Sallengre. 3 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1735

——— Utriusque Thesauri Antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque, nova supplementa congesta ab Joanne Poleno.
5 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1737

The last four articles constitute the Corpus of Greek and Roman Antiquities, a combined Index to which would have been given in this Catalogue if room could have been found for it. The one compiled and published by J. Polenus is found under his name.

The other two works usually assigned to this collection, Gruter's Inscriptions and Pitiscus's Lexicon Antiquitatum, are found under the respective names.

Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ collectus cura et studio J. G. Grævii et ad finem perductus a P. Burmanno. Accesserunt variæ et accuratæ tabulæ geographicæ aliæque ut Indices ad singulos Tomos locupletissimi. 9 in 30 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1704–23

Thesaurus, &c.

Vol. I.–III. Scriptores qui Ligurum et Insubrium seu Genuensium et Mediolanensium populorum ac civitatum res gestas memoriæ prodiderunt.

IV. Scriptores Regionis Transpadanæ et Alpibus vicinæ.

V. pars 1–4. Scriptores regionum et urbium Juris Veneti.

VI. pars 1–4. Patavii, Fori-Julii et Istriæ.

VII. pars 1–2. Scriptores Bononiæ, urbium, status Ecclesiastici et aliarum ad mare Adriaticum.

VIII. pars 1–4. Etruria, Umbria, Sabini, Latium.

IX. pars 1–5. Campagnia, Neapolis, Magna Græcia. Pars 6. Italia Cisalpina et Longobardia. Pars 7–8. Priorum Tomorum Supplementa.

Thesaurus Antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliæ, quo continentur rarissimi et optimi quique Scriptores qui nobilissimarum insularum Siciliæ, Sardiniæ, Corsicæ et adjacentium, Situm, Res gestas, Antiquitates et Imperiorum vicissitudines memoriæ prodiderunt; digeri cœptus cura et studio J. G. Grævii. Accesserunt variæ et accuratæ tabulæ, tam Geographicæ quam Antiquitates et Historias illustrantes, ut et Indices ad singulos libros locupletissimi cum Præfationibus P. Burmanni.

15 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1723–25

Vol. I. II. Scriptores situm Insulæ Siciliæ describentes complectens.

III. Scriptores Historiam sacram et ecclesiasticam Siciliæ illustrantes.

IV. V. Scriptores Historiam civilem et Antiquitates Siciliæ tradentes.

VI.–VIII. P. Parutæ Siciliam numismaticam novo commentario illustratum exhibens.

IX. Scriptores qui Messanam et Ætnam descripserunt.

X. XI. Scriptores qui Catanam et Syracusas descripserunt.

XII. Scriptores qui antiquitates et historias Platiæ, Caltagironi Scicli, Netii, Motucæ et Carthaginis prodiderunt.

XIII. Scriptores qui historias et antiquitates Panormitanas illustrarunt.

XIV. Scriptores qui Panormum (Palermo) illustrarunt, necnon qui Cephaledis, Insularum, Tremitarum, Illyrici et Dalmatiæ res et antiquitates descripserunt.

XV. Scriptores qui Insularum Sardiniæ, Corsicæ et Melitæ historias et antiquitates memoriæ prodiderunt.

The Italian and Sicilian Thesaurus has no general Indexes, but particular ones for each volume, the want is supplied by the following publications :

Catalogi duo, primus auctorum omnium, alter rerum antiquarum ex quibus septuaginta et octo volumina Antiquitatum Græcarum Romanorum et Italicarum congesta-sunt. 12mo. Bononiæ, 1853

Catalogus rarissimorum et præstantissimorum librorum qui in Thesauris Romano, Græco, Italico et Siculo continentur secundum nomina Auctorum per Alphabeti ordinem digestus.

12mo. Leidæ, 1725

Thesaurus Juris Romani continens rariora meliorum interpretum opuscula in quibus jus Romanum emendatur, explicatur, illustratur cum præfatione E. Ottonis. 5 vols. Fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1733–35

Thesaurus Theologico-philologicus sive sylloge dissertationum elegantiorum ad selectiora et illustriora V. et N. Testamenti loca a theologis protestantibus in Germania conscriptarum.
2 vols. Fol. Amstelædami, 1701–02

Thesaurus novus Theologico-philologicus sive sylloge dissertationum exegeticarum ad selectiora atque insigniora V. et N. Instrumenti loca, a theologis protest. maximam partem in Germania separatim editarum nunc junctim recusarum ex Musæo T. Hasæi et C. Skenii. 2 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1732

Thesaurus resolutionum sacræ congregationis Consilii, quæ consentanea ad Tridentinorum PP. Decreta, aliasque Canonici Juris sanctiones, munus Secretarii ejusdem sac. cong. prodierunt in causis, 1718–21. 23 vols. 4to. Urbini, 1739–54

Thesaurus librorum rei catholicæ; Handbuch der Bücherkunde der gesammten Literatur des Katholicismus und d. Katholisch. Theologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Würzburg, 1850

Thesaurus linguæ sanctæ ex R. David Kimchi, Sancte-Pagnino autore.
8vo. Parisiis, 1548

Thèses soutenues à l'école de médecine de Paris depuis le 28 Frimaire au VII. jusqu'au 6 Floréal an. XII. 40 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799–1804

Thèses soutenues à l'école de médecine de Paris an. XII. XIII.
13 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Thèses soutenues, 1806–21 and '25. 109 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Thèses soutenues, 1829, '33, '36, '37, '43, '47–57. 183 vols. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Theur or Teurdanck. Die Geferlicheute und Geschichten des löblichen streytbaren und hochberiempten Helds und Ritters Teürdanks.
Fol. Augsburg, 1537

——— Der aller-durchleuchtigste Ritter oder die Rittermässige, hochtheure, höchstgefährliche und glorwürdigste Gross-Thaten, Abentheuer, Glücks-Wechslungen u. Siges-Zeichen des Heldens Maximiliani I. Wie solche von Melchior Pfinzing vor mehr als anderthalb hundert Jahren in alten deutschen Reimen unter dem namen Theur-Danck in öffentlichem Druck befördert. Fol. Ulm, 1679

——— Herausgegeben und mit einer historisch-kritischen Einleitung versehen von C. Haltaus nebst VI. lithographirten Blättern.
8vo. Quedlinburg, 1836

Thevenot J. Voyages en Europe, Asie et Afrique. 3me Édit.
5 vols. 12mo. Amster. 1727

——— Reise in Europa, Asia und Africa, ubersetzt aus dem Französisch. 4to. Frankfurt, 1693

——— M. Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point été publiées et qu'on a traduit ou tiré des originaux des voyageurs François, Espagnols, Allemands, Portugais, Anglois, Hollandois, Persans, Arabes, et autres Orientaux. Le tout enrichi de Figures, de Plantes non décrites, d'animaux inconnus à l'Europe, et de Cartes géographiques, qui n'ont point encore été publiées, parties 1, 2. 3, 4. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1696

——— The same, 1re Edition de 1663. Parties 1, 2. Fol. Paria, 1672

Thevet A. Les singularitez de la France antarctique, autrement nommée Amérique et de plusieurs terres et isles decouvertes de nostre temps. 12mo. Anvers, 1558

——— The same. Historia dell' India, etc., trad. in lingua Italiana.
12mo. Venetia, 1584

Thevet A. La Cosmographie universelle illustrée de diverses figures des choses plus remarquables veues par l'auteur. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1575
——— Les vrais portraits et vies des hommes illustres, Grecs, Latins et Payens recueillis de leurs tableaux, livres, médailles antiques et modernes. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1584

Theyls W. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Charles XII. roi de Suède, contenant ce qui s'est passé pendant le sejour de ce prince dans l'Empire Ottoman, on y a joint une relation de la dernière guerre entre le grand-seigneur, l'empereur et la république de Venise. 12mo. Leyde, 1722

Thibaud de Marly. Vers sur la mort. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Thibaudeau A. C. Mémoires sur la convention et la directoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Le consulat et l'empire ou histoire de la France et de Napoléon Bonaparte de 1799 à 1815. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–35
——— Histoire de la campagne d'Italie sous le règne de Napoléon le grand. Nouvelle édition ornée de Gravures. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Histoire des états-généraux et des institutions représentatives en France. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1844

Thibault IV. Comte de Champagne, etc. Chansons. 8vo. Reims, 1851

Thibaut A. C. J. Ueber Reinheit der Tonkunst. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1826
——— B. F. Die differentiel und integral Rechnung, MS. 4to.
——— Grundriss der reinen Mathematik. Fünfte Auflage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1831
——— Grundriss der allgemeinen Arithmetik. 8vo. Göttingen, 1809
——— Same. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auflage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1830
——— Dissertatio historiam controversiæ circa numerorum negativorum et impossibilium logarithmos sistens. 4to. Göttingen, 1797

Thibert F. Anatomie pathologique avec modèles en relief. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Thiebault D. Frédéric-le-grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement, son académie, ses écoles et ses amis, généraux, philosophes et littérateurs, ou mes souvenirs de vingt ans de sejour à Berlin. 4me édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Thiébaut de Berneaud A. Voyage à l'ile d'Elbe suivi d'une notice sur les autres iles de la mer Tyrrhénienne. 8vo. Paris, 1808
——— Nouveau manuel complet du cultivateur Français ou l'art de bien cultiver les terres, de soigner les bestiaux et d'en retirer le plus de benéfices. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1841
——— Nouveau manuel complet de la laiterie. 18mo. Paris, 1842
——— Nouveau manuel complet du Vigneron Français ou l'art de cultiver la vigne, de faire les vins, eaux de vie et vinaigres. Cinquième édition revue et augmentée par M. F. Malepeyre. Avec atlas de 14 pl. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1850

Thiele A. F. Die Jüdischen Gauner in Deutschland, ihre Taktik, ihre Eigenthümlichkeiten und ihre Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1848
——— J. M. Thorvaldsen i Kiöbenhavn. Efter den afdöde Kunstners Brevverlinger, egehaendige Optegnelser og andre efterladte Papirer. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1856
——— Kunst-Akademiet og Heststatuen paa Amalienborg. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1860

Thienemann F. A. L. Naturhistorische Bemerkungen auf einer Reise in Norden v. Europa. Atlas and 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826–27

Thier A. de. La Laiterie. Notions pratiques sur l'art de faire le beurre et fabriquer les fromages, manière de traiter le lait et la crème, procédés de salaison et de conservation de beurre. Moyens de remédier à la rancidité, etc. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855

Thierry Amédée. Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs jusqu'à l'établissement des Hongrois en Europe suivie des légendes et traditions. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

——— Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés, jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination Romaine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Histoire de la Gaule sous l'administration Romaine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–47

——— Récits de l'histoire Romaine au Vme Siècle. Derniers temps de l'empire d'occident. 8vo. Paris, 1860

——— Augustin. Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands, de ses causes et de ses suites jusqu'à nos jours en Angleterre, en Écosse, en Irlande et sur le continent. Cinquième édition revue et augmentée. 4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— Same. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— History of the Conquest of England, translated from the seventh Paris Edition by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

——— Same, with a new title page. Post 8vo. London, 1856

——— Lettres sur l'histoire de France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— Dix ans d'études historiques. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— Récits des temps Mérovingiens précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France. Deuxième édition, revue et corrigée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du tiers état. Introduct. (Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.) 4to. Paris, 1850

——— Essai sur l'histoire de la formation et des progrès du tiers état, suivi de deux fragments du recueil des monumens inédits. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853

——— The Formation and Progress of the tiers état, trans. by F. B. Wells. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1859

——— F. C. Méthode graphique et géométrique ou le dessin linéaire appliqué aux arts en général, et en particulier à la projection des ombres, à la pratique de la coupe des pierres, à la prospective linéaire et aux ordres d'architecture. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1846

Thiers A. The Pyrenees and the South of France during the months of November and December, 1822, transl. from the French. 8vo. London, 1823

——— Histoire de la révolution Française. 10 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1834

——— Same, quatrième Édition, avec Atlas in Folio. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–60

——— Discours prononcés à l'assemblée nationale dans la discussion de la constitution Sep. et Oct. 1848. Droit au travail, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— De la Propriété. Édition populaire. 12mo. Paris, 1848

——— Histoire de Law (John Law of Lauriston). 12mo. Paris, 1858

——— Études historiques sur la vie privée, politique et littéraire de M. Thiers par A. Laya. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— J. B. Traité des superstitions qui regardent les sacrements. Fol. Amsterdam, 1733

Thiersch Fr. Griechische Grammatik zum Gebrauch fur Anfänger. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819
——— Greek Tables, or a Method of Teaching the Greek Paradigm in a more simple and fundamental manner, translated by R. B. Patton. 8vo. Andover, 1822
——— Ueber gelehrte Schulen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Bayern. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1826–29
——— Ueber den angeblichen Jesuitismus und Obscurantismus des Bayerischen Schulplanes. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1830
——— Ueber die Epochen der bildenden Kunst unter den Griechen. Zweyte verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage. 8vo. München, 1829
——— De l'état actuel de la Grèce et des moyens d'arriver à sa restauration. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833
——— Ueber den gegenwärtigen Zustand des öffentlichen Unterrichts in den westlichen Staaten von Deutschland in Holland, Frankreich und Belgien. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1838
——— Ueber Protestantismus und Kniebeugung im Königreiche Bayern. Drei Sendschreiben an Professor J. Döllinger. 8vo. Marburg, 1844
——— Allgemeine Æsthetik in akademischen Lehrvorträgen. 8vo. Berlin, 1846
——— Ueber das Erechtheum auf der Burg von Athen. In Abhand. der K. Bay. Akad. der Wiss. Phil. Ph. Classe, Vol. 16.
——— Disquisitiones analogiæ Græcæ capitibus minus cognitis. Ibid. Vol. 6 et 8.
——— Epikrisis der neuesten Untersuchungen des Erechtheums auf der Akropolis zu Athen. Ibid. Vol. 8.
See Munich, Acta Philologica Monacensium.

Thietmarus Merseb. Episc. Chronicon. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 139.

Thillaye L. J. S. Manuel du Fabricant d'Indiennes, renfermant les impressions des Laines, des Chalis et des Soies. 18mo. Paris, 1834
——— Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de produits chimiques ou formules et procédés usuels relatifs aux matières que la chimie fournit aux arts industriels et à la médecine. 18mo. Paris, 1842

Thilo L. Considérations sur la figure du Soleil. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1829
——— Dissertatio de solis maculis. 4to. Francofurti, 1828

Thilorier A. Pompe à comprimer les Gaz. Mémoire. 4to. Paris, 1830
——— Examen critique des principaux groupes hiéroglyphiques. 4to. Paris, 1832

Things New and Old for the Glory of God and the everlasting benefit of all who read and understand them, or old Revelations and Prophecies, etc. 8vo. Portland, 1845

Thinks-I-to-Myself. A serio-ludicro, tragico-comico tale, written by Thinks-I-to-Myself-who? (E. Nares.) 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856

Thiollet et H. Roux. Nouveau recueil de Menuiserie et de décorations intérieures et extérieures, comme intérieurs d'appartemens, salles de bals et de concerts, foyers de théatres, etc. Fol. Liége, 1848

Thiout A. Traité de l'horlogerie mécanique et pratique avec figures. Approuvé par l'Académie des Sciences. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1741

Thirion A. Leçons sur le système métrique et sur les applications usuelles de l'arithmétique à la mesure des longueurs, des surfaces, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Thirlwall C. Bp. A History of Greece. 8 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
——— Same. American Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845

Thiroux. Instruction théorique et pratique d'artillerie. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Same. Troisième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Tholosanus G. De nundinis et mercatibus. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 9.

Tholuck F. A. D. Ssufismus sive theosophia Persarum pantheistica. 12mo. Berolini, 1821
——— Blüthensammlung aus der Morgenländ. Mystik. 12mo. Berlin, 1825
——— Die Glaubwurdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte, zugleich eine Kritik des Lebens Jesu von Strauss. 8vo. Hamburg, 1838
——— Kommentar zum Briefe an die Hebräer. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840
——— Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews, translated from the German by J. Hamilton. With an appendix of two dissertations by Dr. Tholuck. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842
——— Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, translated from the German by R. Menzies. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842
——— Exposition, Doctrinal and Philological, of Christ's Sermon on the Mount according to the Gospel of Matthew, translated from the German by R. Menzies. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1843
——— Life and Character of Saint Paul, Sermons, Nature and Moral Influence of Heathenism, with Sketch of the Life and Character of Dr. Tholuck, by E. A. Park. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840
——— Commentary on the Gospel of St. John, translated from the last German edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860

Thom D. The three Grand Exhibitions of Man's Enmity to God. 8vo. London, 1845
——— R. Chinese and English Vocabulary, P. 1. Autographed. Roy. 8vo. Canton, 1843
——— Chinese Speaker, or Extracts from works written in the Mandarin Languages, as spoken at Peking, for the use of students. P. 1. Roy. 8vo. Ningpo, 1846
See Chinese Works—Mun-Mooy-Seen-Shang.

Thomaeus J. J. Svensk Plutarch, historisk Läsning. 12mo. Stockholm, 1820
——— Skandinaviens Kyrko-Häfder från de äldsta till närvarande tider samlade och bearbetade af J. J. T. 2 vols. Christianstad, 1835

Thomas Sanct. Cantuar. (Thomas a Becket.) Vita. See Giles J. A.
———Epistolæ nunc primum in Anglia ope codicum manuscriptorum post Lupum auctius editæ ab J. A. Giles. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1845
——— Herbert de Boscham S. Thomæ clericus a secretis, opera quæ extant omnia, viz. Liber melorum, Homilia, Epistolæ, vita S. Thomæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1845
In his collection, "Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," Mr. Giles includes with Thomas a Becket, Gilbertus (Foliot) Episc. primum Hereford. deinde Londin. Epistolæ et aliorum ad eum. 2 vols. Oxoniæ, 1845
——— Opera omnia necnon H. de Boseham clerici ejus a secretis juxta editionem J. A. Giles; accedunt ex ejusdem recensione Gilbert Foliot necnon Alani Tewkesberiensis abbatis epistolæ, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
——— De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ, opera Benedicti Abbatis Petriburgens, ed. J. A. Giles, for the Caxton Society. 8vo. London, 1850

Thomas de Aquino, or Thomas Aquinatis. Opera omnia.
18 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1570
Vol. 1. Vita ex diversis authoribus. Expositio in Perihermenias et Analytica Aristotelis.
II. In libros de physico auditu, de cœlo et mundo, de generatione et corruptione Aristotelis.
III. In libros meteorum, de anima et in eos qui parva naturalia dicuntur Aristotelis.
IV. In libros Metaphysices Aristoteles. Tractatum de Ente et Essentia. Expositio in lib. de causis.
V. Expositio in libros Ethicorum et Politicorum Aristotelis.
VI. VII. Scriptum in sententias Petri Lombardi.
VIII. P. 1, 2. Quæstiones quæ disputatæ dicuntur et Quæstiones quodlibetales.
IX. P. 1 et 2. Summa Catholicæ fidei contra Gentiles.
X.–XII. Summa theologica cum commentariis Thomæ de Vio Caietani.
XIII. Commentaria in quosdam libros Veteris Testamenti.
XIV. Commentaria in S. Evangelium secundum Matthæum et Johannem.
XV. Catena aurea in quatuor Evangelia ex dictis SS. Patrum.
XVI. Comm. in omnes D. Pauli Epistolas, Sermones pro diebus Dominicis et SS.
XVII. P. 1, 2. Opuscula omnia.
XVIII. Tabula aurea (Index) in omnia opera.

Thomas Cist. Mon. et Joan. Algrinus Card. Commentaria in Cantica. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 206.

Thomas a Kempis. See Imitation of Christ.

Thomas Magister. Per alphabetum atticorum nominum eclogæ ex dispositione N. Blancardi cum vetustis Bos, D. Heinsii et aliorum animadversionibus, collegit partim digessitque J. S. Bernard, qui et notas suas adjecit. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1757

——— Sive Theoduli Monachi ecloga vocum atticarum ex recensione et cum prolegomenis Fr. Ritschelii. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1832

Thomas A. L. Œuvres complètes. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–23
Vol. I.–III. Essai sur les éloges; huit éloges—Marc Aurèle, Louis Dauphin de France, Maurice de Saxe, Duguay-Trouin, Duc de Sully, Fr. d'Aguesseau, Descartes,—Relation de la captivité du grand Frederic.
IV. Sur les femmes, Sur les causes des tremblemens de terre, Discours à l'Acad. Franç., Traité de la langue poétique, Reflexions philosophiques sur le poëme de la Religion naturelle, Morceaux de critique littéraire.
V. Junonville, poëme; le czar Pierre, poëme; trois odes; Traduction de la satire X. de Juvenal.
VI. Poésies et correspondance.

——— A. F. V. Naundorff ou mémoire à consulter sur l'intrigue du dernier des faux Louis XVII. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— E. Histoire des atéliers nationaux, sous le double point de vue politique et social. 12mo. Paris, 1848

——— E. S. Reminiscences of the last Sixty-Five Years, commencing with the Battle of Lexington, also Sketches of his own Life and Times. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1840

Thomas F. S. Notes of Materials for the History of Public Departments. Fol. London, 1846

——— G. A Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pensilvania and of West New Jersey. With a map. 12mo. London, 1698. Lithographed New York, 1848

——— Historical Description of W. Jersey. 12mo. London, 1698. Lithographed New York, 1848

——— G. General in the Native Service in India; military memoirs from his own original documents, by W. Francklin. 8vo. London, 1805

——— Isaiah. History of Printing in America, with a Biography of Printers and an account of Newspapers, with a concise view of the discovery of the art. 2 vols. 8vo. Worcester, 1810.

——— J. and Baldwin T. A complete pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World, containing the names of nearly 100,000 places. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

——— J. P. A Treatise of Universal Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1829

——— P. P. U. Essai de statistique de l'ile Bourbon, suivi d'un projet de colonisation de l'intérieur de cette ile. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— R. The Modern Practice of Physic, exhibiting the symptoms, causes, prognostics, morbid appearances, and treatment of the diseases of all climates. Eleventh Edition, thoroughly revised and corrected by A. Frampton. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1853

Thomas d'Onglée M. F. L. Rapport au public de quelques abus auxquels le magnétisme animal a donné lieu. 8vo. Paris, 1785

Thomasius J. Exercitatio de storica mundi exustione. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1776

Thomason D. R. Fashionable Amusements. 8vo. New York, 1831

——— Sir E. Memoirs during Half a Century. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Thomassin L. Ancienne et nouvelle discipline de l'église touchant les bénéfices et les bénéficiers, scavoir les évesques, archevesques, primats, archdiacres, archiprestres, curés, chapitres, congrégations, abbayes. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1779

——— Traités historiques et dogmatiques sur divers points de la discipline de l'Église et de la morale Chrétienne. 8vo. Paris, 1685

Thomassy R. Géologie pratique de la Louisiane, accompagné de 6 planches. 4to. Paris, 1860

Thommerel J. P. Recherches sur la fusion du Franco-Normand et de l'Anglo-Saxon. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Thompson A. C. Songs in the Night, or Hymns for the Sick and Suffering. With an Introduction. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— B. The German Theatre—translations of plays of Kotzebue, Schiller, Göthe, Lessing, etc. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1806

——— B. F. The History of Long Island, from its discovery and settlement to the present time, with a particular account of the churches and ministers. 2 vols. New York, 1843

——— G. Travels and Adventures in Southern Africa. 4to. London, 1827

——— G. A. Geographical and Historical Dictionary. See Alcedo A. de.

——— Narrative of an Official Visit to Guatemala from Mexico. 12mo. London, 1829

——— H. Life of Hannah More, with notices of her sisters. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1838

Thompson H. M. B. The Enlarged Prostate, its pathology and treatment, with observations on the relation of this complaint to stone in the bladder. 8vo. London, 1858

——— J. Historical Sketches of Bridlington. 12mo. Bridlington, 1821

——— J. T. An English and Oordoo School Dictionary in Roman Characters, with the accentuation of the Oordoo words. 12mo. Calcutta, 1841

——— J. V. A Catalogue of Plants growing in the vicinity of Berwick upon Tweed. 8vo. London, 1807

——— P. Collections for a Topographical and Historical Account of Boston, and the Hundred of Skirbeck in the County of Lincoln (England). 4to. London, 1820

——— T. Account of Two Missionary Voyages. 8vo. London, 1758

——— Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— William. Poems, in Whittingham's Collection. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— The Natural History of Ireland. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

——— An Inquiry into the Principles of the Distribution of Wealth most Conducive to Human Happiness. New Ed. by W. Pare. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Z. History of Vermont, Natural, Civil, and Statistical, with a new Map of the State and 200 Engravings. 8vo. Burlington, 1842

——— Guide to Lake George, Lake Champlain, Montreal, and Quebec. 18mo. Burlington, 1845

Thoms P. P. On the Ancient Chinese Vases of the Shang Dynasty, from 1143 to 1496 B. C. 8vo. London, 1851

——— W. J. Lays and Legends of Various Nations, illustrative of their traditions, popular literature, manners, customs, and superstitions. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844

——— Early English Prose Romances, with bibliographical and historical introductions; second edition enlarged. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1858

Vol. I. Robert the deuyll, Thomas a Reading, Frier Bacon, Frier Rush.
II. Virgilius, Robin Hood, George a Green, Tom a Lincoln.
III. Helyas, Doctor Faustus, Second Report of Doctor Faustus.

Thomsen G. Udvalgte Sagastykker. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854

Thomson Adam. Time and Timekeepers. 12mo. London, 1842

——— Andrew. Historical Sketch of the Origin of the Secession Church, and the history of the rise of the Relief Church by the Rev. G. Struthers. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1848

——— A. T. Lecture introd. in the course of Med. Jurisprudence. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Mrs. Memoirs of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Memoirs of the Viscountess Sundon. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

——— Recollections of Literary Characters and Celebrated Places. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

——— D. Lunar and Horary Tables for ascertaining longitude by lunar observations or chronometers. 8vo. London, 1835

Thomson G. A Select Collection of Original Scottish Airs for the Voice, with symphonies and accompaniments for piano-forte by Pleyel and Haydn, and select and characteristic verses adapted to the airs, including 100 new songs by Burns. 5 vols. 4to. London, s. a.

——— Jas. Poems, with Life by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1779

——— Poems. Whittingham's Edition. With Life. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Poetical Works, with Portrait. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853

——— Poetical Works, with Memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Seasons, with Life and Notes, embellished with 14 plates. 12mo. London, 1794

——— Same, with Johnson's Life prefixed. 24mo. London, 1811

——— The same in Anderson's Collection, Vol. 10, and in Chalmers's, Vol. 12.

——— Il Castello del Otio (Castle of Indolence) recato in verso Italiano da T. J. Mathias. 8vo. Napoli, 1826

——— Jas. LL.D. Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 8vo. Belfast, 1825

——— Same, fourth ed. with additions and improvements. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Introduction to the diff. and integral calculus. 8vo. London, 1839

——— John. Observations on English Etymology. 4to. London, 1819

——— Rich. Illustrations of the History of Gr. Britain. 2 vols. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1828

——— Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of K. John, to which are added the Great Charter in Latin and English, the Charters of Liberties and Confirmations, the original Charter of the Forests, etc. 8vo. London, 1829

——— Rob. D. British Annual and Epitome of the Progress of Science for 1838 and 1839. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1838–39

——— Sp. A Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Household Surgery, first American from the last London Edition, revised by H. H. Smith. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

——— Health Resorts of Great Britain, and how to profit by them, with map and numerous illustrations. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Thom. A System of Chemistry. Fourth Edition. 5 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810

——— An Outline of the Science of Heat and Electricity. 8vo. London, 1830

——— History of the Royal Society, from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century. 4to. London, 1812
See Annals of Philosophy.

——— T. of Edin. Advocate. Catalogue of his Library, containing a rare assemblage of works on history and antiquities. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1841

——— T. M.D. Western Himalaya and Tibet. A narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India, 1847–48. 8vo. London, 1852

——— W. M. The Land and the Book, or Biblical Illustrations, drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— W. M. D. A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Liver and Biliary Passages, also clinical illustrations of diseases of the liver and spleen, by W. Twining. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842

Thon C. F. G. Die Holzbeizkunst oder Holzarbeit nicht allein zu verschönern, sondern auch in diesem Zustande zu erhalten. 18mo. Weimar, 1840

——— Praktische Anleitung zum Branntweinbrennen nach der neuesten und besten auf Erfahrung gestützten Methode. 18mo. Weimar, 1841

——— Abhandlungen über Klavier-Saiten Instrumente. 18mo. Weimar, 1843

——— Anleitung alle Arten meerschaumener Pfeifenköpfe zu verfertigen, zu beschlagen und ihnen ein schönes und dauerhaftes Ansehen zu geben. 18mo. Weimar, 1843

——— Die Kunst Bücher zu binden, Futterale zu machen und Landkarten aufzuziehen. 18mo. Weimar, 1844

——— Die Kitt-Kunst, oder Anleitung alle Arten von Kitten und Mörteln zweckmässig zu bereiten. 18mo. Weimar, 1844

——— Der Fabricant bunter Papiere, oder Anweisung alle bekannten Arten farbiger und bunter Papiere fabrikmässig zu verfertigen. 18mo. Weimar, 1844

——— Die Löth-Kunst, oder Anleitung alle Arten von Lothe und Legirungen zweckmässig zu bereiten. 18mo. Weimar, 1844

——— Die Staffirmalerei und Vergoldungskunst. 18mo. Weimar, 1846

——— Vollständige Anleitung zur Lackirkunst. 18mo. Weimar, 1855

——— G. P. F. Der wohlunterrichtete Wachsfabrikant u. Wachszieher. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1828

——— Das Fleischerhandwerk mit allen seinen Nebenzweigen. 18mo. Weimar, 1842

——— T. Lehrbuch der Kupferstecherkunst, der Kunst in Stahl zu stecken und in Holz zu schneiden, Chalcographie, Siderographie u. Xylographie. 18mo. Ilmenau, 1831

——— Lehrbuch der Reisskunst. 18mo. Weimar, 1840

——— Die Drehkunst in ihrem ganzen Umfange. 18mo. Weimar, 1855

Thonissen J. J. Le Socialisme et ses promesses. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— Le Socialisme dans le passé. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.

——— Le Socialisme depuis l'Antiquité jusqu'à la constitution Française du 14 Janvier 1852. 2 vols. roy 8vo. Louvain, 1852

Thonnelier J. Sur les origines Sémitiques et Indo-Tartares de la nation et de la langue Celtiques ou des anciens Gaulois. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1840

Thórarensens Bjarna Kvaedi. 12mo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1847

Thorberg A. Utkast til en critisk historia om Osterländska Spräket. 8vo. Upsala, 1785

Thoreau H. D. Walden, or Life in the Woods. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Thoresby R. Ducatus Leodiensis, or the Topography of the Ancient and Populous Town and Parish of Leedes and parts adjacent, with the pedigrees of many of the nobility and gentry, and other matters relating to those parts, extracted from records, original evidences, and manuscripts, with notes by T. D. Whitaker. Fol. Leeds, 1816

——— Diary, now first published from the original manuscript by J. Hunter. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Letters of Eminent Men addressed to him. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Thorhallesen E. Efterretning om Rudera eller Leminger af de gamle Nordmaend og Islanderes Byninger paa Grönlands Vester-side. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1776

Thorhild T. Samlade Skrifter. 4 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1819
——— Maximum seu Archimetrio. 12mo. s. l. 1799
Thorkelin G. J. Analecta quibus historia, antiquitates, jura, tam publicum quam privatum regni Norvegici illustrantur. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1778
Thorn W. Memoir of the Conquest of Java, with the subsequent operations of the British forces in the Oriental Archipelago. To which is subjoined a statistical and historical sketch of Java, illustrated by plans. 4to. London, 1815
Thornburgh. Lithotheorikos sive nihil, aliquid, omnia antiquorum sapientum vivis coloribus depicta. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1621
Thornbury G. W. Shakspere's England, or Sketches of our Social History in the reign of Elizabeth. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1856
Thorndike H. Theological Works. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1834–49
Vol. I. Of the Government of Churches. Of Religious Assemblies and the Publick Service of God. Of the Right of the Church in a Christian state. Review of the foregoing.
II. Of the Principles of Christian Truth.
III. Of the Covenant of Grace.
——— The Government of Churches. Edited by D. Lewis. 12mo. London, 1841
Thorne Jas. Rambles by Rivers; the Thames, the Avon, the Duddon, the Mole, the Adur, Arun, and Wey; the Lea, the Dove. 4 vols. 18mo. London, 1847–49
Thornton E. The History of the British Empire in India. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
——— J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. With an Appendix including recent and authentic information on the gold mines of California. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— J. W. The Landing at Cape Anne, or the Charter of the first permanent Colony on the Territory of the Massachusetts Company, now discovered and first published from the original manuscript, and a history of the Colony, 1624–28. Roger Conant, Governor. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— R. J. Vaccinæ Vindicia, or Defence of Vaccination, containing a refutation of the cases in Dr. Moseley's and Dr. Rowley's Pamphlets. 8vo. London, 1806
——— T. The Duties of Customs and Excise on Goods, Wares, and Merchandize Imported, and the Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties on Goods Exported. 8vo. London, 1819
——— T. C. An Inquiry into the History of Slavery, its introduction into the U. S., and causes of its continuance. 12mo. Washington, 1841
——— W. T. Over-Population and its Remedy. 8vo. London, 1846
Thóroddsen J. Thórdarson. Piltur og Stúlka. 12mo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1850
Thoroton R. History of Nottinghamshire, republished with large additions by J. Throsby, and embellished with picturesque views of the seats of the nobility and gentry, towns, villages, churches, and ruins. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1797
Thorpe B. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. A selection in prose and verse from Anglo-Saxon Authors of various ages, with a glossary. 12mo. London, 1846

Thorpe B. Yule-Tide Stories, a collection of Scandinavian and North German popular tales and traditions from the Swedish, Danish, and German. Post 8vo. London, 1853
See Ælfric, Beowulf, Bible; Anglo-Saxon Gospels, Cædmon, and Codex Exoniensis.

——— Thos. Catalogues of his Books on sale, 1825–40.
26 vols. 8vo. London, 1825–40

——— Catalogues of 5000 Autograph Letters, MSS., etc. 8vo. London, 1843

——— T. B. Our Army at Monterey, with a description of the three days' battle and the storming of Monterey, with a view of the city. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848

——— The Hive of the Bee Hunter, a repository of sketches, including peculiar American character, scenery, and rural sports.
12mo. New York, 1854

——— W. Three Sermons on particular occasions. 8vo. London, 1818

Thorsen P. G. Valdemars Saellandske Lov og Absalons Saellandske Kirkelov, udgivne ved. P. G. Thorsen af det nordiske Litteratur samfund. 12mo. Kjöbenhafn, 1852

——— Eriks Saellandske lov, udgivet ved P. G. T. 12mo. Kjöbenhafn, 1852

——— Skånske Lov og Eskells skånske Kirkelov, udgivet ved P. G. T.
12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1853

Thorsteinson B. Om Kongelige og andre offentlige Afgifter samt Jordebogs Indtoegter i Island. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1819

——— Om Island i Folkemaengde og oeconomiske Tilstand siden aarene 1801 og 1821 til udgangen af aaret, 1833. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1834

Thortsen C. A. Historisk Udsigt over den danske Litteratur indtil Aar 1814. Anden Udgave. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846

Thorwaldsen A. Intera collezione di tutte le opere inventate e scolpite da lui, incisa a contorni con illustrazioni del abate Missirini.
2 vols. Roma, 1831

——— Alexanders des Grossen Einzug in Babylon nach Zeichnungen von Fr. Overbeck gestochen von S. Amsler mit Erläuterungen von L. Schorn. Obl. fol. München, 1831

——— Og hans Voerker. Texten forkortet efter Thiele ved F. C. Hillerup. 2 vols. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1842

——— Musée-Thorvaldsen. Recueil de tous les ouvrages de Thorvaldsen, rangés dans le même ordre où ils se trouvent placés dans les salles du Musée avec une esquisse biographique de l'artiste par H. P. Hölst. 4to. Copenhague, 1851

Thosaptha de Pascha, etc. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 17–20.

Thott O. de. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thottianæ.
7 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1789–95

Thou (Lat. Thuanus) J. A. de. Histoire universelle depuis 1543, jusqu'en 1607, trad. sur l'édition Latine de Londres.
16 vols. 4to. Londres, 1734

——— Historiæ sui temporis. 7 vols. Fol. Londini, 1733

——— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Thuanæ. 2 vols. 12mo. Lauenburgi, 1704
See Collinson J. Life of Thuanus and an account of his writings.

Thoughts on Finance and Colonies by Publius. 8vo. London, 1846

Thouin A. Monographie des greffes, ou descriptions techniques des diverses sorts de greffes. Ouvrage orné de planches. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Thourel A. Histoire de Genève depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours, suivie de la vie des hommes illustres qui y ont pris naissance. 3 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1832–33

Thouret J. G. Abrégé des Révolutions de l'ancien gouvernement François, ouvrage extrait de l'abbé Dubos et de Mably. 18mo. Paris, 1800

Three Experiments of Living (by Mrs. Lee). 18mo. Philadelphia, 1846

Three Weeks in Palestine and Lebanon. 18mo. London, 1839

Three Words to Novel Readers, by a Layman. 12mo. New York, 1837

Three Years on the Kansas Border, by a Clergyman. 12mo. New York, 1856

Throsby J. Select Views in Leicestershire from original drawings, containing seats of the nobility and gentry, town views, and ruins, accompanied with descriptive and historical relations. 4to. Leicester, 1789

——— History and Antiquities of the Ancient Town of Leicester. 4to. Leicester, 1791

——— Supplementary Volume to the Leicestershire Views, containing a series of excursions in 1790 to places of note. 4to. London, 1790

——— The History and Antiquities of the Town and County of Nottingham, containing the whole of Thoroton's account. 4to. London, 1795

Thucydides. De Bello Peloponnesiaco cum adnotationibus integris H. Stephani et J. Hudsoni recensuit et notas suas addidit J. Wasse. Editionem curavit, suasque animadversiones adjecit C. A. Dukerus cum variis dissertationibus manuscriptorum collationibus et indicibus novis locupletissimis. Fol. Amstelædami, 1731

——— Bellum Peloponnesiacum ex ed. Wassii et Dukeri. 4 vols. 12mo. Glasguæ, 1759

——— De bello Peloponnesiaco, Gr. et Lat., studiis Soc. Bipont. 6 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1788

——— Cum versione latina, scholiis Græcis et virorum doctorum animadversionibus ex ed. J. C. Gottleber et C. L. Bauer. 4 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1819

——— Ex recensione Imm. Bekker, acc. scholia Gr. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1821

——— The History of the Peloponnesian War (Græce), illustrated by maps taken intirely from actual surveys, with notes, chiefly historical and geographical, by T. Arnold. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1847

——— History newly translated into English and illustrated with very copious annotations, exegetical, philological, historical, and geographical, almost entirely original, prefixed is an entirely new life of Thucydides, with a memoir on the state of Greece, civil and military, at the commencement of the Peloponnesian war, by S. T. Bloomfield. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

——— The History of the Grecian War, translated by T. Hobbes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

——— The History of the Peloponnesian War, a new and literal version from the text of Arnold, collated with Bekker, Göller, and Poppo, by H. Dale. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1848–49

——— History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek by W. Smith. A new edition corrected and revised. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855

Thucydides. Œuvres complètes avec notices biog. par J. A. C. Buchon. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836
——— Della storia volgarizzata libri otto. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
——— Historiæ lib. VIII. prima capita Fennice redd. 12mo. Helsingforsiæ, 1841
——— Analysis and Summary, with a chronological table of principal events, money, distances, etc., outline of the Geography, abstracts of all the speeches, index, etc. Post 8vo. London, 1855
——— Lexicon Thucydideum confecit E. A. Betant, Vol. 1. 8vo. Genevæ, 1843
For Life of Thucydides see Krüger K. W. and Roscher W.

Thülemar H. G. Tractatio de Bulla aurea, argentea, plumbea et cerea in genere, necnon in specie. De aurea Bulla Caroli IV. Imp. Francofurti, 1724

Thümmel M. A. von. (Werke.) Reise in die mittäglichen Provinzen von Frankreich, Theile 1–6. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1811–12
——— Reise in die mittäglichen Provinzen, etc. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1791–94
——— Beste Werke, Reise, etc. Wilhelmine. 4 vols. 12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.
——— Wilhelmine ein prosaisch-komisches Gedicht. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1775
See Gruner J. E. Leben von Thümmel.

Thugs. Illustrations of their history and practices, and notices of some of the proceedings of the government of India, for the suppression of the crime of Thuggee. 8vo. London, 1837
See Ramaseeana, or a Vocabulary of the Language of the Thugs.

Thuillier V. Œuvres posthumes de Mabillon et Ruinart publiées par lui. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1724

Thunberg C. P. Resa uti Europa, Africa, Asia förråltad åren 1770–79. 4 vols. Upsala, 1788–93
——— Same in English, Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia. 4 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Voyages au Japon traduits rédigés et augmentés des notes sur ces contrées particulièrement sur le Javan et le Malai avec des planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1796
——— Same, sans les planches. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796
——— Flora Japonica sistens plantas insularum Japonicarum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1794
——— Icones plantarum Japonicarum quas collegit. Fol. Upsaliæ, 1794
——— Flora Capensis sistens plantas promontorii Bonæ Spei Africes secundum systema sexuale emendatum reductas ad classes, ordines, genera et species cum synonymis et descriptionibus, edidit et præfatus est I. A. Schultes. 8vo. Stuttgardtiæ, 1823
——— Observationes in linguam Japonicam. In Nova Acta Soc. Upsaliensis, Vol. 5.
——— Dan. See Fellers J. Carlscrona Skepps-Docke.

Thune E. G. F. Tentamen circa Trigonometriam Sphæroid. 4to. Hauniæ, 1815

Thura A. Idea historiæ litterariæ Danorum in duas partes divisa, quarum prior Danorum linguam, scholas, academias, bibliothecas, etc., breviter recenset, posterior studiorum in Dania per duo secula complectitur. 12mo. Hamburg, 1723

Thurah Lauritz de. Den Danske Vitruvius. Le Vitruve Danois, cont. les plans, les élévations et les profils des principaux batimens du royaume de Dannemarc, aussi bien que des provinces dépendantes du Roi. 2 vols. Fol. Kiöbenhavn, 1746

Thurloe J. Collection of State Papers, containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from the year 1638 to the restoration of K. Charles II. To which is prefixed the life of Mr. Thurloe by T. Birch. 7 vols. Fol. London, 1742

Thurmann C. Bibliotheca statistica. 4to. Halæ, 1701

Thurnam J. Observations and Essays on the statistics of insanity, including an inquiry into the causes influencing the results of treatment in establishments for the insane, to which are added the statistics of the retreat near N. York. 8vo. London, 1845

Thurnierbuch, das ist wahrhafte eigentliche und kurze Beschreibung von Anfang, Ursachen, Ursprung und Herkommen der Thurnier im heiligen Römischer Reich Teutscher Nation. Wie viel öffentlicher Landthurnier und in welchen Stätten gehalten. Alles jetzunder von neuwem zusammen getragen mit schönen neuwen Figuren auff ein neuwes an Tag geben, etc. Fol. Frankfurt a. m. 1578

Thurston D. A Brief History of Winthrop (Maine), 1764–1855. 12mo. Portland, 1855

——— G. H. Pittsburgh (Penn.) as it is. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1857

Thwaites E. Grammatica Anglo-Saxonica ex Hicksiano linguarum Septentrionalium thesauro excerpta. 8vo. Oxonii, 1711

Thylesius A. De coloribus, libellus. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 9.

Thynn Fr. Debate between Pride and Lowliness. See Shakespeare Soc. Publications.

Thysius A. Collatio legum Atheniensium et Romanorum in Gronov. Thes. Vol. 5.

Tibullus Albius, quæ supersunt omnia opera, varietate lectionum, novis commentariis, excursibus imitationibus Gallicis, vita auctoris et indice absolutissimo instruxit P. A. de Golberry. 8vo. Parisiis, 1826

——— Supplementum edit. Tibulli carm. Wunderlich ed. L. Dissen. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1826

——— The Elegies of Tibullus, translated by J. Grainger. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Grainger's translation is also in Anderson's Br. Poets, Vol. 13, and in Chalmers, Vol. 20.

——— Elégies, traduction nouvelle par Mirabeau. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1795

——— Elégies, trad. par M. Valatour avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Other editions of the original of Tibullus are found under Corpus Poetarum Lat., and of both original and English versions under Catullus.

Ticchi B. La rete di Vulcano, poema eroicomico. 2 vols. 12mo. Siena, 1779

Tichonius Afer. Liber de septem regulis. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 18.

Ticinus F. X. Principia Linguæ Wendicæ. 18mo. Pragæ, 1679

Tickell J. The History of the Town and County of Kingston upon Hull, from its foundation to the present time, embellished with engraved views of public buildings, an ancient and modern plan of the town, etc. 4to. Hull, 1798

Ticknor C. Philosophy of Living. 18mo. New York, 1845
——— G. History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849
——— Same. English Edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Historia de la literatura Española, traducida al Castellano, con adiciones y notas criticas por D. Pascual de Gayangos y D. E. de Vedia. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1851–54
——— Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on the History and Criticism of Spanish Literature. 8vo. Cambridge, 1823
Ticozzi S. Dizionario degli architetti, scultori, pittori, intagliatori in rame ed in pietra, coniatori di medaglie, musaicisti, niellatori, intarsiatori d'ogni età e d'ogni nazione. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1830
Tidindi um stjórnarmálefni Islands gefin út af hinu islenzka Bókmentafēlagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahöfn, 1855
Tidindi frá nefridarfundum islenzkra emboettismanna i Reykavik, 1839–1841. Kaupmannahöfn, 1842
Tidsskrift for Krigsvaesen udgivet af en forening af officerer, 1855–58. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn.
Tidsskrift for Litteratur og Kritik udgivet af F. C. Petersen. 7 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1839–42
Tidsskrift (historisk) Redigeret af C. Molbech. Vol. 1–6. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1840–45
Tidsskrift (Nyt historisk) red. af C. Molbech. Vol. 1–6. Kjöbenhavn, 1847–55
Tidsskrift (Historisk) tredie raekke red. af N. L. Westergaard. Vol. 1. Kjöbenhavn, 1857–59
Tieck Fr. Verzeichniss der antiken Bildhauerwerke des K. Museums zu Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1834
——— L. Schriften mit Vorbericht über seine schriften. 15 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1828–29
Vol. I. Kaiser Octavianus ein Lustspiel.—II. Genoveva. Der Abschied. Rothkäppchen.—III. Fortunat.—IV. Phantasus.—V. Der Blaubart, der gestiefelte Kater, Die verkehrte Welt. Klein Thomas genannt Däumchen.—VI. VII. William Lovell.—VIII. Abdallah, Die Brüder, Almansur, Das grüne Band.—IX. Arabesken.—X. Prinz Zerbino.—XI. Herr von Fuchs, Epicoene, die Theegesellschaft.—XII. Schauspiele.—XIII. Märchen.—XIV. Erzählungen und Novellen.—XV. Erzählungen.
——— Minnelieder aus dem Schwäbischem Zeitalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1803
——— Der alte vom Berge und die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande. 12mo. Breslau, 1828
——— Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Berlin, 1849
Tiedemann D. Geist der spekulativen Philosophie von Thales bis Socrates. 8vo. Marburg, 1791
——— Fr. Anatomie der röhren Holothurie des Pomeranzfarbigen Seesterns und Stein-Seeigels. Nebst zehn Kupfertafeln. Fol. Landshut, 1816
——— Tabulæ arteriarum corporis humani. Eleph. Fol. Carlsruhe, 1822
——— Explicationes tabularum arteriarum corporis. 8vo. Carlsruhe, 1822
——— Anatomie du Cerveau contenant l'histoire de son développement dans le fœtus avec une exposition comparative de sa structure dans les animaux, trad. de l'Allemand par A. L. Jourdain avec 14 planches. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Tiedemann Fr. Physiologie des Menschen. 3 vols. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1830–36
——— Das Hirn des Negers mit dem des Europäers und Ourang-Outangs verglichen. Mit sechs Tafeln. 4to. Heidelberg, 1837
——— Oppel M. und Liboschitz J. Naturgeschichte der Amphibien. Fol. Heidelberg, 1817
——— J. H. Beschreibung der von ihm verfertigten Fernröhren. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1785
Tiedge C. A. Leben und poetischer Nachlass, herausgegeben von C. Falkenstein. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841
Tielke J. G. An Account of some of the most Remarkable Events of the War between the Prussians, Austrians, and Russians, from 1756–63, and a treatise on the military art, transl. from the German by C. and R. Craufurd. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1787
——— The Field Engineer, or Instructions upon every branch of Field Fortification, translated from the German by E. Hewgill. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789
Tiffany O. The Canton Chinese, or the American's Sojourn in the Celestial Empire. 12mo. Boston, 1849
——— Sketch of the Life of Gen. Otho H. Williams. 8vo. Baltimore, 1851
Tighe R. Account of the Life of William Law. 8vo. London, 1813
——— R. R. and Davis J. E. Annals of Windsor, being a history of the castle and town, with some account of Eton and places adjacent. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
Tijdschrift voor Neêrland's Indie Jaarg. 1–14. 32 vols. 8vo. Batavia, 1838–48. Groningen, Zalt-Bommel, 1849–52
Tilesius A. von. Naturhistorische Abhandlungen und Erläuterung, besonders die Petrefactenkunde betreffend. 4to. Cassel, 1826
Tiling M. Rhabarbarologia seu curiosa Rhabarbi disquisitio, illius Etymologium, differentiam, locum, natalem, formam, etc. detegens. 4to. Francofurti, 1679
Tillemont Le Nain de. Histoire des Empereurs et des autres princes qui ont regné durant les premiers six siècles de l'Église. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1720
——— Vie de Saint Louis, publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliotheque R. et accomp. de notes par J. de Gaulle. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–51
See le Nain de Tillemont.
Tillgren O. N. Lärobok i Italienska Språket. 12mo. Stockholm, 1739
Tilloch A. See Philosophical Magazine.
Tillotson J. Arbp. Works, with Portrait. 12 vols. London, 1743
Vol. I.–XI. Two hundred and fifty-four Sermons and Discourses. In Vol. IV. Rule of Faith. XII. Prayers composed by him for his own use, a Discourse to his Servants before the Sacrament. Alphabetical Table of Matters.
——— Works, to which is prefixed the Life of the Author by T. Birch. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1752
Tilly Alex. Comte de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des mœurs de la fin du 18me siècle. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Timæus Locrus de Anima mundi. See Opuscula Mythologica.
——— Sophista. Lexicon vocum Platonicarum, ex codice MS. Sangermanensi nunc prim. ed. D. Ruhnkenius. Ed. sec. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1789
——— Same, curavit et appendice auxit G. Ae. Koch. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833

Timberlake H. A Strange and True Discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to the Holy Land, with a description of the old and new Jerusalem. In Harleian Misc. Vol. 1, p. 337.

Timbs J. Picturesque Promenade round Dorking. 12mo. London, 1823

Time's Telescope, or a Complete Guide to the Almanack, containing an explanation of Saints' days and Holidays, astronomical occurrences, etc., 1814–32. 19 vols. 8vo. London, 1822–32

Timkovski M. G. Voyage à Péking, 1820–21, traduit du Russe; publié avec des notes par J. Klaproth, avec Atlas en 4to. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Timon, a Play, now first printed, ed. by A. Dyce. 8vo. London, 1842

Timperley C. H. A Dictionary of Printers and Printing, with the progress of literature, bibliographical illustrations, etc. 8vo. London, 1839

Timpson T. Bible Triumphs, a Jubilee Memorial for the British and Foreign Bible Society. 12mo. London, 1853

Timur or Timour, commonly called Tamerlane. Institutes Political and Military, written originally in the Mogul language, first translated into Persian and thence into English by Major Davy. 4to. Oxford, 1783

——— Instituts, etc., trad. en Francais par L. Langlés. 8vo. Paris, 1787

——— The Mulfuzāt Timūry, or Autobiographical Memoirs of the Mogul Emperor Timur, written in the Jagtay Tūrky language, translated into Persian by Abu Talib Hussyny, and into English by Maj. C. Stewart, O. T. F. 4to. London, 1830

See Ahmed ben Arabschah and Cherefedden Ali.

Tindal M. Christianity as Old as the Creation, or the Gospel a Republication of the Religion of Nature. 4to. London, 1730

——— W. The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham, compiled chiefly from MSS. in the British Museum. 4to. Evesham, 1794

——— History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Chester. 4to. Evesham, 1794

Tindall H. A Grammar and Vocabulary of the Namaqua-Hottentot Language. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

See Tyndale and Tyndall.

Tinelli L. Hints on the Cultivation of the Mulberry. 12mo. New York, 1837

Tipaldo E. de. Biografia degli Italiani illustri nelle scienze, lettere ed arti del secolo XVIII. e de' contemporanei compilata da letterati Italiani di ogni provincia, pubblicata per cura di E. de Tipaldo. 8 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1834–41

Tippoo Sultan. Select Letters to various Public Functionaries, including his principal military commanders, diplomatic and commercial agents, etc., arranged and translated by W. Kirkpatrick, with Notes. 4to. London, 1811

See Stewart C.

Tiraboschi G. Storia della letteratura Italiana. 20 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1805–13

——— Histoire de la littérature d'Italie tirée de l'Italien et abrégée par A. Landi. 5 vols. 8vo. Berne, 1784

Tiraboschi G. Biblioteca Modenese o notizia delle vita e delle opere degli scrittori natii degli stati di Modena.
6 vols. 4to. Modena, 1781–86
See Notizie biografiche e letterarie, a continuation of Tiraboschi.

Tirat de Malemort. Des maladies chroniques spécialement de la Phthisis pulmonaire et des affections qui la produisent le plus souvent.
8vo. Paris, 1845

Tirel L. La république dans les carrosses du Roi, triomphe sans combat. Scènes de la révolution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Tirso de Molina. Comedias escogidas. 2 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1826–29

Tischendorf Ae. Fr. C. Notitia editionis codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici, auspiciis imperatoris Alexandri II. susceptæ. Acc. catalogus codicum nuper ex oriente Petropolin perlatorum. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1860
See Bibles—Greek and Latin. Codex.

Tischer J. F. W. Luther's Leben und Thaten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1818
——— Calvin's Leben, Meinungen und Thaten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1818

Tissanier J. Relation du voyage à Tunquin. 12mo. Paris, 1663

Tisserand P. A. Traité d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Nouvelle méthode pour resoudre les équations de tous les degrés, suivie de réflexions sur la quantité. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Tissot J. Le Droit pénal étudié dans ses principes, dans les usages et les lois des differents peuples du monde. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— P. F. Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot.
8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Études sur Virgile comparé avec tous les poètes épiques et dramatiques des anciens et des modernes. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825–30
——— Histoire de Napoléon rédigée d'après les papiers d'état, les documens officiels, les mémoires et les notes secrètes de ses contemporains. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
——— Histoire complète de la révolution Française.
6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–37
——— Avis au peuple sur sa santé. 2 vols. 12mo. Lausanne, 1789
——— Sur les maladies produites par la Masturbation.
12mo. Avignon, 1792

Titford W. J. Sketches towards a Hortus Botanicus Americanus, or Coloured Figures with concise descriptions of Plants of the East and W. Indies and the continents of North and S. America.
4to. London, 1811

Titian Vecelli. Opera selectiora quæ Titianus Vecellius et Paulus Calliari inventarunt et pinxerunt, quæque V. Le Febre delineavit.
Fol. Venetiis, 1680
For Biographies see Hume A. and Northcote J.

Titis Placido de. Tabulæ primi mobilis cum thesibus ad theoricen et canonibus ad praxim. 4to. Patavii, 1657

Titsingh I. Annales des Empereurs du Japon. See Nipon o dai Itsi Ran.

Tittel P. Methodus technica, brevis, perfacilis ac perpetua construendi calendarium ecclesiasticum stylo tam novo quam vetere.
4to. Gottingæ, 1816

Tittmann F. W. Darstellung der Griech. Staatsverfassungen.
8vo. Leipzig, 1822

Tittmann K. C. Sacred Meditations, or an Exegetical, Critical, and Doctrinal Commentary on the Gospel of Saint John, transl. from the Latin by J. Young. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1844
——— J. A. H. Remarks on the Synonyms of the New Testament, and disquisitions on various grammatical and philological subjects, tr. by E. Craig. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1832–37
——— Ueber Supranaturalismus, Rationalismus und Atheismus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1816
Titus Bostrens. Episc. Adversus Manichæos. In Migne Patrol. Græc. Vol. 18.
——— S. Col. Killing no Murder, briefly discoursed. 8vo. London, 1689
Titz Ed. Architektonische Album. Eine Sammlung von Facaden, Details und inneren Decorationen. Fol. Berlin, 1849–52
Tizard W. L. The Theory and Practice of Brewing illustrated, containing the chemistry, history, and right application of all brewing ingredients and products; the philosophy of climate, season, and site; also many new and practical observations on brewing London and Dublin porter, East India pale ale, export stout, etc., etc. 4th Edition. 8vo. London, 1857
Toaldo G. Tavole trigonometriche con un compendio di trigonometria piana e sferica, teorica e pratica. 4to. Padoua, 1773
Tobacco. Dissertation on its Use and Abuse. 8vo. London, 1720
Case of the Planters of, in Virginia. 12mo. London, 1733
Generis Nicotianarum historia a J. G. C. Lehmann. 4to. Hamburgi, 1818
Smoking and Smokers, an antiquarian, comical, and narcotical disquisition. 8vo. London, 1845
Monographie du Tabac. Par C. Fermond. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Its History and Associations, by F. W. Fairholt. 8vo. London, 1859
Of Havanna. See Ferrer, M. R.
Tobago, or a Geographical Description, Natural and Civil History. 8vo. London, s. a.
Tobin. Remarks upon Mr. Ramsay's Essay on the Treatment and Conversion of African Slaves in the sugar colonies. 8vo. London, 1785
Tobler T. Appenzellischer Sprachschatz. Eine Sammlung Appenzellischer Wörter, Redens-Arten, Sprichwörter, Räthsel, Anecdoten, etc. 8vo. Zurich, 1837
——— Topographie von Jerusalem und seine Umgebungen—Zweites Buch, die Umgebungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1854
——— Dritte Wanderungen nach Palaestina im Jahre 1857. Ritt durch Philistäa, Fussreisen im Gebirge Judaeas u. Nachlese in Jerusalem. 8vo. Gotha, 1859
Tochman Major G. Lecture on Poland. 8vo. Baltimore, 1844
Tochon d'Annecy J. F. Recherches Historiques et Géographiques sur les médailles des noms ou préfectures de l'Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— Dissertation sur l'époque de la mort d'Antiochus VII. Evergète Sédétis roi de Syrie sur deux médailles antiques de ce prince. 4to. Paris, 1815
Tocqueville A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–41
——— Democracy in America, transl. by H. Reeve. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845

Tocqueville A. de. Report to the Chamber of Deputies on the Abolition of Slavery in the French Colonies, translated from the French. 8vo. Boston, 1840

——— The old Regime and the Revolution, trans. by J. Bonner. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— Comte de. Histoire Philosophique du règne de Louis XV. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI. depuis son avénement à la couronne jusqu'à la séance royale du 23 Juin, 1789. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Tocsain (Le) contre les massacres et auteurs des confusions en France, par lequel, la source et origine de tous les maux, qui de long temps travaillent la France, est descouverte. 12mo. Reims, 1557

Tocsin (Le). 8vo. s. l. 1769

Tod Col. Jas. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India. 2 vols. roy. 4to. London, 1829-32

Todd H. J. Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer, collected from authentic documents. 8vo. London, 1810

——— The Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Brian Walton. See Walton B.

See Milton J. and Spenser Edm.

——— J. Lectures to Children, illustrating important truth. 24mo. Northampton, 1844

——— R. B. The Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1836-59

——— Clinical Lectures on Paralysis, certain diseases of the brain, and other affections of the nervous system. 12mo. London, 1856

——— Clinical Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Urinary Organs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

——— and W. Bowman. Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850-57

Toderini G. B. Letteratura Turchesca. 3 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1787

Todi A. de. Dottrina Christiana, trad. in Italiano. 12mo. Roma, 1768

Todten-Tanz. See Holbein H.

Toennies Fr. G. Quomodo ex observatione occultationis stellæ fixæ a luna effectæ longitudo geographica loci observationis computetur. 4to. Berolini, 1816

Toepfer J. G. Lehrbuch der Orgelbaukunst nach den besten Methoden, mit einem starken Atlas. 4 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1855

Toepffer H. A. Dissertatio de Tiara Pontificis. De Tiaris minorum Sacerdotum. In Ugolino Thesaurus, Vol. 12.

Toeppen M. Historisch-comparative Geographie von Preussen, nach den Quellen, namentlich auch archivalischen dargestellt. Mit einem Atlas in fünf Blattern. 8vo. Gotha, 1858

Törneros A. Swenskt och Latinskt Suppl. Lexicon. 8vo. Upsala, 1843

Tofanelli A. Descrizione delle Sculture e Pitture che si trovano al Campidoglio. 18mo. Roma, 1825

Tofino de San Miguel V. Observaciones astronomicas hechas en Cadiz en el Observatorio real. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Cadiz, 1776

——— Carta esferica de la costa de España en el Mediterraneo, y de su correspondiente de Africa. Square Fol. Madrid, 1786

Tofino de San Miguel V. Derrotera de las costas de España en el Mediterraneo, para inteligencia y uso de las cartas esfericas. 4to. Madrid, 1787

——— Atlas Maritimo de España ó Cartas esfericas de las costas de España en el Océano Atlantico. Sq. fol. Madrid, 1789

——— Derrotero de las costas de España en el Océano Atlantico y de las islas Azores ó Terceras para intelligencia de la cartas esféricas. 4to. Madrid, 1789

——— Portulano de las Costas de la peninsula de España Islas adyacentes y parte de la Costa de Africa. Fol. Cadiz, 1813

Tograi-Poema ex versione latina J. Golii cum scholiis et notis curante Van der Sloot. 4to. Franequeræ, 1769

Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen, an historical work in the Arabic language, translated into English from the Arabic of Sheikh Zeen-ud-deen, by M. J. Rowlandson, O. T. F. 8vo. London, 1833

Toland J. An Account of the Courts of Prussia and Hanover. 8vo. London, 1706

——— Pantheisticon sive formula celebrandæ sodalitatis Socraticæ in tres particulas divisa quæ Pantheistarum, sive Sodalium continent—mores et axiomata—numen et philosophiam—libertatem et non fallentem legem. 12mo. Cosmopoli, 1720

——— A collection of several pieces (written by him). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1726

Containing in Vol. I. Life. History of the Druids. Cicero illustratus. Conjectura de prima typographiæ inventione. De genere, loco et tempore mortis Bruni Nolani. Catalogue of books mentioned by the Fathers as ascribed to Jesus Christ and his Apostles. Secret History of the South Sea Scheme. Model of a National Bank.

Vol. II. A Letter on Roman Education. Directions to Mothers relative to their Children. Fabulous Death of Regulus. Letters of Pliny translated. Description of Epsom. Primitive Constitution of the Christian Church. Memorials for a Scheme of Coalition. Physic without Physicians. Letters. Appendix. On the Immateriality of the Soul. Remarks on his Nazarenus. Leibnitzii annotatiunculæ.

Tolhausen A. A Synopsis of the Patent Laws of Various Countries. 8vo. London, 1857

Tollard Frères. Flore des plantes de pleine terre. Histoire, étymologie et culture raisonnée. Liv. 1–18. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55

Toller S. The Law of Executors and Administrators. 8vo. London, 1806

Tolomei M. C. Lettere libri sette. 12mo. Venetia, 1575

Tolstoi Count. Slavo-Russian Manuscripts in his Library. 8vo. Moscow, 1825

Tomasi T. P. Il giardino di Atlante. 4to. Venetia, 1641

Tomasini J. P. Illustrium virorum elogia iconibus exornata. 4to. Patavii, 1630

——— Manus aeneæ Cecropium votum referentis dilucidatio. In Gronovius Thes. Vol. 10.

——— De donariis veterum ac tabellis votivis. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 12.

——— De tesseris hospitalitatis liber singularis. In Gron. Thes. Vol. 9.

——— Vita, bibliotheca et museum Laurent. Pignorii. In Thes. Antiq. Italiæ, Vol. 6, p. 3.

Tombleson. Ansichten ober und unter Rhein.
2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Thames. 4to. London, s. a.

Tombe Torre do. Documentos Arabicos para a historia Portugueza vertidos em Portuguez por F. J. de Sousa. 4to. Lisboa, 1790

Tomes J. A Course of Lectures on Dental Physiology and Surgery, delivered at the Middlesex Hospital School of Medicine.
8vo. London, 1848
——— Instructions in the Use and Management of Artificial Teeth.
12mo. London, 1851
——— R. Panama in 1855; an account of the Panama Railroad of the Cities of Panama and Aspinwall, with Sketches of Life on the Isthmus. 12mo. New York, 1855

Tomka W. W. Deje Země Ceské. 12mo. Praze, 1843

Tomkins E. The Beauties of English Poetry. 18mo. London, 1849
——— British Gallery. See Tresham.

Tomline G. Bp. A Refutation of Calvinism. 8vo. London, 1811
——— Elements of Christian Theology, containing proofs of the authenticity and inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, a summary of the History of the Jews, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
——— An Introduction to the Study of the Bible. 12mo. London, 1846
——— Memoirs of the Life of William Pitt. Sec. Edition.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821

Tomlinson C. Rudimentary Treatise on Warming and Ventilation, being a concise exposition of the general principles of the art of warming and ventilating. 12mo. London, 1850
——— Pneumatics for the Use of Beginners. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, Mechanical and Chemical, Manufactures, Mining, and Engineering, with an introductory essay on the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851, illustrated by 18 steel and 1196 wood Engravings.
2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Introduction to the Study of Natural Philosophy.
12mo. London, 1853
——— Same, trad. en Français; Principes de physique générale.
18mo. Brux. 1850
——— Rudimentary Treatise on the Construction of Locks.
12mo. London, 1853
——— Rudimentary Mechanics, being a concise exposition of the general principles of mechanical science and their applications.
12mo. London, 1854
——— L. Manuel complet d'Astronomie trad. en Francais.
18mo. Paris, 1844

Tommaséo N. Nuovo Dizionario dei Sinonimi della lingua Italiana.
Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1838

Tommasi G. Sommario della storia di Lucca dall' anno 1004 all' anno 1300, compilato su documenti contemporanei, continuato sino all' anno 1799, per cura di C. Minutoli. 8vo. Firenze, 1847

Tomsa F. J. Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Böhmisch- Deutsch- und Lateinischen Sprache. Mit einer Vorrede von J. Dobrowsky.
8vo. Prag, 1791
See Tham Nationallexicon.

Tone T. W. Memoirs written by himself, with selections from his Diary, whilst agent to the Irish Catholics. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1827
——— Same. In Collection of Autobiographies. 12mo. London, 1828

Tonelli Fr. Biblioteca Bibliografica, antica e moderna, d'ogni classe e d'ogni nazione. 2 vols. 4to. Guastalla, 1782–83

Tonna Mrs. (Charlotte Elizabeth). Works. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1830
Vol. I. Personal Recollections, Osric a poem, The Rockite, Helen Fleetwood, Siege of Derry, Letters from Ireland, Miscellaneous Poems, The Flower Garden, War with the Saints.
II. Judæa Capta, The Deserter, Falsehood and Truth, Judah's Lion, The Wrongs of Women, Passing Thoughts, Izram a poem, Principalities and Powers, Second Causes, Peninsular War a poem, Convent Bell a poem, Posthumous Poems.

Tonti Chev. de. Dernières decouvertes dans l'Amérique Sept. de M. de la Sale mises au jour. 12mo. Paris, 1698
——— Relations de la Louisiane et du Fleuve Mississippi. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1720

Tooke J. H. The Diversions of Purley. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1798–1805
——— Memoirs of, by A. Stephens. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— T. Thoughts and Details on the High and Low Prices of the last Thirty Years. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Considerations on the State of the Currency. 8vo. London, 1826
——— The History of Prices and of the State of the Circulation during the Nine Years, 1848–56. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
——— W. Russia, or a Compleat Historical Account of all the Nations which compose that Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1780
——— History of Russia, from the Foundation of the Monarchy by Rurik to the accession of Catharine II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1800
——— View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catharine II. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1801
——— The Life of Catharine II., with 7 Portraits. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1799

Toomer J. W. Oration at the Centennial Anniversary of the South Carolina Society. 8vo. Charleston, 1837

Toone W. A Glossary and Etymological Dictionary of obsolete and uncommon words, antiquated phrases, proverbial expressions, and words which have changed their significations, illustrative of the works of our early poets, etc. 12mo. London, 1832

Tooti Nameh in the Persian language (original in Sanscrit) with an English translation. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1801
——— Same, in the Hindūstāni language, intitled Totā-Kahāni, translated from Muhammad Kādiri's Persian version, a new edition accompanied by a vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text, by D. Forbes. Roy. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Same. Touti Nameh. Deutsche Uebersetzung von C. J. L. Ikeen, mit einem Anhange von J. G. L. Kosegarten. 8vo. Stuttgardt, 1822

Torcy, Colbert J. B. Marq. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négotiations depuis le traité de Riswick jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht. 3 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1756–57
——— Same. In Petitot Collection des Mém. Ser. II. Vol. 67, 68.

Toreno Comte de. Histoire du soulèvement, de la guerre et de la révolution d'Espagne. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Torffæus Th. Orcades seu rerum Orcadensium Historia. Fol. Hauniæ, 1697
——— Series Dynastarum et regum Daniæ a primo eorum Skioldo Odini filio ad Gormam grandævum. 4to. Hafniæ, 1702
——— Historia rerum Norvegicarum in qua primordia gentis, instituta, mores, incrementa, successiones, genealogia, chronologia, etc., exponuntur. 4 vols. Fol. Hafniæ, 1711
——— Trifolium historicum seu dissertatio de tribus potentissimis Daniæ regibus Gormo grandævo, Haraldo cærulidente, et Sueno furcatæ barbæ, ubi singulorum natales imperii exordia et gesta insigniora exponuntur. 4to. Hafniæ, 1707
——— Gronlandia antiqua seu veteris Gronlandiæ descriptio. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1715

Torfæana—Notæ posteriores in seriem regum Daniæ. Epistolæ latinæ et Index in seriem Regum Daniæ. 4to. Hafniæ, 1777

Tornberg C. J. Numi Cufici Regii Numophylacii Holmiensis, quos omnes in terra Sueciæ repertos digessit et interpretatus-est C. S. T. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1848
——— Codices Arabici, Persici et Turcici Bibliothecæ Regiæ Universitatis Upsaliensis disposuit et descripsit C. J. T. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1849
——— Codices Orientales Bibl. R. Universitatis Lundensis. 4to. Lundæ, 1850

Toronto. Catalogue of the Library of Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857–58
See Magnetical Observations.

Torporlæus N. Diclides cœlometricæ seu valvæ astronomicæ universales omnia artis totius munera Psephophoretica, in sat modicis finibus, duarum tabularum methodo nova generali, et facillima continentes. 4to. Londini, 1602

Torquemada Juan de. Monarchia Indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios Ocidentales, de sus poblaciones, descubrimiento, conquista, etc. 3 vols. Fol. Madrid, 1723

Torre F. M. dalla. Vita e miracoli di S. Caterina di Suezia. 12mo. Genova, 1724
——— L. P. Arte o Cartilla del nuevo beneficio de la plata en todo genero de metales frios y calientes. 4to. Madrid, 1743

Torrens R. On the Influence of the External Iron Trade upon the production and distribution of national wealth, and a comparative statement of the effects of restrictions and free intercourse upon subsistence, agriculture, commerce, and revenue. 8vo. London, 1820
——— An Essay on the Production of Wealth, with an Appendix, in which the principles of political economy are applied to the circumstances of the country. 8vo. London, 1821
——— On Wages and Combination. 8vo. London, 1834

Torrentini L. Annali della Tipografia Fiorentina di Lorenzo T. scritti da Domenico Moreni. 8vo. Firenze, 1811

Torres Villarroel D. Diego De. Libros en que estan reatados diferentes quadernos physicos, medicos, astrologicos, poeticos, morales, y mysticos que años passados dio al publico en produciones pequeñas. 14 vols. Sm. 4to. Salamanca, 1752
——— Histoire des Cherifs et des royaumes de Maroc, de Fez, de Tarudant et autres provinces, trad. de l'Espagnol par le duc d'Angoulesme. 4to. Paris, 1667

Torres Rubio D. de. Arte y vocabulario de los Indios de el Peru, ahora nuevamente corregido y aumentado en muchos vocablos, y varias advertencias, notas, y observaciones, por un religioso de la compañia de Jesus. 12mo. Lima, 1754

Torres M. de and Hargous L. Dufief's Nature Displayed, adapted to the Spanish language. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Torrey J. A Compendium of the Flora of the Northern and Middle States. 12mo. New York, 1826

——— and Gray A. A Flora of North America, containing abridged descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing north of Mexico, arranged according to the natural system. 8vo. New York, 1838

Torricelli E. De sphæra et solidis sphæralibus, libri duo, in quibus Archimedis doctrina de sphæra et cylindro denuo componitur, latius promovetur. 4to. Florentiæ, 1644

——— De motu gravium, de dimensione parabolæ, de Cochlea. In same volume.

Tortolini B. Sulla determinatione della linea geodesica descritta sulla superficie di un ellissoide a tre assi inequali. 4to. Roma, 1851

Toselli M. Le triomphe des femmes. 12mo. Milan, 1801

——— O. M. Origine della lingua Italiana. 8vo. Bologna, 1831

——— Dizionario Gallo-Italico ossia raccolta de 3000 voci primitive Italiane aventi origine Celtica, e per consequenti Gallo-Italica. 2 vols. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Tosi and Becchio. Altars, Tabernacles, and Sepulchral Monuments of the 14th and 15th Centuries existing at Rome, with descriptions in Italian, English, and French, by S. Bartlett, edited by M. Mastraca. Fol. Lagny, 1843

Tosti L. Storia della Badia di Monte-Cassino. Roy. 8vo. Napoli, 1842

——— Storia di Bonifazio VIII. e de' suoi tempi. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Monte Casino, 1846

——— Storia della lega Lombarda con note. Roy. 8vo. Monte-Cassino, 1848

——— Geschichte des Konzilium's von Konstanz, aus dem Italienischein übersetzt und bearbeibet von Bernhard Arnold. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860

Totanes S. de. Arte de la Lengua Tagala y Manual Tagalog para la administracion de los santos sacramentos. 4to. Sampaloc, 1795

Tothill W. The Transactions of the High Court of Chancery, both by practice and precedent, with the fees thereunto belonging. 12mo. London, 1820

Tott Baron F. de. Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares. 4 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1785

Totten B. J. Naval Text-Book. Letters to the Midshipmen of the U. S. Navy on Masting, Rigging, and Managing Vessels of War. 8vo. Boston, 1841

——— J. G. Report on the Subject of National Defences. 8vo. Washington, 1851

——— Essays on Hydraulic Mortars. See Treussart.

Totze M. E. The Present State of Europe, translated from the German by T. Nugent. 8vo. London, 1770

Totti P. Vita di Cola di Rienzo. 12mo. Bracciano, 1631

Touchard Lafosse G. La Révolution, l'Empire, et la Restauration, ou 178 anecdotes historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Histoire de Charles XIV. (Bernadotte) roi de Suède. Avec Atlas de planches in Fol. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Histoire parlementaire de Vergniaud, chef des Girondins. 12mo. Paris, 1847
——— La Loire historique, pittoresque et biographique de sa source à son embouchure dans l'océan, illustrée de 162 gravures sur acier de plus de 300 têtes de pages, culs-de-lampe, etc., et de trois cartes. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Toullier C. B. M. Le droit civil Français suivant l'ordre du code. Quatrième Édition. 15 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1824–33

Toulmin J. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Socinus. 8vo. London, 1777

Toulongeon T. E. Histoire de France depuis 1789. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801–10

Toulotte E. L. et Riva C. T. Histoire de la Barbarie et des lois au moyen age. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Toulouse. Histoire et Mémoires de l'académie roy. des sciences, inscriptions et belles-lettres. 4 vols. 4to. Toulouse, 1782–90
——— Histoire et mémoires de l'académie, depuis son rétablissement en 1807. Tome 1. 8vo. Toulouse, 1827

Toulouzan de St. Martin. De l'ile de Sainte-Hélène et de Bonaparte, essai contenant la description et la statistique de l'ile, un précis historique sur la navigation de la mer Atlantique et des réflexions sur le sort de Bonaparte. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Toup J. Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1790

Tourgueneff N. La Russie et les Russes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Tournai. Bulletins de la société historique et littéraire de Tournai. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. Tournai, 1849–58

Tournefort J. Pitton de. Relation d'un voyage du Levant, contenant l'histoire de plusieurs iles de l'Archipel, de Constantinople, des Côtes de la mer noire, de l'Arménie, de la Georgie et de l'Asie Mineure. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1717
——— Same. Edition in octavo. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1717
——— Same, in English, with Life of the Author by Launier. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1741

Tournon P. C. C. Marcellin de. Études statistiques sur Rome et la partie occidentale des états Romains contenant une description topographique et des recherches sur la population, l'agriculture, les manufactures, etc. Atlas 4to. and 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1831

Touron A. Histoire de l'Amérique. 14 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1768–70

Tourreil J. de. Œuvres. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1721
Vol. I. Pieces diverses—Essais de jurisprudence—Philippiques de Demosthène.
II. Harangues d'Eschine et de Demosthène sur la Couronne, avec des remarques.

Tours. Memoires de la Société Archéologique de Touraine. Vol. 1. 8vo. Tours, 1842
See Bourassée J. J. La Touraine

Tourtelle E. The Principles of Health, or a Treatise on the Influence of Physical and Moral Causes on Man, and on the means of Preserving Health. Transl. from the French by G. Williamson. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1819

Toussaint C. J. Nouveau manuel complet de la coupe des pierres précédés des opérations graphiques nécessaires. 18mo. Paris, 1845

——— Nouveau Manuel complet d'Architecture, ou traité de l'art de batir. Ouvrage orné de planches, nouvelle édition avec Atlas. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1845

——— Nouveau Manuel complet du Maçon-platrier, du carreleur, du couvreur et du paveur. Ouvrage orné de 10 planches. 18mo. Paris, 1852

——— Same, nouvelle edition. 18mo. Paris, 1853

Toussaint Louverture. Extrait de son rapport adressé au Directoire executif. 8vo. Cap. Français, 1797

——— Buonaparte in the W. Indies, or the History of Toussaint Louverture, the African Negro. 8vo. London, 1803

——— Memoire of Pierre Toussaint (by Mrs. Lee). Sec. Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1854

See Cousin d'Aval C. Y. and Dubroca M. for other lives of Toussaint.

Toussenel A. Les Juifs, rois de l'Époque. Histoire de la féodalité financière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— L'esprit des bêtes, Zoologie passionnelle, mammifères de France; troisième édition revue et corrigée. 8vo. Paris, 1858

——— Le Monde des Oiseaux. Ornithologie passionnelle. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–59

Tovey D. Anglia Judaica, or the History and Antiquities of the Jews in England, collected from all our historians, both printed and MS. 4to. Oxford, 1738

Tower D. B. Gradual Lessons in Grammar. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— and Tweed B. F. Sequel to Gradual Lessons in Grammar. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— B. F. Illustrations of the Croton Aqueduct. 4to. New York, 1843

——— P. Slavery Unmasked, being a truthful narrative of a three years' residence and journeying in eleven Southern States. 12mo. Rochester, 1856

Towers J. Observations on the Rights and Duty of Juries in trials for libels, with remarks on the origin and nature of the law of libels. 8vo. Dublin, 1785

——— Memoirs of the Life and Reign of Frederick the Third of Prussia. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1789

Towle N. E. History and Analysis of the Constitution of the U. S. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Town I. A Description of his Improvement in the Principle, Construction, and Practical Execution of Bridges, for Roads, Railroads, etc. 4to. New York, 1839

——— Catalogues of his Library, sold by auction 1845–50. 8vo. New York, v. y.

——— An Analysis of the Derivative Words in the English Language. 12mo. Auburn, 1835

Towne. A Treatise of the Diseases most frequent in the W. I. 8vo. London, 1726

Towneley Mysteries, printed for the Surtees Society. 8vo. London, 1836
Townley Gallery. See British Museum.

Townley J. Illustrations of Biblical Literature, exhibiting the history and fate of the Sacred Writings from the earliest period to the present century. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Introduction to the Literary History of the Bible. 12mo. London, 1828

Townsend F. Calendar of Knights, 1760–1828. 12mo. London, 1828
——— G. Ecclesiastical and Civil History, philosophically considered with reference to the future reunion of Christians. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Joseph. A Journey through Spain, 1786–87. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1791
——— The Character of Moses established for veracity as an historian recording events from the creation to the deluge. 4to. Bath, 1813

Townshend C. H. Facts in Mesmerism, or Animal Magnetism. 12mo. Boston, 1841
——— J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1840

Townson R. Travels in Hungary, with a short account of Vienna, illustrated with a map and sixteen other copper plates. 4to. London, 1797

Toynbee H. A Method for Rating Chronometers by Lunars. 8vo. London, 1856

Trabaud M. Principes sur le mouvement et l'équilibre. 4to. Paris, 1741
——— Le mouvement des corps terrestres considérés dans les machines et dans les corps naturels. 8vo. Paris, 1753
——— Le mouvement de la lumière ou premiers principes d'optique. 8vo. Paris, 1753
——— Le mouvement des corps célestes ou premiers principes d'astronomie. 8vo. Paris, 1753

Tractatus contra Waldenses fratres erroneos quos vulgus vocat Picardos, fratres sine regula, sine lege et sine obedientia. Collect. 1505. Quorum multi sunt in Moravia plusque in Bohemia. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Tractatus varii Latini a Crevier, Brotier, Auger, aliisque clarissimis viris conscripti et ad rem cùm criticam, tùm antiquariam pertinentes. 8vo. Londini, 1788

Tracts for the Times, by Members of the University of Oxford. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
A Specification of the Contents is given in Darling's Encyc. Bibliog. Vol. 2, pp. 2978–80.

Tract No. XC. Remarks on certain passages in the 39 Articles. 8vo. New York, 1841
——— Some Documents connected with Tract for the Times, No. XC. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
——— Some Papers illustrative of Tract for the Times, No. XC. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
——— A few words in support of No. XC. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
——— A Vindication of the Principles of the Tracts for the Times, by A. P. Perceval. 8vo. London, 1841

Tracts on Law Reform by a member of the Ohio Bar. 8vo. Columbus, 1849

Tracts concerning the Excise. 2 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.

Tracy Count Destutt de. A Treatise on Political Economy, to which is prefixed a supplement to a preceding work on the understanding, and an introduction on the faculty of the will, translated from the unpublished French Original. 8vo. Georgetown, 1817
See Destutt Tracy for the other works of the author.

——— Mdme. de. Essais divers, lettres et pensées. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852–53

——— Jos. History of the Am. Board of Comm. for Foreign Missions. 8vo. New York, 1842

——— W. Notices of Men and Events connected with the early history of Oneida County, in two Lectures delivered in Utica. 8vo. Utica, 1838

Trade and Navigation of Gt. Britain considered, showing that the way for a nation to increase in riches is to prevent the importation of such foreign commodities as may be raised at home. 8vo. London, 1730

Trågård E. Compendium Grammaticæ Ebræo-biblicæ. 12mo. Gryphiswaldiæ, 1755

Traill T. S. Dissertatio de usu Aquæ frigidæ in Typho, externo. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1802

Train J. The Buchanites from first to last. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846

Traité complet des machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838

Traité de la composition et de l'ornement des Jardins, avec 161 Planches représentants des plans des jardins, etc. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1839

Traité de la sphère et de ses parties. 4to. Rouen, 1651

Traité de Paris du 30 Mars étudié dans ses causes et ses effets. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Traité des anciennes cérémonies, contenant leur naissance et accroissement, leur entrée en l'Église et par quels degrés elles ont passé jusqu'à la superstition. 18mo. Rouen, 1673

Traité des operations de Chirurgie (en Arabe). 4to.

Traité des trois imposteurs. 12mo. s. l. 1777

Traité du 4 Juillet 1831, entre la France et les États-Unis, avec les documens communiques à l'appui du projet de loi relatif au traité. 4to. Paris, 1831

Traité elementaire d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Toulouse, 1759

Traitement (du) des porcs, aux differentes époques de l'année suivant leur age, en santé et maladies d'après la Méthode Anglaise. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855

Traits of Character, being 25 years literary and personal recollections by a contemporary. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

Tranchant de Laverne L. M. P. The Life of Field Marshal Souvarof, with reflexions upon the principal events connected with the history of Russia during part of the 18th century. Translated from the French. 8vo. Baltimore, 1814

Transactions of Societies—Scientific, Historical, and Literary.
Publications in whatever language, with Titles of the above import, are entered in this Catalogue, either under the name of the country or city in which they are published, or of the leading word of their Titles. To avoid the necessity of repeating the

Transactions of Societies—Scientific, Historical, and Literary.
title in full, and at the same time to facilitate the finding of a work sought for, a concise reference Index is here subjoined.
For American Transactions refer to the headings—

Albany.	Mass., Horticult. Soc.
American.	New Hampshire, Hist. Soc.
Boston.	New Jersey, Hist. Soc.
Bulletin.	New York State, Agric. Soc.
Essex Co. Nat. Hist. Soc.	New York State, Med. Soc.
Franklin Institute.	New York City, Societies.
Geol. Soc. Penn.	Philadelphia, Societies.
Georgia, Hist. Soc.	Quebec.
Hartford.	Rhode Island, Hist. Soc.
Maclurian Lyceum.	South Carolina, Hist. Soc.
Maine, Hist. Soc.	Virginia, Hist. Soc.
Massachusetts, Hist. Soc.	Wisconsin, Hist. Soc.

For European Transactions generally, see Acta, Annales, Archiv, Bulletin, Journals and Mémoires, and particularly—
Austrian—See Gratz, Prague, Vienna.
Bavarian—Erlangen, Munich, Ratisbonne.
Belgian—Antwerp, Bruges, Brussels, Ghent, Louvain, Tournai, et Mémoires for Hainaut and Liége.
Danish—Acta, Copenhagen.
Dutch—Batavia, Groningen, Haerlem, Hague, Holland, Leyden, Utrecht.
English—Antiquaries, Archæological, Asiatic, Astronomical, British Association, Cambridge, Civil Engineers, Cornwall, Exeter, Leeds, London Societies, Manchester.—Bombay, Madras, Tasmania.
French—Abbeville, Besançon, Bordeaux, Caen, Cambrai, Congrès scientifique, Dijon, Lille, Lyons, Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique ;—de la Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie ;—de la Normandie ;—de l'Ouest—de Physique et de Chimie, de la Société d'Arcueil, Metz, Montpellier, Paris Societies, Rouen, Strasbourg, Toulouse.
German, exclusive of Austrian, Bavarian, and Prussian—Cassel, Gottingen, Hamburg, Jena, Leipzig, Mannheim, Museum Senkenbergianum, Sachse, Stuttgart.
Irish—Dublin.
Italian—Bologna, Catania, Cortona, Florence, Genoa, Leghorn, Lucca, Milan, Modena, Naples, Padua, Rome (modern) Societies, Treviso, Turin.
Prussian—Berlin, Bonn, Dantzic, Erfurt, Marquart.
Russian—Helsingfors, Moscow, Riga, Saint Petersburg.
Scotch—Edinburgh.
Spanish and Portuguese—Madrid, Lisbon.
Swedish and Norwegian—Christiania, Stockholm, Trondheim, Upsala.
Swiss—Geneva, Neuchatel, Zurich.

Transactions omitted or not received in time to be entered where they belong alphabetically.

Abhandlungen d. K. K. Akademie der Naturforscher, auserlesene medicinish- chirurgisch- anatomisch- chymisch- und botanische. 2 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1755–1771

Transactions not alphabetically arranged.
Abhandlungen der Naturforsch. Gesellsch. Görlitz. 6 vols. 8vo. Görlitz, 1827–50
Abhandlungen der Königl. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Vol. 1–6, 4to. Leipzig, 1852–59
Acta Helvetica Physico- mathematico- botanico- medica et nova Acta Helvetica, etc. Vol. 1–9, Basileæ, 1731–87
Neue Denkschriften d. allg. Schweizerischen Gesellschaft für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Vol. 1–17, 4to. Neuchatel and Zürich, 1837–60
Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde, und Neue Annalen, etc. 4 vols. 4to. Frankfurt, 1809–19
Annales Academiæ Leodiensis, 1817–28. 7 vols. 4to. Leodii, 1819–29
Acta litteraria Musei nationalis Hungarici. 4to. Budæ, 1818
Ateneo di Brescia. Commentari 1834 et 1847. 2 vols. 8vo. Brescia, 1835 et 1849
Atti dell' Academia delle scienze di Siena, detta dei Fisocratici. vol. 10. 4to. Siena, 1841
Mémoires de l'Institut national Genévois, vol. 1–5. 4to. Genève, 1854–58
Mittheilungen d. Naturforsch. Gesellsch. in Bern, 1843–49. 8vo. Bern, 1843–49
Neue Schriften d. Gesellschaft Naturf. Westphalens. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1798
Schriften der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. Vol. 1–4, 8vo. Marburg, 1823–29
Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der proefondervindelyke wysbegeerte te Rotterdam en Nieuwe Verhandelingen. 24 vols. 4to. Rotterdam, 1774–1851
Verhandelingen uitgegeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen te Vlissingen en Nieuwe Verhandelingen. 20 vols. 8vo. Middelburg, 1769–1835
Nieuwe Werken van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap. 8vo. Middelburg, 1839
Verhandelingen der Natuurkundige Vereenigen in Nederlandsch-Indië. Vol. 1, 4to. Batavia, 1856
Samlinger historisk-philosophiske udg. af det K. Selskab for Norges Vel. 5 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1811–13
Handlingar Götheborska Wetenskaps och Witterhets Samhällets. 8vo. Götheborg, 1778
Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, udg. af den physiographiske Forening i Christiania. Vol. 5, 6. 8vo. Christiania, 1848–49

Transmission of Qualities to Offspring. See Facts and Arguments.

Transport Premier. See Dartnell G. R.

Trant T. A. Two Years in Ava, 1824–26. 8vo. London, 1827

Trap J. P. Kong. Dansk Hof- og Stats-Calender for 1842. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1842

——— Statistisk topographisk Beskrivelse of Kongeriget Danmark. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–59

Trapaud E. A short Account of the Prince of Wales's Island, or Pulo Pinang, in the East Indies, with a Chart and Plan of the Island. 8vo. London, 1788

Trapp J. Prælectiones poeticæ in schola naturalis Oxon. habitæ. Editio tertia, recognita ab auctore, et Indice aucta. 2 vols. 12mo. Londini, 1736

Trattato dei Bianti ovvero pitocchi e vagabondi col modo d'imparare la lingua furbesca. 12mo. Italia, 1828

Tratteninck L. Archiv der Gewächskunde. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1812–14

——— Flora des Oesterreichischen Kaiserthums. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1816–20

——— Neue Arten von Pelargonien deutschen Ursprungen, als Beitrag zu R. Sweets Geraniaceen mit Abbildungen. 8vo. Wien, 1825–26

Trautwine J. C. Rough Notes of an Exploration for an interoceanic Canal Route by way of the rivers Atrato and San Juan. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

Travaginus Fr. Gyri terræ diurni Indicium. 4to. Venetiis, 1673

Travellers' Club House. See Barry C.

Travels of Mr. John Gulliver, son to Captain Lemuel G., translated from the French by J. Lockman. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1731

Travis G. Letters to Edward Gibbon. 8vo. London, 1794

Tre Porte (le) del Battistero di San Giovanni di Firenze incise ed illustrate. Fol. Firenze, 1821

Treadwell D. On the Practicability of Constructing Cannon of great Calibre, capable of enduring long-continued use under full charges. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856

Treason. On the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason, and review of same. 8vo. London, 1746

Treasurie (The) of Auncient and Moderne Times, conteining the learned Collections of Pedro Mexia and Anthony du Verdier. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1613

Treaties (Several) of Peace and Commerce concluded between the late King and other Princes and States. 4to. London, 1686

Treaties, etc. See under the heads Collection, Chalmers G., Dumont J., Furneaux J., Garden Comte, Hertslet L., Koch C. J., Martens G. F. de.

Treatise of the Revenue and False Money of the Romans, with a Dissertation upon the Manner of distinguishing Antique from Counterfeit Medals. 8vo. London, 1741

Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, Manners, and Institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835

Treatise on the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. 12mo. London, 1832
Same, American edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1832

Treatise on Maritime Affairs. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Treatise upon the Modes. 8vo. London, 1715

Trebra F. G. H. de. Observations sur l'intérieur des montagnes, sur la grotte de Blankenbourg et sur une druse d'Andreasberg, précédées d'un plan d'une histoire générale de la minéralogie par M. de Veltheim, avec un discours préliminaire et des notes de M. de Dietrich. Fol. Paris, 1787

Trebuchet A. Code administratif des établissemens dangereux, insalubres ou incommodes. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Trebutien G. S. See Robert le Diable.

Tredgold T. Practical Essay on the Strength of Cast Iron and other Metals, containing Practical Rules, Tables, and Examples, founded on a Series of new Experiments, with an extensive Table of the Properties of Materials. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Traité pratique sur les chemins en fer et sur les voïtures destinées à les parcourir, traduit de l'Anglais par T. Duverne. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— The Steam Engine, its Invention and Progressive Improvement, an investigation of its Principles and its Application to Navigation, Manufactures, and Railways. A new edition, extended to the science of Steam Naval Architecture, revised and edited by W. S. B. Woolhouse. Royal 4to. London, 1838

——— Illustrations of Steam Machinery and Steam Naval Architecture, Atlas to the enlarged edition reissued in an improved form, 125 engravings. Fol. London, 1840

——— The Principles of Warming and Ventilating Public and other Buildings, with Remarks on the Nature of Heat and Light. To which is added an Appendix by T. Bramah on heating by means of warm water. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Elementary Principles of Carpentry; a treatise on the pressure and equilibrium of timber-framing, the resistance of timber, and the construction of floors, centres, bridges, roofs, with an Essay on the nature and properties of timber, illustrated by 53 engravings. Fourth edition corrected and enlarged, with an Appendix containing specimens of various ancient and modern roofs, by P. Barlow. Roy. 4to. London, 1853

Trefler Flor. Methodus exhibens per varios indices, et classes subinde quorumlibet librorum, cujuslibet bibliothecæ brevem facilem, imitabilem ordinationem. 12mo. ex Coen. Bened. Burano, 1660

Treitzsauerwein M. Der Weiss Kunig. Eine Erzählung von den Thaten Kaiser Maximilian des ersten; nebst den von Hanssen Burgmair dazu verfeertigten Holzschnitten. Fol. Wien, 1775

Trélat E. Le théatre et l'architecte. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Trelles Villademoras J. M. Historia chronologica y genealogica del primitivo origen de la nobleza de España, su antiguedad, clases y diferencias con sucessiones continuadas de las principales familias del reyno y con la ilustracion del principado de Asturias. 8 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1760

Tremaine J. Pleas of the Crown in matters criminal and civil. Digested and revised by J. Rice, and translated into English by T. Vickers. 8vo. Dublin, 1793

Tremblay V. Nouveau manuel complet du moraliste ou pensées et maximes instructives pour tous les ages de la vie. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1838

Trembley J. Essai de Trigonométrie sphérique. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1783

——— Recherches sur les multiplicateurs des équations differentielles du premier degré. 4to. Berlin, 1790

Tremenheere H. S. The Constitution of the United States compared with our own. 8vo. London, 1854

Trémery F. Manuel de l'orthographiste. 18mo. Paris, 1833

——— Nouveau Manuel complémentaire d'arithmétique. 18mo. Paris, 1836

——— Nouveau Manuel complet du Teneur de livres. 18mo. Paris, s. a.

Trench Fr. Scotland, its Faith and its Features.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
——— R. C. Sacred Latin Poetry, chiefly lyrical. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Notes on the Parables of our Lord, fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1853
——— English Past and Present. 12mo. New York, 1855
——— Poems. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— Calderon, his Life and Genius, with Specimens of his Plays.
12mo. New York, 1856

Trenchard and Gordon T. Cato's Letters or Essays on Liberty Civil and Religious, and other important subjects.
4 vols. 12mo. London, 1733

Trenck Fr. Baron. Life, containing his Adventures and also his Sufferings during ten years' imprisonment in the fortress of Magdeburg. 8vo. Albany, 1853
——— Vita scritta da lui medesimo. 2 vols. 12mo. Italia, 1789

Trendall E. W. Examples for Roofs, containing roofs for theatres, showrooms, warehouses, churches, schools, greenhouses, etc.
4to. London, 1851

Trendelenburg A. Naturrecht auf dem Grunde der Ethik.
8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Trent, Council of. Acts, Decrees, and History. See Le Plat, Pallavicino, Paleotto, Sarpi.

Trenton Falls, picturesque and descriptive, ed. by N. P. Willis, embracing the original essay of John Sherman. Illustrations from designs by Heine, Kummer, and Müller. 12mo. New York, 1851

Trescot W. H. The Diplomacy of the Revolution. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— The Diplomatic History of the Administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789–1801. 8vo. Boston, 1857

Tresham, Ottley, and Tomkins. British Gallery of Pictures, being a selection from the old masters in the Collections in England, 25 engravings with descriptions. Fol. London, 1818

Trésor (le) de l'ancienne jurisprudence Romaine ou collection des fragments qui nous restent du Droit Romain antérieur à Justinien.
2 vols. 12mo. Metz, 1811

Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique ou recueil général de Médailles, Monnoies, Pierres gravées, Bas-Reliefs, etc., tant anciens que modernes, gravés par le procés Colas sous la direction de Paul de la Roche, H. Dupont, et C. Lenormant.
20 vols. Fol. Paris, 1834–49
Containing—Numismatique complète des Rois Grecs, 1 vol. Fol.
Iconographie des Empereurs Romains et de leur familles. 1 vol.
Nouvelle Galérie mythologique. 1 vol.
Bas-Reliefs du Parthénon et du temple de Phigalie. 1 vol.
Choix des monnoies du moyen age et plus récentes. 1 vol.
Médailles coulées et ciselées en Italie aux 15me et 16me siècle. 2 vols.
Médailles du 16me siècle du midi de l'Allemagne. 1 vol.
Choix historiques des médailles des papes. 1 vol.
Choix des plus belles médailles Franç. depuis Charles VII. jusqu'en 1789. 3 vols.
Sceaux des Rois et des Reines de France. 1 vol.
Sceaux des grands feudataires de la couronne de France. 1 vol.

Trésor, &c.
Sceaux des communes, communautés, évêques, abbés, barons. 1 vol.
Sceaux des Rois et Rienes d'Angleterre. 1 vol.
Recueil des Bas-Reliefs et d'ornemens, ivoires, meubles, etc. 2 vols.
De Médailles relatives à la révolution Francaise de 1789. 1 vol.
De Médailles de l'empire Fr. et de l'Empéreur Napoléon. 1 vol.

Trésor (le) des artistes et des amateurs des arts ou le guide des artistes dans le choix des sujets allégoriques ou emblématiques qu'ils ont à employer dans leur compositions. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1810

Tressan L. E. de Lavergne Comte de. Œuvres choisies. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796
Vol. I. II. Traduction libre d'Amadis de Gaule. III. Extrait de Roland l'amoureux.
IV.–VI. Traduction du Roland furieux de l'Arioste.
VII.–X. Corps d'extraits de Romans de Chevalerie. XI. Pièces fugitives.
XII. Réflexions sur l'esprit, Discours, Lettres.

Treu A. Observationes von grossen conjunctionibus und oppositionibus. 4to. Nürnberg, 1653

Treussart Gen. Essays on hydraulic and common mortars and on lime-burning, translated by Gen. J. G. Totten, with an account by him of some experiments made with concretes at Fort Adams, Newport, Rhode Island. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

Treviranus G. R. Biologie oder philosophie der lebenden natur für Naturforscher und Aerzte. 6 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1802–22

——— Ueber den innern Bau der Arachniden. 4to. Nürnberg, 1812

Trevoux. See Dictionnaire Universel.

Trew C. J. Uitgezochte Planten. Fol. Amsterdam, 1771

Tricaud A. de. Histoire des Dauphins François et des Princesses qui ont porté la qualité de Dauphines. 12mo. Paris, 1713

Triesnecker F. de Paula. Sammlung astronomischer Beobachtungen an verschiedenen Sternwarten. 8vo. Prag, 1808

Trifler (The), a Periodical Miscellany. 8vo. London, 1788

Trigaut N. De Christianis apud Japonios triumphis, sive de gravissima ibidem contra Christi fidem persecutione exorta 1612–20. 4to. Monachii, 1623

——— Regni Chinensis descriptio. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1639

Triglandius J. De origine et causis rituum Mosaicorum. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 1.

——— De Secta Karæorum. Ibid. vol. 22.

Trigo considerado como genero comerciable. 12mo. Madrid, 1764

Trigonometriæ planæ et sphericæ Synopsis. 8vo. Neapoli, 1753

Trigonométrie géométrique et astronomique. 12mo. Rouen, 1626

Trincano L. C. V. Mémoire sur les logarithmes des quantités négatives. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Traité complet d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1781

Trinius C. B. Fundamenta Agrostographiæ sive theoria constructionis floris graminei, adjecta synopsi generum graminum. 8vo. Viennæ, 1820

Trinity Church Documents, consisting of Charter and Defence of same. Memorial praying for Repeal of Act of 1814. Remonstrance of T. C. against the Repeal, and other Papers relating to the Proceedings affecting Trinity Church in 1846, '47.
22 pamphlets in a vol. 8vo. Albany, 1846–47

——— Letter and authentic Documentary Evidence in relation to the Trinity Church Property in the City of New York, by R. B. Miller. 8vo. Albany, 1855

——— Trinity Church Case, Dr. Tyng and others against T. C.
8vo. New York, 1856

——— Opinion of I. T. Redfield, Chief-Justice of Vermont, in regard to the power of the Legislature to modify the Charter of Trin. Church, N. Y. 8vo. Boston, 1858
See Berrian W., Historical Sketch of Trin. Ch.

Triomphe de l'Evangile. See Olavide.

Tripartitum seu de Analogia Linguarum. 3 vols. oblong 4to. Viennæ, 1820

Tripoli. Letters written during a Ten Years' Residence at the Court of.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Tripon J. B. Etudes élémentaires de Lavis, appliquées à l'architecture, la mécanique et à l'ornementation. Deuxième Partie. Mécanique. 40 Planches. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Trissino G. G. L'Italia liberata dai Goti, poema eroico.
3 vols. 12mo. Parigi, 1729

——— Same, colla vita del autore. 3 vols. 12mo. Londra, 1779

Trist N. P. Reply to the Boston Resolutions on Capt. Wendell's case.
8vo. Washington.

Tristan l'Hermite. Poésies galantes et héroiques. 4to. Paris, 1662

——— Recueil de ce qui reste des poémes relatifs à ses aventures composés en Français, en Anglo-Normand et en Grec publié par F. Michel. 3 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1835

Tristram H. B. The Great Sahara; Wanderings South of the Atlas Mountains. With Maps and Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1860

Trithemius J. Carmelitana Bibliotheca aucta recognita et illustrata a R. P. Lucio Belga. 4to. Florentiæ, 1593

——— Steganographia, hoc est ars per occultam scripturam, animi sui voluntatem absentibus aperiendi certa; præfixa est clavis.
4to. Francofurti, 1606

——— Polygraphie et universelle escriture caballistique, avec les tables et figures concernants l'effaict et intelligence de l'occulte escriture. 4to. Paris, 1625

Trium fratrum Belgarum poemata et effigies, scil. Nic. Grudius, Had. Marius, Joannes Secundus (Nicolai Everhardi (hollandice Klaas Everts) filii); Grudii Sylvæ, Epigrammata, Funera, Epistolæ; Marii Elegiæ, Epigrammata, Epistolæ, Satyra; J. Secundi Reginæ Pecuniæ Regia. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1612

Trivet N. Annales sex Regum Angliæ ed. A. Hall. 8vo. Oxonii, 1719

Troianski A. A short Tartar Grammar (in Russian).
4to. St. Petersburg, 1814

Troil U. von. Letters on Iceland, containing observations on the civil, literary, ecclesiastical, and natural history, antiquities, volcanos, basaltes, hot springs, customs, dress, manners of the nihabitants, etc. 8vo. London, 1780

Troil U. von. Skrifter och Handlingar til Uplysning i Swenska Kyrko och Reformations historien. 5 vols. 8vo. Upsala, 1790

Trollhätta-Album, Samling af de vackraste och märkvärdigaste utsigter vid och omkring Trollhättan. Obl. 4to. Götheborg, 1846

Trollhätte Canalfartens Historia. 12mo. Götheborg, 1801

Trollope Anth. Doctor Thorne, a novel. The Bertrams. Barchester Towers. The Warden. Castle Richmond. Five novels. 9 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858–60

——— The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Frances. Domestic Manners of the Americans. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

——— Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 8vo. New York, 1836

——— Life and Adventures of Michael Armstrong, the Factory Boy. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— A Visit to Italy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842

——— G. Pentalogia Græca, Sophoclis Œdipus Tyr. et Col., Antigone; Euripidis Phœnissæ, et Æschyli Septem contra Thebas, notis Anglice. 8vo. Londini, 1825

——— W. History of the Royal Foundation of Christ's Hospital, with an account of the plan of education, and the internal economy of the institution. 4to. London, 1834

——— The Greek Liturgy of St. James, edited with an English introduction and notes, together with a Latin version of the Syriac copy, and a literal English translation of the Greek Text. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848

Tromba J. Il libro del Danese Ugieri. 12mo. Venetia, 1583

Trombelli G. G. Arte di conoscere l'età de' codici latini e italiani. Seconda Edizione. 4to. Bologna, 1788

Trommius A. Concordantiæ Græcæ versionis vulgo dictæ LXX. Interpretum, cujus voces secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci, recensentur contra atque in opera Kircheriano factum fuerat. 2 vols. Fol. Amstelodami, 1718

Trondheim. Det Trondhiemske Selskabs Skrifter og Norske Videnskabers Selskabs Skrifter. 5 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1761–74
Det K. Norske Videnskabersselskabs Skrifter i det 19 de Aarhundrede. 3 vols. 4to. Trondhjem, 1813–32

Troplong R. T. Le Droit civil expliqué. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–57
Des Donations entre-vifs et des testaments. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Du Contrat de Mariage et des droits des époux. 3me Éd. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
De la Vente. Cinquième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
De l'Échange et du Louage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Du Contrat de Société civile et commerciale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Du Prêt. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Du Dépot et du Séquestre et des contrats aléatoires. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Du Mandat. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Du Cautionnement et des Transactions. 8vo. Paris, 1846
De la Contrainte par Corps en matière civile et du Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Du Nantissement du Gage et de l'Antichrèse. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Des Priviléges et Hypothèques. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
De la Prescription. Quatrième Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Troplong R. T.
Comm. de la loi du 23 Mars, 1855, sur la Transcription.
8vo. Paris, 1856
——— De l'influence du Christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains.
12mo. Paris, 1855
Trotter A. Observations on the Financial Position and Credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Jas. General View of the Agriculture of the County of West Lothian, with observations on the means of its improvement.
8vo. Edinburgh, 1811
——— J. B. Memoirs of the Latter Years of C. J. Fox. 8vo. London, 1811
——— W. Traité de l'élève et de l'engraissement des oiseaux de basse-cour et des lapins traduit de l'Anglais par A. Ysabeau.
12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
Trotz M. A. Nouveau Dictionnaire Polonais, Allemand et Français, dernièrement augmenté. Quatrième édition.
4 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1832
Troubadours modernes ou amusemens littéraires. 8vo. Constance, 1797
Troude A. E. Dictionnaire Français et Celto-Breton. 8vo. Brest, 1842
Troughton E. Method of Dividing Astronomical Instruments.
4to. London, 1809
Trousseau A. et Belloc H. Traité pratique de la Phthisie Laryngée, de la Laryngite chronique et des maladies de la voix. 8vo. Paris, 1837
Trovamala B. Rosella Casuum. 12mo. Venetiis, 1499
Troy (N. Y.). Catalogue of the Young Men's Assoc. Library.
8vo. Troy, 1859
Troya C. Della condizione de' Romani vinti da' Longobardi e della vera Lezione d'alcune parole di Paolo Diacono intorno a tale argomento. 8vo. Milano, 1845
——— Storia d'Italia del medio-evo. Vol. 1. P. 1–3. 8vo. Firenze, 1847–48
Troyes A. de. La Franche-Comté de Beurgogne sous les princes Espagnols de la maison d'Autriche. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— T. de. Histoire de Louis XI. In Petitot Série I. Vol. 13, 14.
Trucchi Fr. Poesie Italiane inedite di dugento autori dall' origine della lingua infino al secolo decimosettimo. Con prefazione sulle origini della lingua e della poesia Italiana.
4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Prato, 1846–47
Trueba T. de. Romance of the History of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
Trueba y Cosio Telesforo de. Life of Hernan Cortes.
12mo. Edinburgh, 1829
Trübner N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature.
8vo. London, 1859
Truilhier M. Mémoire descriptif de la route de Téheran à Meched et de Meched à Jezd reconnue en 1807, avec quatre cartes itinéraires. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Truman M. Food and its Influence on Health and Disease, or an account of the effects of different kinds of aliment on the human body. 12mo. London, 1842
Trumbull B. A General History of the United States of America from the first discovery in 1492. 8vo. Boston, 1810

Trumbull B. A Complete History of Connecticut, from the emigration of its first planters from England in the year 1630 to the year 1764. 2 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1818

——— D. Vindicacion de varias versiones de la Biblia. 18mo. Valparaiso, 1859

——— H. History of the Discovery of America, of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their engagements with the Indians. 8vo. Boston, 1831

——— History of the Indian Wars, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1844

——— J. Autobiography, Reminiscences, and Letters, 1756–1841. 8vo. New York, 1841

——— Catalogue of his Paintings now in Yale College. 8vo. Newhaven, 1835

——— John, LL.D. Poetical Works, containing McFingal, the Progress of Dulness, and Poems on various subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1820

Truran W. The Iron Manufacture of Gt. Britain, theoretically and practically considered, illustrated by 23 plates of furnaces and machinery in operation. 4to. London, 1855

Truth of the Universal Church (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1841

Tryphiodorus. Ilii excidium cum metrica N. Frischlini versione et selectis notis, suas annotationes adjecit J. Merrick. 8vo. Oxonii, 1741

——— The Destruction of Troy, being the sequel of the Iliad, translated from the Greek with notes and a dissertation on the life and writings of the author by J. Merrick. 8vo. Oxford, 1739

Tschelnitz S. Farben Chemie insbesondere der Oel- und Wasserfarben, für Fabrikanten, Maler, Techniker, bearbeitet. 8vo. Wien, 1857

Tschudi J. J. von. Travels in Peru during the years 1838–42, on the coast, in the Sierra across the Cordilleras and the Andes, translated by T. Ross. 12mo. New York, 1847

——— Die Kechua-Sprache-Sprachlehre; Sprachproben. 8vo. Wien, 1853
See Rivero.

Tschudy M. de. De la transplantation, de la naturalisation, et du perfectionnement des végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1778

Tseù-Tssê. See Remusat A.

Tu Kung Pu Tseih, or Poems of Tu Pu complete. 8 vols. Chinese style.

Tuccaro A. De l'exercice de sauter et voltiger en l'air. 4to. Paris, 1599

Tucker A. The Light of Nature Pursued, together with some account of the Life of the Author by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay. 4 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1831

——— G. The Life of T. Jefferson, third President of the United States, with parts of his correspondence never before published, and notices of his opinions on questions of civil government, national policy, and constitutional law. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837

——— The History of the United States, from their colonization to the end of the twenty-sixth Congress in 1841. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856–57

——— H. St. George. Commentaries on the Laws of Virginia, comprising the substance of a course of lectures. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1846

——— Josiah. A brief Essay on Trade. Reprint of the Ed. of 1753. 8vo. London, 1859

Tucker A. Four Tracts with two Sermons on Political Subjects. 8vo. Glocester, 1774

——— J. The Respective Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country and of the colonies distinctly set forth, and the impossibility of a compromise or a mutual concession of rights plainly demonstrated. 8vo. London, 1775

——— An Humble Address to those personages who are the ablest to judge, whether a connexion with, or a separation from the Continental Colonies of America be most for the national advantage. 8vo. Glocester, 1775

——— A Series of Answers to certain Popular Objections against separating from the Rebellious Colonies and discarding them entirely. 8vo. Glocester, 1776

——— Four Letters on Important National Subjects. 8vo. Dublin, 1783

Tuckerman H. T. Rambles and Reveries. 12mo. New York, 1841

——— Thoughts on the Poets. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— Artist Life, or Sketches of American Painters. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— The Italian Sketch Book. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— Characteristics of Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849

——— The Optimist. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— The Life of Silas Talbot, Comm. U. S. Navy. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— Sicily, a Pilgrimage. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— A Memorial of H. Greenough. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— A Month in England. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— Essays Biographical and Critical, or Studies of Character. 8vo. Boston, 1857

Tuckey J. H. Maritime Geography and Statistics, or a Description of the Ocean and its Coasts. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Same, in Dutch. Aardrijkskunde voor Zeevaart en Koophandel naar het Engelsch. 5 vols. Rotterdam, 1819

Tudela. See Benjamin Tudelensis.

Tudor H. Narrative of a Tour in N. America comprising Mexico, with an excursion to Cuba. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834

——— W. Letters on the Eastern States. 12mo. New York, 1820

——— Same. Second Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1821

——— Life of James Otis, with notices of some contemporary events, 1760–75. 8vo. Boston, 1725

Tuke R. Rudimenta linguæ Coptæ sive Ægyptiacæ. 4to. Romæ, 1778

Tull J. De la culture perfectionnée du froment tr. de l'Anglais par E. Peers. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1856

Tunbridge Wells Guide, or an Account of the Ancient and Present State of that Place, with a description of the country 16 miles around. 12mo. Tunbridge, 1780

Tuomey M. Report on the Geology of S. Carolina. 4to. Columbia, 1848

——— and F. S. Holmes. Pleiocene Fossils of S. Carolina, containing descriptions and figures of the Polyparia, Echinodermata, and Mollusca. 4to. Charleston, 1857

Tupinier M. de. Rapport sur le matériel de la marine. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Tupper M. F. Proverbial Philosophy. Series 1 and 2. 12mo. New York, 1847

Turco G. del. Iliade di Omero, discorso. 4to. Firenze, 1767

Turenne Maréchal de. See Courtilz, Deschamps, Grimoard, Raguenet, for biographies.

Turf Register, 1848–59. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–59

Turgot A. R. J. Œuvres, nouvelle édition, avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, augmentée de lettres inédites, des questions sur le commerce et d'observations, et de notes nouvelles par MM. Daire et Dussard et précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Turgot par E. Daire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Vol. I. Économie politique. Articles extraits de l'Encyclopédie. Industrie manufacturière et commerciale. Impot. Avis annuels sur l'imposition de la taille. Lettres circulaires aux curés pour leur demander leur concours.
II. Travaux relatifs à la disette de 1770–71. Lettres au contrôleur-general. Actes du ministère. Declarations, édits, etc., relatifs à la liberté du commerce des grains—à l'industrie agricole, etc.—Finances—Administration—Politique. Œuvres diverses.

——— Œuvres, précédées de Mémoires et de notes sur sa vie, son administration, et ses ouvrages. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1810–11
See Condorcet, Vie de M. Turgot.

Turin. Plan of the city in Zuccagni Corografia d'Italia. Vol. 1.
Descrizione di Torino da Bertolotti. 8vo. Torino, 1840
Sur la mortalité extraordinaire à Turin 1789, par Balbi. 4to. Torino.
Armeria antica e moderna descritta. 8vo. Torino, 1840
Academia R. di Scienze, Miscellanea phil. math. Vol. I.–IV. 4to. Turin, 1759–73
Mémoires de l'Acad. R. des Sciences. Vol. VI.–XI. 4to. Turin, 1786–1801
Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences, Lit. et Beaux Arts, 1802–1812. Sciences physiques et mathém. vol. XII.–XVI. Lit. et Beaux Arts, vol. XVII. to XXI. 10 vols. 4to. Turin.
Mémoires de l'Acad. R. des Sciences de Turin pour les années 1813, '14, vol. XXII. 4to. Turin, 1816
Memorie della R. Acad. delle Scienze di Torino, 1818–37, or vols. XXIII.–XL. of the entire series. 18 vols. 4to. Torino, 1818–38
Memorie della R. Acad. delle Science di Torino. Serie seconda, 1838–57. Vol. I.–XVII. 4to. Torino, 1839–58
This Series of Transactions is complete from 1759 to 1857, but the name is changed several times, and the papers are written first in Latin, next in French, and last in Italian. Vol. 32 contains an Index of contents for vols. 22–31, preceded by Observations astronomiques faites à l'observatoire royale 1822–25.
Annali della R. Societa Agraria. 2 vols. 18mo. Torino, 1840–42
Atti della Società medico-chirurgica di Torino. Vol. 1–3. 4to. Torino, 1846–50
Storia di Torino da L. Cibrario. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1846

Turkey. Turcici Imperii status. Comm. et Descriptio. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634

——— Handbook for Travellers in T. with Maps and Plans. 12mo. London, 1854

Turkey and Christendom, an Historical Sketch of the Relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe. 12mo. London, 1854
Costumes of Turkey illustrated with Engravings. 4to. London, 1802
Picturesque Representations of the Dress and Manners of the Turks. Roy. 8vo. London, 1814
Neuf années à Constantinople par Brayer. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Geschichte der Islamischen Reiche. Arabisch. herausgeg. von W. Ahlwardt. 8vo. Gotha, 1860
Constantinople et la Turquie par l'Énault. 12mo. Paris, 1855
État militaire de l'empire Ottomane par Marsigli. Fol. La Haye, 1732
Die Turkei und deren Bewohner, von L. Rigler. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1852
Other works relating to Turkey are found in the Catalogue under the heads Abulfeda, Banduri A., Creasy E. S., Elmacin, Eton W., Hammer-Purgstall, Jouannin J. M., Juchereau A. de, Knolles R., Lamartine A., Mignot V., Mohammed, Mouradja D'Ohsson, Münch E., Naima, Price D., Rampoldi G. B., Rolland C., Salaberry C. M. de, Ungewitter, Upham D., Zinkeisen J. W.

Turkish Spy. See Marana J. P.

Turnbull A. A Treatise on Painful and Nervous Diseases, and on a new Mode of Treatment for Diseases of the Eye and Ear. 8vo. London, 1837
——— D. Travels in the West; Cuba, with Notices of Porto Rico and the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Jas. A Practical Treatise on Disorders of the Stomach with Fermentation, the Causes and Treatment of Indigestion, and on Diet. 8vo. London, 1856
——— An Inquiry into the Curability of Consumption, the Prevention and the Progress of Improvement in the Treatment. Third Edition. 8vo. London, 1859
——— John. A Voyage round the World, 1800–1804. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1805
——— Same. Second edition. 4to. London, 1813
——— Same, traduit en Français par A. J. N. Lallemant. 8vo. Paris, 1807
——— L. The Electro-Magnetic Telegraph, with an Historical Account of its Rise, Progress, and Present Condition, also Practical Suggestions in regard to Insulation and Protection from the Effects of Lightning, illustrated by Engravings. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

Turnebe A. Commentarii et emendationes in libros M. Varronis de lingua latina. 12mo. Parisiis, 1566
——— De vino ac ejus usu et abusu. In Gronovius Thes. vol. 9.

Turner Dan. A Short History of the Westminster Forum. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1781
——— Dawson. Account of a Tour in Normandy, with Observations on the History of the Duchy, on the Country, and on its Inhabitants, with numerous engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
——— Descriptive Index of the Contents of Five Manuscript Volumes illustrative of the History of Great Britain. Roy. 8vo. Great Yarmouth, 1851
——— Catalogue of the principal Part of his Library. 8vo. London, 1853

Turner Dan. Catalogue of the remaining Portion of the Library. 8vo. London, 1859

——— D. W. Notes on Herodotus Original and Selected. 8vo. Oxford, 1848

——— Same. Second edition, with numerous additions. Post 8vo. London, 1853

——— John. An Easy Guide to Vocal Music. 12mo. Boston, 1836

——— J. B. Mormonism in all Ages, or the Rise, Causes, and Progress of Mormonism, with the Biography of J. Smith, jr., its Author and Founder.

——— J. M. W. Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour round the Southern Coast of England, illustrated with 84 Plates, from Drawings by Turner and others. 4to. London, 1849

——— Liber Fluviorum, or River Scenery of France, depicted in 61 line Engravings, from Drawings by Turner, with descriptive Letterpress by L. Ritchie, and Biographical Sketch by A. Watts. Imp. 8vo. London, 1853

——— The Harbours of England, from original Drawings by Turner, with illustrative Text by J. Ruskin. Imp. 4to. London, 1856

——— and his Works illustrated with Examples from his Pictures, and Critical Remarks on his Principles of Painting, by J. Burnet, and Memoir by P. Cunningham. Imp. 4to. London, 1852

——— O. The Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase of Western New York, embracing some account of the Ancient Remains, and a History of the Pioneer Settlement under the auspices of the Holland Company, and the Origin, Progress, and Completion of the Erie Canal, etc. 8vo. Buffalo, 1850

——— S. An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo-Lama in Tibet, containing a narrative of a Journey through Bootan and part of Thibet; to which are added views taken on the spot by S. Davis, and Botanical and Mineral Observations by R. Saunders. 4to. London, 1800

——— Another copy, with second edition on the title-page. 4to. London, 1806

——— Same, traduit en Français par J. Castera. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800

——— Sharon. The History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807

——— Same. Fourth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1823

——— History of England from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Edward the First, and continued to the death of Henry VII. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1814

——— The History of the Reigns of Edward the Sixth, Mary, and Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835

——— The Sacred History of the World. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1832–38

——— T. H. Some Account of Domestic Architecture in England from the Conquest to the end of the 13th century, with numerous illustrations. 8vo. Oxford, 1851

——— Continuation of the History of Domestic Architecture, by the Editor of the Glossary of Architecture, from Edward I. to Richard II. 8vo. Oxford, 1853

——— W. W. On the recent Discoveries of Himyaritic Inscriptions and the Attempts made to decipher them. In Transactions of Am. Eth. Soc. vol. 1.

Turner W. W. Catalogue of his Library, Oriental and Ethnological. 8vo. New York, 1860

Turnley J. The Language of the Eye. The importance and dignity of the eye as indicative of general character, female beauty, and manly genius. 8vo. London, 1856

Turnor L. History of the ancient Town and Borough of Hertford. 8vo. Hertford, 1830

Turnour G. The Mahâwanso in Roman Characters, with the translation subjoined, and an introductory Essay on Páli Buddhistical literature. 2 vols. 4to. Ceylon, 1837

Turpin Archiepiscopus Rhem. Historia Caroli Magni et Rolandi. In Germ. Rerum Quatuor Chronographi.

——— The same in English; History of Charles the Great and Orlando ascribed to Archbishop Turpin. See Rodd T.

——— F. R. Histoire de la vie de Mahomet. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1775–79

——— P. J. F. Observations générales sur l'organogénie et la physiologie des végétaux. 4to. Paris, 1834

——— Essai d'une Iconographie élémentaire et philosophique des végétaux avec un Texte explicatif. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Turpin de Crissé M. de. Essai sur l'art de la guerre. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1754

Turquais Abbé. Le Saint-Siége depuis son établissement jusqu'à nos jours ou tableau raisonné de l'histoire du souverain Pontificat. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Turreau L. M. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Same. Memoirs for the History of the War of La Vendée, Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1796

Turretin J. A. Traité de la verité de la religion Chrétienne tiré du Latin. Section I. et II. 8vo. Genève, 1730

Turrigius F. M. De eminentissimis scriptoribus cardinalibus. 4to. Romæ, 1641

Tursellinus H. De particulis Latinæ Orationis, ex editione in Germania quinta repetendum Anglicaque interp. instruendum curavit J. Bailey. 8vo. Londini, 1828

Tuscany. Notizie storiche dei Palazzi e ville appartenenti alla corona di Toscana. 18mo. Pisa, 1815

Atlante geografico, fisico e storico della Toscana da Zuccagni. Fol. Firenze, 1832

Viaggio pittorico della Toscana. 2 vols. Fol. s. a.

Viaggio pittorico della Toscana da Fontanini. 6 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1827

Dizionario-geografico-fisico-storico della Toscane da Repetti. 6 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1833–46

Rapporto dell' Esposizione d'arti e manufattura Toscane. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

Histories of Tuscany are found in the Catalogue under Dempster T., Denniston J., Fabronius A., Galluzzi R., Inghirami F., Macchiavelli N., Napier H. E., Noble M., Pignotti L., Roscoe W., Segni B., Varchi B., Villani G.

Tuson E. W. The Dissector's Guide, clearly exhibiting the dissection of every part of the human body; 3d Am. Ed. by W. Lewis, Jr. 12mo. Boston, 1844

Tussac F. R. de. Flora des Antilles ou histoire générale, botanique, rurale et économique des végétaux indigènes des Antilles, et des exotiques, qu'on est parvenu à y naturaliser décrits d'après nature, avec planches dessinées, gravées et coloriées par F. R. de T. 4 vols. Fol. Paris, 1808–27

——— Cri des colons contre un ouvrage de M. Grégoire ayant pour titre; De la litterature des Nègres. Dissertation sur l'Esclavage. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Tusser T. Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry, together with a book of Huswifery, a new edition with notes by W. Mavor. 8vo. London, 1812

Túsy's list of Shy'ah Books and 'Alam Alhoda's notes on Shy'ah Biography, ed. by A. Sprenger and Malawy 'Abd Al-Hagg. Fasc. 1–4. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853–54

Tutschek C. Dictionary of the Galla Language. 8vo. München, 1844

Tutti i trionfi, carri, mascherate, o canti carnascialeschi andate per Firenze dal tempo del magnifico Lorenzo de' Medici sino al anno 1559. Raccolta fatta da Anton Francesco Grazzini detto il Lasca. 4to. Comupoli, 1750

Tvethe M. B. Norges Statistik. 8vo. Christiania, 1848

Tweddel John. Remains, being a selection of his correspondence, a republication of his Prolusiones Juveniles, preceded by a biog. memoir. 4to. London, 1816

——— Prolusiones juveniles prœmiis academicis dignatæ. 8vo. Londini, 1793

Tweedie W. K. Calvin and Servetus. The Reformer's Share in the Trial of Servetus, historically ascertained, from the French of Rilliet, with notes. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846

Twells L. Life of Dr. E. Pocock. 8vo. London, 1816

Twiss Fr. A complete verbal Index to Shakspeare. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— H. The Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. Third Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

——— T. Certain Tests of a Thriving Population. 8vo. London, 1845

——— The Oregon Question examined in respect to Facts and the Laws of Nations. 8vo. London, 1846

——— The Letters of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the Law of England and the Law of Europe. 8vo. London, 1851

Twycross E. The Mansions of England and Wales, illustrated in a series of views of the principal seats with historical and topographical descriptions. County of Lancaster, 3 vols., County Palatine of Chester, 2 vols. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1847–50

Tycho Brahe. The entry under Brahe was incomplete, and is here repeated more fully.—Astronomiæ instauratæ progymnasmata, quorum hæc prima pars de restitutione motuum solis et Lunæ Stellarumque inerrantium tractat. Et præterea de admiranda nova Stella anno 1572, exorta luculenter agit. Excudi primum coepta Vraniburgi ast Pragæ absoluta; prostat 4to. Francofurti, 1610

——— De mundi Ætherei recentioribus phænomenis. Liber secundus. Excudi primum coepta Uraniburgi ast Pragæ absolutus. Prostat 4to. Francofurti, 1610

Tycho Brahe.
The heading of the entire volume is, De cometa anni 1577.
——— Epistolarum astronomicarum. Imprim. Uraniburgi. Prostant 4to. Francofurti, 1610
——— Astronomiæ instauratæ mechanica. Fol. Wandesburgi, 1598
——— Historia Cœlestis. Ex libris commentariis manuscriptis observationum vicennalium Tychonis Brahe, cum præfatione L. Barretti (A. Curtius). Fol. Augustæ, 1666
——— De disciplinis mathematicis oratio, in qua simul Astrologia defenditur et ab objectionibus dissentium vindicatur. 4to. Hamburgi, 1621
For Biographies see Gassendi P., Helfrecht J. T. B.

Tychsen O. G. Tentamen de variis codicum Hebraicorum. Vet. Test. MSS. generibus a Judæis et non Judæis descriptis. 12mo. Rostochii, 1772
——— Elementale Arabicum sistens linguæ Arabica elementa, catalecta maximam partem anecdota et glossarium. 12mo. Rostochii, 1792
——— Elementale Syriacum sistens grammaticam, chrestomathiam et glossarium. 12mo. Rostochii, 1793
——— Physiologus Syrus seu historia animalium 32 in SS. memoratorum, Syriace a Cod. Bibl. Vaticanæ nunc primum edidit. 12mo. Rostochii, 1795
——— De cuneatis inscriptionibus Persepolitanis. 4to. Rostochii, 1798
——— Catalogus Bibliothecæ O. G. T. qua continentur libri tam typis expressi, quam manuscripti. Numi Orientales et Occidentales aliaque memorabilia. 12mo. Rostochii, 1817
See Hartman A. T.
——— T. C. Grammatik der Arabischen Schriftsprache. 8vo. Göttingen, 1823

Tyerman D. and Bennet G. Journal of Voyages and Travels, deputed to visit the Missionary Stations in the South Sea Islands, China, etc., compiled by J. Montgomery. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1832

Tyler J. E. Henry of Monmouth, or Memoirs of the Life and Character of Henry the Fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England. 2 vols. London, 1838
——— The Worship of the blessed Virgin Mary in the Church of Rome contrary to Holy Scripture and to the faith and practice of the ch. through the first five centuries. 8vo. London, 1844
——— John. Acting Pres. U. S. Secret History of the Perfidies, Intrigues, and Corruptions of the Tyler Dynasty, with the Mysteries of Washington City, connected with that vile administration, in a series of letters to the ex-acting President. 8vo. Washington, 1845
——— His History, Character, and Position. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— R. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Sup. Court of Judicature of the State of Vermont, 1800–03. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1809–10
——— Wat or Walter Hilliard. Life and Adventures. 12mo. London, 1851

Tymms S. The Family Topographer, being a compendious account of the ancient and present state of the Counties of England. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1832

Tyndale W. Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures. Edited by H. Walter. 8vo. Cambridge, 1848

Tyndale W. Expositions and Notes on portions of the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849

——— An Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue, the Supper of the Lord, after the true meaning of John VI. and Corinthians I. 11. 8vo. Cambridge, 1850

——— and Frith J. Works edited by T. Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

Vol. I. Tyndale—Prologue, to the Five Books of Moses and to the Prophet Jonas. The Parable of the wicked Mammon. The Obedience of a Christian Man. The Practice of Prelates.
II. Tyndale—Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue. Exposition upon Matthew and First Epistle of St. John. A Pathway into the Holy Scripture. The Sacraments of Baptism and of the Body and Blood of Jesus Christ.
III. Tyndale—Testament of W. Tracy expounded. Supper of the Lord.
Frith—Life and Martyrdom. Disputation of Purgatory. A Bulwark against Rastell. His Judgment on Tracy's Testament. Letter written from the Tower. A Mirror or Glass to Know Thyself. Treatise upon the Sacrament of Baptism. An Antithesis between Christ and the Pope. A Book of the Sacrament. Articles for which he died. Epistle to the Christian Reader.

Tyndall J. The Glaciers of the Alps, being a narrative of excursions and ascents, an account of the origin and phenomena of Glaciers, and an exposition of the physical principles to which they are related. With illustrations. 12mo. Boston, 1861

Tyng S. H. Memoirs of the Rev. G. T. Bedell. 12mo. London, 1835

———Christian Titles, a series of practical meditations. 12mo. New York, 1853

Typotius Jac. Symbola divina et humana Pontificum Regum. Accessit brevis et facilis Isagoge. 3 vols. Fol. Pragæ, 1601–03

Tyroff K. See Wappenwerk.

Tyrrell Fr. A Practical Work on the Diseases of the Eye and their treatment, medically, topically, and by operation. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840

——— Bibliotheca Politica, or an Inquiry into the Ancient Constitution of the English Government in thirteen dialogues. 4to. London, 1694

——— Same. Second Edition in fourteen dialogues. Fol. London, 1727

——— The General History of England, both ecclesiastical and civil, from the earliest accounts to the reign of William III., taken from the most ancient records, manuscripts, and printed histories. 4 vols. Fol. London, 1698

——— John, Barrister. Suggestions sent to the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the laws of real property, with minutes of the evidence. 8vo. London, 1829

Tyrtæus quæ supersunt omnia ed. C. A. Klotz. 8vo. Altenburgi, 1767

——— Same in Poetæ Elegiaci ed. Schneidewein, in Poetæ Lyrici ed. Bergk, and in Poetæ Min. Gr. ed. Gaisford.

——— Spartan Lessons, or the Praise of Valour, in the verses of Tyrtæus, adopted by the republic of Lacedæmon, and employed to inspire their youth with warlike sentiments. 4to. Glasgow, 1759

——— Elegies translated by Polwhele in the vol. with Theocritus, tr. by him.

Tyrwhitt R. P. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber, with tables of cases, etc., from M. T. 1839, to T. T. 1835. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1832–37

——— and Granger T. C. Continuation of same from M. T. 1835, to T. T. 1836. 8vo. London, 1837

Tyrwhitt T. A Vindication of the Appendix to the poems called Rowley's, in reply to the answers of the Dean of Exeter and others. 8vo. London, 1782

Tysilio Chronicle of the Kings of Gt. Britain. See Geoffrey of Monmouth.

Tyson E. Orang-Outang, sive homo silvestris, or the Anatomy of a Pygmie compared with that of a Monkey, an Ape, and a Man, to which is added a philological essay concerning the Pygmies, Satyrs, and Sphinges of the ancients. Fol. London, 1699

——— J. L. Diary of a Physician in California. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— Job R. Discourse on the Colonial History of the Eastern and some of the Southern States, before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 1842. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842

——— Annual Discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, October 14, 1831. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831

——— Discourse on the Surviving Remnant of the Indian Race in the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836

——— A Lecture on the Social and Moral Influences of the American Revolution. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

——— Discourse on the Integrity of the Legal Character, delivered before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

——— P. T. Geology and Industrial Resources of California. 8vo. Baltimore, 1851

Tytler A. F. Essay on the Principles of Translation. 8vo. London, 1797

——— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Henry Home of Kames, containing sketches of the progress of literature and general improvement in Scotland during the greater part of the 18th century. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814

——— Universal History, from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840

——— W. An Inquiry, Historical and Critical, into the evidence against Mary, Queen of Scots, and an examination of the histories of Dr. Robertson and Mr. Hume, with respect to that evidence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1790

——— Dissertation on the Scottish Music. In Archæologia Scotica, Vol. 1.

——— Dissertation on the Marriage of Queen Mary with the Earl of Bothwell. Ibidem.

Tzetzae J. Antehomerica, homerica et posthomerica e codicibus edidit et commentario instruxit F. Jacobs. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1793

U.

Ubaldi G. Mechanicorum Liber. Fol. Pisauri, 1577
——— De cochlea libri quatuor. Fol. Venetiæ, 1615
See Guidiubaldi.

Ubicini M. A. Lettres sur la Turquie, ou tableau statistique, religieux, politique, administratif, militaire, commercial, etc., de l'empire Ottoman, depuis le Khatti-Cherif de Gulkhanè, 1839. Deuxième édition. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853–54

Ubilla y Medina, Marques de Ribas. Succession de el Rey D. Phelipe V., en la Corona de España; diario de sus viages desde Versalles a Madrid; el que executo para su feliz casamiento; jornada a Napoles, a Milan, y a su exercito, sucesos de la campaña, y su buelta a Madrid. Fol. Madrid, 1704

Uboldo A. Descrizione delle opere di belle-arti nella sua galleria. 8vo. Milano, 1842
——— Descrizione degli Scudi posseduti da lui, con tavole. Fol. Milano, 1843

Uckert H. E. T. Beantwortung der Preisfrage "Warum die Civilisirung des Menschengeschlechtes nur im Oriente gefunden werde?" 8vo. Berlin, 1807

Udal N. Ralph Roister Doyster. A Comedy. 8vo. London, 1847

Udalricus Clun. Mon. Antiquiores consuetudines Cluniacensis monasterii. In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 149.

Uebersicht der schönen Litteratur der Deutschen. 8vo. Strasburg, 1808

Uffenbach Z. C. von. Bibliothecæ Uff. Manuscriptæ partes septem posteriores, quibus codices diversarum ling. comprehenduntur. Fol. Halæ, 1720

Ugeskrift for den evangeliske Kirke i Danmark under Medvirkning af J. L. Hagen, P. E. Lind og C. Rothe, udg. af J. M. L. Hjort. 11 vols. Kjöbenhavn, 1853–59

Ughelli Italia sacra, sive de episcopis Italiæ et Insularum adjacentium opus in quo ecclesiarum origines, urbium conditiones, principum donationes recondita monumenta in lucem proferuntur. Editio secunda cura N. Coleti. 10 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1717–22

Ugolino B. Maimonidis constitutiones de vasis sanctuarii et qui in eo ministrabant cum notis perpetuis. In Ugolino Thesaurus, vol. 8.
——— Tosapthæ seu additamenta ad codicem de Sabbatho, nunc primum ex Hebraico latine redditus. De Pascha, etc. Tractatus varii. Ibidem vol. 17.
——— Codex de Paschate Gemara Hierosolymitana illustratus, nunc primum ex Hebraico latine reddita. De Tabernaculis, etc. Ibidem.
See Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum.

Ugoni C. Della letteratura Italiana Secolo 18mo. 3 vols. 12mo. Brescia, 1820–22

Uhden F. The Anglican Church in the Nineteenth Century, indicating her Relative Position to Dissent in every form, and present-

Uhden F.
ing a clear and unprejudiced view of Puseyism and Orthodoxy, tr. from the German by W. C. C. Humphreys. 8vo. London, 1844

Uhland L. Walther von der Vogelweide gesehildert. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1822

——— Der Mythus von Thôr nach nordischen Quellen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1836

——— Alte hoch- und niederdeutsche Volkslieder. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844–45

——— Gedichte, wohlfeile Ausgabe. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1853

——— Poems, transl. by A. Platt, with biographical notice of the author. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848

Uhlemann Fr. Elementarlehre der Syrischen Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

——— Institutiones linguæ Samaritanæ ex antiquissimis monumentis erutæ et digestæ integris paradigmatum tabulis indicibusque adornatæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1837

——— M. A. Philologus Ægyptiacus sive explicatio vocum Ægyptiacarum e scriptoribus Græcis Romanisque collectarum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1853

——— Inscriptionis Rosettanæ hieroglyph. decretum sacerdotale. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1853

——— Linguæ Copticæ Grammatica cum Chrestomathia et Glossario. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1853

——— Israeliten und Hyksos in Aegypten, eine historische- kritische Untersuchung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

——— Handbuch der gesammten Aegyptischen Alterthumskunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857

Ukert Fr. A. Geographie der Griechen und Römer von den frühesten Zeiten bis auf Ptolemaeus. 4 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1816–33

Ule O. Das Weltall. Beschreibung und Geschichte des Kosmos im Entwicklungskampfe der Natur. 3 vols. 12mo. Halle, 1850

——— Die Natur, ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und Erscheinungen im Geiste kosmischer Anschauung. 12mo. Halle, 1851

Ulfila. See Ulphila.

Ullgrund S. De dialectis linguæ Suio-Gothicæ. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1857

Ullmann C. Historisch oder Mythisch? Beiträge zur Beantwortung der gegenwärtigen Lebensfrage der Theologie. 8vo. Hamburg, 1838

——— Reformatoren vor der Reformation vornehmlich in Deutschland und den Niederlanden geschildert. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1841–42

——— J. C. Systematisch- tabellarische Uebersicht der mineralogisch-einfachen Fossilien mit erläuternden Anmerkungen. 4to. Cassel, 1814

Ulloa Alf. La Historia dell' impresa di Tripoli l'anno 1560, con le cose avenute a Christiani nell' isola delle Zerbe. 4to. Venezia, 1566

——— Same. Another edition, con aggiunte. 4to. Venetia, 1569

——— Ant. de Noticias Americanas, entretenimientos physicos-historicos sobre la América meridional, y la septentrional Oriental, con relacion particular de las Antiguedades, Discurso sobre la lengua, y sobre el modo en que pasaron los primeros Poblados. 4to. Madrid, 1772

——— Y. D. J. Juan. Noticias secretas de America, sobre el estado naval, militar y politico, etc., sacadas a luz por D. David Barry. 4to. Londres, 1826

See Juan Jorge. Observationes astronomicas, etc.

Ulphila. Ulphilas illustratus. Dissertationes a Lotberg. 4to. Holmiæ, 1752

——— Specimina Glossarii Ulphilani III. ab Helsing. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1753

Ulphila. Analecta Ulphilana. Dissertationes sex. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1767–69
——— Opera omnia sive V. et N. Testamenti versionis Gothicæ fragmenta quæ supersunt, accesserunt Grammatica et Glossarium linguæ Gothicæ e Germanico sermone in latinum conversa, interprete F. Tempestini. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848
See Bibles. Versions Gothic.

Ulpiani D. Quæ vocant Fragmenta sive excerpta ex Ulpiani libro singulari regularum; accedunt ejusdem institutionum fragmenta, tertium emendavit et critica locorumque similium annotatione instruxit E. Böcking. 12mo. Bonnæ, 1845
——— Fragmenta curavit G. Hugo. 12mo. Berolini, 1834

Ulrici H. Geschichte d. Hellenischen Dichtkunst. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1835
——— Shakspeare's Dramatic Art, translated from the German. 8vo. London, 1846

Ulug-Beig. Epochæ celebriores astronomis, historicis, chronologis usitatæ, eas primus publicavit J. Gravius. 4to. Londini, 1650
——— Tabulæ longitudinis ac latitudinis stellarum fixarum. Ex tribus invicem collatis MSS. Persicis jam primum luce ac latio donavit et commentariis illustravit T. Hyde. 4to. Oxonii, 1665
——— Tabula Geographica. In Hudson Geog. Vet. Script. Min. vol. 3.
See Sedillot L. A. Prolégomènes des tables de Oloug-Beg.

Umbreit A. E. Die Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843
——— F. W. C. Koheleth's des Weisen Königs Seelenkamp übersetzt. 12mo. Gotha, 1818
——— Lied der Liebe neu übersetzt und ästhetisch erklärt. 12mo. Gottingen, 1820
——— Praktischer Commentar über die Propheten des alten Bundes mit exegetischen und kritischen Anmerkungen. 4 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1846
See Bibles. Versions German.

Umfreville E. The Present State of Hudson's Bay, with remarks and observations made in the inland parts, and a specimen of five Indian Languages. 8vo. London, 1790

Unanúe J. H. Guia del Virreynato del Peru, 1793. 18mo. Lima, 1793
——— Observaciones sobre el clima y sus influencias en los seres organizados en especial el hombre. 4to. Madrid, 1815

Uncertainty of the Signs of Death and Danger of Precipitate Interments. 12mo. London, 1746

Uncle Ralph, a Tale. Copyright Edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Unedited Antiquities of Attica, comprising the architectural remains of Eleusis, Rhamnus, Sunium, and Thoricus. Fol. London, 1817

Ungarn seine Geschichte, seine Nationalität, seine parlamentarische Entwickelung, seine Kampf um nationale Selbständigkeit, strategisch und politisch, nebst biographischen Skizzen ausgezeichneter Männer von einem Offizier. Mit erläuternden Karten, Planen, Szenenbilder und Portraits. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850

Unger E. S. Uebungen aus der reinen und angewandten Stereometrie. 8vo. Berlin, 1830
——— Uebungen aus der Statik und Mechanik der festen Korper. 8vo. Berlin, 1831
——— F. Chloris protogæa. Beiträge zur Flora der Vorwelt. 4to. Leipzig, 1847

Unger F. Genera et Species Plantarum Fossilium. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1850

——— T. C. Reise durch Oesterreich und Steyerische Gebirgsgegenden. 12mo. Wien, 1803

Ungewitter F. H. Die Türkei in der Gegenwart, Zukunft und Vergangenheit oder ausführliche, geogr. ethnog. statist. historische Darstellung des Turkischen Reiches nebst einer Topographie der Europaischen u. Asiatischen Turkei. 8vo. Erlangen, 1854

——— G. Lehrbuch der Gothischen Constructionen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Union (The). A Poem. 8vo. Boston, 1860

Union College. Report of the Majority of the Committee appointed to examine the affairs of the institution, March, 1853. 8vo. Albany, 1853

——— Argument in Defence of the President of Union College, Dr. E. Nott, by J. C. Spencer, with various documents relating to same. 8vo. Albany, 1853

——— General Catalogue of the Officers, Graduates, and Students of the College from 1795 to 1854. 8vo. Schenectady, 1854

United Service Journal and Naval and Military Magazine, 1829–60. 95 vols. 8vo. London, 1829–60

United States. Documentary History and Congressional Papers, previous to the adoption of the Constitution.

Journals of Congress: containing their proceedings from Sep. 5, 1774, to Nov. 3, 1788. 13 in 8 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800–01

Same with Title, Journals of the American Congress, from 1774 to 1788. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1823

Secret Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting thereof to the dissolution of the confederation by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Published conformably to the resolutions of Congress, March 27, 1818, and April 21, 1820. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1821

Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, in the year 1787, for the purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States of America, from notes taken by Robert Yates, including "the genuine information" laid before the Legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin. 8vo. Richmond, 1839

Same. 8vo. Albany, 1821

——— Congressional Papers since the adoption of the Constitution.

Journal of the Senate of the United States, 1789–1857. 49 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1820–57

Journal of the Executive Proceedings of the Senate from the commencement of the First to the termination of the Nineteenth Congress. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1828

Journal of the House of Representatives, 1789–1857. 55 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1826–57

American State Papers. Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States, from the first session of the First to the second session of the Seventeenth Congress inclusive, commencing March 3, 1789, and ending March 3, 1823. Selected and edited by W. Lowrie, M. St. Clair Clarke, and W. S. Franklin. 21 vols. Fol. Washington, 1832–34

Cont. Foreign Relations, 4 vols.; Indian Affairs, 2 vols.; Finance, 3 vols.; Commerce and Navigation, 2 vols.; Military Affairs, 2 vols.; Naval Affairs, 1 vol.; P. Office, 1 vol.; Public Lands, 3 vols.; Claims, 1 vol.; Miscellaneous, 2 vols.

United States.

The series of Congressional Documents in the Astor Library begins with the Second Session of the 13th Congress, at which time the House Documents were first numbered consecutively as at present, and the Senate with the beginning of the 14th Congress.

XIII. Congress 2d Sess. Dec. 6, 1813, to April 18, 1814. Documents numbered 1–97. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1813–14
Same 3d Sess. Sept. 20, 1814 to March 2, 1815. Sen. Doc. 2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents numbered 1–73. 2 vols. 8vo.
Documents in Folio for same session. 1 vol.
XIV. Cong. 1st Sess. 1815–16. Sen. Doc. 1–94. 1 vol. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–90. 2 vols. 8vo.
Documents in Folio for same session. 3 vols.
Sec. Sess. 14th Cong. 1816–17. Sen. Doc. 1–123. 2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–102. 2 vols. 8vo.
Documents in Folio for same session. 3 vols.
XV. Cong. 1st Sess. 1817–18. Sen. Doc. 1–193. 2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–202. 8 vols. 8vo.
Second Sess. 1818–19. Sen. Doc. 1–102. 2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–150. 8 vols. 8vo.
XVI. Cong. 1st Sess. 1819–20. Sen. Doc. 1–135. 4 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–123. 9 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–98. 8vo.
Second Sess. 1820–21. Sen. Doc. 1–120. 5 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–112. 9 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–70. 1 vol. 8vo.
XVII. Cong. 1st Sess. 1821–22. Sen. Doc. 1–95. 3 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–134. 9 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–111. 2 vols. 8vo.
Second Sess. 1822–23. Sen. Doc. 1–43. 2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–132. 6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–106. 2 vols. 8vo.
Index to the Executive Communications made to the H. of Representatives, from the commencement of the present form of government until the end of the 14th Congress inclusive, also an Index to all the printed Committee Reports. 8vo. Washington, 1824
Index, etc., from Dec. 3, 1817, to March 3, 1823. 15th, 16th, and 17th Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1823
XVIII. Cong. 1st S. 1823–24. Sen. Doc. 1–80. 3 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–163. 12 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–133. 2 vols. 8vo.
Second Sess. 1824–25. Sen. Doc. 1–45. 4 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–110. 9 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–90. 2 vols. 8vo.
XIX. Cong. 1st S. 1825–26. Sen. Doc. 1–102. 5 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–184. 10 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–232. 2 vols. 8vo.
Second Sess. 1826–27. Sen. Doc. 1–72. 3 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–145. 10 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–98. 3 vols. 8vo.
XX. Cong., 1st Sess. 1827–28. Sen. Doc. 1–207. 5 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–288. 7 vols. 8vo.

United States.

Reports of Committees, 1–270.	4 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1828–29. Sen. Doc. 1–106.	2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–146.	6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–104.	1 vol. 8vo.
XXI. Cong., 1st S., 1829–30. Sen. Doc. 1–146.	2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–381.	4 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–419.	3 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1830–31. Senate Doc. 1–76.	2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–140.	4 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–119.	1 vol. 8vo.
XXII. Cong., 1st S., 1831–32. Sen. Doc. 1–182.	3 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–308.	8 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–513.	5 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1832–33. Senate Doc. 1–85.	2 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–148.	3 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–128.	1 vol. 8vo.
XXIII. Cong., 1st Sess., 1833–34. Sen. Doc. 1–514.	14 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–523.	6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–560.	5 vols. 8vo.
Second Session 1834–35. Sen. Doc. 1–154.	4 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–199.	5 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–142.	2 vols. 8vo.
XXIV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1835–36. Sen. Doc. 1–430.	6 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–297.	7 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–857.	3 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1836–37. Sen. Doc. 1–226.	3 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–189.	4 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–327.	3 vols. 8vo.
XXV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1837. Sen. Doc. 1–37.	1 vol. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–54.	1 vol. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–3.	
Second Session, 1837–38. Sen. Doc. 1–509.	6 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–467.	12 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–1068.	4 vols. 8vo.
Third Session, 1838–39. Sen. Doc. 1–307.	5 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–253.	6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–325.	2 vols. 8vo.
XXVI. Cong., 1st Sess., 1839–40. Sen. Doc. 1–621.	8 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–265.	7 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–716.	4 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1840–41. Sen. Doc. 1–238.	6 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–124.	6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–249.	1 vol. 8vo.
Document 123. Opinions of Attorneys-General of the U. S. from the commencement of the Gov. to March 1, 1841.	1 vol. 8vo.
XXVII. Cong., 1st Sess., 1841. Sen. Doc. 1–124.	1 vol. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–63.	1 vol. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–11, in same vol.	
Second Session, 1841–42. Sen. Doc. 1–444.	5 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–293.	6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–1106.	5 vols. 8vo.
Third Session, 1842–43. Sen. Doc. 1–247.	4 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–220.	8 vols. 8vo.

United States Congressional Papers, &c.
Reports of Committees, 1–296. 4 vols. 8vo.
XXVIII. Cong., 1st Sess., 1843–44. S. D. 1–243. 7 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–280. 6 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–582. 3 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1844–45. Sen. Doc. 1–177. 13 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–239. 5 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–438. 1 vol. 8vo.
XXIX. Cong., 1st Sess., 1845–46. S. Doc. 1–490. 9 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–228. 8 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–846. 4 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1846–47. Sen. Doc. 1–224. 3 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–124. 4 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, 1–90. 1 vol. 8vo.
XXX. Cong., 1st Sess., 1847–48. Sen. Doc. 1–73. 8 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–86. 9 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, Sen., 1–243. H., 1–840. 5 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen., 1–155. House, 1–101. 2 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1848–49. Sen. Doc., 1–38. 4 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–69. 7 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Committees, Sen., 244–331. H., 1–145. 3 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–67. House, 1–62. 3 vols. 8vo.
XXXI. Cong., Sp. Sess., March 1849. S. Doc. 1–4. 1 vol. 8vo.
First Sess., 1849–50. Sen. Doc. 1–82. 14 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–90. 14 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Comm., Sen. 1–216. House, 1–503. 4 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–127. House, 1–57. 4 vols. 8vo.
Second Session, 1850–51. Sen. Doc. 1–45. 5 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–55. 8 in 10 vols. 8vo.
Document 55 in vol. 7, P. 1 and 2,—Opinions of Attorneys-General.
Reports of Comm., Sen. 217–320. House, 1–109. 2 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–33. House, 1–21. 2 vols. 8vo.
XXXII. Cong., Spec. Sess., Mar. 1851. Sen. D. 1–4. 3 vols. 8vo.
First Session, 1851–52. Senate Doc. 1–131. 17 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–136. 19 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Comm., Sen. 1–357. House, 1–176. 3 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–111. House, 1–71. 2 vols. 8vo.
Second Sess., 1852–53. Sen. D. 1–59.
1 vol. 4to. and 11 vols. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–69. 1 vol. 4to. and 12 vols. 8vo.
Reports of Comm., Senate 358–432. House 1–7. 2 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Senate 1–53. House 1–24. 2 vols. 8vo.
XXXIII. Cong., Spec. Sess. March, 1853. Doc. 1–8. 1 vol. 8vo.
First Sess, 1853–54. Sen. Doc. 1–89. 13 v. 1 4to. 12 in 14 8vo.
House Doc., 1–129. 19 vols. 2 in 5 4to. 17 in 23 8vo.
Reports of Comm., Sen. 1–394, House 1–372. 6 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–74, House 1–98. 2 vols. 8vo.
Sec. Sess., 1854–55., Sen. Doc. 1–78. 11 v. 4to. and 11 v. 8vo.
House Doc. 1–98. 14 vols. 3 in sev. pts. in 4to. 11 in 15 in 8vo.
Reports of Comm., Sen. 395–551, House 1–151. 2 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–27, House 1–38. 4 vols. 8vo.
XXXIV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1855–56, Sen. D. 1–109 16 vols. 8vo.
House Doc. 1–146. 16 in 19 v. 8vo.
Reports of Comm., Sen. 1–290, House 1–359. 5 vols. 8vo.

United States Congressional Papers, &c.
Miscellaneous Doc., Sen. 1–82, House 1–142. 3 vols. 8vo.
Reports from Court of Claims, 1–41. 2 vols. 8vo.
Sec. Sess., 1855–56. Sen. Doc. 1–2. in vol. 16 S. Doc. 1 Sess.
House Doc. 1. In H. Doc. vol. 15. 1st Sess.
Reports of Comm. 1. In Reports, 1 Sess. Vol. 3.
Miscellaneous Doc. 1–2. In House Misc. Vol. 2.
Third Sess., 1856–57. Sen. D. 1–65. 3 v. 4to. and 13 v. 8vo.
House Doc. 1–88. 13 vols. 4to. 11 in 17 8vo.
Reports of Comm., 1–269. 3 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Reports, 1–73. 1 vol. 8vo.
Reports from Court of Claims, 1–81. 1 vol. 8vo.
Special Session, March, 1857. Sen. Doc. 1. 1 vol. 4to.

——— Presidents' Messages. Addresses and Messages of the Presidents of the U. S. from Washington to Harrison. 8vo. New York, 1841
Annual Message and Accompanying Documents, 1849–50. 8vo. Washington, 1850
Same, 31st Congress, Second Sess. 1850. 8vo. Washington, 1850
Same, 33d Congress, First Sess. 1853. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1853
Same, 33d Congress, Sec. Sess. 1854. 3 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Washington, 1854
Same, 34th Congress, First Sess. 1855. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1855
Same, 34th Congress, Third Sess. 1856. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1856
Same, 35th Congress, First Sess. 1857. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1857
The Presidents' Messages and Reports of the Secretaries are published in the Congressional Documents of every session.

——— Financial and Commercial Documents.
Reports of the Secretaries of the Treasury, to which are prefixed the reports of Alex. Hamilton on public credit, etc., 1790–1836. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1837
Reports of the Sec. of the Treasury, 1846, '47, 1852–56. 8 vols. 8vo. Washington, v. y.
Reports on Commerce and Navigation, 1845, '46, '49–56. 7 vols. 8vo. Washington, v. y.
The Congressional Documents contain the same reports.
Report of the Sec. of the Treasury on the Warehousing system. 30th Cong. 2d Sess. Sen. Doc. Vol. 4, 1848–49
Synopsis of the Commercial and Revenue System of the U. S., as developed by instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department for the administration of the Revenue Laws, with Suppl. by R. Mayo. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1847
General Regulations under the Revenue Laws of the U. S. 8vo. Washington, 1857
Report on the Commercial Relations of the U. S. with all Foreign Nations, by Edm. Flagg, being Sen. Doc. 107, 34th Cong. 1st Sess. 5 vols. 4to. Washington, 1856–59
Commercial Tariffs and Regulations, Resources and Trade of the several states of Europe and America, by J. Macgregor. Fol. London, 1846
The Funding System of the U. S. and of Great Britain, with some tabular facts of other nations touching the same subject, by J. Elliot. 28th Cong. 1st Sess., Ex. Doc. Vol. 2, 1843–44
Digest of the Commercial Regulations of the different Foreign Nations with which the U. S. have intercourse. 18th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. Doc. Vol. 7, 1823–24

United States Financial, &c.
Copy of Lt. Col. J. D. Graham's Annual Report on the Harbor Improvements of Lakes Michigan and St. Clair.
34th Cong. 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. Vol. 14, 1855–56
Reports of Commissioners appointed to investigate the affairs of the Custom-House, New York.
27th Cong. 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. Vol. 6, 1841–42
Report of the Light-house Board on the condition of the Light-house establishment of the U. S.
32d Cong. 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. Vol. 6, 1851–52
——— Statistics of Population, etc.
The sixth Census of the U. S. 1840.
The seventh Census of the U. S. 1850, embracing a statistical view of each of the states and territories, arranged under the following divisions.
Population—Nativities of the Population—Births, Marriages, and Deaths—Progress of the Population—Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, and Idiotic—Colleges, Academies, Schools, etc.—Attendance during the year—Adults who cannot read and write—Professions, Occupations, etc.—Agriculture, Farms, etc.—Newspapers and Periodicals—Libraries—Churches, Church Property, with tables of comparison with every previous Census, by J. De Bow. 4to. Washington, 1853
Compendium of the Seventh Census, by J. D. B. De Bow.
8vo. Washington, 1854
Report of the Superintendent of the Census, Dec. 1852.
8vo. Washington, 1853
Correspondence on the subject of the Emigration of the Indians. 1st Sess. 23d Cong., Sen. Doc. Vol. 7–11.
Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.
8vo. Washington, 1854
See Schoolcraft. Ethnological Researches.
Report on the Trade and Commerce of the Great Lakes, by J. D. Andrews, also notices of Internal Improvements and a paper on the Cotton Crop, with maps.
2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1854
——— Army and Navy Documents.
Register of all Officers and Agents, Civil, Military, and Naval, in the service of the U. S., 1816, '21, '23, '25, '27, '29, '31, '33, '35, '37, '39, '41, '43, '45, '47, '49, '51, '53, '55, '56.
17 vols. 12mo. Washington, 1816–56
Official Army Register, 1827–34, 1836–49, 1852–58.
12mo. Washington, 1827–58
A Compilation of Registers of the Army, from 1815 to 1837, by W. A. Gordon of the War Department. 12mo. Washington, 1837
Register of the Commission and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States, including the Marine Corps, 1818, '35, '42–49, '52, '53, '59. 12mo. Washington, v. y.
See West-Point Military Academy and Gardner C. K.
Letter from the Secretary of War in reference to Fortifications.
32d Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 3, 1851–52
Report of the Navy Department on American Coals, applicable to Steam Navigation, by W. R. Johnson.
28th Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 6, 1843–44
Report of the Sec. of War communicating information respecting

United States Army and Navy Documents.
the purchase of camels for the purposes of military transportation. 34th Cong., 3d Sess., Ex. Doc. Vol. 8, 1856–57
Regulations for the Uniform and Dress of the Army. 12mo. Washington, 1851
Regulations for the Army of the U. S. 12mo. New York, 1857
Statistical Report on the Sickness and Mortality in the Army of the U. S., 1855–60, by R. H. Coolidge. 4to. Washington, 1860
——— Pensions, Army and Navy.
Letter from the Sec. of War transmitting a report of persons placed upon the Pension List up to the 4th of Sep. 1822. 17th Cong. 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 4.
Report from the Sec. of War in relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. 23d Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 12, 13, 14, 1833–34
A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services. 4to. Washington, 1841
Letter from the Secretary of the Interior, transmitting Lists of Navy Pensioners. 32d Cong. 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 3, 1851–52
Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, with tabular statements showing the number of Pensioners, June 30, 1856. 34th Cong. 3d Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 1, 1856–57
——— Astronomical and Meteorological Observations and Reports.
Astronomical Observations made at the Naval Observatory, Washington, by Lieut J. M. Gilliss. 28th Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 10, p. 1 and 2, 1844
Observations at the Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia. 28th Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 4–7, 1844–45
Astronomical Observations made during the years 1845, '6, 7, and '8, at the National Observatory, Washington, under the direction of Lt. M. F. Maury. Vol. 1–4. 4to. Washington, 1846–56
Second and Third Reports on Meteorology, by J. P. Espy. 31st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 11, 12. 1849–50.
Fourth Meteorological Report, by same. 34th Cong., 3d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 16. 1856–57.
Meteorological Register for Twelve Years, 1831–42, from Observations at the Military Posts of the U.S. 8vo. Washington, 1851
Army Meteorological Register for Twelve Years, 1843–54. 4to. Washington, 1855
——— Patent Documents and Reports, 1843–1859.
Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, 1842–48. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1842–48
Report, etc., for the year 1849. Part I. Arts and Manufactures. Part II. Agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1850
Same for 1850. Part I. Arts and Manufactures. Part II. Agriculture. 2 vols. 8vo. 1851
Same for 1851, '52, '53. Parts I. and II. each year. 6 vols. 8vo. 1852–54
Same for 1854. Arts and Manufactures, 2 vols. Agriculture, 1 vol. 3 vols. 8vo. 1855
Same for 1855. 3 vols. 8vo. 1856
Report, etc., for 1856. Arts and Manuf. 3 vols. Agriculture, 1 vol. 4 vols. 8vo. 1857
Report, etc., for 1857. Agriculture. 1 vol. 8vo. 1858

United States Patent, &c.
Report, etc., for 1859. Agriculture. 1 vol. 8vo. 1860
Digest of Patents issued by the U.S., 1790–1838. 8vo. Washington, 1840
List of Patents issued by the U. S. from 1790 to 1847, with the Patent Laws, etc. 8vo. Washington, 1847
——— Coast Survey. Principal Documents relating to from 1816 to 1836, by F. R. Hassler. 3 vols 8vo. New York, 1834–36
Papers on various subjects connected with the Survey of the Coast of the United States, by F. R. Hassler. 4to. Philadelphia, 1824
Annual Reports of the Superintendent, A. D. Bache, 1847–51. 5 vols. 8vo.
Reports of the Superintendent, showing the Progress of the work during the years 1852, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57. 6 vols. 4to. 1853–58
Same, during the year 1859. 4to. 1860
——— Smithsonian Institution. See under Smithsonian Institution.
——— Reports on Geological and other Explorations and Surveys.
Report of a Geological Reconnaissance made in 1835 to the Coteau de Prairie, by G. W. Featherstonehaugh. 24th Cong., 1st S., Sen. Doc., vol. 4. 1835–36
Report intended to illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical Basin of the Upper Mississippi River, by I. M. Nicollet. 26th Cong., 2d S., Sen. Doc., vol. 5. 1840–41
Report of a Geological Exploration of part of Iowa, Wisconsin, and Illinois, made in 1839, with Charts and Illustrations. By D. D. Owen. 28th Cong., 1st S., Sen. Doc., vol. 7. 1843–44
See also Owen, D.D.
Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and North California in 1843–44, by J. C. Fremont. 28th Cong., 2d S., Sen. Doc. vol. 2, and Ex. Doc. vol. 4. 1844–45
Memoir of a Tour to Northern Mexico, with Col. Doniphan's Expedition, in 1846–47, by A. Wislizenus. With a scientific Appendix. 30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. Misc. 1847–48
Notes of a Military Reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth to San Diego in California and the Gila River. 30th Cong., 1st Ses., Sen. Doc., vol. 3, and Ex. Doc. vol. 4. 1847–48
Reconnaissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso by Lt. Col. J. E. Johnston and others, also the Report of Capt. R. B. Marcy's Route to Santa Fe, of Lieut. J. H. Simpson of an Expedition into the Navajo country, and Lieut. W. H. C. Whiting's Reconnaissance of the Western Frontier of Texas. 31st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 14. 1849–50
Report on the Geology and Topography of a Portion of the Lake Superior Land District, by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. Part I. Copper Lands. 31 Cong., 1st S., Ex. Doc., vol. 9. 1849–50
Part II. The Iron Region, with the Gen. Geol. 32d Cong., Sp. Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 3. 1851
Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, and a new Route through the Rocky Mountains, by H. Stansbury. 32d Cong., Spec. Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 2. 1851
Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, in 1852, by R. B. Marcy and G. B. M'Lellan. 32d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., vol. 8. 1852–53

United States Reports on Geological, &c.

Report of an Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers, by Capt. L. Sitgreaves.
32d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 10, 1852–53

Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, made by W. L. Herndon and L. Gibbon. Part I. by Herndon, P. II. by Gibbon.
32d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 6, pts. 1, 2, 1852–63

Reports and Charts of the Cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin, made by Lieut. S. P. Lee. 33d Cong., 1st S., Sen. Doc., Vol. 9. 1853–54

Report of the Secretary of War, communicating the several Pacific Railroad Explorations.
33d Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 18 in 3 pts., 1853–54

Report of Explorations and Surveys to ascertain the most practicable and economical route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.
33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 13, pts. 1–11, 4to. 1854–55

Message of the Pres. of the U. S. relative to the Naval Expedition to Japan. 33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 6, 1854–55

Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan in 1852, '53, and '54, under command of Comm. M. C. Perry, compiled by F. L. Hawks.
33d Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 12, pts. 1–3. 4to. 1854–55

Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere during 1849, '50, '51, '52.
33d Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 15, pts. 1–3 & 6. 4to. 1855–56

Report on the U. S. and Mexican Boundary Survey, made by W. H. Emory.
34th Cong., 1st. Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 20, pts. 1–3. 4to. 1855–56

Message from the President of the U. S., transmitting copies of Letters, Documents, etc., in relation to the delay of the sailing of the Exploring Expedition.
25th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 7, 1837–38

——— Miscellaneous Documents and Papers.

Memoir, Geographical, Political, and Commercial, on the present state, productive resources and capabilities for commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic Islands of the Northern Pacific Ocean, and on the importance of opening commercial intercourse with those countries, by A. H. Palmer.
30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Misc., 1847–48

Report of Capt. G. B. M'Clellan, one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe in 1855 and '56.
34th Cong., Spec. Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 1, 1857

List of Private Claims brought before the Senate of the U. S., from the commencement of the 14th to the close of the 33d Cong. 33d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc. Misc., Vol. 3, 1854–55

Digested Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims, which have been presented to the H. of Representatives from the 1st to the 31st Cong., exhibiting the action of Congress on each claim. 3 vols. 4to. Washington, 1853

Schedule of the claims of American Citizens for Spoliations, by France and other European nations since the year 1805.
19th Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. Doc. (No. 68), Vol. 9, 1826–27

Report of the Commission of Claims under the Convention of Feb. 8, 1853, between the U. S. and G. Britain.
34th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 15, 1855–56

United States Miscellaneous Documents and Papers.
The Treaty between the U. S. and Mexico, and the proceedings of the Senate thereon. 30th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 7.
Message of the Pres. of the U. S., relative to an invasion and commencement of hostilities by Mexico.
31st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 7, 1849–50
Message of the President of the U. S., transmitting information on the subject of California and New Mexico.
31st Cong., 1st Sess., Ex. Doc., Vol. 5, 1849–50
Report of the Select Committee of the Senate, in relation to the claims against Mexico.
33d Cong. 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 2, P. 2, 1853–54
Message of the Pres. of the U. S., communicating the instructions to, and dispatches from, the late and present Ministers in China, down to the period of the exchange of ratifications of the Treaty of Tientsin. 36th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc. 30, 1860
Report of Mr. Clayton, on behalf of the majority of the committee appointed, March 14, 1832, to inspect the books and examine into the proceedings of the Bank of the U. S.
32d Cong., 1st Sess. Reports, Vol. 4. (No. 460.)
Report on Kansas Affairs.
34th Cong., First Sess. Reports, Vol. 2, 1855–56
Report of W. C. Johnson, from the Select Committee of the House on sundry memorials, praying that stock to the amount of $200,000,000 be distributed among the states, etc., for the relief of the people. 27th Cong., 3d Sess. Reports, Vol. 4, 1842–43
Documents relative to the Manufactures in the U. S. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1833. 22d Cong., 1st Ex. Doc., Vol. 7, 8, 1831–32
Report respecting the relative value of Gold and Silver.
21st Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 2, 1829–30
Report of J. P. Kennedy, from the Committee on Commerce, to which was referred the memorial of the friends of African Colonization. 27th Cong., 3d Sess. Reports, Vol. 3.
The long series of Congressional Documents having no general Index, and as several very important works are found among them, a specification of these seemed necessary. For a complete list of all the subjects of these documents reference may be made to the copious Index appended to the heading U. S. Cong. Doc. in the Catalogue of the Boston Public Library of 1861.
——— United States Congressional Debates.
Debates and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States, with an Appendix containing important state papers and public documents, and all the laws of a public nature, with a copious Index. From March 3d, 1789, to May 27th, 1824, ending with the close of the 18th Cong. 1st Session, compiled from authentic materials by J. Gales, Sen., and others.
42 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1834–56
Register of Debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents of the Second Session of the 18th Congress, together with an Appendix containing the most important state papers and public documents, to which are added the laws enacted during the session, with a copious Index, brought down to the end of the First Session of the Twenty-fifth Congress, Oct. 6, 1837. 14 in 28 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1825–37
The Congressional Globe, containing Sketches of the Debates

United States Congressional Debates.
and Proceedings of the Twenty-third to the Thirty-fourth Congress, 2d Sess. By J. C. Rives.
39 vols. 4to. Washington, 1834–56

Abridgment of the Debates in Congress, from 1789 to 1856 (1850), from Gales and Seaton's Debates and Register of Debates, and from the Official Reported Debates by J. C. Rives. By the author of the Thirty Years' View (T. C. Benton). 16 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1857–61

Debates in the House of Representatives of the U. S. during the First Session of the Fourth Congress, upon questions involved in the British Treaty of 1794. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808

For Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, see Elliot J.

Cases of Contested Elections in Congress from the year 1789 to 1834, compiled by M. St. Clair Clarke and D. A. Hall, printed by order of the House. 8vo. Washington, 1834

——— Laws and Law Reports. Acts of the First Congress.
8vo. Hartford, 1791

Acts passed at the First Congress of the U. S., begun and held in New York, March 4, 1789.

Acts passed at the Second Congress, begun and held in Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1791. 2 vols. 8vo. New York and Phil. 1795

The Laws of the United States, published by authority from First Session of the First Cong. to the end of the third Sess. 13th Cong. 12 vols. 8vo. Phil. and Washington, 1795–1815

Digest of the Laws to the end of the 1st Sess. 7th Cong. by T. Herty. 2 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1800–02

Acts passed at 1st and 2d Sess. 21st Cong. 8vo. Washington, 1831

Acts passed at 1st Sess. 22d Cong. 8vo. Washington, 1832

Acts and Resolutions passed at 1st Sess. 26th Cong.
8vo. Washington, 1840

Acts and Resolutions passed at 1st and 2d Sess. 30th Cong.
8vo. Washington, 1848

Military Laws of the United States, including those relating to the Army, Marine Corps, Volunteers, Militia, and to Bounty Lands and Pensions, compiled under the supervision of A. R. Hetzel, U. S. Army. 8vo. Washington, 1846

Laws of the U. S., Resolutions of Congress under the Confederation, Treaties, Proclamations, Spanish Regulations, and other documents respecting the public lands, compiled by order of the H. of Representatives. 8vo. Washington, 1828

Laws of the U. S., Treaties, Regulations, and other Documents respecting the Public Lands, with the Opinions of the Courts in relation thereto, compiled and printed in obedience to a Resolution of the House of Representatives, in continuation of the preceding work. 8vo. Washington, 1836

General Public Acts of Congress respecting Sale and Disposition of the Public Lands, with Instructions on Questions arising under the Land Laws. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1838

A System of Civil and Criminal Law for the District of Columbia and for the organization of the courts therein.
22d Cong., 2d Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 2, 1832–33

Laws of the Territory of Kansas.
34th Cong., 1st Sess., Sen. Doc., Vol. 11, 1855–56

United States Laws, &c.

Army and Navy Pension Laws, and Bounty Land Laws of the U. S., including sundry Resolutions of Congress from 1776 to 1852, executed at the Department of the Interior. Compiled by R. Mayo and F. Moulton. 8vo. Washington, 1852

The Public Statutes at large of the U. S., from the organization of the Government in 1790 to March 3d, 1845, arranged in chronological order, with References to the matter of each act and the subsequent acts on the same subject, and copious Notes of the Decisions of the Courts of the U. S. construing those acts, and upon the subjects of the laws, with a full General Index in the concluding volume, together with the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the Constitution of the U. S., ed. by R. Peters.
8 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1850–53

Vol. I.–V. Public Statutes.—VI. Private Statutes.—VII. Indian Treaties.—VIII. Treaties between the U. S. and Foreign Nations. Indexes.

Continuation of Statutes at large, and Treaties, from Dec. 1, 1845, to March 3, 1855, ed. by G. Minot, forming vols. 9 and 10 of the Collection. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1851–55

A Synoptical Index to the Laws and Treaties of the U. S., from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1851. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1853

Laws of the U. S. relating to Patents and the Patent Office, together with the Decisions of the Courts of the U. S. and of the several States relating to the same subject.
8vo. Washington, 1848

——— Reports in the Law Courts of the United States.

Reports of Cases ruled and adjudged in the several Courts of the U. S. (and of Penn.) held at the seat of the Federal Government, 1790–1800, by A. J. Dallas, being part of Dallas's Reports, in 4 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1790–1807

Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1801 to 1815, by W. Cranch. Third edition.
9 in 8 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1830–54

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1816 to 1827, by H. C. Wheaton. 2d ed. revised.
12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1828 to 1842, by R. Peters. 16 vols. 8vo. Phil., 1845

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the S. C. of the U. S. from 1843 to 1855–56, by B. C. Howard.
18 vols. 8vo. Phil. and Boston, 1843–58

Reports of Decisions in the S. C. of the U. S., comprising the cases reported by Dallas, Cranch, Wheaton, Peters, and Howard, 1790–1854, with Notes and a Digest by B. R. Curtis.
21 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855–56

Digest of the Decisions of the S. C. of the U. S. from the origin of the Court to the close of Dec. T., 1854, by B. R. Curtis.
8vo. Boston, 1856

Condensed Reports of Cases in the S. C. of the U. S. containing the whole series of the Decisions of the Court from its organization to the commencement of Peters's Reports, Jan. T. 1827, ed. by R. Peters. Third edition.
6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia., 1844–45

United States Reports, &c.

Circuit Courts. First Circuit—comprising Maine, N. Hampshire, Mass., and R. Island.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. Gallison, 1812–15. 2d edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1845

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by W. P. Mason, 1816–30. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1836–51

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by C. Sumner, 1829–39. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848–51

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by W. W. Story, 1839–45. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851–55

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by C. L. Woodbury and G. Minot, 1845–47. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1847–52

Cases, etc., in the C. C. rep. by B. R. Curtis, 1851–56. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854–57

Second Circuit—comprising the Districts of N. Y., Conn., and Vermont.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by E. Paine, jr., 1810–40. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827–56

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by S. Blatchford, 1845–50. 8vo. Auburn, 1852

Third Circuit—comprising the Eastern Dist. of Penn. and New Jersey.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by A. J. Dallas, 1792–1806. In Dallas's Rep., vol. 2, 3, 4.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. B. Wallace, 1801. 2d edition. 8vo. Phil., 1838

Reports of Cases, etc., in the C. C. from the MSS. of Bushrod Washington, 1803–27. 4 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1826–29

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by R. Peters, jr., 1803–18. Vol. 1. 8vo. Phila., 1819

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. W. Wallace, 1842–53. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil., 1849–54

Fourth Circuit—comprising Virginia and North Carolina.

Cases, etc., decided by C. J. Marshall, 1802–1833, ed. by J. W. Brockenbrough. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1837

Seventh Circuit—comprising Ohio, Kentucky, Tenn., Ind., Illinois, Michigan.

Cases, etc., in the C. C. reported by J. McLean, 1829–54. 6 vols. 8vo. Cinn., 1840–56

Ninth Circuit. Cases, etc., U. S. Sup. Court for the Territory of Arkansas, 1820–36, and in the U. S. District C. for the District of Ark., 1836–49, and in the U. S. C. Court, 9th Circuit, 1839–56, reported by S. H. Hempstead. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Circuit Court of the District of Columbia. Cases, etc., reported by W. Cranch, 1801–41. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852–53

Reports of Cases argued, etc., in the District C. of the U. S. for the District of Maine, 1822–39, and 1839–49, reported by E. H. Daveis. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston and Portland, 1849 and '56

Cases, etc., in the District C. for the S. District of New York, reported by S. Blatchford and F. Howland. Admiralty, 1827–37. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1855

Cases in Admiralty in the District C. for the S. District of N. Y. reported by Abbot Brothers. Vol. 1, 1847–50. 8vo. Boston, 1857

United States Reports, &c.
Cases, etc., in the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, reported by H. D. Gilpin, 1828–36. 8vo. Phil., 1837
Cases, etc., in the District C. of the U. S. for the Eastern D. of Pennsylvania, reported by W. H. Crabbe, 1836–46. 8vo. Phila., 1853
Reports from the Court of Claims submitted to the House during the 1st Sess. of the 34th Congress, 1855–56. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1856
Reports from the Court of Claims submitted to the House during the 3d Sess. of the 34th Congress, 1856–57. 8vo. Washington, 1857
Digest of the Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the U S. Vol. 1 by T. Metcalf and J. C. Perkins. Vols. 2, 3, by G. T. Curtis. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1847–53
Digest of the Decisions in the Courts of Equity in the U. S., by J. P. Putnam. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1852
Supplement to the U. S. Digest, being a Digest of Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty, by J. P. Putnam. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1851
Table of the Cases contained in the three volumes of the U. S. Digest, and in the two vols. of the Suppl., alphabetically arranged by G. P. Sanger. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1852
United States Digest, being a Digest of Decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Equity, and Admiralty, in the U. S., by J. P. Putnam, 1847–57. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston.
——— History—Colonial, Revolutionary, and National.
American Archives, Fourth Series (First, Second, and Third not yet published), containing a Documentary History of the English Colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence by the United States, published by M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force, under authority of an act of Congress. 6 vols. fol. Washington, 1837–46
American Archives, Fifth Series, containing a Documentary History of the United States of America from the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1776, to the definitive Treaty of Peace with G. Britain, Sept. 3, 1783. By Peter Force, under authority of Acts of Congress. 3 vols. fol. Washington, 1848–53
The Sixth Series, which is to bring the Documentary History down to the Ratification of the Constitution, is not yet published.
The Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution, published from the original MSS. in the Department of State, edited by J. Sparks. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1829–30
The Diplomatic Correspondence of the U. S. from the signing of the definitive Treaty of Peace to the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, published from the original MSS. in the Department of State. 6 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1832–33
Correspondence of the American Revolution, being Letters of eminent Men to Washington from the time of his taking command of the Army to the end of his Presidency, ed. from the orig. MSS. by J. Sparks. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
State Papers and Public Documents of the U. S., from the Accession of Washington to the Presidency, exhibiting a com-

United States History, &c.

plete view of our foreign relations since that time. Third edition, published under the patronage of Congress. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1819

Thirty Years' View, or a History of the working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850, with Historical Notes and Illustrations, and some Notices of eminent deceased cotemporaries. By a Senator of Thirty Years (T. C. Benton).

Correspondence between Lord Palmerston and Mr. Stevenson, relative to the Seizure and Destruction of the steamboat Caroline on the Niagara River. Fol. London, 1838

Papers relative to the Arrest of M'Leod, in the State of New York, upon a Charge of Murder and Arson, as having been engaged in the capture of the American steamboat Caroline. Fol. London.

Message of the President of the U. S. (Washington) to Congress, relative to France and Gt. Britain, with the Papers therein referred to. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795

On the Question of the N. E. Boundary, see in Catalogue; North Am. Boundary.

The historical works relating to the U. S., not anonymous, are entered under the names of their authors, the most important of which will be found by referring to—Adams J., Almon J., Bancroft G., Botta C., Bradford A., Calhoun J. C., Chalmers G., Cooper J. F., Coxe T., Curtis G. T., Dwight Th., Elliot J., Entick J., Federalist, Franklin B., Gibbes R. W., Gibbs G., Gordon W., Graham J., Graydon A., Hamilton A. and J. C., Hildreth R., Holmes A., Irving W., Jefferson T., Lee H., Lee R. H., Lossing R. J., Lyman T., Macgregor J., Madison J., Marshall J., Niles H., Pitkin T., Ramsay D., Sabine L., Sanderson J., Sargent W., Seybert A., Sparks J., Stedman C., Thacher Jas., Tocqueville A., Trescott W. H., Tucker G., Washington G., Webster D., Wheeler H. G., Winterbotham W., Wyse F.

——— Statistics collected and returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts, corrected at the Department of State, 1840. Oblong fol. Washington, 1841

A connected View of the whole Internal Navigation of the U. S., Natural and Artificial, Present and Prospective. With Maps. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826

Same, corrected and improved from the edition of 1826, and much enlarged from authentic materials. With a Sheet Map and numerous engraved Profiles for the illustration of the subject (by J. Armroyd). 8vo. Phil., 1830

The Republic of the U. S. of America, its Duties to itself and its responsible relations to other countries, embracing also a Review of the late War between the U. S. and Mexico, its Causes and Results, and of those Measures of Government which have characterized the Democracy of the Union. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— Exploring Expedition during the Years 1838, '39, '40, '41, '42. Narrative by C. Wilkes, Commander of the Expedition. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Philadelphia.

Ethnography and Philology, by H. Hale. 4to. Philadelphia, 1846

United States Exploring Expedition, &c.
Zoophytes, by James D. Dana. 4to. Philadelphia, 1848
Atlas of Sixty-one Plates to the same. Fol. Philadelphia, 1848
The Races of Men, by Charles Pickering. 4to. Boston, 1848
Geology, by James D. Dana. 4to. New York.
Atlas of Twenty-one Plants to the same. Fol. New York.
Crustacea, by James D. Dana. Parts 1 and 2. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1852
Botany, by A. Gray. Vol. 1. 4to. New York, 1854
Atlas of 100 plates to same. Fol. New York, 1857
The Geographical Distribution of Animals and Plants, by C. Pickering. 4to. Boston, 1854
United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1822–26
——— Literary Gazette. Vol. 1, 4to. Vol. 3, 4, 8vo. Boston, 1825–26
——— Magazine of Science, Art, Manufactures, &c. 4to. New York, 1854–55
——— Review and Literary Gazette. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827
——— Review. Vol. 1–4. 8vo. New York, 1853–55
——— Receipt-Book, by a Practical Chemist. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844
Univers pittoresque, description de tous les peuples. 63 vols. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
Universal History, Ancient. 21 vols. 8vo. London, 1745–54
Universal History, Modern, with Supplement. 46 vols. 8vo. London, 1759–66
Universal Letter-Writer. 8vo. London, s. a.
Universal Letter-Writer simplified. 12mo. London, 1844
Universal Library, or Summary of Science. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1712
Universal Magazine (The American). Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797
Universal Songster, or Museum of Mirth. 3 vols. 8vo. London, s. a.
Université Catholique, recueil religieux, philosophique, scientifique et littéraire. 39 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–55
Unprotected Females in Norway. 12mo. London, 1857
Unseen World, Communications with it, real or imaginary, including Apparitions, Warnings, Haunted Places, Prophecies, Astrology. 12mo. London, 1847
Untersicht über die Verfertigung eines Noth- Steuerruders oder über die Mittel um ein Schiff bei Verlust seines Ruders, zu steurn und diesen Verlust, auf der See selbst, so gut als möglich zu ersetzen. 4to. Hamburg, 1791
Uomo (L') sanctificato dalla preghiera. 24mo. Firenze, 1838
Upanishads, Taittari'ya and Aittareya, with the commentary of Sankara A'cha'rya, and the gloss of Ananda Giri, and the Swe'ta'swatra Upanishad, with the commentary of Sankara A'cha'rya, edited by Dr. E. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850
——— The Taittari'ya, Aita'reya, S'we'ta's'watara, Ke'na and I's'a', translated from the original Sanscrit by Dr. E. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1852
——— Vrihadárar'iyakam Kát'hakam, I'ça, Kena, Mu'n'daham, oder fünf Upanishads aus dem Yágur-Sáma und Atharva-Veda, herausg. von L. Poley. 8vo. Bonn, 1844
——— The Cáthaca, or Kat'haca Upanishad. Sanscrit Text. Fol. Paris, s. a.
See Oupnek'hat and Rammohun Roy, Translation of the Veds.

Upcott W. A Bibliographical Account of the principal works relating to English Topography. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

Upham C. W. Principles of the Reformation, a Sermon. 8vo. Salem, 1826

——— Principles of Congregationalism, a Lecture. 8vo. Salem, 1829

——— Oration delivered in Salem, July 4, 1842. 8vo. Salem, 1842

——— Oration before the N. England Society in N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1842

——— Life of Sir H. Vane. In Sparks's Am. Biog., Vol. 4. 12mo. Boston, 1835

——— E. The History of the Ottoman Empire from its establishment till the year 1828. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburg, 1829

——— The History and Doctrine of Budhism, popularly illustrated with notices of the Kappooism or Demon Worship, and of the Bali or Planetary Incantations of Ceylon. With 43 Lithographic prints from orig. Singalese designs. 4to. London, 1829

——— The Mahávansi, the Rájá-Ratnácari and the Rájá-vali, forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

——— T. C. Elements of Mental Philosophy, embracing the two departments of the intellect and the sensibilities. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— A Philosophical and Practical Treatise on the Will. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— The Life of Faith, embracing some of the scriptural doctrines of faith, etc. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— Life and Religious Opinions and Experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, with some account of the Personal History and Religious Opinions of Fenelon. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1855

Upland. The Record of the Court at Upland, in Pennsylvania, 1676 to 1681, and a Military Journal kept by Maj. E. Denny, 1781–95. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860

Uppstrom A. Aivaggeljo thairk Matthaiu, eller Fragmenterna af Matthaei Evangelium på Gotiska jemte Ordförklaring och Ordböjningslära. 8vo. Upsala, 1850

Upsala. Societatis R. Scientiarum Upsaliensis Acta. 5 vols. 4to. Upsala, 1720–50

From 1720 to 1739 the Title was, Acta literaria Sueciæ Upsaliæ publicata.

Soc. R. Scientiarum Ups. Nova Acta. Vol. 1–14. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1773–1850

Soc. R. Scientiarum Ups. Acta. Series tertia. Vol. 1–2. Upsaliæ, 1751–56

Histoire de la société R. des Sciences d'Upsal par J. H. Schröder. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1846

Museum Naturalium Academiæ Upsaliensis Dissertationes XXII. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1787–1800

Dissertationes Academiæ Upsaliæ habitæ. 3 vols. 12mo. Gottingæ, 1799–1801

See Aurivillius P. F., Scheffer J., Tornberg C. J.

Upton J. Critical Observations on Shakespeare. 8vo. London, 1748

Uranium M. M. Zweierley Erinnerung vom Geburtstage. 12mo. Schmalkalden, 1589

Uranus oder tägliche fur Jederman fassliche Uebersicht aller Himmels Erscheinungen im J. 1846–52, bearbeitet von E. Schubert und

Uranus, &c.
Hugo von Rothkirch und herausgegeben von P. H. L. von Boguslawski. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Glogau and Breslau, 1845–51

Urban II. P. R. Epistolæ, Diplomata, Sermones, accurante J. P. Migne. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Urban III. P. R. Epistolæ et Privilegia. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 202.

Urcullu J. D. Nueva Gramatica Inglesa. 12mo. Nueva York, 1855

Urda, Et Norsk antiquarisk-historisk Tidsskrift. 2 vols. 4to. Bergen, 1837–42

Ure A. A New System of Geology, in which the great revolutions of the earth and animated nature are reconciled to modern science and sacred history. 8vo. London, 1829

——— A Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy. 8vo. London, 1835

——— The Cotton Manufacture of G. Britain systematically investigated and illustrated by 150 original figures. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1836

——— Same. Deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 12mo. Weimar, 1843

——— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 8vo. New York, 1853

Uring N. History of his Voyages and Travels. 8vo. London, 1726

Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I. und seiner Zeit, herausgegeben von J. Chmel. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845

Urkunden zur Geschichte des Schwäbischen Bundes 1488–1533, herausgegeben von Dr. K. Klüpfel. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846–53

Urkunden zur Geschichte von Oesterreich, etc. See Chmel J.

Urlsperger S. Ausführliche Nachricht von den Saltzburgischen Emigranten die sich in America niedergelassen haben, wie auch eine Beschreibung von Georgien imgleichen verschiedene hierzu gehörige Briefe. Mit achtzehn Continuation. 17 vols. 4to. Halle, 1744–52

——— Americanisches Ackerwerk Gottes oder zuverlässige Nachrichten den Zustand der Americanisch Englischen und von Salzburgischen Emigranten erbauten Pflanzstadt Ebenezer in Georgien betreffend. 2 vols. 4to. Augsburg, 1753–60

Urquhart D. Turkey and its Resources, its Municipal Organization and Free Trade, the State and Prospects of English Commerce in the East, the New Administration of Greece, its Revenue and National possessions. 8vo. London, 1833

——— The Spirit of the East, illustrated in a Journal of Travels through Roumeli, during an eventful period. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Foreign Policy and Commerce. With a Map. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Expositions of Transactions in Central India, through which the independence of states and the affections of the people, barriers to the British possessions in India, have been sacrificed to Russia by Lord Palmerston, constituting grounds for his impeachment. 4to. London, 1840

——— Wealth and Want, or Taxation as Influencing Private Riches and Public Liberty, being the substance of lectures on Pauperism. 8vo. London, 1845

——— The Mystery of the Danube, showing how through secret diplomacy that river has been closed, exportation from Turkey arrested, and the re-opening of the Isthmus of Suez prevented. 8vo. London, 1851

——— D. H. Commentaries on Classical Learning. 8vo. London, 1803

Ursatus S. De notis Romanorum Commentarius. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 11.

Ursinus F. Familiæ Romanæ quæ reperiuntur in antiquis numismatibus ab urbe condita ad tempora D. Augusti ex bibl. F. Ursini. Fol. Romæ, 1577

——— Virgilius collatione scriptorum Græcorum illustratus. Acc. Hectoris interitus, Carmen Homeri. 8vo. Leovardiæ, 1747

——— De Romanorum gentibus et familiis. In Grævius Thes. Vol. 7.

——— Notæ ad kalendarium rusticum Farnesianum. Ibid. Vol. 8.

——— G. Antiquitates Hebraicæ. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 21.

Urstitius C. Germaniæ historici illustres, quorum plerique ab Henrico IV. Imperatore usque ad annum Christi 1400. Et ex iis quidem septem nunquam antea editi gentis ejus res gestas memoriæ consecraruut. 2 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1585

Vol. I. Otto Frisingensis Chronicon. Ad librorum VII. Chronici Appendix.
Hermanni Contracti Chronicon.
Bertoldus de rebus post Hermanni obitum gestis.
Henrici quarti vita.
Otto Frisingensis de rebus gestis Friderici Barbarossæ.
Radevicus Ænobarbicæ historia.
Appendix ad Radevicum.
Conradi rerum Moguntiacarum Chronicon.
Monachus S. Jussinæ de rebus sub Ottone et Friderico II. gestis.

Vol. II. Dominicanorum Colmariensium Fasti.
Conradus Vecerius, de vita Henrici VII., una cum epistola ejusdem Cæsaris.
Fragmentum historicum auctoris incogniti.
M. Alberti Chronicon, a Rudolpho Cæsare usque ad annum 1388.
Ejusdem M. Alberti Commentarius de Bertoldi episcopi Argentinensis rebus gestis 1353.
Sententia exauctorationis et privationis Wenceslai regis, lata 1400.

——— Same, a later edition. 2 vols. Fol. Francofurti, 1670

Us et Coutumes de la mer, divisées en trois parties. 1. De la Navigation. 2. Du Commerce naval et contrats maritimes. 3. De la jurisdiction de la marine (par E. Cleirac). 4to. Rouen, 1671
See Pardessus, collection des lois maritimes.

Usage de la Sphère, plate universelle avec son explication. 4to. Rouen, 1650

Usko. Praxis on the Arabic Alphabet, from the Poem of Tograi. 12mo. London, 1814

Ussher J. Archbp. Whole works, with a Life of the Author and an Account of his Writings, by C. R. Elrington. 16 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1847

Vol. I. Life, by C. R. Elrington. Appendix. Genealogy of the Family. Account of the Commencement, 1614. Articles of Religion, 1566 and 1615. State of the Diocese of Meath. Narrative of the Controversy touching the Primacy of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Vindication of his Opinions from the Aspersion of P. Heylin, by J. Tyrrell.—II. De Christianarum ecclesiarum successione et statu. On the Oath of Supremacy. Sermons.—III. Answer to a Challenge made by a Jesuit in Ireland, wherein the Judgment of Antiquity in the points questioned is truly delivered, etc.—IV. Gottesschalci et prædestinatione controversiæ. Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. Veterum epistolarum Hibernicarum sylloge. Immanuel, or the Mystery of the Incarnation.—V. VI. Britannicarum ecclesia-

Ussher J. Archbp, &c.
rum antiquitates. VII. Disquisition touching Asia. The Original of Bishops. Dissertatio de Apostolicis constitutionibus. Præfationes in Ignatium. De Romanæ ecclesiæ symbolo apostolico vetere. De Macedonum et Asianorum anno solari. De Græca Septuaginta interpretum versione, syntagma.—VIII.–XI. Annales V. et N. Testamenti. Collatio. Posthumous Works. Miscellaneous and Chronologia Sacra.—XII. Chronologia Sacra continued. Historica dogmatica. Controversiæ de Scripturis et sacris vernaculis. Miscellaneous dissertations. Letters on the Observation of the Sabbath.—XIII. Sermons.—XIV. Not published.—XV.–XVI. Letters—not received.

——— The Power communicated by God to the Prince, and the Obedience required of the Subject, briefly laid down and confirmed out of the Holy Scriptures, the Testimony of the Primitive Church, etc. 12mo. London, 1688

Usuardus Mon. Sangermanensis. Martyrologium ex recensione R. P. Sollerii et ad editionem Benedictinam collatum. Accurante J. P. Migne. Imp. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852

Ususmaris M. Annales Genuenses ab anno 1264. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 6.

Utrecht. Provinciaal Utregtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wettenschappen, Verhandelingen. 10 vols. 8vo. Te Utregt, 1781–1802

——— Neuwe Verhandelingen. 14 vols. 8vo. Te Utrecht, 1822–45

——— Societatis Rheno-Trajectinæ Acta literaria. 4 vols. 8vo. Trajecti, 1793–1803

——— Bibliothecæ Rheno-Trajectinæ Catalogus. 2 vols. fol. Trajecti, 1833–34

See Ferrier A., Notice particulière de Utrecht.

Utterson E. V. Select Pieces of Early Popular Poetry, republished principally from early printed copies in black letter. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817

Vol. I. Syr Tryamour. Syr Isembras. Syr Degore. Sir Gowghter.—II. The Hye way to the Spyttel Hous. The Schole House of Women. The Defense of Women. The Proude wyves Pater Noster. The wife lapped in morels skin. Glossary.

Uva Benedetto dell'. Le vergini prudenti. Il Martirio de SS. Agata, Lucia, Agnesa, Giustina, Caterina. Il Pensier della morte. Il Doroteo. 4to. Firenze, 1682

Uylenbrock P. J. Hugeni aliorumque virorum celebrium, exercitationes mathematicæ et philosophicæ, ex MSS. ed. P. J. U. 4to. Hagæ, 1833

Uz J. P. Poetische Werke. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1804

Uztariz G. Teorica y practica de Comercio y de Marina. Fol. Madrid, 1782

V.

Vacani C. Storia delle Campagne e degli assedj degl' Italiani in Ispagna, 1808-1813. 3 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1845

Vaccà Berlinghieri L. Examen des opérations et des travaux de César au siége d'Alesia. 8vo. Lucques, 1812

Vacherot E. Histoire critique de l'école d'Alexandrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846-51

Vacquer T. Le Bois de Boulogne architectural, recueil des embellissements executés dans son enceinte et à ses abords. Fol. Paris, 1860

Vacyf-Effendi. Annals of the Turkish Empire. (In Turkish.) 2 vols. fol. Boulac, 1246 (1831)

Vadaraja. The Laghu Kaumudi; a Sanscrit Grammar, for the Use of the Sanscrit College. 8vo. Calcutta, 1827

Vadé J. J. Chef d'œuvres dramatiques. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1791

Vade mecum du médecin, traduit de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1797

Vaderlandsche Historie. See Wagenaar J.

Vadianus Epitome trium terræ partium, Asiæ, Africæ et Europæ compendiariam locorum descriptionem continens. Fol. Tiguri, 1534

Vahl or Wahl M. Symbolæ Botanicæ sive plantarum tam earum quas collegit P. Forskål, quam aliarum, exactiores descriptiones, P. I., II., III. Fol. Hauniæ, 1790

——— Eclogæ Americanæ seu descriptiones plantarum præsertim Americæ meridionalis nondum cognitarum, cum tab. aeneis. Fasc. I., II., III. Fol. Hauniæ, 1796

——— Icones illustrationi plantarum Americanarum in eclogis descriptarum inservientes. Dec. I., II., III. Fol. Hauniæ, 1798

——— Enumeratio plantarum vel ab aliis, vel ab ipso observatarum, cum earum differentiis specificis, synonymis selectis et descriptionibus succinctis. 2 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1804-5

Vahram. Chronicle of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia, during the time of the Crusades. Translated from the Armenian, with notes, by C. F. Neumann. 8vo. London, 1831

Vail A. The American Magnetic Telegraph. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845

——— E. A. Notice sur les Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— De la littérature et des hommes de lettres des États Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Vaillant F. V. De historicis qui ante Josephum Judaicas res scripsere nempe Aristea, Demetri, Eupolemo, Hecateo Abderita, Cleodemo, Artaphano, Justo Tiber., Cornelio Alexandro polyhist. 8vo. Paris, 1851

——— J. A. Grammaire Roumâne à l'usage des Français. 8vo. Boucharest, 1840

——— La Roumanie, ou histoire, langue, littérature, orographie, statistique des peuples de la langue d'or; Ardialiens, Vallaques et Moldaves résumés sous le nom de Romans. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Vaillant F. V. J. Foy. Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum a Julio Cæsare ad Postumum et Tyrannos. Editio altera emendatior. 2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1692

——— Same. Editio prima Romana, plurimis nummis aucta. 3 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1743

——— Numismata ærea Imperatorum Augustarum et Cæsarum in Coloniis, Municipiis, et Urbibus jure latio donatis. 2 vols. fol. Parisiis, 1695

——— Historia Ptolemæorum Ægypti regum ad fidem numismatum. Fol. Amstelædami, 1701

——— Arsacidarum Imperium sive regum Parthorum historia ad fidem numismatum accommodata. 2 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1725

——— Seleucidarum Imperium sive Historia regum Syriæ ad fidem numismatum accommodata. Editio secunda emendatior. Folio, Hagæ, 1732

——— S. Discours sur la structure des Fleurs. 4to. Leide, 1718

Vaillant Capitaine de Vaisseau. Voyage autour du monde, exécuté pendant les années 1836, '37, sur la corvette la Bonite. 3 vols. fol. and 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–51

Relation du voyage. Album, fol. 3 vols. 8vo. See La Salle A. de.

Zoologie. Atlas, fol. 2 vols. 8vo. See Eydoux et Souleyet.

Zoophytolologie. 1 vol. 8vo. See Laurent M.

Botanique. 3 vols. 8vo. et Atlas fol. See Gaudichaud C.

Physique, Observations météor. 2 vols. 8vo. See Darondeau B.

Physique, Observations magnétiques. 2 vols. 8vo. See same.

Géologie et Mineralogie. 1 vol. 8vo. See Chevalier E.

Vaines Dom. de. Dictionnaire raisonné de Diplomatique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1774

Vairasse D. See Sevarambes histoire de.

Valacrius J. Spectacula Veneta, epigramm. aliquot celeb. In Antiq. Ital. Thes. vol. 4.

Valadier J. See Desgodetz A.

Valbuena M. de. Diccionario Universal Español-Latino y Latino Español. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1822–26

Valckenaer L. C. Observationes Academicæ. 8vo. Trajecti, 1790

——— Opuscula philologica, critica, oratoria. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1808–9

——— Selecta e scholiis in libros quosdam N. T. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1815–17

Valdemar Jydske Lov. See Denmark.

——— Saellandske Lov. See Thorsen.

Valderus. Sphæræ atque astrorum cœlestium ratio natura et motus; ad totius mundi fabricationis cognitionem fundamenta. 4to. Basil, 1536

Valdes Gabriel. See Placido.

——— Juan Melendez. Poesias reimpresas de la ed. de Madrid de 1820. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1832

See Melendez Valdez D. Juan.

Valenciennes. Quelques préjugés populaires des habitans de V. et des communes environnantes. Ouvrage posthume d'un auteur vivant. 12mo. Valenciennes, 1813

——— Catalogue des coquillages du Musée de V. 12mo. Valenciennes, 1828

Valenciennes. Sur le gout des habitans de V. pour les lettres et les arts. 8vo. Valenciennes, 1826

Valentia G. Visc. Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 1802–6.
Plates 4to. letterpress. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

Valentin G. Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen.
8vo. Braunschweig, 1846

——— Repertorium für Anatomie u. Physiologie. Vol. 1–5, 5–7.
8vo. Berlin, 1836–42

——— Traité de Neurologie trad. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan.
8vo. Paris, 1843

Valentine D. T. Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York for the years 1842–1860. 18 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842–1860

——— History of the City of New York. 8vo. New York, 1853

Valentini Basil Fr. Currus triumphalis antimonii, opus antiquioris medecinæ et philosophiæ Hermeticæ studiosis dicatum.
12mo. Tolosæ, 1646

——— Fr. Raccolta di mille e piu vocaboli Italiani pretermessi ne' nuovissimi Dizionarii. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1832

Valentyn F. Verhandeling der Zeehorenkens. Fol. Amsterdam, 1726

——— Oud en nieuw Oost-Indien vervaltende een naaukeurige en uitvoerige Verhandelige van Nederlands Mogentheyd in die Gewesten, benevens eene wydluftige Beschryvinge der Moluccos, Amboina, Banda, Timor en Solor, Java en alle de Eylanden onder dezelve Landbestieringen behoorende. Fol. Dordrecht, 1724-26

Valenza. Cenno storico-statistico sulla citta di. 8vo. Torino, 1839

Valerian. Episc. Cemel. Homiliæ viginti. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 52.

——— J. P. Hieroglyphica seu de sacris Ægyptiorum aliarumque gentium literis commentarii. Fol. Lugduni, 1586

——— De literatorum infelicitate. 18mo. Amstelodami, 1647

——— De fulminum significationibus. In Grævius Antiq. Thes. Vol. 5.

Valerius B. Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication du fer avec un exposé des améliorations dont elle est susceptible.
Avec Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication de la fonte, accompagné d'un exposé des améliorations dont cette industrie est susceptible, avec Atlas Fol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851

——— Theoretisches Handbuch der Stabeisen-Fabrikation, etc. Deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann nebst Atlas. 4to. Freiberg, 1845

——— L. De centro gravitatis solidorum libri tres. 4to. Bononia, 1661

Valerius Flaccus. Argonauticon libri VIII. ex recensione N. Heinsii D. F. et P. Burmanni. 12mo. Patavii, 1720

——— Argonauticon cum notis integris L. Carrionis, L. Balbi, G. Vossii, N. Heinsii et aliorum, curante P. Burmanno, qui et suas adnot. adjecit. 4to. Leidæ, 1724

——— Argonauticon ad optimas editiones coll. accedit Index.
8vo. Biponti, 1786

——— Argonauticon veteri novaque lectionum varietate, commentariis, excursibus, argonautarum catalogo et indicibus ed. N. Lemaire.
2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1824–25

——— L'Argonautique trad. par J. J. A. Caussin de Perceval.
8vo. Paris, 1829

Valerius Maximus. Factorum ac dictorum memorabilium libri IX. Opus impressum Venetiis arte et impensis Bernardini de Benaliis. Fol. 1488

——— Moralium exemplorum libri IX. fidelissimis Oliverii I. Arziganensis, Jodicique Badis Ascensii commentariis enarrati. Fol. Venetiis, 1546

——— Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri IX. 18mo. Amstelodami, 1690

——— Factorum memorabilium libri novem, cum notis variorum item notæ et observationes perpetuæ J. Perizonii ut et A. Schultingii exercitatio ad Lib. VII. de testamentis rescissis ed. A. Torrenius. 4to. Leidæ, 1726

——— Ad optimas editiones coll. Accedit Index. 8vo. Biponti, 1783

——— De dictis factisque memorabilibus ed. C. B. Hase. 3 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1822–23

——— Traits et paroles mémorables tr. par C. A. F. Frémion. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Valernod M. E. de. Problême; diminuer des deux-tiers la dépense de l'eau dans les machines mues par son choc; résolu. 4to. Lyon, 1773

Valery A. C. P. Voyages historiques et littéraires en Italie pendant les années 1826, '27 et '28. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835

——— Voyages en Corse, à l'ile d'Elbe et en Sardaigne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Curiosités et anecdotes Italiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Valette S. La trigonométrie sphérique. 8vo. Paris, 1757

Valguernera M. De origine et antiquitate Panormi. In Antiq. Sic. Thes. Vol. 13.

Valiani L. Viaggio à Gerusalemme per l'Asia e Soria. 12mo. Firenze, 1828

Valicourt E. de. Nouveau manuel complet du tourneur. 18mo. Paris, 1848

——— Nouveau Manuel complet de Photographie. 18mo. Paris, 1851

——— Same, übersetzt aus d. Franz. von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1852

——— Nouveau manuel complet de dorure. See Selmi F.

Valin R. J. Traité des prises, ou principes de la jurisprudence Françoise concernant les prises qui se font sur mer. 2 vols. 12mo. Rochelle, 1773

——— Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine de 1681, avec des notes par V. Becane. 4to. Paris, 1829

Valla L. Dialectice libri tres seu ejusdem reconcinnatio totius dialectice, et fundamentorum universalis Philosophie. Fol. in æd. Ascensionis (Venetiis), 1509

——— Elegantiarum libri sex, deque reciprocatione sui et suus, multis diversisque prototypis diligenter collatis emendati. 12mo. Moguntiæ, 1522

——— De rebus a Ferdinando Aragoniæ rege gestis. In Schott. A Hispania, Vol. 1.

Vallancey C. Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis, Vol. 1–4. being Nos. 1–14, including the Dissertations on the laws of the ancient Irish, Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language, and Vindication of the Ancient History of Ireland. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1770–86

——— Grammar of the Iberno-Celtic or Irish Language, to which is prefixed an Essay on the Celtic Language. 8vo. Dublin, 1782

——— Prospectus of a Dictionary of the Aire Coti, or Ancient Irish,

Vallancey C.
compared with the language of the Cuti or ancient Persians, with the Hindostanee, the Arabic, and Chaldean Languages. 4to. Dublin, 1802
——— An Essay on the Antiquity of the Irish Language, being a collation of the Irish with the Punic Language. 8vo. London, 1822
——— Account of the Ancient Stone Amphitheatre lately discovered in the county of Kerry, with fragments of Irish history relating thereto. 8vo. Dublin, 1812

Vallas A. On the Resolution of Numerical Equations. 8vo. N. Y. 1855

Vallauri T. Storia della Università del Piemonte. 3 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1845–46

Vallée L. L. Traité de la Géométrie descriptive, avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1825
——— Traité de la Science du Dessin avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821
——— L'éducation domestique de l'enfant et de l'adulte ou l'art de corriger les défauts et les vices et d'exciter les qualités et les vertus. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Valleix F. L. I. Traité des Neuralgies ou affections douloureuses des nerfs. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Guide du Médecin practicien ou résumé général de pathologie interne et de thérapeutique appliquées. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Vallejo J. M. Tratado sobre el movimiento y aplicaciones de las aguas. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1833

Vallemont P. L. Description de l'aimant qui s'est formé à la pointe du Clocher neuf de Notre Dame de Chartres. 12mo. Paris, 1792
——— La Physique occulte ou traité de la Baguette divinatoire. 2 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1723

Valles Baron de los. The Carcer of Don Carlos since the death of Ferdinand the Seventh. 8vo. London, 1835

Vallet d'Artois. Handbuch der Handschuhfabrikation und der Kunst das Handschuhleder zu gerben, und zu färben übersetzt von H. Lenz. 18mo. Weimar, 1836

Vallet de Viriville. Histoire de l'instruction publique en Europe et principalement en France depuis le Christianisme jusqu'à nos jours—Universités, Colléges, Écoles des deux sexes, Académies, Bibliothèques publiques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1849

Valli E. Experiments on Animal Electricity, with their application to physiology and some pathological and medical observations. 8vo. London, 1793

Valmiki or Valmici. Ramayana poema Indiano, testo Sanscrito secondo i codici manoscritti della scuola Gaudana per G. Gorresio. 10 vols. 4to. Parigi, 1843–58
——— Ramayana carmen epicum de Ramæ rebus gestis. Textum codd. MSS. collatis recensuit interpretationem Latinam adjecit A. W. Schlegel. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1846
——— Ramayuna translated from the original Sungskrit with explanatory notes by W. Carey and J. Marshman, Vol. 1. 8vo. Dunstable, 1808
——— Yajnadattabada ou la mort d'Yadnadatta épisode extrait de Ramayana, avec le texte gravé, une traduction Fr. et des Notes

Valmiki or Valmici.
par A. L. Chézy et suivi d'une traduction latine littérale per J. L. Burnouf. 4to. Paris, 1826
——— Yadjnadatta-Badha, etc., traduit par A. L. Chézy. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Fleurs de l'Inde comprenant la mort de Yaznadate, trad. en vers latins et en vers Français avec texte Sanscrit en regard, etc. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857
——— Aranyakanda extrait de Ramayana tr. par H. Fauche. 12mo. Paris, 1855
Valmont-Bomare. See Dictionnaire raisonné universel.
Valois M. Cours d'Hippiatrique; 2de Édition. 12mo. Paris, 1825
——— M. de. Valésiana ou les pensées critiques et les poésies latins. 12mo. Paris, 1693
Valpy E. Elegantiæ Latinæ. 7th Edition. 12mo. London, 1821
——— F. The Fundamental Words of the Greek Language, etc. 8vo. London, 1826
——— Etymological Dictionary of the Latin Language. 8vo. London, 1828
Valvasone E. di. La Caccia. Poema. 8vo. Milano, 1808
Valverde A. S. Idea del valor de la isla Española. 4to. Madrid, 1785
Vampyre (The). A Tale. 8vo. London, 1819
Van-Alphen H. De terra Adrach e Damasco. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 7.
Van Beneden P. J. Anatomie comparée. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
Van Braam Houckgeest A. E. Voyage de l'ambassade de la Compagnie des Indes Orient. Holl. vers l'empereur de la Chine 1794 et 1795, publié en Français par M. L. E. Moreau de Saint-Méry. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1797
——— Same, translated into English. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1798
Vanbrugh J. Dramatic Works. See Wycherley.
Van Buren M., Pres. U. S., Life of. See Crockett D., Holland W. M.
Vanckooly. Arabic and Turkish Dictionary. 2 vols. Fol. Constantinople, 1141 (1728)
Vancouver C. General View of the Agriculture of Devon. 8vo. London, 1813
——— General View of the Agriculture of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight. 8vo. London, 1813
——— G. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the World, principally with a view to ascertain the existence of any navigable communication between the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans, performed 1790–95. With Pl. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1798
——— Same, trad. en Français avec un grand Atlas. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1800
Vandael M. Manuel théorique et pratique du Tailleur. 18mo. Paris, 1833
Van Dale A. De Oraculis veterum Ethnicorum. 4to. Amstelodami, 1700
——— De Origine ac progressu idololatriæ et superstitionum. De vera ac falsa Prophetia, uti et de Divinationibus idololatricis Judæorum. 4to. Amstelodami, 1796
Vanden Broeck V. Catéchisme agricole. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855
Vandenhoff G. The Art of Elocution, fourth edition. 12mo. New York, 1847

Vande Putte F. Chroniques de l'Abbaye de S. Pierre à Gand. 4to. Gand, 1842

Vander Burch. Sabaudorum Origines. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1634

Van Linden. Monographiæ Libellulinarum Europæarum Specimen. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1825

Vander Maelen Ph. Dictionnaires géographiques de provinces Belg. D'Anvers, Flandre orientale, Hainaut, Liége, Limbourg et Namur. 7 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1831–38

——— Atlas universal de Géographie physique, politique, statistique et minéralogique. 6 vols. Atlas Fol. Bruxelles, 1827

——— Collection des Cartes des differentes parties du Monde. Atlas Fol. Bruxelles, 1830–31

——— Lettre sur son établissement Géographique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1836

Vander Meersch P. C. De l'état de la mendicité et de la bienfaisance dans la province de Flandre-Orientale, 1740–1850. 4to. Bruxelles, 1852

Van der Vynckt L. J. J. Histoire des troubles des pays-bas. 3 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1822

Vande Velde C. W. M. Narrative of a Journey through Syria and Palestine in 1851–52, translated under the author's superintendence. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854

——— Plan of the Town and Environs of Jerusalem, constructed from the English Ordnance Survey and Measurements of Dr. Tobler. Gotha, 1858

——— J. F. Catalogue des livres. Vente à Gand, Aôut 1832. 2 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1831

Van de Weyer S. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du cours de l'histoire de la philosophie, Avril 18, 1827. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1827

Van Diemen's Land, History of the Island, 1824–35. 12mo. London, 1835

Van Drival E. Grammaire comparée des langues bibliques; première partie, Histoire et Analyse des Alphabets Sémitiques et Européens. 8vo. Boulogne, 1853

Van Espen Z. B. Jus ecclesiasticum universum antiquæ et recentiori disciplinæ accommodatum ex ipsis SS. literis, Canonibus, Conciliorum decretis, summorum Pontificum constitutionibus et rescriptis depromptum. 5 vols. fol. Lovanii, 1758

Van Etten H. Récréations Mathématiques. 12mo. Lyon, 1680

Van Eyck H. and J. See Schoppenhauer J., and Waagen Q. F.

Van Gool J. De nieuwe Schouburg der Nederlantsche Kunstchilders en Schildressen. 2 vols. 8vo. 'Sgravenhage, 1750

Van Halen J. Memoirs, comprising the Narrative of his Imprisonment in the Dungeons of the Inquisition at Madrid, his Escape, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1830

Van Heusde P. G. Initia philosophiæ Platonicæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Trajecti, 1827–36

——— Characterismi principum philosophorum veterum—Socratis, Platonis, Aristotelis. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1839

——— Die Socratische Schule oder Philosophie fur das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. Erster und Zweiter Theil. Die Encyclopädie. Ubersetzt von Leutbecher. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1838

Van Heuvel J. A. El Dorado, with a Map. 8vo. New York, 1844

Van Hoëvell J. D. Disquisitio inauguralis de Xenophontis philosophia. 8vo. Groningen, 1840

Vanini J. C. Amphitheatrum æternæ providentiæ Divino-magicum, Christiano-physicum necnon Astrologo-Catholicum, adversus veteres philosophos, atheos, epicureos, peripateticos et stoicos. 12mo. Lugduni, 1615

See Schramm J. M. De Vita Vanini.

Van Loon G. Histoire métallique des XVII. Provinces des Pays-Bas depuis l'abdication de Charles Quint jusqu'à la paix de Bade, 1716. 5 vols. fol. La Haye, 1732–37

Vannetti C. Opere Italiane e Latine. 8 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1826–31

Vol. I. Vita da Cesari, Dialoghi, Lettere all' A. Rivani; Novella, Origine dei rite di Bacco.
II. Il Lazaretto letterario, Le cose Pliniane, questione intorno all' influenza della filosofia e della cultura letteraria sulla religione, prospetto de' correnti affari d' Europa 1794.
III.–V. Osservazioni intorno ad Orazio.
VI. Prose varie. Poesie scelte. Appendice in vol. VIII. Lettere.
IX. X. Opere latine.

Vannoz Mde. de. Profanation des tombes royales de St. Denis en 1793. Poème élégiaque. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Van Praet J. Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin de la bibliothèque du roi. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–28

——— Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin qui se trouvent dans des bibliothéques tant publiques que particulières. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–28

——— Notice sur Colard Mansion Libraire et Imprimeur. 8vo. Paris, 1809

——— Inventaire ou Catalogue de l'ancienne bibliothéque du Louvre fait en l'année 1373, par Gilles Mallet, avec des notes historiques. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Essai d'un Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin (Frag.). Fol. Paris, 1805

Van Rensselaer J. Lectures on Geology. 8vo. New York, 1825

——— S. Narrative of the Affair of Queenstown, 1812. 12mo. New York, 1836

Van Rheede H. Hortus Indicus Malabaricus continens regni Malabarici omnis generis plantas rariores, una cum floribus, fructibus et seminibus, naturali magnitudine delineatas, et ad vivum exhibitas, notis adauxit et commentariis illustravit A. Syen. 12mo. fol. Amstelodami, 1678–1703

Van Schaack H. C. Life of P. van Schaack, embracing Selections from his Correspondence and other Writings during the Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1842

Vansittart H. Narrative of the Transactions in Bengal from 1760 to 1764, during his Government. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1766

Vansleb M. Nouvelle relation d'un voyage en Egypte. 12mo. Paris, 1698

Vantil S. Theologia paracletica. 2 vols. 4to. Trajecti, 1624

——— De Cantu Poeseos et sonandi facultate. In Ug. Thes. vol. 32.

Vanuxem L. Geology of New York. See New York State Nat. Hist.

Van Velthem L. Spiegel historiaal of Rym-Spiegel zynde de Nederlandsche Rym-Chronyk. voor ruym 400 Jaaren in Dichmaat

Van Velthem L.
gebracht, behelsende een meenigte van aansmerkenswaardige Geschiedenissen, voorgevallen in Hollandt, Zeelandt, etc.
Fol. Amsterdam, 1717

Vanvitelli L. See Caserta.

Vanzon C. A. Dizionario universale della lingua Italiana, preceduto da una esposizione Grammaticale ragionata della lingua.
8 vols. 8vo. Livorno, 1828–44

Vapereau G. Dictionnaire universelle des contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— L'année littéraire et dramatique, 1858–59.
2 vols, 12mo. Paris, 1859–60

Vápnfirdinga Saga, Thattr af Thorsteini huita, etc., besörget og oversat af G. Thordarson. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1848

Varagine see Voragine.

Varano A. Opere Scelte—Visioni—Tragedie—Ecloghe 8vo. Milano, 1818
——— Divertimenti poetichi di nuovo impressi. 12mo. Venetia, 1688

Varchi B. Storia Fiorentina. 5 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1803–4
——— L'Ercolano Dialogo. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804
——— Lezioni sul Dante e prose varie, La maggior parte inedite, tratte ora in luce per cura di G. Aiazzi e L. Arbib.
2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1841

Vardon T. Index to the Local, and Personal, and Private Acts, 1798–1839. 8vo. London, 1840

Varenius B. Geographia generalis. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1650
——— Descriptio regni Japoniæ. De Dairi Japonici ad Cæsarem adventu. De regno Siamensi. Historia Persica.
32mo. Amstelodami, 1649
Same. Præmissa Dissertatione de variis Rerum publ. generibus. 8vo. Cantaborgiæ, 1673
——— Tractatus de religione in regnis Japoniæ. 32mo. Amstelodami, 1649
——— A compleat System of General Geography, tr. by Dugdale.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1736

Varese C. Storia della repubblica di Genova. 8 vols. 8vo. Genova, 1835–38

Varflora F. Arana de. Compendio historico descriptivo de la ciudad de Sevilla, metropol. di Andalucia. 4to. Sevilla, 1790

Vargas Machuca B. de. Milicia y Descripcion de las Indias.
4to. Madrid, 1599

Vargas Macciucca. Dell' antiche colonie venute in Napoli, ed i primi, si furono i Fenici (Brunet, vol. 4, p. 572, gives Martorelli J. as the real author). 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1764–73

Varignon P. Projet d'une nouvelle méchanique. 4to. Paris, 1687
——— Nouvelle mécanique ou statique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1725
——— Eclaircissements sur l'analyse des infiniment petits. 4to. Paris, 1725
——— Traité de mouvement et de la mesure des eaux courantes.
4to. Paris, 1725
——— Éléments de mathématiques tr. du Latin par Cochet.
4to. Paris, 1731
——— Nouvelles conjectures sur la Pesanteur. 12mo. Paris, 1690

Varinot A. Dictionnaire des metaphores Françaises, extraites des meilleurs auteurs dans le style soutenu et le style familier.
8vo. Paris, 1818

Variscia. Mittheilungen aus dem Archive des Voigtländischen Alterthums forschenden Vereins, herausgegeben von F. Alberti. Lief. 1–3. 8vo. Greitz, 1829

Varley D. Rudimentary Treatise on Mineralogy. 12mo. London, 1849

Varlo C. Nature Displayed, a Miscellany. 12mo. London, 1794

Varnhagen F. A. de. Vespuce et son premier voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Varnhagen von Ense K. A. Leben des F. Blücher v. Wahlstadt. 8vo. Berlin, 1826

——— Leben des Grafen Ludwig von Zinzendorf. 8vo. Berlin, 1830

——— Biographische Denkmale. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1824–30
Vol. I. Graf. Wilhelm zur Lippe. Graf. Matthias von d. Schulenberg. Theodor K. von Corsica.—II. Freiherr George v. Derfflinger. Fürst Leopold von Anhalt-Dessau.—III. Blücher. —IV. Paul Flemming. Freiherr Fried. v. Canitz. Johann von Besser.—V. Graf. Ludwig von Zinzendorf. 8vo. Berlin, 1830

——— Denkwürdigkeiten und vermischte Schriften. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843
Vol. I.–III. Denkwürdigkeiten des eignen Lebens.—IV.–VI. Vermischte Schriften.

Varnum J. B. The Seat of Government of the U.S. 8vo. Washington, 1854

Varotari D. Il Vespaio stuzzicato, Satire Veneziane. 12mo. Venezia, 1771

Varro Terentius. De lingua latina, libri qui supersunt, cum fragmentis ejusdem. Acc. Notæ A. Turnebii, J. Scaligeri et A. Popinæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1788

——— De lingua latina recensuit L. Spengel. 8vo. Berolini, 1826

——— De lingua latina libr. quæ supersunt emendata a C. O. Muellero. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1833

——— Sententias majori ex parte ineditas ed. V. Devit. 8vo. Patavii, 1843

——— De re rustica, Libri III. In Scriptores Rei Rusticæ, vol. 1.

Varthema L. Itinerario ne lo Egypto, ne la Suria, ne la Arabia deserta e felice, ne la Persia, ne la India et ne la Ethiopia. 4to. Milano, 1523

Vasari G. Opere. 6 in 13 vols. 18mo. Firenze, 1822
Vol. I.–XI. Vite de' più excellenti pittori, scultori e architettori. —XII. Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte.—XIII. Lettere.

——— Vite de più excellenti pittori, scultori e architetti illustrate con note. 16 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807–11

——— Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects, translated from the Italian by Mrs. J. Foster. 6 vols. post 8vo. London, 1860

——— Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte in Firenze nel Palazzo vecchio con Francesco Medici allora principe di Firenze. 8vo. Pisa, 1823

Vasconcelli P. A. Anacephalaeoses id est summa capita actorum regum Lusitaniæ cum Lusitaniæ descriptione. 4to. Antverpiæ, 1621

——— Summa capita actorum regum, etc. A later ed. 12mo. Conimbricæ, 1793

Vasi G. Delle magnificenze di Roma antica e moderna. 5 vols. oblong 4to. Roma, 1747

——— M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome. 2 vols. 12mo. Rome, 1820

Vassali M. A. Grammatica della lingua Maltese. 8vo. Malta, 1827

——— Motti, Aforismi, e Proverbii Maltesi raccolti. 8vo. Malta, 1828

Vassali-Eandi A. M. Sopra il tremuoto che, da sette mesi, scuote le valle del Pelice, del Chisone e del Po. 4to. Verona, 1808

Vastey Le Baron de. Le système colonial devoilé. 8vo. Cap-Henry, 1814

——— Sur les Noirs et les Blancs, le Royaume de Hayti, etc. 8vo. Cap-Henry, 1816

——— Réflexions politiques sur quelques ouvrages et journaux Français concernant Hayti. 8vo. Sans Souci, 1817

Vastovius J. Vita Sanctorum regni Sueo-Gothici. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1708

Vater Fr. Triton und Euphemos oder die Argonauten in Libyen. Eine mythologische Abhandlung. Roy. 8vo. Kasan, 1849

——— J. S. Untersuchungen über Amerika's Bevölkerung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1810

——— Napoleon Bonaparte der Weltgebieter u. die Päbste des Mittelalters. Eine historische Parallele. 12mo. Leipzig, 1814

——— Proben Deutscher Volks-Mundarten, Dr. Seetzen's linguistischer Nachlass und andere Sprach-Forschungen und Sammlungen besonders über Ostindien, herausgegeben von J. S. Vater. 8vo. Leipzig, 1816

——— Vergleichungstafeln der Europäischen Stamm-Sprachen und Süd-West-Asiatischer; Rask über die Thrakische Sprachclasse, Albanesische Grammatik nach Lecce, Grusinische Grammatik nach Maggio, und Galische Sprachlehre von C. W. Ahlwardt. 8vo. Halle, 1822

——— Litteratur der Grammatiken, Lexica und Wörtersammlungen aller Sprachen der Erde, zweite Ausgabe umgearbeite von B. Jülg. 8vo. Berlin, 1847

Vatican. Recensio manuscriptorum codicum qui ex bibliotheca Vaticana procuratoribus Gallorum jure belli, seu pactarum induciarum ergo et initæ pacis, traditi fuere. Acc. Index librorum iisdem procuratoribus exhibitorum. 8vo. Lipsia, 1803

For other works relating to the Vatican Library see Asseman J. S., Mai A., and Panza M.

For the Vatican generally in all its relations, see Pistolesi E.

Vatismenil H. de. Lettre et Mémoire sur l'état légal en France des associations religieuses non autorisées. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Vatout J. Souvenirs historiques des Résidences royales en France. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–52

Viz. Les Chateaux d'Ambois, de Compiegne, d'Eu—Palais de Fontainebleau, de St.-Cloux et Palais-Royal.

Vatout et Quenot. Galerie du Duc d'Orleans. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1825–29

Vattel E. de. Le droit des gens ou principes de la loi naturelle appliqués à la conduite et aux affaires des nations et des souverains. 2 vols. 4to. 1758

——— Same, nouvelle Édition revue et corrigée d'après les textes originaux, augmentée de quelques remarques nouvelles, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–38

——— Same, in English. Fourth American Ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835

Vattier P. L'Histoire Mahométane ou les Quarante neuf chalifes du Macine, contenant un abregé chronologique de l'histoire Mussulmane en géneral depuis Mahomet jusques au règne des François en la terre-sainte traduit d'Arabe en François. 4to. Paris, 1657

——— Histoire du grand Tamerlan, see Ahmed ben Arabs, and Murtadi.

Vauban S. de. Œuvres militaires, contenant le Traité de l'attaque des places; le traité de la défense des places; et le traité des mines. Nouv. édition, rectifiée et augmentée de plusieurs planches par F. P. Foissac. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1796

——— Comte de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Vaublanc le Visc. de. La France au temps des croisades ou recherches sur les mœurs et coutumes des Français aux 12 et 13e. Siècles. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844–47

Vaucanson J. de. Le mécanisme du fluteur automate. 4to. Paris, 1738

Vauchelle M. Cours d'administration militaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Vaucopius G. De magistratibus veteris populi Romani. In Sallengre Thes. Vol. 3.

Vaud. Essai statistique sur le canton de V. par Bridel. 18mo. Zurich, 1818

Vaudoncourt G. de. Memoirs on the Ionian Islands, in which their advantages of position are described, transl. from the Fr. MS. by W. Walton. 8vo. London, 1816

——— Letters on the Internal Political State of Spain, 1821–23. 8vo. London, 1825

Vaugelas C. F. de. Remarques sur la langue Française, avec des notes de T. Corneille. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1687

Vaughan B. The Rural Socrates, or an Account of a Celebrated Philosophical Farmer lately living in Switzerland. 8vo. Hallowell, 1800

——— H. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations. 12mo. Boston, 1856

——— Sir J. Reports and Arguments, being all of them special cases. Fol. London, 1677

——— R. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty, including the Constitutional History of England from the decease of Elizabeth to the abdication of James II. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——— The Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831

——— The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell and the state of Europe during the early part of the reign of Louis XIV., with an introduction on the character of Cromwell and his times. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

——— The Age of Great Cities; or Modern Civilization viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion. 12mo. London, 1843

——— T. Long Livers, a curious history of such persons who have lived several ages, and grown young again, with the rare secret of rejuvenescency, from Arnoldus de Villanova, and many invaluable rules to prolong life. 8vo. London, 1722

——— T. W. A View of the Present State of Sicily, its rural economy, population, and produce. 4to. London, 1811

——— W. Tracts on Docks and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1839

Vaugondy R. de. See Robert de Vaugondy.

Vaulabelle A. de. Chute de l'Empire; histoire de deux restaurations jusqu'à la chute de Charles X. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–54

Vaulegard I. L. Perspective cylindrique et conique. 12mo. Paris, 1630

Vauquelin N. L. Manuel complet de l'essayeur. 18mo. Paris, 1836

Vauvenargues L. C. de. Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages et accompagnées des notes de Voltaire, Morellet et Suard. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Vauvenargues L. C. de.
Vol. I. Notice sur la vie de l'auteur par Suard. Introduction à la connaissance de l'esprit humain. Réflexions sur divers sujets. Réflexions critiques sur quelques poétes. Les Orateurs. Caractères.
II. Réflexions et maximes. Discours. Lettres à Voltaire.
III. Dialogues. Réflexions. Caractères. Variantes. Lettres.

Vaux J. Hardy. A Swindler and Thief, transported for life. Memoirs written by himself. 18mo. London, 1830

——— W. S. W. Handbook to the Antiquities in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1851

Vaux-Cernay P. de. Histoire de l'hérésie des Albigeois (Guizot M.). 8vo. Paris, 1824

Vaysse de Villiers R. J. Fr. Description routière et géographique de l'empire Français divisé en quatre régions. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813–30

Vasquez J. Los eruditos a la violeta o curso completo de todos las ciencias dividido en siete lecciones. 8vo. Madrid, 1781

Vecchietti J. Florent. De anno primitivo ab exordio Mundi ad annum Julianum accommodato et de sacrorum temporum ratione, opus ingens impressum domi et expensis ipsius auctoris per And. Apergem anno Christi 1621, absolutumque in numero dierum 2.035400 a creatione. Fol. Augustæ, 1621

Vecerius C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ sub imperio Caroli V., anno 1517. In Antiq. Siciliæ Thes. Vol. 5.

Vedaḷa Cadai, being the Tamul version of a collection of ancient tales in the Sanscrit language, popularly known throughout India, and intitled The Vetàla Panchavinsati, transl. by B. G. Babington, O. T. F. Roy. 8vo. London, 1831

Veds or Vedas. On the Vedas in general see Colebrooke H. T. in the Asiatic Researches, Vol. 8, pp. 369–476; and Max Müller's Introduction to his History of Ancient Sanscrit Literature, the latter not on the Catalogue, having been received at the Library too late for insertion in its alphabetical place.
For the Rig-Vedas, see Neve F. and Rig-veda Sanhita ed. by Müller, by Rosen, and translation by H. H. Wilson.
Yajur-Veda—The Taittiri'ya Brahmuna of the black Yajurveda with the commentary of Sa'yana'char'ya. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855
For the Yajur-Vedas, see Weber A., Yajur-Veda the White, and Sanhita of the black Yajurveda.
For the Sâma-Vedas, see Stevenson's Translation of the Sanhita of the Sâma-Veda, in the Collection of the Oriental Translation Fund, and Benfey T.
Atharva Veda Sanhita, herausg. v. Roth u. W. D. Whitney. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1855–57

Vedova G. Biografia degli scrittori Padouani. 8vo. Padoua, 1831

Veer G. de. True Description of Three Voyages by the Northeast towards Cathay and China, undertaken by the Dutch 1594–96, translated 1609 into English by W. P. Edited by C. T. Beke for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Tre Navigationi fatte dagli Olandesi e Zelandesi al Settentrione nella Norvegia, Moscovia e Tartaria verso il Catai e regno de' Sini, dove scopersero il mare di Veygatz, la Nova Zembla et un

Veer G. de. The Navigationi, &c.
paese nell' ottantesimo grado creduto la Groenlandia trad. da latino da G. Giuno. 4to. Venetia, 1599

Veesenmeyer G. Bibliog. und biographische Analekten zu der Litteratur der alten griechischen und lateinischen Schriftsteller.
12mo. Ulm, 1826

Vega G. Manuale logarithmico-trigonometricum. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1793
——— Thesaurus logarithmorum completus. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1794
——— Tabulæ Logarithmico-trigonometricæ. Editio secunda.
2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1797
——— Sammlung mathematischer tafeln umgearb. von J. A. Hülsse.
Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
——— Vorlesungen über die mathematik. 4 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1802

Vega Carpio Lope Felix de. Coleccion de las obras sueltas assi en prosa como en verso. 21 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1776–79
Vol. I. Laurel de Apolo. Epistolas.—II. La Angelica, la Philomela, la Andromeda.—III. La Circe, la Dragontea, Poesias varias.—IV. Corona tragica de Maria Estuarda, Rimas.—V. Peregrino in su patria.—VI. Arcadia.—VII. La Dorotea.—VIII. Novelas.—IX. X. Vega del Parnaso—XI. El Isidro, la justa Poetica.—XII. Fiestas de San Isidro.—XIII. Triumphos divinos, Rimas sacras.—XIV. XV. Jerusalem conquistada.—XVI. Pastores de Belem.—XVII. Soliloquios amorosos a Dios.—XVIII. Autos sacramentales.—XIX. Rimas de T. de Burguillos. Oraciones funerales.—XX. Elogios panegyricos.—XXI. Essequie poetiche. Indices generales.
——— Comedias escogidas. 3 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1826–28
Vol. I. Los milagros del Desprecio. La Esclava de su galan. El premio del bien hablar.—II. La hermosa Fea. Por la Puente Juana. Al Pasar del Arroyo. El Perro del Hortelano.—III. Las Flores de Don Juan. Si no vieran las mugeres.
——— La Estrella de Sevilla. In Sale's Seleccion de Obras maestras dramat.
For Life of Lope de Vega see Holland H. R.

Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man.
2 vols. 18mo. London, 1846

Vegetius Fl. Ren. Instituta Rei Militaris acc. I. G. Stewechii Comm. et Fr. Modii Notæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1607
——— Same. In veteres de re militari scriptores.
8vo. Vesalie Clivorum, 1670
——— Military Institutions, translated by J. Clarke. 8vo. London, 1767

Vehse E. Geschichte des Preussischen Hofs u. Adels.
6 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1851
——— Geschichte des Oestreichischen Hofs u. Adels.
11 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1851
——— Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Braunschweig.
5 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1853
——— Geschichte der Häuser Baiern, Würtemberg, Baden u. Hessen.
5 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1853
——— Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen. 7 vols. 12mo. 1854
——— Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Höfe. 14 vols. 12mo. 1856–60
——— Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy and Diplomacy of Austria, transl. from the German by Fr. Demmler. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

Veitia Linage J. de. Norte de la contractation de las Indias occidentales. Fol. Sevilla, 1672
See Linage Veitia J. de.

Velasco J. de. Histoire du Royaume de Quito. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Velasquez L. J. Origenes de la poesia Castellana. 4to. Malaga, 1754
——— Geschichte der Spanischen Dichtkunst übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von J. A. Dieze. 12mo. Göttingen, 1769
——— Annales de la nacion Española desde el tiempo mas remota. 4to. Malaga, 1759

Vella F. Dizionario portatile delle lingue Maltese, Italiana, Inglese. Roy. 8vo. Livorno, 1843

Velley T. Coloured Figures of Marine Plants found on the Southern Coast of England, with descriptions. Fol. Bath, 1805

Vellnagel C. F. Numerandi Methodi. 4to. Jenæ, 1740

Velly P. F. Histoire de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV.; commencée par Velly et Villaret, continuée par J. J. Garnier avec table générale des matières. 33 vols. 12mo. 1755-99

Velpeau A. A. L. M. Traité complet d'anatomie chirurgicale, générale et topographique du corps humain. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834
——— Leçons orales de clinique chirurgicale recueillies par Dr. Pavillon. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840
——— Leçons orales de clinique chirurgicale données de 1837 à 1840 à l'hôpital de la charité, recueillies et publiées par les docteurs Jeauselme et P. Pavillon et augmentées d'un traité complet sur les maladies des yeux. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841
——— Nouveaux élémens de médecine opératoire accompagnés d'un Atlas de 22 pl. in 4to. Cinquième édition. Texte 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1840
——— Histoire anatomique, physiologique, et pathologique, de l'œuf humain. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1844
——— Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques sur les cavités closes naturelles ou accidentales de l'économie animale. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Traité des maladies du sein et de la région mammaire. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Remarques sur les positions vicieuses et la version du fœtus. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Velserus A. Ad H. Fabrum medicum de Zeta et Zetario sive Diæta et Dictario Epistola. In Polenus Supp. Thes. Antiq. Vol. 3.

Velten A. Postilla of Verklaaringen over de Evangelien. 4to. Amsterdam, 1770

Veltheim A. F. von. Sammlung einiger Aufsätze historischen, antiquarischen, mineralogischen und ähnlichen Inhalts. 2 vols. 8vo. Helmstadt, 1800

Venables R. The Experienced Angler. 12mo. London, 1676
——— R. L. Domestic Scenes in Russia. 12mo. London, 1839

Venanson H. De l'invention de la Boussole nautique. 8vo. Naples, 1808

Venasque C. de. Genealogica et Historica Grimaldæ gentis arbor. Fol. Parisiis, 1647

Vendée. Mémoires sur la Vendée comprenant les mémoires inédits d'un ancien administrateur militaire des armées republicaines et ceux de Madame de Sapinaud. 8vo. Paris, 1823

——— Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la république Française, d'après les actes du comité de salut public, etc., par un officier supérieur des armées de la république. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–27

Other histories of the war in Vendée are found in the Catalogue under Beauchamp A. de, Berthe de Bournisseau, Cretineau Joly, La Roche Jacqueleine Mad. de., Lequinio J. M., Turreau L. M., Vauban S.

Venedey J. Dictionnaire Fr.-Allemand et All.-Francais. 32mo. Paris, 1836

Venegas M. Noticia de la California sacada de la historia manuscrita, formada en Mexico 1739, por el padre M. Venegas. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1757

Venema H. Commentarius ad Psalmos. 6 vols. 4to. Leovardiæ, 1762–67

——— Lectiones Academicæ ad Ezechielem. 2 vols. 4to. Leovardiæ, 1790

Venerius J. A. De oraculis e divinationibus antiquorum. In Gronovius Thes. vol. 7.

Veneroni J. Le Maitre Italien ou Grammaire. 8vo. Basle, 1753

——— Same. Nouvelle édition, par C. M. Gattel. 8vo. Avigno, 1808

Venette N. Traité des pierres qui s'engendrent dans les terres et dans les animaux et des causes qui les forment dans les hommes. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1701

Venezuela. Interesting Official Documents relating to the United Provinces of V. in Spanish and English. 8vo. London, 1812

——— Campaigns and Cruises in Venezuela, etc. 12mo. London, 1831

——— Tales of V., containing the Savannas of Varinas and the Earthquake of Caraccas. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1831

See also Baralt R. M., Chesterton G. L., Codazzi A., and Diaz y Ramon.

Venice. Corografia storica del Regno V. da Zuccagni-Orlandini con Mappe Geografiche e Tavole illustrative. In Corografia d'Italia vol. 6.

——— Quattro giorni a Venezia (Guide through the city). 12mo. Milano, 1827

——— Repubblica di Venezia (Plans of Cities, Fortresses, etc.). Oblong 4to. Venetia, s. a.

——— Istorici delle cose Veneziane, cioe Sabellico, Bembo, Paruta, Morosini, Nani e Foscarini. 10 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1718–22

——— Relazioni degli ambasciatori Veneti al Senato. 7 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1839–46

——— Raccolta chronologico-ragionata di documenti inediti che formano la storia diplomatica della rivoluzione e caduta della repubblica di V. corredata di critiche osservazioni. 2 vols. 4to. Augusta, 1799

——— Same. Another edition. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1800

——— Scriptores qui regionum et urbium Juris Veneti memoriæ prodiderunt. In Antiquit. Ital. Thes. vol. V. p. 1 et 4.

——— Splendor magnificentissimæ urbis Venet. clariss. Ib. p. 2 et 3.

——— Sketches from Venetian History. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1837

——— Sulla origine, ingrandimento e decadenza del commercio di V. da L. Casarini, letta al Veneto Ateneo. 8vo. Venezia, 1823

Venice. Origine delle feste Veneziane da G. R. Michiel. 6 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1829

——— Dell' origine e della antichitá della Moneta Viniziana. 8vo. Venezia, 1750

——— Della pittura Veneziana, e descrizione de' Musaici della chiesa di S. Marco. 2 vols. 12mo. Venezia, 1797

——— Histoire de la république de Venise par L. Galibert. 8vo. Paris, 1856

For other works relating to Venice see Assemann S., Bembo P., Cicognara L., Contarini C. and G. P., Cronaca Veneta, Daru P., Examen de la liberté, Fontana G. J., Formaleone V., Foscarini M., Jannot D., Laugier M. A., Malipiero D., Mingarelli J. A., Morosini A., Moscheni G. A., Mutinelli F., Nani B., Paruta P., Sabellico M. C., Zeno N.

Venner T. Via recta ad vitam longam, whereunto is annexed a Treatise of the baths of Bathe, and a Treatise concerning Tobacco. 4to. London, 1637

Ventenat E. P. Description des plantes nouvelles et peu connues cultivées dans le Jardin de J. M. Cels, avec 100 figures. Fol. Paris, 1800

——— Jardin de la Malmaison, avec 120 pl. col. 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1803

Ventouillac L. F. The French Librarian. 8vo. London, 1829

Ventris Sir P. Reports in the R. of Charles II. 2 vols. fol. London, 1701

Ventura G. Chronica Astensia. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 2.

Venture de Paradis. Grammaire et Dictionnaire abrégés de la langue Berbère revus par P. A. Jaubert. 4to. Paris, 1844

Venturi A. Studi micologici. 4to. Brescia, 1842

——— J. B. Recherches expér. sur le principe de la communication latérale du mouvement dans les fluides. 8vo. Paris, 1797

Venturoli G. Elementi di meccanica e d'idraulica. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1817

Venus M. Unterricht im Rechnen für Taubstumme. 8vo. Wien, 1818

Venuti M. de. Beschreibung von Heracleja, übersetzt. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1749

——— R. Antiqua numismata max. moduli, aurea, argentea, aerea, ex museo card. Albani in Vaticam bibliothecam translata notis illust. 2 vols. fol. Romæ, 1739–44

——— Osservationi sopra il fiume Clitunno, del suo cultu, e antichissimo tempio, e dello stato suo presente. 4to. Roma, 1753

——— Accurata e succinta descrizione topografica delle Antichitá di Roma. Edizione terza che contiene note ed illustrazioni di S. Piale. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1824

Vérardi M. Nouveau manuel complet du destructeur des animaux nuisibles ou l'art de detruire tous les animaux nuisibles. 18mo. Paris, 1852

Verbiest F. Astronomia Europaea sub imperatore Cam. Hy. 4to. Dilingæ, 1687

Verci G. B. Storia degli Eccelini. 3 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1841

Verdam G. J. Grundsätze der angewandten Werkzeugswissenschaft und Mechanik, aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von C. H. Schmidt. 6 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1834–37

——— Die Grundsätze nach welchen alle Arten von Dampfmaschinen zu beurtheilen und zu erbauen sind. Aus dem Holländ. v. C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1839

Verdellet J. Manuel Géométrique du Tapissier à l'usage des Tapissiers. Atlas fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1859

Verdier A. et F. Cattois. Architecture civile et domestique au moyen-age et à la renaissance dessinée et décrite. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1855–57

——— J. Cours d'éducation littéraire, phys. morale, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1777

——— M. Nouveau Manuel complet de Marine. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1837

Verelius O. Manuductio compendiosa ad Runographiam Scandicam antiquam recte intelligendam. Fol. Upsaliæ, 1675

——— Varia opuscula, typis exposita cura P. Schenberg. 12mo. Lincopiæ, 1730

Vergennes M. de. Mémoire historique et politique sur la Louisiane, accompagné d'un Précis de la vie de ce ministre. 8vo. Paris, 1802

Vergerius P. P. Vitæ Carrarensium principum. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 16.

Vergilius Poly. Proverbiorum liber. 4to. Argentorati, 1510

——— De gli inventori delle cose, trad. per M. Fr. Baldelli. 4to. Fiorenza, 1592

——— Historia Anglica, aucta per G. Lilium. 12mo. Duaci, 1603

——— Three Books of English History translated. Edited by Sir H. Ellis. 4to. London, 1844

Vergnaud A. D. Nouveau manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie. 18mo. Paris, 1838

——— Manuel du peintre en batiments, du fabricant de couleurs, du vitrier, du doureur, du vernisseur, et de l'argenteur, huitième edition. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840

——— Nouveau manuel complet d'art militaire. 18mo. Paris, 1840

——— Nouveau manuel complet de perspective, du dessinateur et du peintre. 18mo. Paris, 1841

——— Nouveau manuel complet d'équitation. 18mo. Paris, 1842

——— Nouveau manuel complet de Chemie inorganique et organique dans l'état actuel de la science. Nouvelle édition. 18mo. Paris, 1845

——— Nouveau manuel de Chimie amusante. 18mo. Paris, 1842

——— Same, nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. 18mo. Paris, 1854

——— Nouveau manuel de l'artificier et du poudrier. 18mo. Paris, 1831

——— P. Manuel des jeunes gens, ou sciences, arts et récréations. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1831

Verhandeling over het Bepaalen der Lengte op Zee, door de afstanden van de maan tot de zon of vaste Sterren, uitg. door J. H. van Swinden. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1796

Verhandelungen des Vereins sur Beforderung des Gewerbfleisses in Preussen. 38 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1822–1860

Verhandlungen der Niederösterreichen Gewerb-Vereins 1840–48, 1852–60. 18 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1840–60

Namen und Sachregister zu den Verhandlungen 1840–48. 8vo. Wien, 1849

Verhandlungen der sechszehnten Versammlung Deutscher Philologen, Schulmänner und Orientalisten in Stuttgart, 1856. 4to. Stuttgart, 1857

Verhulst P. F. Traité élémentaire des Fonctions elliptiques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841

Vericour de. Historical Analysis of Christian Civilization. 8vo. London, 1850

Verkaven J. J. L'art de lever les plans. 8vo. Paris, 1804
——— Traité de Nivellement. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Vermiglioli G. B. Lezioni elementari di Archeologia. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1824
——— Saggio di congetture sulla grande Iscrizione Etrusca scoperta 1832, e riposta nell' Università di Perugia. 4to. Perugia, 1824
——— Opuscoli archaeologiche. 4 vols. 8vo. Perugia, 1825–26
——— Antiche Iscrizioni Perugine raccolte, dichiarate e pubblicate. Edizione seconda accresciuta e corretta. Perugia, 1833–34
——— B. Pinturicchio. Memoire raccolte e pubblicate. 8vo. Perugia, 1837

Vermond l'abbé de (pseud. for Duvergier). La cour plenière, héroi-tragi-comédie, jouée le 14 Juillet, 1788. 8vo. Baville, 1788

Vermont Legislative Documents.
Journal of the Senate, 1836–57. 22 vols. Montpelier, 1836–57
Journals of the General Assembly, 1813–57. 45 vols. Montpelier, 1812–57
Journals of the Senate and House, extra session, 1857. 8vo. Montpelier, 1857
Journal of the Council of Censors, 1820–27, '34 and '35. 3 vols. 8vo. Danville and Woodstock, 1821–35
Journal of the Convention, 1836, with the Amendments of the Constitution as adopted by the Convention, and the Constitution now in force. 8vo. St. Albans, 1836
State Papers, being a Collection of Records and Documents connected with the Assumption and Establishment of Government by the People, together with the Journal of the Council of Safety, the first Constitution, and the laws from 1779 to 1786, compiled and published by W. Slade. 8vo. Middlebury, 1823
——— Laws and Law Reports.
Statutes passed by the Legislature, 1787. 4to. Windsor, 1787
Laws revised and passed by the Legislature, 1797. 8vo. Rutland, 1798
Revised Statutes, passed Nov. 1839. 8vo. Burlington, 1840
Acts and Laws passed by the Legislature (sessional) 1799, 1813–20, and 1822–58. 36 vols. 8vo. Rutland, etc., 1799–1858
Cases in the S. Court, 1789–91. Reported by N. Chipman. 12mo. Rutland, 1793
Cases in S. C., 1789–1824. Reported by D. Chipman. 2 vols. 8vo. Middlebury and Burlington, 1824–35
Cases in the Supreme Court, 1800–03. Reported by R. Tyler. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1809–10
Cases in the S. C., 1815–19. Reported by W. Brayton. 8vo. Middlebury, 1821
Cases in the S. C., 1825–27. Reported by A. Aikens. 2 vols. 8vo. Windsor, 1827–28
Cases in the S. C., 1826–37. Reported by the Judges. Vermont R. Vol. 1–9. Burlington, 1829–38
Cases, etc., 1837–44. Reported by Shaw, Weston, and Slade. Verm. R., vol. 10–15. Burlington, 1839–44
Cases, etc., 1844–51. Reported by P. T. Washburn. Vermont R., 16–23. Woodstock, 1845–52
Cases, etc., 1851–54. Reported by J. F. Deane. Verm. Rep. 24–26. Brattleboro', 1853–55

Vermont Laws and Law Reports.
Cases, etc., 1854–56. Reported by C. L. Williams. Verm. Reports, 27–28. Rutland, 1856–1857
Catalogue of the Graduates of Middlebury College. 8vo. Windsor, 1853
For Historical and Topographical Works relating to Vermont, see Graham J. A., Hayward J., Thompson Z., Williams S.

Vernaccia F. M. R. del. Su le belle arte in Torino. Fol. Firenze, 1841
See Riccardi V. M.

Vernazza V. B. Sonetti per la prima volta pubblicati. 8vo. Genova, 1824
——— Diploma de Adriano spiegato. 4to. Torino, 1817

Verneilh-Puiraseau J. D. Histoire politique et statistique de l'Aquitaine ou des pays entre la Loire et les Pyrénées, l'océan et les Cévennes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822–27

Vernet C. Études des Chevaux. Oblong fol. Paris, s. a.
——— H. et Lami E. Collection des Uniformes des Armées Françaises de 1791 à 1814. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Vernier H. Recherches sur la sommation des termes de la série de Taylor et sur les intégrales définies. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
——— Thèse de mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1824
——— P. La construction du Quadrant nouveau de mathématique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1631

Verninac Saint Maur M. de. Voyage du Luxor en Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Vernon Lord. Chiose sopra Dante. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1846
——— Le prime quattro Edizioni della divina Commedia di Dante ristampate. Fol. London, 1858
——— E. Some Seasonable Advice from an Honest Saylor. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
——— E. J. A Guide to the Anglo-Saxon Tongue. 12mo. London, 1850
——— J. Letters Illustrative of the Reign of William III., 1696–1706. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
——— T. Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery. The third edition with references continued to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Véron L. Mémoires d'un Bourgeois de Paris. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–55

Verona. Notitia delle cose più osservabili della citta. 12mo. Verona, 1795
See Maffei S., Modena et Sarayna T.

Veronensis G. Vita Pauli II. Pontificis. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 3.

Verplanck G. C. An Essay on the Doctrine of Contracts. 8vo. New York, 1825
——— Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Art, and Literature. 12mo. New York, 1833
——— The Right Moral Influence and Use of Liberal Studies, a discourse. 8vo. New York, 1833
——— The Advantages and the Dangers of the American Scholar, a discourse. 8vo. New York, 1836
——— Garrick; his Portrait in New York, its Artist and History. 8vo. New York, 1857
See Shakespeare W. Edition by him.

Verri A. Opere scelte. Le avventure di Saffo. La vita di Erostrato. Le notte Romane. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1822
——— Le Notte Romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. 2 vols. 18mo. Roma, 1804
——— P. Opere filosofiche, cioe; Discorso sull' indole del piacere e del dolore. Sulla felicità. Della Economia politica. Sulle Leggi vincolanti, principalmente nel commercio de' grani. 4 vols. 12mo. Pavia, 1803
——— Storia di Milano continuata fino al 1792 da P. Custodi. 2 vols. 12mo. Firenze, 1851
Versailles. Galeries historiques. Gavard Editeur. 10 vols. Fol. Paris, 1838
Serie I. Plans, vues intérieurs du Palais. Vues des Chateaux royaux, etc.
S. II. Règnes de Clovis à Louis XIII.
S. III. Règne de Louis XIV.
S. IV. Règnes de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI.
S. V. Campagnes de 1792–95.
S. VI. Campagnes de 1796–99. Expédition d'Égypte, Consulat.
S. VII. Empire, jusqu'à l'abdication de Napoléon.
S. VIII. De Louis XVIII. à Louis Philippe I.
S. IX. Portraits Grands-amiraux, connétables, maréchaux de France, Guerriers célèbres.
S. X. Portraits divers. Rois de France. Personnages célèbres depuis le douzième siècle jusqu'à Louis XVI. et les règnes suivantes.
S. XI. Statues et bustes. Personnages célèbres de Clovis à Louis XIV. et les règnes suivantes.
In Vol. X. a full explanation is given of the plates in the preceding nine vols.
——— Galeries Historiques. Histoire de France servant de Texte explicatif aux Tableaux. 4 vols. Imp. 4to. Paris, 1838–41
——— Le Guide des étrangers ou Almanack de V. 12mo. Versailles, 1803
——— et son Musée historique orné de plans et de vues. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
——— Description par Salles des Tableaux du Musée. 12mo. Paris, 1839
——— Galeries historiques du Palais de V. 12mo. Paris, 1842
Verstegan R. A Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned English nation. 8vo. Antwerp, 1605
——— Same. 4to. London, 1634
Versuch das studium d. Mathematik z. erleichtern. 8vo. Bamberg, 1805
Vert Cl. de. Explication simple, littérale et historique des cérémonies de l'Église. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1709–13
Vertoogh van nieu Nederland. See New Netherland.
Vertot R. A. de. Histoire critique de l'établissement des Bretons dans les Gaules. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1720
——— Histoire des révolutions de Suède. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1765
——— Same. Édition stéréotype. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806
——— Same, a later edition. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Same, translated into English by J. Mitchel. 8vo. London, 1729
——— Origine de la grandeur de la cour de Rome. 12mo. La Haye, 1737
——— Histoire des révolutions de Portugal. 8vo. Paris, 1797
——— Same, suivie de discours académique. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Histoire des rév. de la république Romaine. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Histoire de l'ordre de Chevaliers de Malte. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Same, translated from the French. 5 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1770

Vertraute Briefe über die innere Verhältnisse am Preussischen Hofe seit dem Tode Friederichs II. 6 vols. 8vo. Cölln, 1807–09

Vertue G. Catalogue and Description of K. Charles I.'s collection of Pictures, Bronzes, Statues, Medals, etc. 4to. London, 1757

——— A Description of nine Historical Prints representing Kings, Qneens, Princes, etc., of the Tudor family, selected from his original paintings. Fol. London, 1786
See Hollar W.

Verwey R. Dissertatio de Unctionibus. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 30.

Verzeichniss neuer Kuntsachen als Kupfer- und Stahlstiche, Lithographien, Photographien, etc., welche im J. 1858–60 erchienen sind. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–61

Vesalius A. Opera omnia anatomica et chirurgica cura H. Boerhaave et B. S. Albini. 2 vols. Fol. Lugd. Bat. 1725

——— De humani corporis fabrica cum Indice. Fol. Venetiis, 1568

Vesey F. Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery in the time of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, 1746–55. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1788

——— Same. First American from last London edit. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831

——— and Beames J. Reports of Cases in Chancery, time of Ld. Eldon. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813–15

——— F. Jr. Reports of Cases in the High Court of Chancery, 1789–1817, edited with references to American Law, by C. Sumner. 20 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844–45

Vesin C. F. La Cryptographie devoilée ou l'art de traduire ou de déchiffrer toutes les écritures en quelques caractères que ce soit. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840

Vespasian Eugenii VI. et Nicolai V. P. R. vitæ. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 25.

Vesputius (Vespucci Amerigo). Vita e lettere da Bandini. 4to. Firenze.
For other Lives and Notices of Vesputius see Bartolozzi Fr., Canovai S., Lastri M., Napione G. F., Santarem M. F.

Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— Sequel to Vestiges, etc., by the author of that work. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— Vestiges, etc., 10th Ed., with extensive additions. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Another edition of same with Sequel. 12mo. New York, s. a.

Vesuvius. Istoria dell' Incendio del Vesuvio, accaduto nel mese di Maggio 1737, scritta per l'Accademia delle Scienze. 4to. Napoli, 1738
For other accounts of Vesuvius and its principal eruptions, see Auldjo J., Hamilton Sir W., Mecatti G. M., Roth J., and Wilson J.

Vetancurt A. de. Arte de lengua Mexicana. 4to. Mexico, 1673

Veterinarian (The). Series 1–4, 1828–59. 32 vols. 8vo. London, 1828

Vethake H. The Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

Vetter A. Ueber Künstl. u. naturl. Mineralbrunnen. 12mo. Berlin, 1835

——— Allgem. Brunnen und Badebuch. 8vo. Berlin, 1840

——— Annalen d. Struveschen Brunnenanstalten. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1841–43

——— Handbuch der allgem. Heilquellenlehre. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

Vettori P. Trattato della coltivazione degli Ulivi. 8vo. Milano, 1806

Vetusta Monumenta quæ ad rerum Britannicarum memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum sumpto suo edenda curavit. 5 vols. Fol. Londini, 1747–1835

Veyrières P. B. De l'étude et de l'enseignement du droit Romain. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Vezin H. A. Familiengespräche. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1791

Viaggi di Moscovia 1633, tr. dal Tedesco. 4to. Viterbo, 1658

Viaggi fatti da Venetia alla Tana in Persia, etc. 8vo. Venetia, 1543

Viaggio nell' Arabia felice negli anni 1708-10. 12mo. Venezia, 1721

Viaggio nelle Catacombe di Roma con note di M. Seroux d'Agincourt. 12mo. Milano, 1835

Vial de Clairbois H. S. Traité élémentaire de la construction des vaisseaux, à l'usage des élèves de la marine. 2 vols. 4to. 1787

——— Elements of Naval Architecture, a translation of Traité Élém. part 3. 8vo. London, 1846

——— Dictionnaire encyclop. de la Marine, Pl. et Texte. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1793

Viallon J. M. Extrait d'un ouvrage traitant d'un nouveau moyen pour éléver les eaux par un double Serpenteau. 4to. Paris, 1798

Viana C. de. Cronica de los Reyes de Navarra. 4to. Pamplona, 1848

Viani G. Memorie della famiglia Cybo e delle monete di Lunigiana. 4to. Pisa, 1808

Viardot L. Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes et des Mores d'Espagne. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–34

——— Études sur l'histoire des institutions de la littérature, du théatre et des beaux arts en Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Notices sur les principaux peintres de l'Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Les Musées de France—Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Viart, Fouret et Delan. Le cuisinier impérial. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Viaud P. Shipwreck and Adventures, from the French. 8vo. London, 1771

Vibius Sequester. De Fluminibus, Fontibus, Lacubus, Nemoribus, Paludibus, Montibus, Gentibus, quorum apud poetas mentio fit. Ed. J. J. Oberlinus. 8vo. Argentorati, 1778

Vic Cl. de et Vaissette J. Histoire générale de Languedoc. 5 vols. Fol. 1730–35

Vicars J. England's Worthies. Reprint of Ed. of 1647. 12mo. London, 1845

——— R. Representation of the State of Government Slaves and Apprentices in the Mauritius. 8vo. London, 1830

———Calumny Exposed, or Observations on No. 44 of the "Anti-Slavery Monthly Reporter." 8vo. London, 1831

Vicary M. Notes of a Residence at Rome in 1846. 12mo. London, 1847

Vicat L. J. Description du pont suspendu construit sur la Dordogne à Argentat. 4to. Paris, 1830

——— Practical and Scientific Treatise on Calcareous Mortars and Cements, artificial and natural, transl. by J. T. Smith. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Rapport fait à l'académie des sciences sur l'ouvrage de Mr. Vicat, sur les chaux de construction. 4to. Paris, 1819

Vicat L. J. P. R. Histoire des plantes vénéneuses de la Suisse. 12mo. Yverdon, 1776

Vicente G. Obras correctas e emendadas pelo cuidado e diligencia de J. V. Barreto Feio e J. G. Monteiro. 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburgo, 1834

Vichnou Sarma. See Vishnu Sarma.

Vico G. B. Opere scelte, cioe; Principj di una Scienza nuova, Le vindiciæ in Acta Erud, la vita dell' autore e Principj di Scienza nuova seconda la terza impressione de 1740, con le varianti di quella del 1740 e con note di G. Ferrari. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1843–44

——— Principi di Scienza nuova. 2 vols. 32mo. Milano, 1831

——— Œuvres choisies contenants ses mémoires, écrits par lui-meme, la science nouvelle, les opuscules, lettres, etc., avec une introduction par Michelet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–36

Vicq d'Azyr F. Œuvres recueillies et publiées avec des notes et un discours sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par J. L. Moreau. Atlas 4to. Texte 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Vol. I.–III. Sa vie, éloges historiques.—IV.–VI. Sciences physiologiques et médicales. Essai sur les dangers des sépultures trad. de l'Italien de Piattoli.

——— Traité d'anatomie et de physiologie avec des planches coloriées, représentants au naturel les organes de l'homme et des animaux. Vol. 1. Fol. Paris, 1786

Victoires, Conquêtes, Désastres, Revers et Guerres civiles des Français de 1792 à 1815. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817–22

Victor C. M. Commentarii in Genesin. De perversis suæ ætatis moribus (Poemata). In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 61.

——— Papa III. Epistolæ et Dialogi. Ibid. vol. 149.

——— Publ. Descriptio Urbis Romæ. Ibid. vol. 18.

——— Vitensis Episc. De Persecutione Vandalica. Ibid. vol. 58.

——— Sext. Aur. Historia Romana cum notis variorum et interpr. in usum Delphini edit Valpy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829

Victoria Bridge. Construction of the Great Victoria Bridge in Canada, by James Hodges. Fol. London, 1860

Victoria Regia, or Illustrations of the Royal Water Lily, by Walter Fitch, with Description by Sir W. J. Hooker. Imp. fol. London, 1851

Vida M. H. Poemata omnia. 24mo. Antverpiæ, 1566

Vidaillam M. Histoire des Conseils du Roi. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Vidal E. T. La notographie, alphabet universel des sons. 4to. Paris, 1829

——— E. E. Picturesque Illustrations of Buenos Ayres and Monte Video, consisting of 24 views, with descriptions of Scenery, Costumes, Manners, etc. Fol. London, 1820

——— L. Essai sur les Bibliothéques administratives. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Vidal de Cassis. Traité de Pathologie externe et de médecine opératoire avec des résumés d'Anatomie des Tissus et des Régions. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–41

——— Same. Édition troisième. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Vidalin M. J. Thork. Huss-postilla innihaldandi Predikanir yfir oll Hátida og Sunnadaga Gudspjoll árid um kring. 2 vols. 4to. Kaupmannahöfn, 1827

——— P. Skyringar yfir fornyrdi, lögbokar theirrar er Jónsbók kallast. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1849

Vidocq E. F. Les Voleurs, physiologie de leurs mœurs et de leur langage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Memoirs, written by himself. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1828
Viehoff H. Goethe's Leben, zweite Ausgabe. 4 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1854
Viel M. Cours de tracé et de calculs de déplacement et de stabilité hydrostatique des batimens de mer. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Viel-Castel H. de. Collection des Costumes, Armes et Meubles pour servir à l'histoire de France depuis le commencement du cinquième siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 4 vols. fol. Paris, 1827–45
——— Statuts de l'ordre du St. Esprit, manuscrit du XIV. Siècle conservé au Louvre avec une notice sur la peinture des miniatures. Fol. Paris, 1853
——— Histoire de la Restauration. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Vieille J. Cours complémentaire d'analyse et de mécanique rationelle professé à l'école normale. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Vieilleville F. de Maréchal. Mémoires. In Petitot Série 1, vol. 26–28.
Viellot M. L. P. Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Amérique Septentrionale depuis Saint Domingue jusqu'à la baie de Hudson. 2 vols. Folio, Paris, 1807
Vienna. Description et plan de la ville de V. Obl. 12mo. Vienne, s. a.
——— Les environs de V., suite à la description de V. 16mo. Vienne, s. a.
——— Die Haupt und Residenzstadt Wien. 18mo. Wien, s.a.
——— Guide du Voyageur à Vienne. 12mo. Vienne, 1803
——— Beschreibung d. Haupt u. Residenz Stadt. V. von Petzl. 12mo. Wien, 1816
——— Wien und dessen Merkwürdigkeiten. 12mo. Wien, 1818
——— Wien und seine nächsten Umgebungen von Schmidl. 12mo. Wien, 1852
——— Vienne illustrée avec 12 illustrations. 12mo. Vienna, 1856
——— Neuester illustrirter Fremdenführer in Wien von F. C. Weidmann, mit einen plane der Stadt. 12mo. Wien, 1860
Learned Societies and Public Institutions.
——— Akademie der Wissenschaften; Denkschriften- Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Vol. 1–18. 4to. Wien, 1850–60
——— Denkschriften Philosophisch- Historische Classe. Vol. 1–10. Wien, 1850–60
——— Sitzungsberichte Math. Naturwissensch. Classe. Vol. 1–42. 8vo. Wien, 1848–61
——— Register zu den Bänden 21 bis 30 d. Sitzungsberichte. 8vo. Wien, 1849
——— Sitzungsberichte Philos.-hist. Classe. Vol. 1–35. 8vo. Wien, 1848–60
——— Feierliche Sitzung d. K. Akad. der Wissens. 30 Mai, 1860. 8vo. Wien, 1860
——— Galerie de Vienne publiée par C. Haas. 4 vols. 4to. Francfort, s. a.
——— Annalen der K. K. Sternwarte in W. herausg. von C. Littrow. Erste Folge, 20 vols. fol. Zweite Folge, 14 vols. 4to. Dritte Folge, 1–6, royal 8vo. from 1820–1856. Wien, 1821–57
——— Catalogus bibliographicus librorum bibliothecæ Theresianæ. 13 vols. 4to. Viennæ, 1802–06
——— Commentarii de augustiss. Bibl. Caes. Vindobonensi a Lambeccio. 8 vols. fol. Vind., 1762–82
——— Codd. MSS. Theol. Bibl. Palat. Vindobon. Latini aliarumque Occid. linguarum a Denis. 2 vols. fol. Vindobonæ, 1793–1800

Vienna. Catalogus Codd. Arabicorum, etc., Bibl. Caes. R. Vindob. a Von Hammer. Fol. Viennæ.
——— Catalogus Codd. Philol. latin. Bibl. Vindob. ab Endlicher. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1836
——— Catalogus Codd. MSS. Bibl. Palat. Vind., P. 2, Codd. Hebraici digesserunt Krafft und Deutsch. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1847
——— Katalog der Bibl. des polytechn. Instituts in Wien. 8vo. Wien, 1850
——— d. Bibl. des Hofmineraliens Cabinets in Wien. 4to. Wien, 1851
——— Conspectus Historiæ Universitatis Vienn. a Reichenau J. 8vo. Vienna, 1722
See Denis M.
For a particular History of Vienna see Hormayr J. and Koch M., and for its present population see Statistische Uebersichten von Oesterreich nach der Zahlung, Oct. 1857.
Viera y Clavijo J. de. Noticias de la historia general de las Islas de Canaria. 3 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1772
Vierteljahres Catalog aller neuen Erscheinungen 1853–55. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853–55
Vierteljahrs Schrift. See Deutsche Viertel-Jahrs Schrift.
Viete (Lat. Vieta) Fr. Opera mathematica in unum volumen congesta ac recognita opera et studio F. A. Schooten. Fol. Lugd. Batav. 1646
——— Canon mathematicus seu ad triangula. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1579
——— Introduction à l'art analytique ou nouvelle Algébre, trad. en Fran. par Vau-Lezard. 4to. Paris, 1630
——— Les cinq livres des Zététiques trad. par le même. 4to. Paris, 1630
Vieussieux A. Napoleon Bonaparte, his Sayings and his Doings. 12mo. London, 1846
——— The History of Switzerland. 8vo. London, 1846
Vieux Cordelier (le). Journal politique red. par Desmoulins. 8vo. Paris, 1825
View of the Controversy concerning the Miraculous Powers. 8vo. London, 1748
View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State. 12mo. London, 1829
View of the Claims of American Citizens which were assumed by the U. S. in the Louisiana Convention of April 30th, 1803. 8vo. s. l. 1809
View of the Evidence relative to the conduct of the American War under Sir W. Howe, Lord Howe, and General Burgoyne. 8vo. London, 1779
Views of the Holy Trinity, doctrinal and experimental. 12mo. Charleston, 1853
Vieyra A. Brevis clara facilis ac jucunda non solum Arabicam linguam sed etiam hodiernam Persicam addiscendi methodus. 4to. Dublini, 1789
——— A Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages in two parts; Portuguese and English and English-Portuguese. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1773
——— Same, new edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— A new Portuguese Grammar. 8vo. London, 1811
——— P. A. Cartas. 3 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1735–46
Viga-Glum. See Saga.

Vigenère B. de. Traité de chiffres ou secrètes manières d'escrire. 4to. Paris, 1686

Viger F. De præcipuis Græcæ dictionis Idiotismis cum animadversionibus H. Hoogeveenii et J. C. Zeunii et J. C. Hermanni. 8vo. Glasguæ, 1813

See Seager J. for abridgment and translation of Viger's Idioms.

Vigfússon G. Bardarsaga Snaefellsas, Viglundarsaga, Thordarsaga, Draumavitranir, Völsathättr. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1860

Vigne G. T. Six Months in America. 2 vols. 12mo London, 1832

——— A Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a Residence at the Court of Dost Mohammed. 8vo. London, 1845

Vigneulles P. von. Gedenkbuch aus den J. 1471 bis 1522, nach der Handschrift des Verfassers herausg. von H. Michelant. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1852

Vignola G. Barozzi da. Prospettiva practica. 4to. Milano, 1840

Vignoles C. Observations upon the Floridas. 8vo. New York, 1823

Vigny A. de. Cinq-Mars, ou une conjuration sous Louis XIII. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826

——— Same, sixième édition augmentée des Notes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Poëmes antiques et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Servitude et Grandeur militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Théatre; la Maréchalle d'Ancre, Chatterton, Quitte pour la peur. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Le More de Venise, le Marchand de Venise. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Les consultations du docteur noir—Stello. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Viguier M. Élémens de la langue Turque. 4to. Constantinople, 1790

Vijnana Bhikshu. The Sánkhya-Pravachana-Bháshya, a Commentary on the Aphorisms of the Hindu Atheistic Phil., ed. by F. E. Hall. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856

Vilain XIV. J. P. Sur les moyens de corriger les malfaiteurs et les fainéans à leur propre avantage et de les rendre utiles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841

Vilate J. Causes secrètes de la révolution du 9 au 10 Thermidor. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Villa A. e G. B. Studi geologici. 8vo. Milano, 1844

Villa-Amil G. P. de. España artistica y monumental. Vistas y Descripcion de los sitios y monumentos mas notables de España. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1842–50

Villagagnon N. Adversus novitium Calvini, Melancthonis atque id genus sectariorum dogma de sacramento Eucharistiæ. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1563

Villagutierre Soto-Mayor J. de. Historia de la Conquista de la provincia de el Itza, reduccion y progressos de la, de el Lacandon, y otras naciones de Indios barbaros a las provincias de Yucatan, etc. Folio, Madrid, 1701

Villani G. Storia Fiorentina nuovamente corretta. 8vo. Fiorenza, 1587

——— Istorie Fiorentine fino all anno 1347. 8 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1802–3

——— Cronica a miglior lezione ridotta. 6 vols. 18mo. Firenze, 1832

——— Same, con note filologiche di J. Moutier. 4 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1844

Villani M. Istoria che continua quella di suo Fratello Giovanni con l'aggiunta di Filippo che arrivano sino al anno 1364.
8vo. Firenze, 1577
——— Cronica che continua quelle di Giovanni sino 1364.
8vo. Firenze, 1581
See also Muratori Rerum Ital. Script. vol. 13 and 14.
Villanova A. de. De arte cognoscendi venena cum quis timet sibi ea ministrari. 4to. (Mantua, 1473?)
Villanueva J. Viage literario a las Iglesias de España. Vol. 11–22.
8vo. Madrid, 1850–52
Volumes 1–10 were published in 1822, the time of the author's death, and the publication not resumed until 1850.
——— Año Christiano de España. 13 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1791–95
——— J. L. Ibernia Phœnicea seu Phœnicum in Ibernia incolatus, ex ejus priscarum coloniarum nominibus, demonstratio.
8vo. Dublini, 1831
Villanueva Hugalde y Parra M. G. de. Origen, Epocas y progresos del Teatro Espanol; discurso historico. 4to. Madrid, 1802
Villarceau Y. Mémoires et notes sur les étoiles doubles et la détermination des orbites des planètes.
——— Théorie de la stabilité des machines locomotives en mouvement.
8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Sur l'établissement des arches de pont envisagé au point de vue de la plus grand stabilité, mémoire accomp. de tables.
4to. Paris, 1853
Villaret P. Art de se coiffer soi-même. 18mo. Paris, 1828
Villars Montfaucon de. Le comte de Gabalis. 12mo. Cologne, s. a.
——— La Suite du Comte de Gabalis. 12mo. Amsterdam, s. a.
——— Maréchal duc de. Vie écrite par lui-même.
3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784
Villa-Senor y Sanchez. Theatro Americano, descripcion general de los reynos y provincias de la nueva España. 2 vols. fol. Mexico, 1746–48
Ville-Hardouin G. de. Histoire de l'Empire de Constantinople sous les Empereurs François divisée en deux parties dont la première contient l'histoire de la conquête de la ville de Constantinople par les François et les Vénetiens. Fol. Venise, 1729
——— Chronique de la prise de Constantinople suivie de la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes avec notes par J. A. Buchon.
8vo Paris, 1828
——— Same. Edition faite sur des Manuscrits nouvellement reconnus et accompagnée de notes et commentaires par M. Paulin-Paris.
8vo. Paris, 1838
The history of Villehardouin is also in the collections of Mémoires of Petitot, sér. 1, vol. 1, of Michaud et Poujoulat, vol. 1, and in Dom. Bouquet vol. 18.
Villemain A. F. Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
——— Cours de littérature Française. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Divided into Tableau de la littérature au moyen age en France, en Italie, en Espagne et en Angleterre, 2 vols. Tableau de la littérature au 18e siècle, 4 vols.
——— Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de la littérature.
8vo. Paris, 1854
——— La tribune moderne; M. de Chateaubriand. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Villemain E. Question d'abolition de l'esclavage des noirs dans les colonies Francaises. 4to. Paris, 1839

Villemarest C. M. de. Life of Prince Talleyrand, with a Portrait. Translated from the French into English. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834

Villemot P. Nouveau système du mouvement des planètes. 12mo. Lyon, 1708

Villeneuve A. C. L. Sur l'emploi du Seigle ergoté pour accélérer ou retarder l'accouchment en cas d'inertie de la matrice. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Réflexions sur un Mémoire de Dr. Capuron sur le seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Marquis de. De l'Agonie de la France. Examen de la situation, morale, materielle et politique de la monarchie, 1835–38. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Histoire de Saint Louis roi de France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Villeneuve-Bargemont L. F. de. Monumens des grandes-maitres de l'ordre de Saint Jean de Jérusalem. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Villermé L. R. Tableau de l'état physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manuf. de coton, de laine et de soie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Villers C. Essai sur l'esprit et l'influence de la réformation de Luther. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Same, translated with notes by J. Mill. 8vo. London, 1805

——— Coup d'œil sur les Universités et le mode d'instruction publique de l'Allemagne protestante. 8vo. Cassel, 1808

——— Précis historique sur la présentation de la confession d'Augsbourg à l'Empereur Charles-Quint. 12mo. Strasbourg, 1817

Villette G. M. Sur les périodes Egyptiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1804

Villiaume N. L'esprit de la guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Villiers A. de. Nouveau manuel de géographie. 18mo. Paris, 1835

Villon Fr. Œuvres corrigées et completées. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Villoteau G. A. Recherches sur l'Analogie de la musique avec les arts qui ont pour objet l'imitation du langage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807

Vilmar A. F. G. Geschichte der deutschen National Litt. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1851

Vincard B. L'art du Typographe. 8vo. Paris, 1806

Vince S. On the Division among Christians. 8vo. Cambridge, 1811

——— A Treatise on Practical Astronomy. 4to. Cambridge, 1790

——— A Complete System of Astronomy. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1814

——— A Treatise on Fluxions, fifth edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1818

Vincens E. Exposition raisonnée de la législation commerciale et examen critique du code de commerce. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Vincent A. J. H. Cours de Géométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— F. Semi-annual U. S. Register Jan.–July, 1860. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860

——— F. V. De l'Idolatrie chez les anciens et les modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Gen. de. Du seul parti à prendre à l'égard de Saint-Domingue. 8vo. Paris, 1819

——— J. Country Cottages, a series of designs for an improved class of dwellings for agricultural labourers. Fol. London, 1860

——— M. B. Vocabulaire Francais-Arabe suivi de dialogues. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1830

Vincent M. B. Études sur la loi Musulmane. Législation criminelle. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— W. The Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1800–05
——— Public Education, consisting of Three Tracts. 12mo. London, 1817
Vincentio a Sancto G. Opus geometricum quadraturæ circuli et sectionum coni, decem libris comprehensum. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1647
——— Opus geometricum ad Mesolabium per rationum proportionalium novas proprietates. Fol. Grandaviæ, 1668
Vincentius Lirinensis. Duo Commonitoria. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 50.
Vinchant Fr. Annales de la Province et Comté de Hainaut contenant les choses les plus remarquables advenues dans la Province. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1848–53
Vinci Lionardo da. Trattato della pittura. 8vo. Milano, 1804
——— Same, faithfully translated by J. F. Rigaud. 8vo. London, 1802
——— Del Cenacolo di Leonardo da G. Bossi. Roy. 4to. Milano, 1810
——— Têtes du tableau de la Cène, collection dessinée par Dutertre. Fol. Paris, 1808
Life by Brown J. W., by Gallenberg H., and Catalogue of his works by Rigollot.
Vinciguerra A. Satire, in Parnasso Italiano. 12mo. Londra, 1786
Vincke L. von. Der zweite Punische Krieg. 8vo. Berlin, 1841
——— Darstellung d. innern Verwaltung Grossbrittaniens. 8vo. Berlin, 1848
Vindication of Commerce and the Arts, proving that they are the source of the greatness, power, riches, and populousness of a State. 8vo. London, 1758
Viner C. A General Abridgment of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested under proper titles, with notes and references to the whole. Second Edition with Supplement. 30 vols. 8vo. London, 1799–1806
Vinet A. Essai sur la conscience. 8vo. Genève, 1829
——— L'intelligence humaine, jugée par St. Paul. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— Essais de philosophie morale et de morale religieuse. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Discours prononcés à l'installation de M. Vinet. 8vo. Lausanne, 1837
——— L'Indifférentisme religieux. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Sur la manifestation des convictions religieuses. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Choix de lectures prises dans les auteurs classiques de la littérature Française. 8vo. Lausanne, 1843
——— Études évangéliques. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Nouveaux discours sur sujets religieux. 8vo. Paris, 1848
——— Méditations évangéliques. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Chrestomathie Française. 3 vols. 8vo. Bale, 1850–52
——— Nouvelles études evangéliques. 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— La liberté des cultes. 8vo. Paris, 1852
——— Discours sur quelques sujets religieux. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Histoire de la littérature Fran. au 18me Siècle. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Homilétique ou théorie de la prédication. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Théologie pastorale ou théorie du ministère évangélique. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Vinet A. Liberté religieuse ou questions ecclésiastiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— L'Éducation, la famille et la société. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Études sur Blaise Pascal. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Vital Christianity; Essays and Discourses, tr. by R. Turnbull. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846
——— On the Profession of Personal Religious Conviction, tr. by T. C. Jones. 8vo. London, 1843
——— History of French Literature in the 18th Century, tr. by J. Bryce. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854
——— E. La Manière de fere les solaires appelés Quadrans. 4to. Poictiers, 1564
Vingut F. J. A Spanish Reader and Translator. 12mo. New York, 1854
Vinke H. E. Libri Sym. ecclesiæ reform. Nederlandicæ. 8vo. Trajecti, 1846
Vinnius A. In quatuor libros institutionum imperialium Commentarius J. G. Heineccius recensuit. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1726
——— Same. Editio novissima. 2 vols. 4to. Lugduni, 1767
——— Jurisprudentiæ contractæ sive partitionum juris civilis libri quatuor variis observationibus. 4to. Lugduni, 1748
——— Tractatus quatuor nempe de Pactis, jurisdictione, collationibus et transactionibus, cum Indicibus. 4to. Lugduni, 1748
Vinsauf Geoffréy de. Itinerary of Richard I. to the Holy Land. In Chronicles of the Crusaders.
Violette J. H. M. et Archambault P. J. Dictionnaire des Analyses chimiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Violle B. Traité complet des carrés magiques. Planches 4to. et 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
Viollet J. B. Théorie des puits Artésiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Viollet le Duc E. Catalogue de sa bibliothèque poétique. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— M. Essai sur l'architecture militaire au moyen age. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture Française du XIe au XVIe siècle. (Not finished.) Vol. 1–5. 8vo. Paris, 1858–61
Virchow R. Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. 6 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1854–57
Virey J. J. Histoire naturelle du genre humain. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
——— L'Art de perfectionner l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808
——— Histoire naturelle des médicaments, des alimens et des poisons. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— Histoire des Mœurs et de l'instinct des animaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— De la Femme, sous ses rapports physiologique, morale et litteraire. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Hygiène philosophique appliquée à la politique et à la morale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle ou phénomènes de l'organisation des animaux et des végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— Traité complet de pharmacie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— De la physiologie dans ses rapports avec la philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— et Potel. Précis historique sur la vie et la mort de J. L. Lagrange. 4to. Paris, 1813
Virgil. P. Virgilii Maronis Opera. T. Pulmanni studio corr. 16mo. Antverpiæ, 1589

Virgil. Opera cum integris et emendatioribus commentariis præcipue N. Heinsii, notæ nunc primum editæ quibus et suas animadversiones addidit P. Burmannus, post cujus obitum interruptam editionis curam suscepit P. Burmannus, Jr.
4 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1746
——— Bucolica, Georgica et Æneis, illustrata, ornata et accuratissime impressa. 2 vols. 8vo. (Knapton) Londini, 1750
——— Opera adnot. exemp. fidem recensita. 18mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1752
——— Opera ex Cod. Mediceo-Laurent. descripta ab A. Ambrogi Italico versu reddita, adnot. et variant. lectionibus et antiquiss. cod. Vaticani picturis ære incisis et cl. virorum diss. illustrata.
3 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1763–65
——— Opera, cum notitia litt. studiis Soc. Bip. 8vo. Biponti, 1783
——— Opera locis parallelis ex antiquis scriptoribus et annotationum delectu illustrata. Acc. tabulæ geog. et Index Maittair.
8vo. Oxonii, 1795
——— Opera, emendabat et notulis illust. G. Wakefield.
2 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1796
——— Same. Editio stereotypa. 18mo. Paris, 1798
——— Same, ad fidem editionis Heynianæ. 12mo. Londini, 1815
——— Qualem omni parte illustratum tertio publicavit C. G. Heyne, cui servium pariter integrum et variorum notas cum suis subjunxit, N. E. Lemaire. 8 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1819–22
——— Varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustratus a C. G. Heyne. Editio quarta curavit G. P. E. Wagner.
5 in 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830–41
——— Bucolica et Georgica tabulis aeneis olim a Johanne Pine illustrata, opus paternum in lucem profert R. E. Pine. 8vo. Londini, 1774
——— Carmina, Lateinischer Text mit deutschen Anmerk. von W. Freund. 12mo. Breslau, 1852
——— Æneis translated into Scottish Verse by Gawin Douglas. A new edition, to which is added a large Glossary. Fol. Edinburgh, 1710
——— The XIII. Bookes of Æneidos, the first twelve beeinge the woorke of the divine poet Virgil Maro, and the thirteenth of Maphæus Vegius, translated into English verse, to the first third part of the tenth Booke by T. Phaer, and the residue by T. Twyne. 4to. London, 1584
——— Same, another edition. 4to. London, 1596
——— Works translated into English Verse by J. Dryden.
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1721
——— Same, a later Edition. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— The Æneis, translated by C. Symmons. 2 vols. London, 1820
——— The Eclogues transl. by Wrangham, the Georgics by Sotheby, and the Æneid by Dryden. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1844
——— Works literally translated into English Prose with notes by Davidson, a new edition revised with additional notes, by T. A. Buckley. Post 8vo. London, 1850
——— Æneid, translated by Pitt. In Chalmers's Eng. Poets, Vol. 19.
——— Æneidis Libri XII. Græco carmine heroico expressi, notisque perpetuis illustrati studio ac labore Eug. de Bulgaris.
3 vols. Fol. Petropoli, 1791–92
——— Georgicorum libri quatuor Græco carmine, etc. Fol. Petropoli, 1786
——— L'Énéide traduite en Franc., par J. Delille.
4 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1804
——— L'Énéide et les Géorgiques, trad. par le même; Œuvres.

Virgil. Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle. Bucoliques et Géorgiques par Charpentier, Énéide par Villenave et Amas, Petits poëmes, Géographie par Parisot, Flore par Fée, avec le texte en regard. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833–35

——— L'Éneide, trad. da Annibal Caro. 2 vols. 8vo. Parigi, 1760

——— L'Éneide recata in versi Italiani da Caro. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1819

——— Same, colla vita d'Annibal Caro. 2 vols. 16mo. Firenze, 1826

——— L'Eneide tradotta da Alfieri. 2 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1810

——— La Georgica di latino in thoscana per B. Daniello trad. 4to. Vinegia, 1545

——— Traducção por Manuel Odorico Mendes. 8vo. Paris, 1858

——— Werke uebers. von J. H. Voss. 3 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1822

——— Werke im Versmaas der Urschrift uebers. von L. Neuffer. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1855

——— Æneis öfversatt af G. J. Adlerbeth. 8vo. Stockholm, 1811

——— Bucolica och Georgica öfver af G. J. Adlerbeth. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814

For illustrations and Lives of Virgil see Bonstetten E. V., Crusius C. G., Eichhoff, Fée A. L. A., Helliez H., Lersch L., Mollweide C. B., Sainte Beuve C. A., Schirach J. B., Tissot J., Ursinus F.

Virginia.—Public Documents.

Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates held at Richmond, March 20, 1775. 4to. Richmond, 1816

Journals of the Senate, 1778–79, 1785–90, 1810–19, 1829–53. 4 vols. Fol. and 30 vols. 8vo. Richmond, v. y.

Journals of the House of Delegates, 1776–90, 1792, '87, 1810, 1812–23, 1829–47. 1 vol. Fol. and 34 vols. 4to. Richmond, v. y.

Journals of the House, 1847–55. 8 vols. 8vo. Richmond, v. y.

Documents of the House of Delegates, 1847–55. 15 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1847–56

Journal of the Convention held in Richmond, June, 1788. 8vo. Richmond, 1827

Journal, Acts, and Proceedings of a General Convention of the State assembled at Richmond, Oct. 14, 1850, with Documents containing Statistics of the State. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1851

Muster Roll of the V. Militia in the war of 1812. 8vo. Richmond, 1852

——— Laws and Law Courts.

Acts of Assembly passed in the Colony, 1662–1715. Fol. London, 1727

The Acts of Assembly now in force in the Colony. Fol. Williamsburg, 1752

Collection of public acts passed since 1768, now in force. Fol. Richmond, 1785

Acts passed at a General Assembly, Nov. 1796. Fol. Richmond, 1797

Collection of all Acts now in force. 8vo. Richmond, 1803

Collection of Acts passed since the session of 1801. 8vo. Richmond, 1808

Supplement containing Acts since the session of 1807. 8vo. Richmond, 1812

The Revised Code, a collection of acts now in force. Vol. 11. 8vo. Richmond, 1819

Supplement to the revised code; laws passed since 1819. 8vo. Richmond, 1833

Virginia Laws and Law Courts.
Code of Virginia, 1849. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1849
Statutes at large, being a collection of all the laws of Virginia from the first session of the Legislature, 1619, by W. W. Hening. 13 vols. 8vo. New York and Philadelphia, 1823
Acts passed at the General Assembly, 1817–19, 1826–49, 1852–1858. 31 vols. 8vo. Richmond, v. y.
Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of V. 1790–96, by B. Washington. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1798–99
Cases, etc., in the S. C. of Appeals, 1806–09, rep. by Hening and Munford. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1809–11
Cases, etc., in the S. C. of Appeals, 1810–20, rep. by W. Munford. 6 vols. 8vo. New York and Richmond, 1812–21
General Index to the Virginia law authorities, reported by Washington, Call, Hening and Munford, and Munford separately, by W. Munford. 8vo. Richmond, 1819
Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1810–21, rep. by F. W. Gilmer. 8vo. Richmond, 1821
Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1821–28, rep. by P. Randolph. 6 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1823–29
Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1829–41, rep. by B. W. Leigh. 12 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1844–54
Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1842–44, rep. by C. Robinson. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1843–44
Cases, etc., in the C. of Appeals, 1844–57, rep. by P. R. Grattan. 13 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1845–58
Commentaries on the Laws of Virginia, comprising the substance of a course of Lectures delivered to Winchester Law School, by H. St. George Tucker. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1846
——— Historical and Miscellaneous Works relating to the State.
Enactments for Governing, etc., the University of V. 8vo. Charlotteville, 1825
Early History of the University of V., as contained in the Letters of T. Jefferson and J. C. Cabell, with an Appendix consisting of Mr. Jefferson's Bill for a complete system of education and other illustrative documents. 8vo. Richmond, 1856
Virginia Historical Register and Literary Advertiser, 1848–50, ed. by W. Maxwell. 3 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1848–50
Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia, by C. Campbell. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
A true Discourse of the present estate of Virginia, and the successe of affairs there till the year 1616. 4to. Albany, 1860. Reprint of London, 1640
A Biographical Sketch of H. A. Wise, with a history of the political campaign in Virginia in 1855, by J. P. Hambleton. 8vo. Richmond, 1856
For other works relating to Virginia, see in Catalogue under Beverley R., Byrd W., Burk J., Burke W., Foote W. H., Force P., Forrest W. S., Hariot T., Howe H., Jefferson T., Marshall J., Martin J., Moorman J. J., Pritts J., Richmond, Robinson C., Rogers W. B., Smith Capt. J., Stith W., Wirt W.
Virués y Spinola J. J. de. See Chaluz de Vernevil.

Visbok, Skandinavisk Visbok. 18mo. Gotheborg, 1840
Vischer W. Geschichte der Universität Basel von der Gründung 1460, bis zur Reformation 1829. Roy. 8vo. Basel, 1860
Visconti E. Q. Iscrizione Greche Tropee, ora Borghesiane con versioni ed osservazioni. Imp. 4to. Roma, 1794
——— Il Museo Pio Clementino ed il Museo Chiaramonti. 8 vols. Fol. Roma, 1782–1808
——— Same, trad. en Français par S. Marceau. 8 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1818 20
——— Iconographie ancienne ou recueil des portraits authentiques des Empereurs, Rois, hommes illustres de l'Antiquité. Grecque 4 vols. Romaine 3 vols. 7 vols. Fol. Paris, 1817–24
——— Iconographie Grecque. 3 vols. 8vo. Iconographie Rom. 1 vol. 4 vols. 8vo. Milan, 1818–24
——— Description des antiques du Musée royal, continuée par M. de Clarac. 8vo. Paris, 1820
——— Monumenti Scelti Borghesiani. 8vo. Milano, 1837
——— F. Del sistema metrico della città di Napoli. 8vo. Napoli, 1838
——— P. Q. Engravings of the principal objects in G. D'Athanasi's Collection of Egyptian Antiquities. Fol. London, 1837
Vishnu-Purán'a. A System of Hindu Mythology and Tradition, translated from the original Sanscrit and illustrated by Notes by H. H. Wilson. 4to. London, 1840
Vishnu-Sarma. See Hitopadesa.
Vis'wana'tha Kavira'ja. The Sa'nhita-Darpana, or Mirror of Composition, a Treatise on Literary Criticism. Text revised by Dr E. Röer, translated into English by J. R. Ballantyne. 8vo. Calcutta, 1851
Viswana'tha Pancha'nana. Commentaries on the Categories of the Nya'ya Philosophy, edited and text translated by E. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1851
Vita del re Jacob Miramolino Almansor. 4to. Firenze, 1663
Vital H. Lexicon mathematicum, astronomicum, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1668
——— Lexicon mathematicum. 4to. Romæ, 1690
——— Orderic. Historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri XIII., ex veteris cod. Uticensis collatione emendavit et suas animadversiones adj. A. Le Prevost. 5 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1838–55
——— Historia ecclesiastica, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
——— Same, traduit en Français par F. Guizot. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
——— Same, transl. into English, with Notes, by T. Forester. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853–4
Vitale F. A. Storia diplomatica de' Senatori di Roma dalla decadenza dell' imperio Romano fino a nostri tempi. 2 vols. 4to. Roma, 1791
Vitalis, samlade Dikter, see Geiger.
——— J. B. Cours élémentaire de teinture sur laine, soie, lin, chanvre et coton, et sur l'art d'imprimer les toiles. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Lehrbuch der gesammten Färberei übers. von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1854
Vite di illustri Italiani inedite o rare. 2 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1843
Vitello Thuring. Opticæ libri X., instaurati a F. Risner. Fol. Basileæ, 1572
Vitel M. L. Histoire des anciennes villes de France; recherches, sur leur origine, sur leurs monumens. 1re Serie. Haute Normandie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Vitel M. L. Monographie de l'église de Notre Dame de Noyon. Plans, coupes, élévations et détails par D. Ramée.
Atlas fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1845
——— Les États d'Orleans. 12mo. Paris, 1849
Vitman A. F. Summa Plantarum quæ hactenus innotuerant.
6 vols. 8vo. Mediolani, 1789–92
Vitringa C. Comm. in librum prophet. Jesaiæ. 2 vols. fol. Leovardiæ, 1724
——— The Synagogue and the Church, from the Latin, by J. L. Bernard. 8vo. London, 1842
——— De Decemviris otiosis. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 21.
Vitruvius Pollio. Per Jocundum, solito castigatior factus cum figuris et tabula. Fol. Venetiis, 1511
——— Iterum et Frontinus a Jocondo revisi repurgatique quantum ex collatione licuit. 8vo. Florentiæ (Giunta) 1513
——— De Architectura libri X. cum indice. 8vo. Argentorati, 1543
——— Cum commentariis D. Barbari. Fol. Venetiis, 1567
——— Erstmals verteutscht durch D. Gualtherum H. Rivium.
Fol. Basel, 1614
——— De Architectura cum Notis G. Philandri et aliorum. Acc. Lexicon Vitruvianum, L. B. de Albertis de Sculptura omnia in unum collecta a J. de Laet. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1649
——— Les dix livres d'architecture trad. par M. Perrault. Fol. Paris, 1674
——— De architectura illustravit A. Rode. 4to. Berolini, 1800
——— Architectura, textu ex recensione codicum emendato, cum notis J. Poleni additis nunc studiis Simonis Stratico.
4 in 8 vols. fol. Utini, 1825
——— The Civil Architecture of Vitruvius, translated by W. Wilkins, illustrated by numerous Engravings, with an Introduction containing a Historical View of the Rise and Progress of Architecture among the Greeks. Fol. London, 1812
Vitry J. de. Historia Hierosolymitanæ expeditionis per Francos. In Gesta Dei per Francos vol. 1.
——— Same, trad. par M. Guizot. In Guizot Coll. des Mém. vol. 22.
——— P. de. Œuvres (poétiques). 8vo. Rheims, 1850
Vivenot R. E. von. Palermo und seine Bedeutung als climatischer Curort. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860
Vivenzio G. Istoria e teoria de' tremuoti. 4to. Napoli, 1783
——— N. Delle antiche Provincie di Napoli. 2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1808–11
Vives J. Lud. De disciplinis libri XX. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1536
Viviani D. Phosphorentia Maris, quatuordecim lucescentium animalculorum novis speciebus illustrata. 4to. Genuæ, 1805
——— Floræ Libycæ Specimen. Fol. Genuæ, 1824
——— Sur une nouv. espéce de minéral en Ligurie. 8vo. Genes, 1813
——— V. De maximis et minimis. Divinatio Geom. Fol. Florentiæ, 1659
——— De Locis solidis. Secunda divinatio Geom. Fol. Florentiæ, 1701
Vivien de Saint-Martin L. Histoire des découvertes géographiques des nations Européennes dans les differentes parties du monde.
8vo. Paris, 1845
——— Les Huns blans ou Ephthalites des historiens Byzantins.
8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Sur les Khazars. Mémoire. 8vo. Paris, 1851
——— Étude sur la geographie et les populations primitives du Nord-Ouest de l'Inde d'après les Hymnes Védiques. 8vo. Paris, 1860
See Saint Martin J.

Vlaccus (Holl. Ulacq.) A. Trigonometria artificialis sive magnus canon triangulorum logarithmicus. Fol. Goudæ, 1633
——— Opera logarithmica, a copy without title-page of Arithmetica logarithmica.
——— Tabellen der Sinuum Tangentium, etc. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1689
Vloten G. van. Specimen philolog. continens descriptionem codicis MS. bibliothecæ Lugd. Bat. Versionis Samar. Pentateuchi. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1803
Vocabolario degli Academici della Crusca. 6 vols. Fol. 1729–38
Vocabolario Italiano-Latino. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1788
Vocabolario nuovo Italiano-Latino. 8vo. Parma, 1795
Vocabolario universale Italiano compilato a cura della Societá tipografica Tramater e Comp. 7 vols. fol. Neapoli, 1729
Vocabolario dell. ling. Ital. sopra quello del Manuzzi, etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
Vocabulary of such words in the English language as are of dubious or unsettled Accentuation. 8vo. London, 1797
Völcker K. H. W. Die mythologie des Japetischen Geschlechtes oder der Sündfall der Menschen nach Griech. Mythen. 12mo. Giessen, 1824
——— Mythisch. Geographie der Griechen u. Römer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832
——— Ueber Homerische Geographie u. Weltkunde. 8vo. Hannover, 1830
Voet J. Commentarius ad Pandectas. 2 in 4 vols. fol. Hagæ, 1726
Vogel E. G. Literatur öffentlicher Bibliotheken. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
——— Bibliotheca biographica Luthera. 8vo. Halle, 1851
——— F. Neues system d. Deutschen Stenographie. 12mo. Berlin, 1860
——— J. N. de. Specimen Bibl. Germaniæ Austriacæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Viennæ, 1779
——— Julius. Anleitung zum Gebrauch des Mikroskopes zur Zoochemische analyse. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
——— Traité d'Anatomie pathologique générale trad. de l'Allemand par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Archiv d. Gemeins f. gemeinschaftliche Arbeiten z. Förderung d. wissenschaftl. Heilkunde herausg. von J. Vogel, Nasse u. Beneke. 8vo. Göttingen, 1853
Vogely F. Cours d' Hippiatrique. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1839
Vogt C. In Gebirg u. auf den Gletschern. 8vo. Solothurn, 1843
——— Lehrbuch d. Geologie u. Petrefactenkunde. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1843
——— Köhlerglaube und Wissenschaft. 8vo. Giessen, 1856
——— C. F. Letters on Chess, tr. from the German. 12mo. London, 1848
——— J. Catalogus librorum rariorum. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1847
——— N. Rheinische Geschichte u. Sagen. 3 vols. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1817
Voiart Mde. E. La vierge d'Arduène. 12mo. Paris, 1821
——— Essai sur la danse antique et moderne. 12mo. Paris, 1823
Voice of the Church; Selections from Divines. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
Voice of the Shepherd (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1844
Voice to America, or the Model Republic, its Glory or its Fall. 12mo. New York, 1855
Voigt F. W. Beiträge z. Verfertigung des Barometers. Leipzig, 1799
——— G. De altaribus veterum Christianorum. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1709
——— J. Hildebrand als Pabst Gregorius der siebente und sein Zeitalter, aus den Quellen dargestellt. 8vo. Wien, 1819

Voigt F. W. Geschichte Preussens von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Untergange der Hersschaft des deutschen Ordens. 9 vols. 8vo. Königsberg, 1827–39

——— J. H. Mathematische Raritäten. 4to. Hamburg, 1668

——— Verzeichniss s. Cabinets v. Gebirgsarten. 12mo. Weimar, 1797

——— Physische Beschaffenheit der Kometen. 8vo. Rudolstadt, 1808

Voiron M. Histoire de l'Astronomie 1781–1811. 4to. Paris, 1810

Voisin A. Recherches bibliographiques sur la bibliothèque de l'université et de la ville de Gand. 8vo. Gand, 1839

——— Documens pour servir à l'histoire des bibliothèques en Belgique et de leurs principales curiosités littéraires. 8vo. Gand, 1840

——— F. De l'homme animal. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— J. de. Observationes in prœmium ad pugionem fidei Raymundi Martini. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 1.

Voit J. M. Die Land-Baukunst in allen ihren Hauptheilen. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, s. a.

——— Handbuch der landwirthschaflichen Baukunst. 8vo. Augsburg, 1840

Voiture V. Œuvres; Lettres et Poésies. 2 vols. Paris, 12mo. 1855

Volaterrani J. Diarium Romanum 1472–1484. In Muratori Rer. Ital. vol. 23.

Volcamer or Volkamer C. T. Iridis admiranda sub rationis accuratius revocata. 4to. Noribergæ, 1699

——— J. C. Nürnbergische Hesperides. Fol. Nürnberg, 1708

Volger G. H. O. Untersuchungen ueber das Phänomen der Erdbeben in der Schweiz. 3 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1857–8

——— W. F. Handbuch der Geographie. 8vo. Hannover, 1833

Volkmuth P. Die Pelasger als Semiten. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860

Vollant des Verquains. Histoire de la révolution de Siam, 1688. 12mo. Lille, 1691

Vollgraff K. Versuch einer Begrundung so wohl der allgemeinen Ethnologie durch die Anthropologie, wie auch der Staats- und Rechts- Philosophie durch die Ethnologie oder Nationalität der Völker. 4 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1851
I. Theil Anthropognosie.—II. Th. Ethnognosie u. Ethnologie.—III. Th. Polignosie und Polilogie.

Vollmer W. Vollständiges Worterbuch d. Mythologie. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart.

Vollständige Bibliothek der gesammt. theoretisch. und praktisch. Medicin mit Rücksicht auf die Homöpathie. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

Vollständiges jüdisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Hamburg, s. a.

Vollständ. Mathematisch. Lexicon mit 36 Kupfer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1734

Vollständ. Mathematisch. Lexicon. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1747

Volney C. F. Œuvres complètes. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Vol. I. Notice sur sa vie. Les Ruines. La Loi naturelle. Lettre à Priestley. Discours sur l'étude philosophique des langues.
II. III. Voyage en Syrie et en Égypte.
IV. Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis d'Amérique.
V. VI. Recherches nouvelles sur l'histoire ancienne.
VII. Leçons d'Histoire. Histoire du Samuel. État physique de la Corse. Sur la antiquité de l'alphabet Phénicien. Sur une nouvelle traduction d'Hérodote. Questions de statistique à l'usage des voyageurs.

Volney C. F.
VIII. L'alphabet Européen appliqué aux langues Asiatiques. Simplification des langues Orientales. Grammaire Arabe. L'Hébreu simplifié par la méthode alfabétique.
——— Voyage en Syrie, etc., 1783–85. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787
——— Les ruines ou méditation sur les révolutions. 8vo. Paris, 1792
——— Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1803
——— Same, translated into English, with Maps, etc. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Chronologie d'Hérodote. 8vo. Paris, 1808–09
——— Alphabet Européen appliqué aux langues Asiatiques. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Volpi G. A. Opere varie volgari e latine. 4to. Padua, 1735
——— Indici richissimi di Dante. 24mo. Venezia, 1819

Volpi-Cominiana. Annali della Tipografia V. C. colle notizie intorno la vita e gli studj de' fratelli Volpi. 8vo. Padoua, 1809

Volquardsen C. R. Platon's Idee des persönlichen Geistes, und seine Lehre über Erziehung Schulunterricht und wissenschaftliche Bildung. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Volta A. Collezione delle Opere (Electrical, Meteorological, and Chemical). 3 in 5 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1816

Voltaire F. M. Arouet de. Œuvres complètes avec des remarques et des notes historiques, scientifiques et littéraires par MM. Arago, Auguis, Clogenson, Daunou, Louis Dubois, Étienne, C. Nodier, etc., avec 2 vols. de Tables. 97 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–32
This is considered as the most complete of all the editions of Voltaire published until now; it is divided as follows:
Vols. 1, 2. Biographie. Mémoire et commentaire historique de l'auteur. 3–12. Théatre. 13. Henriade. 14. La Pucelle. 15–18. Poésies. 19–24. Essai sur les Mœurs. 25–29. Siècles de Louis XIV. et XV. 30. Charles XII. 31. Histoire de Russie. 32, 33. Annales de l'empire. 34. Parlement de Paris. 35–37. Mélanges historiques. 38–40. Politique et législation. 41–42. Physique. 43–48. Philosophie. 49–50. Dialogues. 51–58. Dictionnaire philosophique. 59, 60. Romans. 61. Facéties. 62–64. Mélanges littéraires. 65–67. Commentaires. 68–95. Correspondance. 96, 97. Table.
The tables in the last two volumes are analytic and full, furnishing a complete verbal Index to all the works.
——— Les Œuvres, another édition. 70 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–26
——— Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le grand. 2 vols. 8vo. 1759–63
——— La Henriade avec les Variantes et un Essai sur la poésie epique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1756
——— La Henriade travestie en vers burlesque. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1756
——— Histoire du Parlement de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1769
——— Fragmens sur l'Inde, etc. 8vo. s. l. 1773
——— Lettres choisies. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1792
——— Contes en vers, satires et poésies. 18mo. Paris, 1799
——— Théatre, édition stéréotype. 12 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1801
——— La Pucelle d'Orleans, Poëme. 32mo. Paris, 1801
——— Histoire de Charles XII. Édition stéréotype. 18mo. Paris, 1802
——— Siècles de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1803
——— Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des nations. 8 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1803
——— Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
——— Histoire de Charles XII. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845

Voltaire F. M. Arouet de. Lettres inédites recueillies par De Cayrol. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Works translated into English by Smollet and others. 35 vols. 12mo. London, 1762
——— Letters concerning the English Nation. 8vo. London, 1733
——— The Henriad, transl. by C. L. S. Jones. 12mo. Mobile, 1834
——— Storia di Carlo XII. tradotta, Italiana. 12mo. Napoli, 1755
——— Same, traduzida na Portugueza. 2 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1709
——— Same, translated into Arabic. 12mo. Boulac, 1257 (1842)
——— Candido ossia l'ottimismo trad. 2 vols. 12mo. Genova, 1794
——— Voltaire à Ferney. Correspondance. 8vo. Paris, 1860
See Quérard; La France littéraire, vol. X., in which 182 pages are devoted to bibliographical notices of Voltaire, specifying 1131 publications by him or relating to him.
——— Mémoires pour servir à la vie de M. de V. écrits par lui-même. 8vo. Berlin, 1784
——— Voltaire and Rousseau against the Atheists, or passages from those writers in relation to the being and attributes of God, sel. by J. Akerley. 12mo. New York, 1845
——— Confession de foi de M. de Voltaire. 12mo. Annecy, 1769
——— Tableau philosophique de l'esprit de V. 12mo. Genève, 1771
——— Recueil de particularités curieuses de sa vie et de sa mort. 8vo. Porentruy, 1781
For other works relating to Voltaire, see in Catalogue under Condorcet M. J. A. N., Graffigny F. de, Lepan E. M. J., Linguet S. N. H., Longchamp et Wagnière, Luchet J. P. L., Nicolardot L.
Voltiggi J. Ricsoslovnik Illiricskoga, etc. Illirisch-Italienisch und Deutsches Grammatik u. Wörterbuch. 8vo. Ubecsu (Wien), 1802
Voltz P. L. Sur les Belemnites. In Mém. de Strasbourg, Vol. 1.
Vondel J. van den. Dichterlijke Werken. 21 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1820–24
Von der Null. See Mohs F.
Voorduin J. C. Laudatio S. Stevini. 4to. Gand, 1822
Vopadeva. The Mugdhabodha, a Sanscrit Grammar. 8vo. Calcutta, 1826
——— Same, herausg. und erklärt von Böhtlingk. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847
Vopiscus Flavius. Historia Rom. In Scriptores Hist. Rom. Vol. 2.
Voragine J. de. La légende dorée trad. du latin. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1843
——— Chronicon Genuense. In Muratori Rer. Ital. Vol. 9.
Vorstius J. De Paradiso. De Synedris Hebr. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 7 and 25.
Vose R. New Lawyer, or Law for the People. 12mo. New York, 1859
Voss J. H. Sämmtl. poet. Werke mit Biographie. 5 vols. 18mo. Leipzig, 1850
——— Luise, ein ländliches Gedicht. 18mo. Königsberg, 1823
——— Antisymbolik. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1824–26
——— Mythologische Briefe. 5 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1827–34
Vossius G. J. Opera in sex tomos divisa. 6 vols. Fol. Amstelodami. 1701
Vol. I. Etymologicon ling. lat.—II. Aristarchus, De vitiis sermonis.—III. De Rhetorica, De artis poetica, De imitatione, De vet. poetarum temporibus, De Artium et Scientiarum natura, De philosophorum sectis—IV. Ars historica, De historicis Græcis et Latinis, Hist. Univ. Epitome, Opuscula, Epistolæ.—V. De Theologia gentili.—VI. Tractatus theolog.

Vossius G. J. De vitiis sermonis et Glossematis Lat. Barb. 4to. Amstel. 1645
——— De artis poeticæ natura et constitutiones. 4to. Amstel. 1647
——— De quatuor artibus popularibus. 4to. Amstel. 1650
——— De Historicis Græcis et Latinis. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1651
——— Etymologicon linguæ latinæ. Fol. Amstelodami, 1662
——— De origine et progressu Idololatriæ. Fol. Amsterdami, 1668
——— De philosophorum sectis cum continuatione 4to. Lipsiæ, 1690
——— Elementa rhetorica. 12mo. Arosiæ, 1768
——— Suppl. ad Vossium de Historicis Græcis. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1709
——— Isaacus. De Nili et aliorum fluminum origine. 4to. Hagæ, 1676
Vostokov. A. Russkaya Grammatika. 8vo. Sanktpeterburg, 1844
Voyage dans une bibliothèque de Province. 8vo. s. l.
Voyage en Abyssinie, Zoologie par MM. Des Murs, Th. Prévost, Guichenot et Guérin-Menneville. (See also Lefebure et Richard A.) 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Voyage pittoresque dans l'intérieur des provinces septentrionales des Pays-Bas publié par E. Maaskamp. 3 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1819
Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Ameriques. Resumé general de tous les voyages, publié sous la direction de M. A. D'Orbigny. 4to. Paris, 1841
Voyages aux côtes de Guinée et en Amérique. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1719
Voyages et Aventures des Émigrés Français, 1789–99. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799
Voyages et Discoveries, a volume containing Sir J. Narbrough's, Capt. J. Tasman's, Capt. J. Wood's, and F. Marten's Voyages. 8vo. London, 1711

Collections of Voyages and Travels are found in the Catalogue under Annales des Voyages, Astley T., Bry T. de, Burney J., Callander J., Churchill J., Constantin M., Dalrymple A., Gottfriedt J. L., Hacke W., Hakluyt R., Hakluyt Soc., Harris J., Hawkesworth J., Kerr R., Knox J., La Harpe J. F., La Porte J., Marmocchi F. C., Mavor W., Montemont A., Navarrete F. D., Osborne T., Paulus H. E., Phillips R., Pinkerton J., Provost d'Exiles, Purchas S., Ramusio G. B., Recueil, Thevenot M., Walckenaer C. A.

Vrai sens du vote national sur le consulat à vie. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Vredemann J. Perspectiva theoretica ac practica multis notis illustrata per S. Marolois. Fol. Amstelodami, 1633
——— Architectura, studio S. Marolois recog. Fol. Amstelodami, 1633
Vriemont E. L. Arabismus; Gramm. Arabica, etc. 4to. Franqueræ, 1733
Vries A. de. Éclaircissemens sur l'histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie, traduit du Hollandais par J. J. F. Noordziek. 8vo. La Haye, 1843
——— Arguments des Allemands en faveur de leur prétention à l'invention de l'imprimerie trad. du Hollandais par J. J. F. Noordziek. 8vo. La Haye, 1845
——— D. P. de. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632–44, translated from the Dutch by H. C. Murphy. 4to. New York, 1853
——— S. de. Drie seer aenmercklijcke Reysen in Oost-Indien gedaen van C. Frikius, E. Hesse, C. Schweizer, 1675–86. 4to. Utrecht, 1694
——— Same, den tweeden Druk. Amsterdam, 1705

Vrindts Abbé. Nouvel essai sur la certitude. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Vrolik G. Mémoires sur quelques sujets intéressants d'Anatomie et de Physiologie trad. du Hollandais par M. Fallot. 4to. Amsterdam, 1822
——— Beschouwing van het Verschil der Bekkens in onderscheidende volkstammen met acht Platen en eene Tafel. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1826
——— Catalogue de sa Bibl. d'Histoire nat. etc. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1860
——— W. Specimen anatomico-zoologicum de Phocis. 8vo. Trajecti, 1822
——— Recherches d'Anatomie comparée sur le Chimpansé. Fol. Amsterdam, 1841
——— Rasporingen omtrent. de Vaatvlechten bij onderscheiden Dier formur. In Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde. Uitgeg. te Amsterdam. 4to. Amsterdam, 1848
——— Tabulæ ad illustrandum embryogenesim hominis et mammalium tam naturalem quam abnormem. 4to. Amstelodami, 1849
——— Opmerkingen over den Dasyurus Ursinus. 8vo. Amsterdam, s. a.
Vsévolojsky N. S. Dictionnaire Géographique-historique de l'empire de Russie—tableau politique et statistique de ce pays. 2 vols. 8vo. Moscou, 1813
Vulcanius B. De literis et lingua Getarum. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1597
Vulgar Tongue. Glossaries of Slang, Cant, etc. 12mo. London, 1857
Vullers J. A. Grammaticæ Arabicæ elementa. 4to. Bonnæ, 1832
——— Chrestomathia Schahnamiana. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1833
——— Institutiones linguæ Persicæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Gissæ, 1840
——— Lexicon Persico-Latinum etymologicum. Vol. 1. 4to. Bonnæ, 1855
Vulpes C. Gli Strumenti chirurg. seavati in Ercolani ed. in Pompei. 4to. Napoli, 1846
Vulpius J. R. See Corradinus P. M.
Vyacarana. See Paolino a S. Bartolomeo.
Vyása Rishi. The Mahábhárata, an epic poem, edited and carefully collated with the best manuscripts in the library of the Sanscrita College of Calcutta, by Nimachand Siromani, Nanda Gopála, RamáGovinda, and other learned Pandits attached to the establishment of the education committee. 4 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1834–39
Vyāsa, über Philosophie, Mythologie, Literatur und Sprache der Hindu. Eine Zeitschrift herausg. v. Frank. 4to. München, 1826–30
Vyse H. Operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837. With an Account of a Voyage into Upper Egypt. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. London, 1840–42
——— Appendix to operations carried on at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837, containing a survey by J. S. Perring of the Pyramids at Abou Roath, and to the Southward including those in the Faiyoun. Imp. 8vo. London, 1842

W.

Waagen G. F. Ueber H. u. J. van Eyck. 12mo. Breslau, 1822
——— Life and Genius of P. P. Rubens, tr. by R. R. Noel. 12mo. London, 1840
——— Kunstwerke u. Künstler im Deutschland. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843
——— Treasures of Art in Gt. Britain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854
Wace R. Le Roman de Rou, etc., publ. par Fr. Pluquet. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1827
——— Chronicle from the Rom. de Rou, tr. by E. Taylor. 8vo. Lond. 1837
——— Le Roman de Brut, publ. par Le Roux de Lincy. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1836–38
——— L'établissement de la fête de la Conception Notre-Dame, dite la fête aux Normands, publié par C. Mancel et G. S. Trébutien. 8vo. Caen, 1842
See Raynouard F. Z. M.
Wachler L. Anmerkungen zu Hesiod. 12mo. Lemgo, 1792
——— Handbuch der Geschichte der Litteratur. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833
——— Die Eisen-Erzeugung Oberschlesiens oder statist- tabell- Zusammenstellung aller, im Bezirke Oppeln, Eisen- Hütten- Werke. Roy. 8vo. Oppeln, 1847
Wachsmuth W. Geschichte Frankreichs. 4 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840–44
Wachter J. G. Glossarium Germanicum continens Origines et Antiquitates totius linguæ Germanicæ indicibus instructum. 2 vols. Fol. Lipsiæ, 1737
Wackernagel K. E. C. P. Auswahl Deutscher Gedichte. 4to. Berlin, 1838
——— W. Die altdeutsch. MSS. d. Basler Univ. Bibliothek. 4to. Basel, 1836
Wadding A. R. P. L. Annales Minorum, seu trium ordinum a S. Francisco institutorum ed. sec. opera J. M. Fonseca. 21 vols. Fol. Romæ, 1731–44
Waddington C., Ramus. Sa vie, ses écrits, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— G. Visit to Greece in 1823–24. 12mo. London, 1825
——— History of the Church from the earliest ages to the Reformation. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
——— History of the Reformation on the Continent. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Condition and Prospects of the Greek Church. 12mo. London, 1854
Wade J. History of the Middle and Working Classes. 12mo. London, 1835
——— British History Chronologically Arranged. 8vo. London, 1839
——— England's Greatness, Rise and Progress. 12mo. London, 1856
——— J. Rev. Thesaurus of Karen Knowledge. 3 vols. 8vo. Tavoy, 1847–49
——— Vocabulary of the Sgau Karen Language. 8vo. Tavoy, 1849
——— W. Catalogus Plant. indig. in Com. Dublin. 8vo. Dublini, 1794
——— W. M. Walks in Oxford. 3 vols. 12mo. Oxford, s. a.
Wadstrom C. B. Observations on the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1789
——— Essay on Colonization, particularly applied to the West Coast of Africa, illustrated with map and other plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1794

Wadstrom C. B. Précis sur les colonies de Sierra Léona et Boulama. 8vo. Paris, 1798

Wafer L. A New Voyage and description of the Isthmus of America, giving an account of the author's abode there. 12mo. London, 1699

——— Same, trad. de l'Anglois par De Montirat. 12mo. Paris, 1706

Wagenaar J. Vaderlandsche Historie vervattende de Geschiedenissen der nu Vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland, van de vroegste Tyden af. Met Koonstplaaten en Kaarten, en onmiddelyken Verfolge. 24 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1749–89

——— Ten Verfolge zints den Anvang der Noord-Americaanshe Onlusten, uit de Schryvers en egte Gedenkstukken zamengesteld. 48 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1786–1811

——— Byvoegsels en Aanmerkingen voor het eerste deel der Vaterlandsche Historie door Van Wyn, etc. 20 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1790–96

——— Naleezingen, voor de vaterl. Historie. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1797–98

——— Register op de Byvoegsels en Naleezingen. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1798

——— Amsterdam inzyne Opkomst, Aanwas, Geschiedenissen, Voorregten, Koophandel, Gebouwen, Kerkenstaat, Schoolen, Schutterye, Gilden en Regeering beschreeven. 23 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1760–61

Wagenseil. Tela ignea Satanis, hoc est Arcani et horribiles Judæorum adversus Christum Deum et chr. religionem libri. 4to. Altdorfi, 1681

Wagner Ad. Wörterbuch. See Bailey-Fahrenkrüger.

——— And. Geschichte der Urwelt mit Berücksichtigung der Menschenrassen und des Mosaischen Schöpfungsberichtes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845

——— Same, zweite vermehrte Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857

——— Die fossilen Ueberreste gavialartiger Saurier aus der Lias-Formation in der palæont. Museum zu München. 4to. München, s. a.

——— F. W. Grundriss der classisch. Bibliographie. 8vo. Breslau, 1840

——— H. Gras-Herbarium. Lief. 1–6. Fol. Bielefeld, s. a.

——— J. R. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschnitte der chemischen Technologie, Jahrg. 1855–59. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856–60

——— M. Reise nach Kolchis und nach den Deutschen Colonien jenseits des Kaucasus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850

——— Der Kaucasus u. das Land der Kosaken. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1850

——— Reise nach Persien u. dem Lande d. Kurden. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852

——— P. Lectionum Vergilianarum libellus ad virum præstantissimum Carolum Anthon professorem Neo-Eboracensem missus a P. W. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1859

——— R. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Physiologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

——— Lehrbuch der vergleichende Anatomie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834–35

——— Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrate Animals, edited from the German by A. Tulk. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Icones Physiologicæ—Tabulæ physiologiam et geneseos historiam illustrantes, triginta tabulæ continentes 385 Figuras. Imp. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1839

——— Icones Zootomicæ. Hand Atlas zur vergleichenden Anatomie; 55 tafeln mit 1039 figuren. Fol. Leipzig, 1841

——— Lehrbuch der Zootomie. Erster Th. Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

Wagner Ad. Zweyter Theil. Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere von H. Frey und R. Leuckart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847
——— Handwörterbuch d. Physiologie. Vol. 1–3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842–46
——— Neue Untersuchungen über Bau d. Nerven. 4to. Leipzig, 1847
——— Elements of Physiology, tr. with additions by R. Willis. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Die chemische Technologie. 12mo. Leipzig, 1850
——— Menschenschöpfung u. Seelensubstanz. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854
——— Samuel Thomas von Sömmering's Leben und Verkehr mit seinen Zeitgenossen. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
Wagnière J. L. Comm. historique sur Voltaire. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1776
Wagstaff W. R. History of the Society of Friends. 8vo. New York, 1845
Wahl S. F. G. Allg. Geschichte der Morgenländischen Sprachen und Litteratur, mit elf Tafeln Alphabete. 8vo. Leipzig, 1784
——— Alt. u. Neues Vorder- und Mittel Asien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1795
——— Elementarbuch fur die Arabische Sprache. 8vo. Halle, 1789
——— Geist u. Geschichte des Schachspiels. 12mo. Halle, 1798
Wahlen A. Mœurs, Usages et Costumes de tous les peuples du monde d'après des documents authentiques. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1843
——— Ordres de Chevalerie et Marques d'honneur. Roy. 8vo Bruxelles, 1844
——— Costume du moyen age d'après les manuscrits, les peintures, et les monuments contemporains. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1847
Wahlenberg G. Flora Lapponica. 8vo. Berolini, 1812
——— Flora Carpathorum principalium. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1814
——— Flora Upsaliensis cum Mappa regionis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1820
——— Flora Suecica post Linnæum edita. 2 vols. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1831
Wahre (Der) Protestant herausg. von D. Marriott. 8vo. Basel, 1853
Wailly Natalis de. Éléments de Paléographie. 4to. Paris, 1838
——— Mémoire sur les tablettes de cire. In Mém. de l'Ac. des Insc. Vol. 18, P. 2.
——— N. F. de. Abrégé de la Grammaire Franç. 12mo. Gênes.
Wainwright J. M. Bp. A Collection of Psalm, Hymn, and Chant tunes, adapted to the service of the Episc. church. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1823
——— The Music of the Church. A new edition of the above. Obl. 8vo. New York, 1852
——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1856
Waitz Th. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechts. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
——— Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Wake W. Arbp. The genuine epistles of the Apostolic Fathers, St. Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas, the Shepherd of Hermas and the Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp translated. Arranged by W. Adams. 8vo. Hartford, 1834
Wakefield E. An Account of Ireland, Statistical and Political. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1812
——— G. Silva critica, sive in auctores sacros profanosque commentarius philologus. 2 vols. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1789–92
——— Evidences of Christianity. Second Ed. 8vo. London, 1793
——— Memoirs of his Life written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1804
See Fox C. J.
Wakely J. B. Lost Chapters recovered from the early history of American Methodism. 8vo. New York, 1858

Wakhoucht Tsarévitch. Description géographique de la Géorgie, publiée d'après l'original autographe, par W. Brousset. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1842

Wakidy. History of Mohammad's Campaigns by Aboo Abd Ollah Mohammed Bin Omar al-Wakidy, ed. in Arabic by A. v. Kremer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856

——— Conquest of Syria ascribed to the same author, edited with notes by W. N. Lees. Fasc. 1–6. 8vo. Calcutta, v. y.

Wakkernagel K. Netze zu Kristallen-Modellen. 8vo. Berlin, 1821

Wakondah; The Master of Life, a poem. 4to. New York, 1841

Walch C. W. F. Levensbeschryving van Catharina van Bora Echtgenoote van den grooten Kerkervormer D. M. Luther. 4to. Amsteldam, 1777

——— J. G. Bibliotheca Theologica selecta. 4 vols. 8vo. Jenæ, 1737–65

——— Bibliotheca patristica litt. adnotation. 8vo. Jenæ, 1770

Walchner F. A. Die Chemie. 1. Th. Unorg. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1849

Walckenaer C. A. Faune Parisienne. Insectes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

——— Recherches géographiques sur l'intérieur de l'Afrique septentrionale. 8vo. Paris, 1801

——— Collection des relations de Voyages par mer et par terre en differentes parties de l'Afrique depuis 1400. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Mém. sur la chronologie de l'histoire des Javanais. 4to. Paris, 1824

——— Histoire de la vie de J. de la Fontaine. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1821

——— Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Madame de Sevigné durant la Régence et la Fronde. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1845

——— Catalogue des livres et des cartes géographiques de sa bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Walcott M. E. C. The English Ordinal, its Validity and Catholicity, with an Introduction on the Three Holy Orders in the Church. 12mo. London, 1851

Waldau G. E. Thesaurus bio- et bibliographicus. 12mo. Chemnicii, 1792

Waldburg Panorama mit erkl. Text. 12mo. Ravensburg, 1860

Waldeck F. de. Voyage pittoresque et archéologique dans la province d'Yucatan pendant 1834 et 1836. Fol. Paris, 1838

Waldegrave Jas. Earl. Memoirs from 1754–58. 4to. London, 1821

Waldenses. Authentic details of, etc. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Professio fidei Waldensium. In Brown E. Fasciculus rerum, vol. 1. p. 162.
On the same subject see also Acland H. D., Beattie W., Brez J., Charvaz A., Faber G. S., Gilly W. S., Muston A., Perrin J. P., Peyran J. R., Tractatus contra W.

Waldie E. Rome in the 19th Century. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1822

Waldo S. P. Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Naval Heroes in the War of the Revolution. 8vo. Hartford, 1823

Waldron F. G. The Shakspearean Miscellany. 4to. London, 1802

Wales, see Ancient Laws, etc.

Wales and Bayly. Astron. Observations, see Cook J.

Walewein, Roman uitg. door fonckbloet. 2 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1846

Walford J. G. The Laws of the Customs. 8vo. London, 1846

——— T. The Scientific Tourist through England and Wales. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1818

Wali. Œuvres publiées en Hindoustani avec trad. par Garcin de Tassy. 4to. Paris, 1834
Walker A. Beauty, illustrated by Drawings. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Intermarriage, with illustrative Drawings. 12mo. Phil., 1856
——— C. Memoir of the Rev. W. Duval. 12mo. Richmond, 1854
——— C. V. Manuel de la télégraphie trad. 18mo. Paris, 1851
——— Electrotype Manipulation. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852
——— Galvanoplastik, Deutsch von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1856
——— Clem. History of Independency, 1640–60. 4to. London, 1661
——— Sir Edm. Historical Discourses. Fol. London, 1705
——— Edw. Art of Bookbinding, its Rise and Progress. 8vo. New York, 1850
——— F. Insecta Britannica. Diptera. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835–36
——— G. Rev. Account of the Siege of Londonderry. 8vo. Dublin, 1796
——— G. The Philidorian—Chess Magazine. 8vo. London, 1838
——— H. Account of the Expedition to Canada. 8vo. London, 1720
——— Jas. Letters on the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Jno. Rev. An Attempt towards recovering an Account of the Number and Sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of England, Heads of Colleges, &c., who were sequestered in the late Times of the Grand Rebellion. Fol. London, 1714
——— J. The Melody of Speaking delineated. 8vo. London, 1787
——— Elements of Elocution, fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1810
——— Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Dublin, 1859
——— J. Med. The Philosophy of the Eye. 12mo. London, 1837
——— Jos. C. Memoirs of the Irish Bards. 4to. London, 1786
——— Timothy. Introduction to American Law. Third edition, enlarged and amended. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— T. L. Architectural Precedents. Third Ed. 8vo. London, 1841
——— W. Improvements to the Art of Teaching. 8vo. London, 1683
——— W. Gen. The War in Nicaragua. With map. 12mo. Mobile, 1860
——— W. S. Poems from the Danish. 18mo. London, 1815
——— A Critical Examination of the Text of Shakespeare, with Notes on his Plays and Poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
Wall A. Account of the Different Ceremonies observed in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1798
——— C. W. Examination of the Ancient Orthography of the Jews. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1735
Vol. I. Inquiry into the Origin of Alphabetic Writing.
II. III. On the Propagation of Alphabets in Eastern Asia.
Wallace A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. 8vo. London, 1853
——— H. B. Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe. 12mo. Phil. 1855
——— R., D.D. On the Numbers of Mankind, Antient and Modern. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1753
——— R. On the True Age of the World. 8vo. London, 1844
——— R. G. Memoirs of India. 8vo. London, 1824
——— W. Life and Reign of George the Fourth. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1831-2
——— The Quadrature of the Conic Sections. 4to. London, 1808
——— Sir W. Biographies. See Carrick J. D., Donaldson P., and Henry the Minstrel.

Wallack A. Vollständ. Handbuch des Gürtlers. 12mo. Weimar, 1840
Wallasky P. Conspectus rei litt. in Hungaria. 8vo. Posonii, 1785
Wallen W. History of the Round Church at L. Maplestead. 8vo. London, 1836
Wallenstein A. von. Ungedruckte, vertrauliche Briefe. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1829–31
——— und Gustav Adolf. Ungedruckte Briefe. 8vo. Stralsund, 1830
Waller E. Poems on several occasions. 8vo. London, 1668
——— Poems, Speeches, and Letters, publ. by Fenton. 4to. London, 1729
——— Poems. Whittingham's edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1829
Same in Chalmers's Eng. Poets, vol. 8.
——— G. Abstract of Revenue Statutes. 4to. Dublin, 1784
——— Sir W. Vindication of his Character and Conduct by himself. 8vo. London, 1793
Wallerius J. G. Mineralogie tr. de l'Allemand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1753
Wallez M. Précis historique des négociations entre la France et Saint Domingue, suivi de pièces justificatives. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Wallich N. Plantæ Asiaticæ rariores, or Descriptions and Figures of a select number of unpublished E. Indian Plants. Pl. col. 3 vols. fol. London, 1830–32
Wallin J. Gothländska Samlingar. 2 vols. 4to. Stockholm, 1747–76
——— J. O. Samlade Vitterhets-Arbeten. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1847–48
Wallis Jas. An Historical Account of the Colony of New S. Wales, in illustration of 12 Views engraved by W. Preston. Fol. London, 1821
——— J., D.D. Opera mathematica. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1657
——— Commercium epistolicum de quæstionibus math. 4to. Oxonii, 1658
——— Arithmetica infinitorum. 4to. Oxonii, 1656
——— Grammatica linguæ Anglicanæ. 8vo. Londini, 1765
——— J. A. M. Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1769
——— J. London; a complete Guide to the Br. Capital. 12mo. London, 1814
——— S. T. Glimpses of Spain, or Notes of a Tour in 1847. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— Spain; her Institutions, Politics, and Public Men. 12mo. Boston, 1854
Wallman J. C. Die Formenlehre der Namaqua Sprache. 12mo. Berlin, 1857
Wallon H. L'Esclavage dans les colonies. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Wallraf A. J. Altdeutsch- hist.-diplom. Wörterbuch. 8vo. Köln, s. a.
Walluf D. Stadt, Land u. Gartenhäuser zu Frankfurt. Fol. Frankfurt, 1853
Walmesley D. C. Théorie du mouvement des Apsides. 8vo. Paris, 1749
——— Analyse des mesures des Rapports et des Angles. 4to. Paris, 1749
——— H. M. Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle War. 12mo. London, 1858
Walpers G. G. Repertorium Botanices Systemat. 6 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1842–47
——— Annales Botanices Systematicæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1848–53
Walpole F. Four Years in the Pacific. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
——— The Ansayrii or Assassins. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

Walpole H. Earl of Orford. Works. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1798
Vol. I. Fugitive Pieces. Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England.
II. Castle of Otranto. Historic Doubts. Ædes Walpolianæ. Description of his Villa at Strawberry Hill. Modern Gardening.
III. Anecdotes of Painters.
IV. Papers relating to Vertue, Chatterton, Rousseau, etc. Miscellaneous Verses, Prologues and Epilogues, Epigrams.
V. Correspondence.
——— Anecdotes of Painting in England, coll. by Vertue. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1782
——— Same. New edition, revised by R. N. Wornum. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Reminiscences written in 1788. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1819
——— Letters, including numerous now first published. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Same, American reprint. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842
——— Letters to Sir H. Mann. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–44
——— Same, American reprint. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
——— Letters, edited by P. Cunningham, now first chronologically arranged. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1857
——— Memoirs of the Reign of George II. ed. by Ld. Holland. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Memoirs of the Reign of George III. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1845
——— Journal of the Reign of George III. from 1771–1783, now first published, from MSS., edited, with Notes, by Dr. Doran. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Catalogue of the Classic Contents of Strawberry Hill, collected by him. 4to. London, 1842
——— H. Lord W. Memoirs selected from his Correspondence. See Coxe W.
——— Sir R. Report from the Comm. of Secrecy app. to examine into his Conduct during the last 10 years of his being Comm. of the Treasury. 8vo. Dublin, 1742
——— Memoirs of his Life and Administration. See Coxe W.
——— R. Memoirs relating to Turkey. 4to. London, 1818
——— Travels in various Countries of the East. 4to. London, 1820
Walsh F. The Antediluvian World. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
——— J. A. de. Journées mémorables de la Rév. Franç. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–40
——— R. D.D. Residence at Constantinople. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——— R. Letter on the Genius and Disposition of the French Government. 8vo. Baltimore, 1810
——— An Appeal from the Judgments of Gt. Britain respecting the United States of America. Second ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1819
——— Didactics, social, literary, and political. 2 vols. 12mo. Phil., 1836
See American Quarterly Review and American Register.
——— T. Journal of the late Campaign in Egypt. 4to. London, 1803
——— Rev. T. Life and Death of, comp. chiefly from his own works, by J. Morgan. 12mo. Baltimore, 1835
——— A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Lungs, Heart, and Aorta, including the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. Second Edition revised and much enlarged. 12mo. London, 1854
——— Same. American reprint of the first edition. 12mo. Phil., 1851
——— Deutsche Uebersetzung, von Dr. A. Schnitzer. 8vo. Berlin, 1843

Walsingham T. Historia brevis ab Edwardo primo ad Henricum quintum. Fol. Londini, 1574
——— Upodigma Neustriæ. Fol. Londini, 1574
Walter, Abbot of Dervay. Epistolæ ed. a C. Messiter. 8vo. London, 1850
Walter Cabilon. Episc. Diplomata. In Migne Cursus Pat. vol. 160.
——— C. Architectura Hydraulica. Fol. Augsburg, 1765
——— F. Corpus Juris Germanici antiqui edidit F. W. 3 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1824
——— Lehrbuch des Kirchenrechtes aller Christlichen Confessionen. Zehnte verbesserte Auflage. 8vo. Bonn, 1846
——— Manuel du droit ecclésiastique de toutes les Confessions Chrétiennes, traduit de l'Allemand. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Das alte Wales. Ein Beiträg. z. Völker- Rechts- und Kirchen Geschichte. 8vo. Bonn, 1859
——— Geschichte d. Römisch. Rechts bis auf Justinien. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1860–61
——— H. A History of England, in which it is intended to consider Men and Events on Christian Principles. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1839
——— J. G. Tabulæ nervorum thoracis et abdominis. Fol. Berolini, 1783
——— J. L. Lexicon Diplomaticum abbreviationes syllabarum et vocum in diplomatibus et codicibus exponens. Fol. Ulmæ, 1756
——— W. B. Sukey, a poem. 8vo. Baltimore, 1821
Walter de Saint-Ange. Métallurgie pratique du fer, ou description méthodique des procédés de la Fabrication de fonte et du fer. Avec Atlas. Obl. 4to. Texte 4to. Paris, s. a.
Walters J. An English and Welsh Dictionary, wherein not only the Words, but also the Idioms and Phraseology of the English Language are carefully translated into Welsh by equivalent Words and Phrases. 2 vols. 8vo. Denbigh, 1828
Walther A. F. Systematisches Repertorium über die Schriften sämmtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1845
——— C. Versuch einer vollständigen militair Bibliothek. 8vo. Dresden, 1783
——— K. Blüthen der Andacht; religiöse Lieder. 12mo. Göttingen, 1844
Walton B. In Biblia polyglotta prolegomena specialia recognovit et variorum notis suas immiscuit F. Wrangham. 2 vols. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1828
See Bibles, Biblia Polyglotta, and Todd H. J.
——— Iz. The Lives of Dr. J. Donne; Sir H. Wotton; Mr. R. Hooker; Mr. G. Herbert, and Dr. R. Sanderson, with Notes and Life of the Author by T. Zouch. 4to. York, 1796
——— Same. American edition. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— Discourse of Rivers, Fish Ponds, Fish and Fishing. 12mo. London, 1676
——— and Cotton C. The Complete Angler, or Contemplative Man's Recreation, edited by J. Major. Parts I. and II. with Illustrations. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1844
——— Same, with a complete Catalogue of Books on Angling, and a General Index to the whole work. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— Same, with variorum notes, edited by E. Jesse, to which are added Papers on Fishing Tackle, Fishing Stations, etc., by H. G. Bohn. 12mo. London, 1856

Walton B. W. Exposé of the Dissensions of Spanish America. 8vo. London, 1814

——— A Collection of Problems in Illustration of the Principles of Theoretical Mechanics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842

Wandalbertus Prum. Mon. Martyrologium, Hymni, de Vita S. Goaris. In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 121.

Wandelaincourt H. Principes de littérature. 12mo. Paris, 1805

Wangenheim F. A. J. von. Beschreibung einiger Nordamericanischen Holz- u.- Buscharten. 12mo. Göttingen, 1781

Wannowski A. Antiquitates Romanas e Græcis fontibus explicatas edidit A. W. 8vo. Regiomontii, 1846

Wansey H. Excursion to the U. S. A., 1794. 12mo. Salisbury, 1798

Wappaeus J. E. Untersuchungen über die geographischen Entdeckungen der Portugiesen unter Heinrich d. Seefahrer. 8vo. Göttingen, 1842

——— Die Republiken von Sudamerika geographisch- statistisch dargestellt. 8vo. Göttingen, 1843

——— Allgemeine Bevölkerungs-statistik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Wappenbuch. Erneuert- und vermehrtes Wappen-buch, in welchem aller hoher Potentaten der Römischen Käysere, etc., Wappen, Schilde in schönen Kupffern vorgebildet und in sechs Theilen benebst einen Anhang enthalten, etc. Mit Register. 6 Th. in 1 vol. fol. Nürnberg, 1700

Wappenwerk. Neues adeliches Wappenwerk, vol. I. 2, 3; vol. II. 1, 2, 3; vol. III. 1. 7 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1791–1816

——— Geschlechts- und Wappenbeschreibungen zu dem Tyroffischen neuen adelichen Wappenwerk. Heft 1–16. 4to. Nürnberg, 1791–1808

Warburton Acton. Rollo and his Race. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1848

——— E. The Crescent and the Cross. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— Same. Copyright edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852

——— Hochelaga, or England in the New World. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

——— The Conquest of Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Darien, or the Merchant Prince. A Romance. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853

——— W. Bp. Works, with Life, by R. Hurd, Bp. of Worcester. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1811

Vol. I. Life and Divine Legation, p. 1 and 2. II.–VI. Remainder of Divine Legation. Vol. VII. The Alliance between Church and State. VIII. Julian and the Doctrine of Grace. IX.–X. Sermons and Discourses. XI.–XII. Controversial Tracts and Correspondence.

——— Julian, or a Discourse concerning the Earthquake, which defeated the Emperor's attempt to rebuild the Temple at Jerusalem. 8vo. London, 1751

——— The Alliance between Church and State. 8vo. London, 1766

——— Letters to one of his Friends (Bp. Hurd). 8vo. London, 1809

——— The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1846

——— J., Whitelaw J., and Walsh R. History of the City of Dublin from the Earliest Accounts to the present Time, illustrated with plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1818

Ward E. Life and Adventures of Don Quixote. 2 vols. 18mo. Edinburgh, 1804
——— H. D. See Freemasonry.
——— H. G. Mexico in 1827. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1828
——— J. H. A Manual of Naval Tactics. 8vo. New York, 1859
——— Rev. John. Diary from 1648–1679, ed. by C. Severn.
——— N. The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America. 8vo. London, 1839
4to. London, 1647
——— Same. Reprinted by D. Pulsifer. 12mo. Boston, 1843
——— N. B. On the Growth of Plants in glazed cases. 12mo. London, 1852
——— R. B. Historical Essay on the Revolution of 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Rob. On the Foundation and History of the Law of Nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the Age of Grotius. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
——— Rev. R. Guide to the Peak of Derbyshire. 8vo. Birmingham, 1827
——— Sam. Gov. Life of W. Gammel. 12mo. Boston, 1846
——— S. Jr. Essays republished from Periodicals. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
——— Seth. Idea Trigonometriæ, item de Cometis, et in Bullialdi Astronomiæ Philol. fundamenta inquisitio. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1654
——— Astronomia geometrica. 8vo. Londini, 1656
——— T. England's Reformation, a poem. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1715
——— Errata of the Protestant Bible. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824
——— W. History, Literature, and Religion of the Hindoos. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1817
——— W. G. The Ideal of a Christian Church. 8vo. London, 1844
——— W. T. On Distortions of the Spine, Chest, and Limbs. 8vo. London, 1840
Warden D. B. On the Origin of Consular Establishments. 8vo. Paris, 1813
——— Catalogues of his Books relating to America, 1820, '31, '40. 8vo. Paris, v. y.
——— Statistical and Historical Account of the U. S. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1819
——— W. Letters written on board the Northumberland and at St. Helena, in which the conversations of Napoleon are faithfully related. 12mo. Albany, 1817
Wardlaw R. Discourses on the Socinian Controversy. 8vo. London, 1827
Wardle G. L. Report upon the charges preferred against the Duke of York as Commander in Chief, Feb. 1809. 8vo. London, 1809
Wardrop J. Account of the Operation performed on J. Mitchell, a boy born blind and deaf, for the recovery of his sight. 4to. London, 1813
Ware A. See Daveis E. H.
——— H. Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists. 12mo. Cambridge, 1820
——— H. Jr. On the Formation of the Christian Character. 12mo. Boston, 1832
——— The Life of the Saviour. 12mo. Cambridge, 1833
——— Sir Jas. History of the Bishops of the Kingdom of Ireland, and of matters ecclesiastical and civil in which they were concerned. Revised and continued by W. Harris. Fol. Dublin, 1739

Ware A. History and Antiquities of Ireland, illustrated with cuts of ancient medals, urns, etc., also the canons, nuns, monks and hermits in their proper dresses engraven on 21 copper plates with the History of the writers of Ireland, translated from the Latin and continued to the present century by W. Harris. Fol. Dublin, 1764

——— W. Probus or Rome in the third century. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1838

——— Zenobia, or the Fall of Palmyra. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846

——— On the Works and Genius of W. Allston. 12mo. Boston, 1852

Waring E. Miscellanea Analytica. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1762

——— Meditationes Algebraicæ. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1776

——— Same. Editio tertia aucta. 4to. Cantabrigiæ, 1782

——— E. J. A Manual of Practical Therapeutics. 12mo. London, 1854

——— E. S. Tour to Shiraz, by Kazroon and Feerozabad. 4to. London, 1807

——— S. The Minstrelsy of the Woods. 12mo. London, 1832

——— J. B. and Macqoid T. R. Examples of Architectural Art in Italy and Spain. Fol. London, 1850

Warmbrunn, Quilitz & Co. Preis- Verzeichniss d. Glasshüttenwerke so wie chemischer, medicinisch-chirurgischer Apparate. 4to. Berlin, 1860

Warmholtz C. G. Bibliotheca Hist. Sueo-Gothica. 15 vols. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1782-1817

Warne J. A. On the Harmony between the Scriptures and Phrenology. 8vo. Edinburg, 1836

Warnefrid P. De gestis Longobardarum. See Paulus Warnfrid.

Warner C. D. The Book of Eloquence. 12mo. Cazenovia, 1853

——— E. The Wide, Wide World. Author's Edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854

——— Queechy. Author's Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854

——— Same. New York Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1852

——— Hills of the Shatemuc. Author's Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856

——— Say and Seal. Copyright Edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Mr. Rutherford's Children. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— F. The Ecclesiastical History of England. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1756-57

——— Memoirs of the Life of Sir T. More. 8vo. London, 1758

——— H. W. The Liberties of America. 12mo. New York, 1853

——— J. Studies in Organic Morphology. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

——— R. Antiquitates Culinariæ. 4to. London, 1791

——— Collections for the History of Hampshire and the Bishopric of Winchester, including the isles of Wight, Jersey, Guernsey, and Sarke. 5 in 6 vols. 4to. London, 1795
Vol. I. P. 1, 2. Topography of Hampshire.—II. The Original Doomsday with an Eng. translation.—III. Agricultural Survey, Natural History, Biography of Eminent Men of the County.—IV. Account of Jersey.—V. Islands of Guernsey and Sarke.

——— A Walk through Wales in Aug. 1797. 8vo. London, 1799

——— A Second Walk through Wales, Aug. and Sept. 1798. 8vo. London, 1800

——— A Tour through the N. Counties of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Bath, 1802

Warnery G. de. Anecdotes hist. et militaires. 4to. Halle, 1781

Warnkoening S. A. Histoire de la Flandre. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835–36
——— Histoire de la ville de Gand. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846
Warr G. F. Dynamics, Construction of Machinery, Equilibrium of Structures, and the Strength of Materials. 8vo. London, 1851
Warren E. Progress of the Epidemic Cholera. 8vo. Boston, 1832
——— Prize Essays: The effects of climate on tuberculous disease—The influence of pregnancy on the development of tubercles. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
——— G. K. Explorations in the Dacota country, 1855. 8vo. Washington, 1856
——— J. Col. A Collection of Memoirs on the various modes according to which the nations of the S. parts of India divide time. 4to. Madras, 1825
——— J. C., M.D. A Comparative View of the Sensorial and Nervous Systems in Men and Animals. 8vo. Boston, 1822
——— The Mastodon Giganteus of North America. Roy. 4to. Boston, 1852
——— Same, second edition with additions. Roy. 4to. Boston, 1855
——— Address to Boston Soc. Natural History. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— The Preservation of Health. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Fossil Impressions in Sandstone Rocks. 8vo. Boston, 1854
——— Genealogy of Warren, with Historical Sketches. 4to. Boston, 1854
——— The Great Tree on Boston Common. 8vo. Boston, 1855
——— J. E. Para, or Scenes on the Banks of the Amazon. 12mo. New York, 1851
——— Jos. Gen. Biographical Sketch, by a Bostonian. 12mo. Boston, 1857
——— Inauguration of the Statue of Warren (Gen.). 8vo. Boston, 1858
——— Mrs. M. History of the American Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1805
——— S. Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1844
——— Ten Thousand a Year. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841
——— Same, new edition carefully revised. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1845
——— Now and Then—through a glass darkly. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
——— The Lily and the Bee, an Apologue of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851
Wartmann L. F. Mémoire sur les étoiles filantes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1839
Warton J. An Essay on the Genius and Writings of Pope. 8vo. London, 1762
——— Poems, Whittingham's Edition. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— T. On the Fairy Queen of Spenser. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1762
——— The History of English Poetry, with Index. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1775–1806
——— Same, from the Edition of 1824, further improved. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Poetical Works, with Memoir of his Life, by R. Mant. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1802
——— Poems with Life, by S. W. Singer. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— On the Authenticity of the Poems attributed to T. Rowley. 8vo. London, 1782
——— History and Antiquities of Kiddington. 4to. London, 1815
Warwick Sir P. Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1813
——— Same, en Français (Mem. rel. à la rév. d'Angleterre). 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Conte, Révolte contre le roi Edward IV. (Caxton S.). 8vo. London, 1849

Waser C. De antiquis mensuris Hebræorum. 4to. Heidelbergæ, 1610

Washburn E. Judicial History of Massachusetts, 1630–1775. 8vo. Boston, 1840

Washington B. Reports of Cases in the C. of Appeals of Virginia, 1790–96. 2 vols. 8vo. Richmond, 1798–99

Washington George. Writings, being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other papers, official and private, selected and published from the original manuscripts with a life of the author, notes and illustrations by J. Sparks. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1837
Vol. I. Life.—II. Correspondence, 1754–75.—III. Correspondence, June, 1775, to July, 1776.—IV. Correspondence, July, 1776, to July, 1777.—V. Correspondence, July, 1777, to July, 1778.—VI. Corresp. July, 1778, to March, 1780.—VII. Correspondence, March, 1780, to April, 1781.—VIII. Correspondence, April, 1781, to Dec. 1783.—IX. Correspondence (private letters), Dec. 1783 to April, 1789.—X. Letters, official and private, May, 1789, to 1794.—XI. Letters, official and private, Nov. 1794, until Dec. 1799.—XII. Speeches and Messages to Congress, Proclamations, Addresses, General Index.

——— Official Letters to Congress during the War. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795

——— Epistles Domestic, Confidential, and Official (in part forged). 8vo. London, 1796

——— Monuments of his Patriotism, containing fac-similes of his public accounts kept during the Revolutionary War. Fol. Washington, 1841

——— Fac-Similes of his Letters to Sir J. Sinclair on Agriculture, etc., engraved from the originals. 4to. Washington, 1844

——— Farewell Address to the People of the U. States of America, printed from the original MS. in the handwriting of Washington in the possession of Mr. James Lenox of New York, accompanied with two engraved portraits from paintings by James Peale and by Gilbert Stuart, also in possession of Mr. Lenox. Fol. New York, 1850

——— Diary from the first of October, 1789, to the tenth of March, 1790, from the original MS. now first printed. L. P. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— Maxims of W., Political, Social, Moral, and Religious, collected and arranged by J. F. Schroeder. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— Vie, correspondance et écrits, publiées d'après l'édition Américaine et précédées d'une introduction sur l'influence et le caractère de Washington par M. Guizot. Avec Atlas in 4to. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— And the Generals of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1847

For Biographies and Memoirs of Washington, see Bancroft A., Corry J., Gibbs G., Irving W., M'Guire E. C., Marshall J., Paulding J. K., Ramsay D., Rush R., Sparks J., Strickland W., Weems M. L., Witte C. de.

——— H. A. The Virginia Constitution of 1776. 8vo. Richmond, 1852

——— Jos. An exact Abridgment of all the Statutes of William and Mary and of William III. and Q. Anne in force and use. 8vo. London, 1704

Washington George. Mary and Martha. Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington. See Conkling M. C.
Washington, Capital of the U. S. Stranger's Guide to the City of W. and its vicinity. 12mo. Washington, 1855
——— Philp. W. described, a complete view of the American Capital and the District of Columbia, ed. by W. D. Haley. 12mo. New York, 1861
——— The Seat of Government of the U. S. A. See Varnum J. B.
——— Sketch of the events which preceded the Capture of W. by the British, Aug. 24, 1814. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849
——— Astronomical Observations. See under United S. Astron. and Meteor. Obser.
——— Photographic Views and Plans of the Capital Extension, Gen. Post Office, and Patent Office.
Wasmuth M. Hebraismus, facilitati et integritati suæ restitutus. I. Nova Grammatica, compendiosa simul et absolutissima. II. Institutio methodica accentuationis Hebrææ. III. Vindiciæ S. Hebrææ Scripturæ. 4to. Kilone, 1666
——— Grammatica Arabica. 4to. Amstelodami, 1654
Wassenbergh E. Taalkundige Bydragen tot den Frieschen Tongval. 8vo. Leeuwarden, 1802
Wasserschleben H. Sammlung deutscher Rechtsquellen. 8vo. Giessen, 1860
Wassiljew W. Der Buddhismus, seine Dogmen, etc. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1860
Watelet C. H. Dict. des Arts de Peinture, Sculpture, etc. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1792
Water-colours, Gallery of the Society of W. C. Fol. London, 1831
Waterhouse B. The Botanist. 8vo. Boston, 1811
——— G. R. Mammalia—Zoology of the Beagle. 4to. London, 1840
——— Natural History of the Mammalia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846–48
Waterkeyn H. B. Kosmos hieros d. i. das Werk der Schöpfung nach der Wissenschaft und nach dem Glauben. 8vo. Grimma, (1846)
Waterland D. Works, with a Review of the Author's Life and Writings, by W. Van Mildert. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1843
——— Scripture Vindicated, in answer to a book intitled, Christianity as old as the Creation. 8vo. London, 1730
Waterman E. Life and Writings of J. Calvin. 8vo. Hartford, 1813
Waterston W. Cyclopædia of Commerce, Mercantile Law, Finance, Commercial Geography, and Navigation. 8vo. London, 1847
Waterton C. Wanderings in South America, etc. 4to. London, 1825
——— Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1851
Wathen G. H. Arts and Antiquities of Ancient Egypt. 8vo. London, 1843
——— J. Voyage in 1811–12 to Madras and China. 4to. London, 1814
Watin J. F. Die Kunst des Staffirmalers aus d. Franz. 12mo. Weimar, 1854
Watkins J. History of Bideford, Devon. 8vo. Exeter, 1792
——— Memoir of the Duke of York. 8vo. London, 1827
——— T. Travels through Switzerland, Italy, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1794
Watson E. History of the W. Canals, New York. 8vo. Albany, 1820
——— Men and Times of the Revolution, or Memoirs of E. W. 8vo. New York, 1856

Watson E. J. The Medical Profession in Ancient Times. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— J. F. Historic Tales of Olden Times of N. Y. City and State. 12mo. New York, 1832
——— Annals and Occurrences of N. Y. City and State. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
——— Annals of Philadelphia and Penn. in the Olden Time. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1850
——— P. W. Dendrologia Britannica, or Trees and Shrubs that will live in the open air of Britain throughout the year. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
——— Rich. Bp. Collection of Theological Tracts. 6 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1785
——— Two Apologies, one for Christianity add. to Edw. Gibbon; the other for the Bible in answer to T. Paine. 8vo. London, 1816
——— Same, another edition. 8vo. London, 1820
——— Anecdotes of his Life written by himself. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Rob. History of Philip II. and Philip III., Kings of Spain. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1777
——— W. Treatise on the Law of Partnership. 8vo. London, 1794
Watt J. Correspondence on his Discovery of the Theory of the Composition of Water, ed. by J. P. Muirhead. 8vo. London, 1846
See Arago D. F., Éloge de J. Watt.
——— R. Bibliotheca Britannica, or a General Index to British and Foreign Literature, in two parts—Authors, Subjects. 4 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1824
Watteau A. Ornamental Designs, collected from his Works and lithographed by W. Nichol. Fol. London, 1841
Wattenbach W. Die Slavische Liturgie in Böhmen. 8vo. Breslau, 1857
——— Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
Watterston G. Letters from Washington. 12mo. Washington, 1818
——— and Vanzandt N. B. Tabular Statistical View of the U. S. Obl. 4to. Washington, 1828
Watteville A. de. Législation charitable, ou recueil des lois, etc., qui régissent les établissements de bienfaisance. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— Essai statistique sur les établissements de bienfaisance. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Watts A. A. Poetical Sketches; the Profession, etc. 12mo. London, 1843
——— Isaac. Works. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
Vol. I.–VI. Sermons and Theological Treatises.—VI. Essay on Charity Schools, the Art of Reading and Writing English, the Christian Doctrine of the Trinity.—VII. The World to Come, Logic, Discourse on Education.—VIII. The Improvement of the Mind, Geography and Astronomy, Philosophical Essays, Scheme of Ontology, Unlawfulness of Self-Murder.—IX. Essay on Psalmody, Version of the Psalms, Hymns, Divine Songs for Children, Poems, Miscellaneous Thoughts in Prose and Verse, Remnants of Time.
——— Poems, with Life, by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— Logic, or the Right Use of Reason. 12mo. London, 1802
——— Scripture History translated into Tamil. 12mo. Madras, 1841

Waugh J. H. W. On the differential and int. calculus. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1854

Wavrin J. de. Anciennes Chroniques d'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Waxell L. de. Sur les médailles plaquées des anciens. 8vo. Londres, 1809

Way G. L. Fabliaux selected from the Fabliaux of Le Grand, and translated into English verse, with Notes, by G. Ellis. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1815

Wayland F. Limitations of Human Responsibility. 12mo. Boston, 1838

——— Sermons delivered in the Chapel of Brown Univ. 12mo. Boston, 1849

——— Memoir of the Life and Labors of Rev. A. Judson. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853

——— Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1854

——— Sermons to the Churches. 12mo. New York, 1858

Waylen E. Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1846

Wayne H. C. The Sword Exercise for Military Instruction. 8vo. Washington, 1850

——— Report upon the Use of Camels for Military Purposes. 8vo. Washington, 1857

Wayte J. Anti-Phrenology. 8vo. Lynn-Regis, 1820

Weale J. Monograms, old Architectural Ornaments, Sacred Illustrations, Borders, and Alphabets collected by him. Fol. London, s. a.

——— Quarterly Papers on Architecture, edited. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1844–45

——— Quarterly Papers on Engineering, edited. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1844–49

——— Bridges—in Theory, Practice, and Architecture, edited. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Vol. I. Theory of Bridges by Hann. Translations from Gauthey. Specification of the Hutcheson Bridge, by R. Stevenson, Papers by Mosely, Hughes, etc.—II. Treatises on Bridges by W. Hosking. Description of the Timber Bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railway, in the U. S., by Isherwood. General Index.

——— Illustrations of Bridges executed in stone, iron, timber, and wire, and on the principle of suspension, with examples of every peculiar construction for railways, rivers, docks, etc. 138 Engravings to accompany the octavo text, the second volume of which contains the explanations of the plates. Fol. London, 1847

——— Divers works of Early Masters in Christian decoration, with Examples of Ecclesiastical Ornament, ancient, painted, and stained glass from York, Gouda, Liège, etc. 2 vols. fol. London, 1846

——— Rudimentary Dictionary of Terms used in Civil and Naval, Architecture, Building and Construction, Engineering, Mining, etc. 12mo. London, 1849–50

——— Papers and Practical Illustrations of Public Works of recent Construction, both British and American. Fifty Engravings. 4to. London, 1856

Webb J. The Language of China the Primitive Language. 12mo. London, 1669

——— Vindication of Stone-Heng Restored. Fol. London, 1725

——— Mrs. Marco Griffi, the Italian Patriot. 12mo. London, 1859

Webbe S. A Collection of Psalm Tunes. Obl. 8vo. London, 1808

——— Collection of Madrigals, Elegies, Glees, etc. Fol. London, s. a.

Webbe S. W. A Discourse of English Poesie. In Ancient Crit. Essays, vol. 2.

Webber C. W. Old Hicks the Guide. 12mo. New York, 1848

——— Spiritual Vampirism. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

——— Wild Scenes and Song Birds. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— S. Mathematics, compiled from the best authors. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1801

Webekunst. Handbuch nach Gilroy, Falcot, etc. 18mo. Weimar, 1853

Weber A. Vorlesung über Indische Literaturgeschichte. 8vo. Berlin, 1852

——— Verzeichniss der Sanskrit-Handschriften. See Berlin.

——— Indische Studien. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1849–55

——— C. Deutschland, oder Briefe eines in Deutschland reisenden Deutschen. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1826

——— C. J. Die Möncherey oder geschichtliche Darstellung der Klosterwelt. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1834

——— Das Ritter Wesen, oder Deutsch- ordens-ritter. 3 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1835

——— C. M. von. Hinterlassene Schriften. 3 vols. 12mo. Dresden, 1828

——— F. A. Pocket Dict. of the English and German and German and Eng. Languages. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1832

——— Deutsch-English Taschenwörterbuch. 12mo. Leipzig, s. a.

——— General Music Teacher, tr. by J. F. Warner. 8vo. Boston, 1842

——— Theory of Musical Composition, tr. by J. F. Warner. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1846

——— H. Metrical Romances of the 13th, 14th, and 15th Centuries, published from Ancient MSS., with Notes and Glossary. 3 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1810

——— Tales of the East, comprising the most popular Romances of Oriental origin, with new translations. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1812

——— Jamieson R., and Scott Sir W. Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian Romances. 4to. Edinburgh, 1814

On the Ancient Teutonic Poetry and Romance. Das Heldenbuch; the Book of Heroes. Der Nibelungen Lied; the Song of the Nibelungen, and the Appendixes in this Collection, are Weber's.

——— J. Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette reine de France, avec des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1822

The publishers of this edition allege that the Mémoires were written for the most part by Lally-Tolendal. See Quérard la France littéraire under Lally-Tolendal. A translation of a previous edition had been published, with the title

——— Memoirs of Maria Antoinetta Q. of France, by J. Weber, foster-brother of the unfortunate Queen, tr. from the French by R. C. Dallas. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1805

——— J. Dr. Physik als Wissenschaft, oder die Dynamik der gesammten Natur. 8vo. Landshut, 1819

——— M. G. Biblia in nucleo. 12mo. Francofurti, 1695

——— M. J. Die Lehre von der Ur- und Racen Formen der Schädel und Becker des Menschen, mit 33 lithogr. Abbildungen. 4to. Dusseldorf, 1830

Weber V. Licht und strahlende Wärme in ihren Beziehungen zu einander mit Rücksicht auf die Identitätstheorie. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
——— W. Elektrodynamische Maasbestimmungen. Imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
——— W. E. Klassische Alterthumskunde. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1848
——— E. H. und E. W. Wellenlehre auf Experimente gegründet. 8vo. Leipzig, 1825
——— Mechanik. d. Menschlich. Gehwerkzeuge. 8vo. Göttingen, 1836
——— Same, trad. en Franç., par A. L. Jourdain. In Encycl. Anat. vol. 2.
——— F. und Mohr M. H. Naturhist. Reise in Schweden. 12mo. Göttingen, 1804
Webster Daniel. Works, with a biographical Memoir by E. Everett. 6 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
Vol. I.–II. Memoir. Speeches on various public occasions.—III.–V.—Speeches in Congress, in the Massachusetts Convention, and Legal Arguments.—VI. Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury. Diplomatic and Official Papers. Miscellaneous Letters.
——— Private Correspondence (with Autobiography, Miscellaneous Letters, and Miscellaneous Pieces) edited by Fletcher Webster. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857
——— Speeches and Forensic Arguments. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1835
——— Same. Eighth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848
——— Diplomatic and Official Papers while Secretary of State. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— Memorial of Mr. Webster, from the City of Boston (by G. S. Hillard). 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— David. Original Scottish Rhymes. 18mo. Paisley, 1824
——— Jas. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey, and Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
——— John. Dramatic Poet. Works, with an Account of the Author, and Notes by A. Dyce. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1830
——— John, Phys. The Displaying of supposed Witchcraft. Fol. London, 1677
——— J. W. A Description of St. Michael. 8vo. Boston, 1821
——— N. History of Epidemics and Pestilential Diseases. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1799
——— A Manual of Useful Studies. 12mo. Newhaven, 1842
——— Papers on Political and other Subjects. 8vo. New York, 1843
——— Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Springfield, 1853
——— T. An Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— The Port and Docks of Birkenhead. 8vo. London, 1848
——— W. H. B. The Recurring Monthly periods and Periodic System of the Atmospheric Actions, with Evidences of the Transfer of Heat and Electricity, and General Observations on Meteorology. 8vo. London, 1859
Webster's Royal Red Book for 1849. 12mo. London, 1849
Weckherlin A. de. Réproduction et élèvage des animaux domestiques trad. de l'Allemand. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1857
——— Traité des Bètes Bovines, trad. de l'Allemand. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860
——— R. Auserlesene Gedichte. 18mo. Leipzig, 1823

Weckherlin W. de. Vases en Grès des 16me et 17me Siècles composant sa collection. 41 Photographies représentants 62 vases. In a Portfolio.

Weddell Jas. A Voyage towards the S. Pole. 8vo. London, 1825

——— On the probability of reaching the S. Pole. 8vo. London, 1826

Wedeke J. C. u. Romberg J. A. Die Baumaterialienlehre enthaltend die Beschreibung sämmtlicher Baumaterialien. 4to. Leipzig, s. a.

Wedgwood J. Description of the Portland Vase. Fol. London, 1845

——— W. B. The Revised Statutes of N. Y. in Questions and Answers. 12mo. New York, 1844

Weekes R. Poems on Religious and Hist. Subjects. 12mo. New York, 1823

Weekly Reporter—issued weekly during the Sittings of the Courts, containing Cases in the Courts of Equity and Law, 1856–7. Roy. 8vo. London, 1856–57

Weelkes T. The first set of Madrigals, scored from the original Part Books, printed 1597, ed. by E. J. Hopkins. Fol. London, 1843

Weems M. L. The Life of W. Penn. 12mo. Phil., 1836

——— The Life of George Washington. 12mo. Phil., 1837

Weerth C. Die Entwicklung d. Menschen- Rassen durch Einwirkungen der Aussenwelt. 8vo. Lemgo, 1842

——— E. A. Kunstdenkmäler des Christlichen Mittelalters in der Rheinlanden. Atlas fol. texte 4to. Leipzig, 1857

Weever J. Antient Funeral Monuments of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the Dissolved Monasteries therein contained, their Founders, etc. 4to. London, 1777

Wegeber F. G. u. Ries F. Biogr. Notizen über Beethoven. 12mo. Coblenz, 1838

Wegelin J. R. Thesaurus rerum Suevicarum seu dissertationum selectarum de natalibus, migrationibus, bellis ac fatis vetustissimæ gentis Suevicæ cum bibliotheca rerum Suevicarum. 4 vols. fol. Lindaugiæ, 1756

Wegener C. F. Ueber das wahre Verhältniss des Herzogs v. Augustenburg zum Holsteineschen Aufruhre. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1849

——— Actmoessige Bidrag til Danmarks historie i det nittende Aarhundrede. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851

——— Aarsberetninger fra Det Kongelige Geheimarchiv, indeholdende Bidrag til Dansk Historie. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1852–55

Weichmann C. F. Poesie der Nieder-Sachsen, mehrenteils noch nie gedruckte Gedichte. 6 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1725–38

Weidler J. F. Historia Astronomiæ. 4to. Vitembergæ, 1741

——— Institutiones Astronomiæ. 4to. Wittenbergæ, 1754

——— Institutiones Matheseos. Ed. sexta. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784

——— Bibliographia Astronomica. 12mo. Wittenbergæ, 1755

Weidmann F. Geschichte der Landschaft St. Gallen. 8vo. St. Gallen, 1834

——— Geschichte der Bibliothek von St. Gallen. 8vo. St. Gallen, 1841

Weigel C. Ethica Naturalis seu Docum. moralia. 4to. Norimb. s. a.

——— J. A. G. Apparatus literarius. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1832

——— K. Neugriech-Teutsch-Italiänisch. Wörterb. 8vo. Leipzig, 1796

——— Teutsch-Neugriechisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1804

——— R. Suppléments au-Peintre-Graveur de Bartsch. 12mo. Leipzig, 1843

Weigel C. T. O. Catalog e. ausgewählten Samml. v. Büchern. 8vo. Leipzig, s. a.
Weil G. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— Geschichte der Chalifen. 3 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1846–51
——— Geschichte d. Abassidenchalifats in Egypten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
——— H. L'ordre des mots dans les langues anciennes comparées aux langues modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— et Benloeu L. Théorie générale de l'accentuation latine. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Weiland C. Uebersicht d. varietäten d. Menschen. Folio.
——— Nederduitsch Taalkundig Woordenb. 11 vols. 8vo. Amsteldam, 1799–1811
Weilmeyr F. X. Salzburg geschichtlich, topog., etc. 8vo. Salzburg, 1813
Weimar. Hist. statistische Nachrichten von W. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1800
——— Monats-Bericht d. Landes-Industrie Comptoir zu W. 3 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1805–14
——— Hof und Staats Handbuch auf d. Jahr. 1816. 8vo. Weimar, 1815
——— L. Précis de l'hist. de la littérature Franç. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1838
Weinberger R. Compendium d. Arzneimittellehre. 12mo. Wien, 1855
Weingärtner J. C. Lehrbuch d. combinatorisch. Analysis. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801
——— Derivations-Rechnung nach Lagrange. 12mo. Erfurt, 1802
——— W. Die Aussprache d. Gothischen z. Zeit d. Ulfilas. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
——— Lieder handschrift herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1843
Weinhold K. Mittelhochdeutsches Lesebuch. 8vo. Wien, 1850
——— Die Deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter. 8vo. Wien, 1851
Weinholz D. W. Handbuch d. Mühlenbaukunst. 2 vols. 12mo. Weimar, 1843
Weintz M. Das Fleischer und Wurstlergeschäft. 12mo. Weimar, 1846
Weisbach J. The Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering, edited by W. R. Johnson, illustrated with 1000 engr. on wood. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1848
Weise A. Albrech Dürer u. sein Zeitalter. 4to. Leipzig, 1819
Weiske B. Pleonasmi Greci. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1807
——— B. G. Philosophie der Darstellung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
Weiss C. H. Histoire des refugiés protestants de France depuis la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1853
——— Same, translated from the French by H. W. Herbert. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1854
——— H. Kostumkunde; Handbuch d. Geschichte der Tracht. des Baues u. des Geräthes der Völker d. Alterthums. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
——— J. B. Geschichte Alfreds des Grossen. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1852
Weisse C. E. Geschichte d. Chursächsischen Staaten. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802–08
——— M. Positiones Mediæ Stellarum fixarum in Zonis Regiomontanis a Besselio inter —15° et +15° declinationis observatarum, ad annum 1825, reductæ et in Catalogum ordinatæ. 4to. Petropoli, 1846
Weiss Kunig. See Treitzsauerwein.

Weisstritz P. von. Lebensbeschreibung Tycho v. Brahe. 2 vols. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1756
Weitenauer J. Hexaglottum geminum. 4to. Augustæ, 1776
——— Hexaglottum alterum. 4to. Augustæ, 1762
Wekey S. A Grammar of the Hungarian Language. 12mo. London, 1852
Weland A. De parodiarum Homeriarum scriptoribus. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1833
Welcker F. G. Zoega's Leben. Sammlung s. Briefe, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1819
——— Die Æschylische Trilogie Prometheus. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1824
——— Sylloge Epigrammatum Græcorum. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1828
——— Der epische Cyclus oder die Homerischen Dichter. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1835–49
——— Alte Denkmäler erklärt. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1839–51
——— Griechische Götterlehre. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1857
See Rheinisches Museum and Sappho.
——— H. Der Flügel. 4to. Frankfurt, 1853
Weld C. R. History of the Royal Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Vacation Tour in the U. S. and Canada. 12mo. London, 1855
——— J. Travels through the States of N. America and the Provinces of U. and L. Canada, 1795–97, embellished with 16 plates. 4to. London, 1799
——— Voyage au Canada, trad. de l'Anglais. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800
——— Illustrations of the Scenery of Killarney. 8vo. London, 1812
Welford R. G. Treatise on Equity Pleadings. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1846
Wellauer A. Lexicon Æschyleum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830
Weller E. Dictionnaire Angl.-Franç. et Franç.-Angl. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850
——— J. Annot. in Epist. S. Pauli ad Romanos. 4to. Brunsvigæ, 1754
Wellesley R. Marquis of. Primitiæ et Reliquiæ. 8vo. London, 1811
——— History of all the Events and Transactions which have taken place in India; containing the negotiations of the Br. Gov. relative to the glorious success of the late war. 4to. London, 1805
——— Memoirs. See Pearce R. R.
——— H. Anthologia polyglotta. 8vo. London, 1849
Welling G. von. Opus mago-cabbalisticum et theosophicum, darinnen der Ursprung, Natur, Eigenschaften und Gebrauch des Salzes, Schwefels und Mercurii beschrieben und erwiesen wird. Andere Auflage. 4to. Frankfurt, 1760
Wellington A. Duke of. Dispatches during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, the Low Countries and France, from 1799 to 1818. Compiled from official and authentic documents by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
——— General Orders from 1809 to 1818, compiled by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Campaigns, detailing all the celebrated battles gained by the English armies commanded by this unconquered hero, embellished with 24 engravings and an equestrian statue of the Duke. Fol. Paris, s. a.
Lives of Wellington are found under Maxwell W. H., Soane G., and Stocqueler J. H.
Wells D. A. The Year-Book of Agriculture, 1855–56. 8vo. Phil. 1856
——— Things not Generally Known. 12mo. New York, 1857
See Annual of Scientific Discovery.

Wells E. An Historical Geography of the O. Testament. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1711
——— An Historical Geography of the N. T. 8vo. London, 1718
——— N. A. The Picturesque Antiquities of Spain. 8vo. London, 1846
——— S. History of the Drainage of the Great Level of the Fens called Bedford Level. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
——— W. C. Two Essays; one upon single vision with two eyes, the other on dew, a letter to Lord Kenyon on Dr. Stanger's case, etc. 8vo. London, 1818
——— W. V. Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua. 12mo. New York, 1856
Wellsted J. R. Travels to the City of the Caliphs. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
Welper E. Compendium Geographicum. 4to. Strassburg, 1633
——— Neu vermehrte Gnomonica. 4to. Strassburg, 1708
——— Usus Quadrantis astronomici. 4to. Strassburg, 1619
Welsch J. M. Aratus phenomenorum scriptor. 4to. Jenæ, 1685
Welsford H. On the Origin and Ramifications of the English Language. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Mithridates Minor, or an Essay on Language. 8vo. London, 1848
Welwood J. Memoirs of the most Material Transactions in England for the last 100 years preced. the Rev. of 1688. 8vo. London, 1820
Wemmer J. Lexicon Æthiopicum. 8vo. Romæ, 1638
Wemyss. Key to the Symbolic Language of Script. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1840
——— Same. American Edition. 8vo. Phil. 1846
Wenck H. B. Hessische Landes Geschichte. Mit Urkundenbuch. 3 vols. 4to. Darmstadt u. Frankfurt, 1783–89
Wendelin G. Leges Salicæ illustratæ. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1649
Wendell J. L. Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Judicature, etc., of the State of New York, 1828–41. 26 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1829–42
Wendland J. C. Ericarum Icones et Descriptiones. 2 vols. 4to. Hannover, 1798–1823
Wenrich J. G. De Poeseos Heb. atque Arab. Origine. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1843
——— Rerum ab Arabibus in Italia gestarum comm. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1845
Wentrup F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Neapolitanischen Mundart. 4to. Wittenberg, 1855
Wentworth T. Office and Duty of Executors, enlarged with a supplement by H. Curson. 8vo. London, 1728
——— Sir T. See Stafford, Earl of.
——— W. C. Description of the Colony of N. South Wales. 8vo. London, 1820
——— Australasia, a Poem written for the Medal. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Account of the Br. Settlements in Australasia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1824
Wenzel J. et C. De penitiori structura cerebri hominis et brutorum. Fol. Tubingæ, 1812
Werdenhagen J. A. Universalis introductio in omnes respublicas sive Politica generalis. 32mo. Amstelodami, 1632
——— De Rebuspublicis Hanseaticis. 4 vols. 32mo. Lugd. Bat. 1631–33
Werenfels S. De Logomachiis eruditorum. 12mo. Amstelædami, 1702

Werken uitgegeven door de Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde.
Jaarg. 1–5. 10 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1844–48
The works in this collection are entered separately under Charlemagne, Decker J., Maerlant J. van, Potter Dirc. Walewein.

Werlauff E. C. Anecdoton historiam Sverreri regis Norvegiæ illust. Cum versione latina et comm. ed. E. C. W. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1815
——— Symbolæ ad Geog. medii ævi ex monum. Islandicis, edidit et comm. illustravit. 4to. Hauniæ, 1821
——— Hist. Efterretn. om det K. Bibl. i. Kjöbenhavn.
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1825
——— Same. Anden forögede og fortsatte Udgave. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1844
——— Det K. Danske Selskab for Fædrelandets Historie og Sprog i dets forste Aarhundrede, med Tillæg. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847
——— Historiske Antegnelser til L. Holberg's atten förste Lystspil.
8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858
——— Bidrag til det Kiöbenh. Universitets Hist. Fol. Kjöbenhavn, 1836
——— Forsög til at Oplyste og Forklare Procops Efterretninger om de Nordiske Lande. 4to. Kiöbenhavn, 1841

Werndlij G. H. Maleische Spraakkunst. 4to. Batavia, 1823

Werne F. Expedition to Discover the Sources of the White Nile, 1840–1841, from the German by C. W. O'Reilly.
2 vols. 12mo. London, 1849

Werner Abbas S. Blasii. Libri defloratorum sive excerptionum ex melliflua diversorum patrum super Evangelia. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 157.
——— A. G. Von d. äusserl. Kennzeichen d. Fossilien.
12mo. Leipzig, 1774
——— Nouv. Théorie de la formation des Filons trad. 12mo. Freiberg, 1802
——— Same, in English, transl. by C. Anderson. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1809
——— Sammlung mineralogischer Berg- und Hüttenmännischer Schriften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1811
——— Nomenclature of Colours, with additions by P. Syme.
12mo. Edinburgh, 1821
——— D. G. De poculo benedictionis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 30.
——— H. Guardian Spirits, tr. from the German. 12mo. New York, 1847
——— J. C. et Bourjot Saint Hilaire. Histoire naturelle des perroquets pour faire suite aux deux volumes de Levaillant contenant les espèces laissées inédites par lui par A. Bourjot, figures coloriées par Werner. Fol. Paris, 1837–38
——— N. Rechenbuch. 4to. Nürnberg, 1561
——— P. C. Vermium intestinalium præsertim tæniæ humanæ brevis expositio cum tabulis VII. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782
——— Vermium intest. Contin. I. II. III. cum tabulis XI.
8vo. Lipsiæ, 1782–88
——— Z. Poetische Werke, Gedichte u. Geistl. Gedichte.
3 vols. 12mo. Grimma, s. a.
——— Dramatische Werke. Die Söhne des Thals—Martin Luther. Das Kreuz an der Ostsee. Attila. Vierundzwanzigste Februar. Cunigunde die Heilige. Die Mutter der Makkabäer.
7 vols. 12mo. Grimma, s. a.
——— Ausgewählte Predigten. 3 vols. 12mo. Grimma, s. a.

Werner Z. Der vierundzwanzigste Februar, Trag. in einem Act. 12mo. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819

Wernerian Society of Natural History. Memoirs, 1808–38. 7 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811–38

Wernher der Priester. Driu Liet von der Maget nach einer Wiener handschrift, herausg. von J. Feifalik. 8vo. Wien, 1860

Wesley J. Works edited by J. Benson. 14 vols. 8vo. London, 1809
Vol. I. Account of his Family, Life, and first part of his Journal. II.–VI. Journals.—VII.–X. Sermons.—XI.–XII. Appeal to men of Reason, Letters to Opponents, Tracts.—XIV. Doctrines of Original Sin, Predestination, etc., Political Tracts.

——— Works. First American Complete and Standard Edition from the latest London, with the last corrections of the author, with notes, etc., by J. Emory. 7 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840
Vol. I.–III. Sermons.—III.–IV. Journal.—V.–VII. Miscellaneous.

——— Hymns for the use of Methodists. 12mo. London, 1820

——— Discipline of the Wesleyan Methodist Connection. 18mo. Syracuse, 1858
For accounts of Wesley and the Wesley family, see Moore H. and Southey R.

Wesseling P. Observationes variæ. 8vo. Amstelœdami, 1727

——— De Judæorum Archontibus. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 24.

Wesselus D. Tractatus de oratione et modo orandi. 4to. s. l. 1520

——— De sacramento Eucharistiæ, et audienda missa. 4to. s. l. 1520

——— Epistolæ ad diversos. 4to. s. l. 1520

West C. Lectures on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. 8vo. Phil. 1850

——— Lectures on the Diseases of Women. 8vo. Phil. 1857

——— F. Mrs. A Summer Visit to Ireland in 1846. 8vo. London, 1847

——— G. On the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. 8vo. London, 1847

——— J. Journal of a Residence at the Red River Colony. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Rev. J. Mathematical Treatises. 8vo. Edinburg, 1838

——— M. J. Cases in the H. of Lords, 1839–41. 8vo. London, 1842

——— History and Topography of Warwickshire. 8vo. Birmingham, 1830

Westcott T. Life of J. Fitch, inventor of the Steamboat. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857

Weste F. W. Dictionnaire François-Suedois. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1807

Westergaard N. L. Radices Linguæ Sanscritæ. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1841

——— Sanscrit Læsebog med ordsamling. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846
See Lassen.

Westermann A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1833–35

West India Question practically considered. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Substance of Three Reports of the Commissioner of Inquiry into the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice in the W. I. 8vo. London, 1827

——— Sketches and Recollections of the W. I. 12mo. London, 1828

——— Report from the Select Committee on W. I. Colonies, together with the minutes of evidence. Fol. London, 1843

West India. Histoire générale des Antilles par A. Dessales. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–48

For other works on the W. Indies collectively see Baird R., Bayley F. W., Bergius O. E., Bickel R., Boyer-Peyreleau E. E., Buccaneers, Carey & Lea, Caribbeana, Carmichael A. C., Cooke T., Coleridge H. N., Des Courtilz M. Z., Dutertre J. B., Edwards B., Gage T., Granier de Cassagnac, Halliday A., Howard J. H., Kerhallet C. P., Labat J. B., Lewis M. J., Long, Porter and Tucker, McQueen J., Madden R. R., Matthews J., Montlezun M., Nougaret P. J. B., Peuchet J., Pinckard G., Poissonier M., Raynal T. G. F., Regnault E., Rochefort E., Schoelcher V., Slavery, Southey T., Sturge & Harvey, Tussac F. R. de, Williamson J.

For works on single Islands see under Barbadoes, Cuba, Guadeloupe, Hayti, Jamaica, Martinique, Saint Domingo, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent, and Atwood T., Boitel C., Burnley W. H., Butel-Dumont, Flinter G. D., Hughes G., Ligon R., Luffman J. A., McCallum P. F., Maycock J. D., Poyer J., Smith W. of Nevis.

Westman H. O. (Pseud.) The Spoon. 8vo. New York, 1844

Westminster Abbey Handbook by F. Summerly. 12mo. London, s. a.
See Ackermann R., Dart J., Neale J. P., Widmore R.

Westminster Forum. See Turner D.

Westminster Hall, or Professional Relics. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1825

Westminster Review, 1824–47, and new Series, 1825–60. 64 vols. 8vo. London, 1824–60

Westmoreland and Cumberland Dialects. 12mo. London, 1839

Weston J. Stenography Compleated. 8vo. London, 1735

——— S. On the Conformity of the European with the Oriental Languages. 8vo. Calcutta, 1816

——— Notices of the Towns in Greece and in other Countries that have struck Coins. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Moral Aphorisms, with Specimens of Persian Poetry. 8vo. London, 1808

——— Remains of Arabic in the Spanish and Portuguese. 8vo. London, 1810

Westphal J. H. Leben des Astronomen Hevelius. 8vo. Königsberg, 1820

——— Ueber d. periodisch. veränderlich. Sterne. 4to. Col. 1820

——— Logarithmische Tafeln. 4to. Königsberg, 1821

——— Nikolaus Kopernicus dargestellt. 12mo. Konstanz, 1822

——— Die Römische Kampagne in topograph. und antiquar. Hinsicht dargestellt nebst e. Karte. 4to. Berlin, 1829

Westphalen J. E. de. Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum præcipue Cimbricarum et Megapolensium, quibus varia Antiquitatum historiarum, legum juriumque Germaniæ argumenta illustrantur, supplentur et stabiliuntur. 4 vols. fol. Lipsiæ, 1739–45
A Specification of contents is given in the Catalogue of the London Library vol. 2.

Westphalen's Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde, neue Schriften. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1798

Westphaliæ Topographia. Fol. Frankfurt, 1650

West Point, U. S., Military Acad. Regulations. 8vo. New York, 1823
Annual Reports of the Board of Visitors. In Cong. Documents for the year.
Register of the Officers and Graduates from March 1802 to Jan. 1850, compiled by Captain G. W. Cullum. 12mo. New York, 1850
Catalogue of the Library, exhibiting its condition at the close of 1852. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Catalogue of same; additions. 8vo. New York, 1858
Westreenen. De uitvindung der Boekdrukkunst. 8vo. Hage, 1809
——— Sur l'invention première et l'usage le plus ancien de l'imprimerie stéréotype. 8vo. La Haye, 1833
——— Sur la langue nationale de la majeure partie du royaume des pays-bas. 8vo. La Haye, 1830
Westwood J. O. Introduction to the Modern Classification of Insects. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Palaeographia sacra pictoria, being a Series of Illustrations of the ancient Versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts executed between the 4th and 16th centuries. Imp. 4to. London, 1845
Wette W. M. L. de. Das Wesen d. Christl. Glaubens. 8vo. Basel, 1846
Wettengel G. A. Lehrbuch der Anfertigung und Reparatur aller Gattungen von Italienischen- und deutschen Geigen. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1828
Wetter J. Geschichte d. Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst durch J. Gutenberg zu Mainz. Mit 13 grossen Tafeln von sehr genauer Facsimiles. Tafeln in obl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Mainz, 1836
——— Der Mythus vom Atlas u. seine neueren Deutungen. 8vo. Mainz, 1858
——— J. B. Abhandlungen aus d. Gebiete Naturwiss. 8vo. Giessen, 1839
Wetterstedt C. af. Nödiga Försigtighetsmätt, etc. 8vo. Stockholm, 1820
Wetzel C. J. Handbuch der Glasmalerei. 8vo. Heilbronn, 1850
Wetzer H. J. Restitutio veræ Chronologiæ. 8vo. Francofurti, 1827
Wey F. Manuel des droits et des devoirs. 12mo. Paris, 1848
——— Révolutions du langage en France. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Weyde P. H. van der. Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Naturkunde. 4 vols. 12mo. Zierikzee, 1840–43
——— J. et Haun A. Die Römischen Baudenkmäler zu Pola in Istrien. Fol. Berlin, 1860
Weyerman J. C. De Historie des Pausdoms. 4to. Amsterdam, 1725
Weyhe M. F., Wolter J. W. u., Funke P. W., Plantæ officinales, fortgesetzt von T. F. L. Nees v. Essenbeck. Fol. Düsseldorf, 1828
Weylle C. O. Glossarium Juridicum Danico-Norvegicum. 4to. Kiobenhavn, 1652
Weyman D. Melodia Sacra. Fol. Dublin, 1814
Weymar D. De Suffitu. De unctione sacra. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 11, 12.
Wharton C. H. Remains, with Memoir by G. W. Doane. 2 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1834
——— F. State Trials of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849
——— Treatise on Theism. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859
——— Sir G. Works, collected by J. Gadbury. 12mo. London, 1683

Wharton H. C. Cheiromantia, or the Art of Divining, written originally in Latin, by J. Rothman, and now faithfully Englished, together with a learned Discourse of the Soul of the World the Universal Spirit thereof. 12mo. London, 1652
——— G. and P. The Queens of Society. 12mo. New York, 1860
——— H. Anglia sacra, sive collectio historiarum, partim antiquitus, partim recenter scriptarum de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ a prima fidei Christianæ susceptione ad ann. 1540. 2 vols. fol. Londini, 1691
What to Observe in Medical Cases. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
Whately R. Arbp. A View of Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State. 12mo. London, 1829
——— Same. Sixth edition revised. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Thoughts on Secondary Punishments. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Elements of Logic. Fifth edition, revised. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Remarks on Transportation. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Same, with addition of Historic Certainties. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— On some of the Dangers to Christian Faith. 8vo. London, 1839
——— The Kingdom of Christ delineated. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Same, from the London ed. with additions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
——— The Errors of Romanism traced to their Origin. 8vo. Phil., 1844
——— On a Grant to a R. Catholic Seminary. 8vo. London, 1845
——— On the Proposed Evangelical Alliance. 8vo. Dublin, 1846
——— Essay on Christian Self-Denial. 8vo. London, 1845
——— On some of the Peculiarities of the Ch. religion. 8vo. London, 1850
——— On some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul, and in other parts of the N. T. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Elements of Rhetoric. 7th edition. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Lectures on Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1847
——— On the History of Religious Worship. 12mo. London, 1849
——— Early Lessons on Reasoning. 12mo. London, 1850
——— On the Script. Revelations respecting Good and Evil Angels. 12mo. London, 1851
——— A Selection of English Synonyms. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Introductory Lessons on Mind. 12mo. Boston, 1859
——— Thoughts and Apophthegms from his Writings. 8vo. Phil., 1856
——— T. Remarks on Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1785
——— Observations on Modern Gardening. 8vo. London, 1770
Whatley S. Parallel of the Doctrines of the Pagans and Jesuits. 8vo. London, 1726
Whear D. De methodo legendi historiam. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1664
Wheatly C. On the Book of Common Prayer. Post 8vo. London, 1848
Wheatley P. Poems on various subjects. 8vo. London, 1773
Wheaton H. Life and Writings of W. Pinkney. 8vo. New York, 1826
——— History of the Northmen. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Reports of Cases in the S. C. of the U. S., 1816–27. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1827
——— Copyright Case. Wheaton v. Peters. Report. 8vo. New York, 1834
——— On the Right of Visitation and Search. 8vo. Phila., 1842
——— History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. 8vo. New York, 1842

Wheaton H. Elements of International Law, with the last Corrections of the Author, Additional Notes, and Introductory Remarks, containing a Notice of Mr. Wheaton's diplomatic career, by W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. Boston, 1855
Wheeler G. Rural Homes, or Sketches of Houses suited to American Country Life, with Plans, Designs, etc. 12mo. New York, 1851
See Spon J.
——— H. G. History of Congress biog. and political. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— Jac. D. The American Chancery Digest. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1841
——— J. A. Handbook of Anatomy for Students. 12mo. London, s. a
——— Reports of Criminal Law Cases. 3 vols. Albany, 1854 et 25
——— Jas. Manchester, its history ancient and modern. 12mo. London, 1836
——— John H. Historical Sketches of N. Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil., 1851
——— J. T. Life and Travels of Herodotus. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856
Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Comp. Case, S. C. of the U. S. 8vo. Saratoga, 1851
Argument for the Complainant by E. M. Stratton. 8vo. Phil., 1852
Argument for Defendants by C. W. Russel. 8vo. Phil., 1851
Wheler R. B. History of Stratford-upon-Avon. 12mo. Stratford, s. a.
Whewell W. Elements of Morality and Polity. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, s. a.
——— History of the Inductive Sciences. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Same, übersetzt von J. J. v. Littrow. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1840–41
——— Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Introduction to Dynamics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1832
——— Analytical Statics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1833
——— Essay towards a first Approximation to a Map of Cotidal Lines. 4to. London, 1833
——— On English University Education. 8vo. London, 1838
——— The Doctrine of Limits. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838
——— The Mechanical Euclid. 8vo. Cambridge, 1838
——— Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841
——— Of a Liberal Education in general, etc. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Astronomy and General Physics connected with reference to Natural Theology. Post 8vo. London, 1852
Whig Club (The), or Modern Patriotism. 8vo. London, 1794
Whim (A) and its Consequences. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847
Whincop T. A Compleat List of all the English Dramatic Poets, and of all the Plays ever printed in English to 1747. 8vo. London, 1747
Whipple E. P. Essays and Reviews. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1853
——— J. Free Trade in Money the Cause of Fraud, etc. 8vo. Boston, 1856
Whishaw F. The Railways of G. Britain and Ireland. 4to. London, 1842
Whisper (A) for the Nursery, etc. 12mo. London, s. a.
Whistling C. F. Handbuch d. musical. Literatur. 4to. Leipzig, 1845
Whiston W. Prælectiones Physico-Mathemat. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1710
——— Same, Edit. secunda, cui acc. XI. Prælectiones. 8vo. Londini, 1726
——— Prælectiones Astronomicæ. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1707
——— A new Theory of the Earth. 8vo. London, 1722

Whiston W. Account of the exact time when the Miraculous Gifts ceased in the Church. 8vo. London, 1749
——— Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself. 8vo. London, 1753
Whitaker E. W. A complete System of Univ. History. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1821
——— J. The History of Manchester. 8vo. London, 1773
——— Mary Q. of Scots vindicated. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1788
——— The Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794
——— Mary S. Poems. 8vo. Charleston, 1850
——— T. D. Loidis and Elmete, or an attempt to illustrate the Districts described in those words by Bede, and supposed to embrace the Lower Portions of Aredale and Wharfdale, together with the entire Vale of Calder in the County of York (forming a second vol. to Thoresby's Ducatus Leodiensis). Fol. Leeds, 1816
——— The History of Richmondshire in the N. Riding of York, together with the Wapentakes of Lonsdale, Ewecross, and Amunderness, in the Counties of York, Lancaster, and Westmoreland (illust. by Turner). 2 vols. fol. London, 1823
——— W. A. Disputation on Holy Scripture against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton.
Whitbourne R. A Discourse and Discovery of Newfoundland. 4to. London, 1622
Whitbread W. Speech on the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1807
Whitby D. Discourse on Election and Reprobation. 8vo. London, 1710
——— and Lowman M. Critical Commen. on the N. T. Roy. 8vo. Phil., 1846
White-Acre vs. Black-Acre, a case at law. 12mo. Virginia, 1856
White Knight's Library Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1819
White A. A. Popular History of Mammalia. 12mo. London, 1850
——— A Popular History of Birds. 12mo. London, 1855
——— C. Account of the Regular Gradation in Man. 4to. London, 1799
——— The Belgic Revolution of 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Three Years in Constantinople. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
——— D. A. Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch. 8vo. Salem, 1838
——— E. Ten Years in Oregon. 12mo. Ithaca, 1850
——— Gil. The Natural History of Selborne. 12mo. New York, 1842
——— George. Statistics of the State of Georgia. 8vo. Savannah, 1849
——— Historical Collections of Georgia. 8vo. New York, 1854
——— G. S. Memoir of S. Slater. 8vo. Phila., 1836
——— H. Early History of New England. 12mo. Concord, 1845
——— H. K. Remains, with Life by R. Southey. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Poetical Works, with Memoir by S. H. Nicolas. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— J. Catalogues of Auction Sales, 1771-98. 21 vols. 8vo. London, v. y.
——— Jas. The Eighteen Christian Centuries. 12mo. New York, 1860
——— Abrégé de l'art vétérinaire. 12mo. Paris, 1823
——— and Rosser W. H. Improved Art of Farriery. 8vo. London, 1847
——— John. Voyage to New South Wales, with 65 pl. 4to. London, 1790
——— Same, tr. en François par C. Pougens. 8vo. Paris, 1795

White A. John, U.S.N. Voyage to Cochin-China. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Jos. Bampton Lecture Sermons. 8vo. London, 1785
——— Prolegomena in versionem Syr. N. T. 4to. Oxford, 1798
——— Ægyptiaca. On certain Antiq. of Egypt. 4to. Oxford, 1801
——— Jos. B. Practical Evidence against Catholicism. 12mo. Cambridge, 1835
——— R. G. Shakespeare's Scholar. 8vo. New York, 1854
——— Essay on the Authorship of the Three Parts of K. Henry the Sixth. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859
See Shakespeare.
——— T. On the Scrofula called the King's Evil. 8vo. London, 1787
——— W. Voyage from Madras to Colombo and Dalagoa Bay. 4to. London, 1800
——— W. Bp. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A. from its organization to the present day. 8vo. New York, 1836
——— Opinions on certain Theol. and Eccles. Points. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— Commentaries suited to Ordinations. 12mo. New York, 1848
Whitefield G. Works, containing all his Sermons and Tracts which have been already published, with a select collection of letters, with an account of his life compiled from his papers. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1771–72
——— Nine Sermons, second ed.; same, 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1743 and '50
——— Five Sermons, with a Preface by G. Tennent. 8vo. London, 1747
——— Eighteen Sermons, revised by A. Gifford. 8vo. London, 1771
——— Letter to J. Wesley on Free Grace. 8vo. London, 1791
Whitehead H. & T. C. and Driver W. Lectures on subjects relating to Lit., Scient. and Mechanics' Institutes. 12mo. London, 1860
——— W. A. East Jersey under the Proprietary Governments. 8vo. New York, 1846
Whitelocke B. Memorials of the English Affairs from beginning of Charles I. to the restoration of Charles II. Fol. London, 1782
——— A Journal of the Swedish Embassy, 1653–54. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855
Whiter W. Specimen of a Comm. on Shakspeare. 8vo. London, 1794
——— Universal Etymol. Dictionary. 3 vols. 4to. Cambridge, 1811–25
Whiteside J. Vicissitudes of the Eternal City. 8vo. London, 1849
Whitling H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
Whitman B. Discourse on Regeneration. 8vo. Boston, 1828
——— Z. G. Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (Boston). 8vo. Boston, 1820
Whitmarsh Fr. A Treatise on the Bankrupt Laws. 8vo. London, 1817
Whitmore W. H. Register of Families at Medford, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1855
Whitney J. D. The Metallic Wealth of the U. S. described and compared with that of other Counties. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854
——— Geological Map, Keweenah point. Folded.
See Foster J. W.
——— P. History of the County of Worcester, Mass. 8vo. Worcester, 1793
W. D. See under Veds. Atharva Veda.

Whiton J. M. History of New Hampshire. 12mo. Concord, 1834
Whitte H. K. De rebus Chiorum publicis. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1838
Whittier J. G. Poems, illustrated by H. Billings. 8vo. Boston, 1849
Whittingham Maj. Personal Recollections of Berlin. 8vo. London, 1846
Whittington G. D. Ecclesiast. Antiquities of France. 8vo. London, 1811
Whittlesey C. Essays relating to the History of Ohio. 12mo. Hudson, O., 1852
——— Miss S. J. C. Heart Drops from Memory's Urn, dedicated to my brother Oscar. 8vo. New York, 1852
Whittock N. The Decorative Painter's and Glazier's Guide for imitating every kind of fancy wood. 4to. London, 1841
——— The Miniature Painter's Manual. 12mo. London, 1844
Whitworth C. Account of Russia as it was 1710. 12mo. Strawberry Hill, 1758
Whole Duty of Man. Works of the Learned and Pious Author of the Whole Duty of Man. Fol. London, 1704
Whowell T. An Analogy of the O. and N. Testament systematically classified. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1843
Whyte J. C. History of the British Turf. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1840
——— R. Voyage to Quebec in a Dutch Vessel. 12mo. Boston, 1848
Whytt R. Les Vapeurs et maladies nerveuses hypocondriaques ou hystériques trad. de l'Anglois. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1767
Wiarda T. D. Geschichte d. alt. Friesch. Sprache. 8vo. Aurich, 1784
——— Alt Friesisches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Aurich, 1786
——— Willküren der Brockmänner eines freyen Friesischen Volkes übersetzt und erläutert. 8vo. Berlin, 1820
——— Ost Friesische Geschichte. 9 vols. 8vo. Aurich, 1797
Wibaldus Abbas. Epistolæ. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 189.
Wiborg K. F. Fremstilling af Nordens Mythol. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn.
Wicbodus. Quæstiones in Octateuchum. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 96.
Wichmann B. v. Chronologische Uebersicht der Russischen Geschichte von der Geburt Peters d. grossen. 2 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1821–25
——— M. L. G. Proprietates Pentagoni Sphærici. 4to. Gottingæ, 1843
Wichmanshausen J. De divinationibus Babyloniorum. De Theraphim. De laceratione Vestium apud Hebræos. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 23, 33.
Wickes C. Illustrations of the Spires and Towers of the Mediæval Churches of England. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1853–54
Wickham H. L. and Cramer J. A. Dissertation on the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. 8vo. London, 1828
——— W. J. On the Diseases of the Joints. 8vo. Winchester, 1833
Wicliff J. See Wyclyffe.
Wicquefort M. de. L'Ambassadeur et ses fonctions. 4to. La Haye, 1680
——— Same, nouvelle édition augmentée. 4to. La Haye, 1724
——— Histoire de l'établissement de la république des Provinces-Unies, avec tous les actes, mémoires et autres preuves nécessaires des faits importants de la révolution. 3 vols. Fol. Londres, 1749
Wideburg J. B. De Maculis solaribus. 4to. Helmstadii, 1709
Widegren G. Svenskt och Engelst Lexicon. 4to. Stockholm, 1788

Widekind M. L. Verzeichniss v. raren Büchern. 8vo. Berlin, 1753
Widmore R. On the Foundation of Westm. Abbey. 4to. London, 1743
Wiebeking C. F. Theoretische-practische Wasserbaukunst, neue und vermehrte Ausgabe mit 153 Kupfern. 4 vols. 4to. München, 1811–17
——— Von dem Einfluss d. Baukunst auf d. allgemeine Wohl. u. die Civilisation. 4to. Nürnberg, 1816
——— Architecture civile théorique et pratique, enrichie de l'histoire descriptive des édifices anciens et modernes les plus remarquables. Ouvrage ornée de 260 Pl. 7 vols. 4to. Munich, 1827–31
The plates are in a separate volume, Elephant Folio, "avec Notices sommaires de 260 Planches appart. à l'Architecture civile."
——— Mémoire sur les moyens de mettre St. Pétersbourg à l'abri des inondations. 4to. Munich, 1833
——— Von dem Einfluss. den die Untersuchung und beurtheilende Beschreibung der Baudenkmale auf die Erforschungen im Gebiet der Geschichte haben. Mit 22 Kupfern. 4to. München, 1834
——— Analyse descriptive historique et raisonnée des monumens de l'antiquité des édifices les plus remarquables, des rivières et canaux navigables, des desséchemens et des ports.
Planches 2 vols. obl. fol. Texte, 5 vols. 4to. Munich, 1838–40
Vol. I. II. Italie.—III. France.—IV. Hollande et Gr. Bretagne. V. Belgique, Suède, Dannemark, etc.
Wiedemann C. R. W. Aussereuropäische zweiflügelige Insekten. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamm, 1828
——— F. J. Grammatik d. Tscheremissischen Sprache. 8vo. Reval, 1847
——— Grammatik d. Syrjänischen Sprache. 8vo. Reval, 1847
Wiegmann R. Die Malerei der Alten. 8vo. Hannover, 1836
Wieland C. M. Sämmtliche Werke mit Supplemente. 45 vols. 12mo. Carlsruhe, 1814–18
Vol. 1–3. Agathon.—4–5. Neue Amadis.—6–7. Der goldne Spiegel.—8. Danischmend.—9–10. Kl. poet. Schriften.—11–12. Don Sylvio.—13–18. Diogenes, vermischte Schriften, Erzählungen u. Mährchen.—19–20. Abderiten.—21–23. Gandalin. Oberon.—24–25. Vermischte Aufsätze, Göttergespräche.—26–28. Singspiele ü. Peregrinus Proteus.—31–32. Gespräche unter vier Augen, Agathodæmon.—33–36. Aristippe.—37–39. Drei Gespräche. Supp.—40–45. Die natur d. Dinge, Moralische Briefe, Anti Ovid, Erzählungen, Die Prüfung Abrahams, Dramatische Schriften, Litterarische Miscellaneen.
——— Oberon, translated by W. Sotheby. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1798
Wieling A. See Jurisprudentia restituta.
Wiese L. German Letters on Engl. Education, tr. by Arnold. 12mo. London, 1854
Wieseler F. Adversaria in Æschylis Prometheus, etc. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1843
——— K. Chronologische Synopse d. vier Evangelien. 8vo. Hamburg, 1843
Wieselgren P. Sveriges sköna litteratur. 5 vols. 8vo. Lund, 1833
Wietersheim E. Geschichte d. Völkerwanderung. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–60
Wigand E. A. Ueber die Formen d. Homer. Dialects. 8vo. Berlin, 1836
——— H. Croup and its Specific Remedy. 12mo. Boston, 1846

Wigand J. Historia de Augustana confessione. 12mo. Kilonii, 1713
Wigard F. Bericht über die Verhandlungen der Deutschen constituirenden National-versammlung zu Frankfurt. 9 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1848–49
Wiggers G. Sokrates als Mensch. u. als Philosoph. 8vo. Neu Strellitz, 1811
——— G. F. Augustinism and Pelagianism, transl. 8vo. Andover, 1840
Wiggins J. The Practice of Embanking Land from the Sea. 12mo. London, 1852
Wight Isle of, Bird's Eye View of. 12mo. London.
Wight R. Illustrations of Indian Botany. 4to. Madras, 1840
——— and Arnott G. A. W. Prodromus Floræ Indiæ Orient. 8vo. London, 1836
Wightman A. S. The Undying Soul and its Intermediate State between Death and the Resurrection. 12mo. Oneida, 1857
Wightwick G. The Palace of Architecture. Roy. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Hints to Young Architects. 12mo. New York, 1851
Wigney G. A. Treatise on Malting and Brewing. 8vo. Worthing, 1823
Wihl L. De gravissimis aliquot Phœnicum Inscriptionibus. 8vo. Monachii, 1831
Wikoff H. Sketches of Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. 12mo. New York, 1849
Wik-Potel. Modèles de Calligraphie historique. 4to. Paris, 1858
Wikstrom J. E. Conspectus litteraturæ botan. 8vo. Coloniæ, 1831
——— Ofversigt af bôtanick Arbeten, 1821–44. Stockholm, 1822–49
——— Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte d. Botanik. 4 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1834–35
Wilberforce R. I. Rutilius and Lucius. 12mo. London, 1842
——— The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. 12mo. London, 1853
——— S. A History of the Prot. Episc. Church in America. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— W. A Practical View of the Prevailing Religious System of Professional Christians. 8vo. Boston, 1829
Wilbraham Rich. Travels in the trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia. 8vo. London, 1839
——— Roger. Glossary of some Words used in Cheshire. 12mo. London, 1836
Wilbrand J. B. Stammt d. Menschengeschlecht von einem Paare ab? 8vo. Giessen, 1841
——— Das Gesetz der Polaren Verhältniss in d. Natur. 12mo. Giessen, 1819
Wilbye J. The First Set of English Madrigals. Fol. London, s. a.
Wilcke F. Geschichte des Ordens d. Tempelhern. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1860
Wilckens H. D. Aufsätze mathematischen Inhalts. 8vo. Göttingen, 1790
Wilcocks A. An Essay on the Tides. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855
Wild C. History of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln. 4to. London, 1841
——— Select Examples of Architectural Grandeur in Belgium, Germany, and France, etched by J. Le Keux. Imp. 4to. London, 1843
Wilde E. Ueber die Optik der Griechen. 4to. Berlin, 1832
——— Geschichte der Optik vom Ursprunge dieser Wissenschaft bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1838

Wilde Richard H. Conjectures and Researches concerning the Love, Madness, and Imprisonment of T. Tasso. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842
——— Jas. Sueciæ historia pragmatica. 4to. Holmiæ, 1731
——— W. R. Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, and along the shores of the Mediterranean to Egypt and Greece. 8vo. Dublin, 1844
——— The Closing Years of Dean Swift's Life. 8vo. Dublin, 1849
——— Practical Observations on Aural Surgery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
Wildenhahn C. A. The Pilgrimage, how God was found of him that sought him not, transl. from the German. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1847
Wilderspin S. Early Discipline Illustrated. 12mo. London, 1840
Wildman D. Guide for the Management of Bees. 8vo. London, 1792
Wildt J. C. D. De rotatione Annuli Saturni. 4to. Hannoveræ, 1795
Wiley C. H. The North Carolina Reader. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851
Wilford Capt. Sur l'origine et la décadence de la religion Chrétienne dans l'Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Wilfrid St. Bp. of York, Life of. 12mo. London, 1844
Wilhelmi K. Island, Hvitramannaland, Grönland und Vinland oder der Normänner Leben auf Island und deren Fahrten nach Amerik, schon über 500 J. vor Columbus. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1842
Wilhem M. Method of Teaching Singing in Classes. 8vo. New York, s. a.
Wilken F. Fundamenta Linguæ Persicæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1805
——— Geschichte d. Kreuzzüge. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1807
——— Geschichte d. alt. Heidelbergisch. Büchersammlung. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1817
——— Geschichte d. K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1828
Wilkes C. Narrative of the U. S. Exploring Expedition during the years 1838–42, with thirteen maps. 5 vols. Imp. 8vo. Phila., 1850
For the other publications of this expedition see under U. S. Exploring Expedition.
——— Synopsis of the Cruise of the Expedition. 8vo. Washington, 1842
——— Western America including California and Oregon. 8vo. Phil., 1849
——— G. History of Oregon geogr. and political. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— J. Speeches in the H. of Commons. 8vo. London, 1786
——— Correspondence with his friends, printed from the original MS., in which are Memoirs of his Life by J. Almon. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1805
See North Briton.
Wilkie G. The Manufacture of Iron in G. Britain. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
——— W. The Epigoniad, a poem. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1757
——— Poems in Whittingham's B. Poets, vol. 71. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
Wilkina Saga. See under Sagas.
Wilkins C. Grammar of the Sanskrita. 4to. London, 1808
——— D. Leges Anglo-Saxonicæ ecclesiasticæ et civiles, accedunt leges Edvardi latinæ, Guilielmi Conquest. Gallo-Normannicæ, et Henrici I. latinæ. Fol. Londini, 1731
——— Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ a Synodo Verolamiensi 1446 ad Londinensem 1717. 4 vols. fol. Londini, 1737
——— G. History of the Destruction of Jerusalem. 8vo. Nottingham, 1816
——— J. Discovery of a World in the Moone. 12mo. London, 1638

Wilkins J. An Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language. Fol. London, 1668
——— The Principles and Duties of Natural Religion. 8vo. London, 1722
——— J. H. Elements of Astronomy. 12mo. Boston, 1828
——— W. The Antiquities of Magna Grecia. Fol. Cambridge, 1807
——— Athenensia. Topography of Athens. 8vo. London, 1816

Wilkinson C. H. On the Distortion of the Spine, etc. 8vo. London, 1798
——— G. Practical Geology and Ancient Architecture of Ireland, illustrated with 17 plates and 72 woodcuts. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Jas. Memoirs of my own times. 3 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1816
——— J. G. Materia hieroglyphica, containing the Egyptian Pantheon and the Succession of the Pharaohs. P. I. and II. With Appendix 1 and 2. Plates and Notes explanatory of the same. 4to. Malta, 1828
——— Extracts from several Hieroglyphical Subjects found at Thebes, with Remarks on the same. 4to. Malta, 1830
——— Topography of Thebes and General View of Egypt, being a Short Account of the Principal Objects worthy of notice in the Valley of the Nile. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, including their Private Life, Government, Laws, Arts, Manufactures, Religion, and Early History, illustrated by Drawings. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1837
——— A Second Series of the "Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians," with a volume of plates. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Modern Egypt and Thebes. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843
——— Handbook for Travellers in Egypt. 12mo. London, 1847
——— A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
——— Dalmatia and Montenegro. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— The Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs, being a Companion to the Crystal Palace Egypt. Collections. 12mo. London, 1857
——— On Colour, and on the Necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes. 8vo. London, 1858
——— John. Quakerism examined. 12mo. London, 1836
——— R. (Publisher.) Londina illustrata. Graphic and Historic Memorials of Monasteries, Churches, Chapels, Schools, Palaces, Halls, Courts, and Places of Amusement in the City and Suburbs of London. 2 vols. fol. London, 1819

Wilkinson Publ. Atlas classica. Imp. 4to. London, 1842
——— W. Account of Wallachia and Moldavia. 8vo. London, 1820

Wilks Col. M. Hist. Sketches of the S. of India. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1816–17
——— M. History of the Persecutions endured by the Protestants of the South of France, 1814, '15, '16, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
——— S. Memoirs of Rev. Mark Wilks. 12mo. London, 1821

Will H. Anleitung z. chemischen analyse. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1851
See Manuel de Chimie analytique.
——— Tables for Qualitative Chem. Analysis. 8vo. Phila., 1852

Willard J. Address in Commemoration of the 200th Anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Life and Times of Maj. Simon Willard. 8vo. Boston, 1858

Willard Sidney. Memories of Youth and Manhood.
2 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1855
Willbrod Comte de. Révélations politiques. Les trois victimes (Paul Didier, Duc de Berry, Prince de Condé). 8vo. Londres, 1847
Willcock J. W. The Laws relating to the Medical Profession.
8vo. London, 1830
Willdenow D. C. Principles of Botany, etc. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1811
——— K. L. Abbildung d. deutsch. Holzarten. 4to. Berlin, 1818–20
——— Species Plantarum. See Linnæus C.
Willelmus. See William.
Willems J. F. Verhandeling over de nederduytsche tael en letterkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Antwerpen, 1819
——— Berigten wegens de Boekprinters van Antwerpen ten Jare 1442 enz. 8vo. Gent, 1844
Willer G. Collectio in unum corpus omnium librorum qui in nundinis 1569–92 venales extit. 4to. Francofurti, 1692
Willermin. See William.
Willes Ch. Just. Reports of Cases in the C. of C. P. during the time he presided, from his MS., by C. Durnford. 8vo. Dublin, 1800
Willett R. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1813
——— Memoir on the Origin of Printing. 12mo. Newcastle, 1820
Willi A. La madre ingiusta; tragedia. Le Rivali; La madre di famiglia; commedie. 8vo. Venezia, 1785
William I. (of Normandy). Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi conquestoris in unum collecti ab I. A. Giles. 8vo. Londini, 1845
——— Gesta a Willelmo Pictav. scripta cum Appen. cognominorum eorum qui R. in Angliam secuti sunt et catalogo nobilium qui prædia a Rege tenuerunt. Acc. leges et diplomata conquestoris. In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 149.
William of Jumièges (W. Gemmet.) Hist. Northmannorum. Ibid.
William of Apulia. Hist. Poema de Rebus Northmannorum. Ibid.
William Abbot of S. Thomas. Epistolæ, Genealogica regum Danorum. Diplomata, etc. Ibid. vol. 209.
William of Rheims (Abp.). Epistolæ et Diplomata. Ibid.
William of Hirsauge. Constitutiones Hirsaugiense 1. Musica. Ibid. vol. 150.
William Monk of Cluse. Vita S. Benedicti. Ibid.
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of the Kings of England.
Post 8vo. London, 1847
William of Tyre. Historia rerum in partibus transmarinis gestarum, a tempore successorum Mahumeth usque ad annum 1184.
2 vols. fol. Paris, 1844
Being vol. 1 and 2 of Recueil des historiens des Croisades.
——— Same, in French, dans la Collection des Mém. par M. Guizot, vol. 16, 17.
William of Rishanger. Chronicle of the Barons' Wars, ed. by Halliwell. 4to. London.
See Guillaume and Gullelmus.
Williams B. B. Treatise on Mental Alchymy. 12mo. Brooklyn, 1852
——— B. S. The Orchid-Grower's Manual. 12mo. London, 1852
——— C. The Missionary Gazetteer. 12mo. London, 1828

Williams C. G. A Handbook of Chem. Manipulation. 12mo. London, 1857
——— C. J. B. Ueber die Krankheiten d. Brust. 8vo. Leipzig, 1841
——— Dan. Catalogue of the Library founded by him, Red Cross St., London. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
——— David. Lectures on Education and on Political Principles. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1789
——— D. Lessons to a Young Prince on the present Disposition in Europe to a General Revolution. 8vo. London, 1791
——— D. E. Life of Sir T. Lawrence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1831
——— E. The N. Y. Annual Register, 1830–37, '40, and '45. 10 vols. 12mo. New York, 1830–45
——— H. M. Sketch of the Politics of France, 1793–94. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1795
——— H. W. Select Views in Greece. Roy. 8vo. London, 1829
——— Rise and Progress of the North. Governments of Europe. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777
——— J., F.S.S.A. Natural Hist. of the Min. Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1810
——— John. Account of Subways in London. 8vo. London, 1828
——— Rev. J. Life of Alexander the Great. 12mo. London, 1829
——— J. Miss. Missionary Enterprises in the S. Sea. 8vo. London, 1838
——— J., Oxon. Essays on various Subjects. 8vo. London, 1858
——— J. B. Life and Writings of Sir M. Hale, C.J. 12mo. London, 1835
——— J. B. Practical System of Algebra. 12mo. Boston, 1840
——— J. J. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec, with Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852
——— J. L. The Territory of Florida. 8vo. New York, 1837
——— M. Elementary Grammar of the Sanscrit Language, partly in the Roman character. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Dictionary, English and Sanskrit. 4to. London, 1851
——— R. F. Historical Sketch of the Art of Sculpture in Wood from the earliest time. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Lives of Edward the Black Prince, Edward of Caernarvon, and Edward of Windsor, Princes of Wales. 12mo. London, 1843
——— Rog. A Key into the Language of America. 8vo. London, 1643. Reprint 8vo. Providence, 1827
——— S. History of Vermont. 2 vols. 8vo. Burlington, 1809
——— S. W. Early Lessons in Chinese. 8vo. Macao, 1842
——— English and Chinese Vocabulary. 8vo. Macao, 1844
——— The Middle Kingdom, a Survey of the Geography, Government, Education, Arts, etc., of the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849
——— Steph. W. Genealogy of the Family of Williams. 12mo. Greenfield, 1847
——— Wat. Principles and Practice of Pleading. 8vo. London, 1857
——— Will. Dictionary of the N. Zealand Language. 12mo. London, 1852
——— W. Peere. Report of Cases in Chancery. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
Williamson H. On the Climate of America compared with corresponding parts of the other Continent. 8vo. New York, 1811
——— The History of N. Carolina. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1812

Williamson J. Observations relative to the W. I. islands. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1817
——— W. D. History of the State of Maine. 2 vols. 8vo. Hallowell, 1832
Willich A. F. M. Lectures on Diet and Regimen. 8vo. New York, 1801
Willis B. Notitia parliamentaria, or History of the Counties, Cities, etc., in England and Wales. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1730–50
——— History and Antiquities of the Town, Hundred, and Deanery of Buckingham. 4to. London, 1755
——— Survey of Saint Asaph enlarged by E. Edwards. 2 vols. 8vo. Wrexham, 1801
——— N. P. Complete Works. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Poems of Early and After Years. Philadelphia, 1848
——— Ric. A Short Account of Crim Tartary. 8vo. London, 1787
——— Rob. Die Krankheiten d. Harnsystems. 8vo. Eisenach, 1841
——— Rev. R. Archit. History of Canterbury Cathedral. 8vo. London, 1845
——— R. S. Church Chorals and Choir Studies. 4to. New York, 1850
——— W. History of Portland. 2 vols. 8vo. Portland, 1831–33
——— Willis and Sotheran. Catalogue of Books on Sale. 8vo. London, 1859
Willkomm M. Icones et Descriptiones Plantarum novarum criticarum et rariorum Europæ Austro-Occidentalis, præcipue Hispaniæ. Imp. 4to. Leipzig, 1852
Willm J. Histoire de la philosophie Allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel. Ouvrage couronné. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–49
——— The Education of the People. 12mo. Glasgow, 1847
Willmet J. Lexicon linguæ Arabicæ in Coranum Haririum et vitam Timuri. 4to. Rotterdami, 1784
Willmott R. A. Pleasures, Objects, etc., of Literature. 12mo. London, 1855
Willoughby Lady. Diary. 12mo. New York, 1845
Wills W. On the Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence. 8vo. London, 1838
Willyams C. A Voyage up the Nile, with a Description of the Battle of the Nile, Aug. 1, 1798. Folio, London, 1802
Wilme B. P. Handbook for Mapping, etc. 4to. London, 1846
Wilmer L. A. Our Pressgang, or a Complete Exposition of the Corruptions and Crimes of the American Newspapers. 12mo. Phil., 1859
Wilmot J. Memoirs of the Life of Sir J. E. Wilmot. 8vo. London, 1811
Wilson A. American Ornithology, or the Natural History of the Birds of the U. S., with Plates, coloured from Original Drawings taken from Nature. 9 vols. fol. Philadelphia, 1808–14
——— The Foresters, a Poem descriptive of a Pedestrian Journey to the Falls of Niagara. 12mo. Paisley, 1825
A Biographical Sketch of Mr. Wilson, by G. Ord, is prefixed to the 9th vol. of the Ornithology, which was edited by Mr. Ord, after Mr. Wilson's death. Another Memoir of him is prefixed to the 4th volume of Jardine's Naturalist's Library.
——— B. Memoir of the Life of Bishop White. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Comm. Orderly Book. Expedition of the Br. and Provincial Army under Gen. Amherst against Ticonderoga, 1759. 4to. Amherst, 1857

Wilson C. B. Memoirs of the Duchess of St. Albans. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
——— D. The Pilgrim Fathers. 12mo. London, 1850
——— The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1851
——— E. A Popular Treatise on the Skin and Hair. 12mo. London, 1853
——— G. A. Practical Treatise of Fines and Recoveries. 8vo. Lond. 1773
——— Reports of Cases in the Courts at Westminster from 16th George II. to 14th of George III. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
——— G. M. D. Electricity and the Elect. Telegraph. 12mo. Lond. 1859
——— H. Account of the Pelew Islands, ed. by G. Keate. 4to. London, 1788
——— Same, trad. en Français. 12mo. Utrecht, 1792
——— H. H. A Dictionary in Sanscrit and English, translated, amended, and enlarged from an original compilation prepared by learned natives. Sec. Edition. 4to. Calcutta, 1832
——— Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. 8vo. London, 1847
——— History of British India from 1805 to 1835. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, translated from the original Sanskrit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Same, trad. en Français par M. Langlois. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Jas. Missionary Voyage to the S. Pacific Ocean, performed in the years 1796–98, on the ship Duff. 4to. London, 1799
——— Same, aus dem Englischen übersetzt. 8vo. Weimar, 1800
——— Jas., LL.D. Lectures on Law. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1804
——— Jas., D.D. History of Egypt. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1805
——— Jas., F.R.S.E. A Voyage round Scotland. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1842
——— The Rod and the Gun. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1844
——— Jas., M. P. Capital, Currency, and Banking. 8vo. London, 1847
——— Jas., M.D. The Principles and Practice of the Water Cure and Household Medical Science. 8vo. London, 1854
——— J., Surg. Manual of Chirurgical Pharmacy. 12mo. London, 1814
——— John. On the Law of Arbitration. 8vo. Hull, 1792
——— J., Prof. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 3 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1842
——— The Genius and Character of Burns. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— J., D.D. The Lands of the Bible visited and described. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1847
——— J., F.R.S.E. Our Farm Crops. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
——— J. Leighton. W. Africa, its History and Condition. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— J. M. The Potato, its Diseases, Uses, etc. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1850
——— and Lawson J. P. A Descriptive View and Comprehensive Gazetteer of Ireland, brought down to the present time. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh.
——— Rural Cyclopedia, or a General Dictionary of Agriculture and of the Arts, Sciences, etc., necessary to the farmer, gardener, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1852

Wilson Jos. History of Mountains Geogr. and Mineral. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1807
——— Joshua. Inquiry conc. the Engl. Presbyterians. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Lea. Bibles, Testaments, and other books of the Holy Scriptures in English in the Collection of L. W. 4to. London, 1845
——— Sir R. Sketch of the Military and Political Power of Russia in the year 1817. 8vo. New York, 1817
——— Rob. A. Mexico and its Religion. 12mo. New York, 1855
——— A New History of the Conquest of Mexico. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
——— S. S. A Narrative of the Greek Mission. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Th. Bp. Works. Vol. 2, 3, 4. 8vo. Oxford, 1847–51
Vol. II.–III. Sermons.—IV. Further Instruction for such as have learned the Ch. Catechism. Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians. A short and plain Instruction for the better understanding of the Lord's Supper.
——— Sacra Privata, or Private Meditations. 12mo. New York, 1837
——— W. Memoirs of the Life and Times of D. De Foe. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1830
——— W. Bryologia Britannica, Mosses of G. B. 8vo. London, 1855
——— W. R. Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Travels in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, etc. 8vo. London, 1826
——— Records of a Route through France and Italy. 8vo. London, 1835

Wilton Countess. Book of Costume. 8vo. London, 1847

Wimmer G. A. Geschichte d. geogr. Entdeckungsreisen zu Wasser und zu Lande von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf unsere Tage. 5 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1838
——— H. Die Deutschen in Russland. 12mo. Leipzig, 1847
——— Die Kirche und Schule in N. Amerika. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
——— F. et Grabowski H. Flora Silesiæ. 3 vols. 12mo. Vratislaviæ, 1827–29

Wimpffen F. A. S. Voyage to St. Domingo. 8vo. London, 1797
——— Refonte de l'Economie de l'armée Franç. 12mo. Paris, 1787

Winans vs. Eaton. Argument of W. W. Hubbell and of W. Whiting in the case. 8vo. Albany, 1853

Winchester. The History and Antiquities of. 2 vols. 12mo. Winton, 1783

Winckelmann J. Werke herausg. v. Fernow, Meyer, Schulze u. Siebilis. 8 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1808–20
Vol. I. Schriften über die Nachahmung d. Griechen; kleine Aufsätze, etc.—II. Schriften über die Herculänischen Alterthümer, Versuch einer Allegorie, etc.—III.–IV. Geschichte d. Kunst d. Alterthums.—VII. Vorläufige Abhandlung vor dem Werk "Monumenti antichi."—VIII. Berichtigungen, Sachregister.
——— Storia delle arti del disegno presso gli antichi tradotta dall' abate Carlo Fea. 4 vols. 4to. Roma, 1783
——— Monumenti antichi inediti spiegati ed illustrati, aggiuntovi alcune erudite addizione. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1821
——— Briefe an seine Freunde herausg. von K. W. Dassdorf. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1777–80
——— Description des Pierres gravées du feu Baron de Stosch. 4to. Florence, 1760

Winckelmann J. Lettre à M. le comte de Brühl sur les découvertes d'Herculanum. 4to. Dresde, 1764
——— History of Ancient Art, translated from the German by G. H. Lodge. With a Life of the Author prefixed. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Boston, 1856
Winckler F. H. Essai sur l'Électricité. 12mo. Paris, 1748
Windham W. Speeches in Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
Windsor Guide, with an account of Eton. 12mo. London, 1839
Windus J. Journey to Mequinez. 8vo. London, 1825
——— T. Elucidation of the Portland Vase. Fol. London, 1845
Winer G. B. De versionis Pentateuchi Samaritanæ indole. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1817
——— Ueber die Armuth d. Hebräischen Sprache. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820
——— Grammatik d. N. T. Sprachidioms. 8vo. Leipzig, 1822
——— Grammatik d. Bibl. u. Targ. Chaldaismus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824
——— Grammar of the Chaldee Language as contained in the Bible and Targums, tr. by H. B. Hackett. 8vo. Andover, 1845
Wines E. C. Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews. 8vo. New York, 1853
Wing V. Astronomia Britannica. Fol. London, 1669
Wingate E. Arithmétique Logarithmétique. 24mo. Paris, 1626
——— An Exact Abridgment of all the Statutes in force and use from the beginning of Magna Charta. 8vo. London, 1704
Wingfield W. and Johnson C. W. The Poultry Book. Roy. 8vo. London, 1853
Winkelman O. R. F. W. Nederduitsch en Fransch, en Fransch en Nederduitsch Wordenboek. 2 vols. 8vo. Utrecht, 1783
Winkle. Architectural and Picturesque Illustrations of the Cathedral Churches of England and Wales. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1856
Winkler Ed. Abbildung aller in den neuern Pharmacopöen Deutschlands aufgenommen officinellen Gewächse, nebst ausführlicher Beschreibung derselben. 4to. Leipzig, s. a.
——— Vollständiges Real-Lexicon der medicinisch-pharmaceutischen Naturgeschichte und Rohwarenkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840
——— J. H. De Imagine motuum coelestium viribus electricis efficta. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1750
Winkles (The), or the Merry Monomaniacs. 12mo. New York, 1855
Winning W. B. Essays on the Antediluv. Age. 8vo. London, 1834
——— Manual of Comparative Philology. 8vo. London, 1838
Winslow F. The Anatomy of Suicide. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases. 12mo. London, 1843
——— On Obscure Diseases of the Brain. 8vo. London, 1860
See Journal of Psychological Medicine.
——— H. Woman as she should be. 12mo. Boston, 1838
——— M. A Sketch of Missions. 12mo. Andover, 1819
——— O. The Atonement Viewed Experimentally. 12mo. London, 1853
——— The Inner Life, its Nature, Relapse, etc. 12mo. London, 1853
Winsor J. History of Duxbury, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1849
Winstanley C. Vindication of Certain Passages in the common English version of the N. Testament. 8vo. Cambridge, 1819

Winston C. An Inquiry into the Difference of Style observable in Ancient Glass Paintings, especially in England. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1847
——— F. S. Report Exhibiting the Experience of M. L. Insurance Co. of N. Y., 15 years ending Feb. 1, 1858. 4to. New York, 1858
Winter A. M. On the Moral Order of Nature. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1831
——— H. Literärgeschichte der deutschen Sprach-Dicht. u. Rede-Kunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829
——— W. The Queen's Domaine and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1859
Winter Evenings at College. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1829
Winterbotham W. View of the United States, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
Winterfeld C. Johannes Gabrielli u. s. Zeitalter. 4to. Berlin, 1834
Winther M. Literaturæ Scient. nat. in Dania Norvegia et Holsatia usque ad ann. 1829, Enchiridion. 12mo. Hauniæ, 1829
Winthrop E. The Premium Essay on the Characteristics and Laws of Prophetic Symbols. 12mo. New York, 1856
——— J. History of New England from 1630 to 1649. From his original MSS., with notes by James Savage. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1825–26
——— Same, a new edition with additions and corrections. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— R. C. Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions. 8vo. Boston, 1852
Winwood Sir R. Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 3 vols. Fol. London, 1725
Wirgman T. Principles of the Kantesian Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1824
——— Divarication of the New Testament into Doctrine, History; the Word of God, the Word of Man. 8vo. London, 1834
Wirt W. Letters of the British Spy. 12mo. New York, 1832
——— Life of Patrick Henry. 8vo. New York, 1831
Wirth J. G. A. Geschichte d. Deutchen in d. Urzeit. 4 vols. 4to. Emmishoffen, 1842
Wisby Stadt. Lag. på Gothland. Fol. Stockholm, 1688
——— Siö Rätt. Fol. Stockholm, 1699
——— Weckoblad, 1823–24. 2 vols. 4to. Wisby, 1823–24
Wisconsin State Historical Soc. Reports and Collections, 1853–58. 6 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1855–58
——— Reports of Cases in the Sup. Court of the State, 1849–52. Reported by D. H. Chandler. 4 vols. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1850–54
——— Reports of Cases in the S. Court, 1853–56, reported by A. D. Smith. 5 vols. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1854–57
——— Reports on the Geological Survey of the State, by E. Daniels, 1853 and '57, and by J. G. Percival, 1856. 8vo. Madison, 1854–58
——— Gazetteer of the Counties, Cities, Towns, Villages, Post-Offices, and Settlements in the State, by J. W. Hunt. 8vo. Madison, 1853
For other works relating to W. see Gregory J., Lapham I. A., Owen D. Dale, and Smith W. R.
Wise E. The Common Law Procedure, Act. 15 and 16 Victoria, arranged in a practical form with a copious Index. 12mo. London, 1852

Wise F. Some Inquiries concerning the First Inhabitants, Language, Religion, Learning, and Letters of Europe. 4to. Oxford, 1758
——— H. A. Los Gringos, or an Inside View of Mexico and California. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— I. M. History of the Israelitish Nation. Vol. 1. 8vo. Albany, 1854
Wiselius S. J De aqua frigida ejusque actione in hominem tum sanum, tum morbosum. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1825
Wiseman N. (Card.) Horæ Syriacæ. 8vo. Romæ, 1828
——— On the Connexion between Science and Revealed Religion. Twelve Lectures delivered at Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Lectures on the Roman Catholic Church. 12mo. London, 1836
——— Essays on various Subjects. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs. 8vo. New York, 1855
——— Recollections of the Four Popes, and of Rome in their Times. With Portraits. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Same, new and revised edition. 12mo. London.
Wislicenus J. Theorie der gemischten Typen. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
Wisner B. B. History of the old South Church in Boston, in four sermons. 8vo. Boston, 1830
Wissett R. A Treatise on Hemp. 4to. London, 1808
Wistar C. System of Anatomy. Ninth ed., entirely remodelled by J. Pancoast. Illustrated by 200 Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. Phila., 1846
With E. Railroad Accidents, their Causes, and Means of preventing them, transl. by G. F. Barstow. 12mo. Boston, 1856
——— Nouveau manuel complet de la construction de chemins de fer, avec atlas de 16 planches. 18mo. Paris, 1857
Wither G. Hymns and Songs of the Church. 12mo. London, 1815
Withering W. An Account of the Foxglove. 8vo. Birmingham, 1785
——— A Systematic Arrangement of British Plants, illustrated by copperplates. Fourth edition. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1801
Withers P. Aristarchus, or the Principles of Composition. 8vo. London, 1822
——— W. The Acacia Tree, its Growth and Uses. 8vo. London, 1842
Witherspoon J. On the Nature and Effects of the Stage. 12mo. New York, 1812
Wit's Theatre of the Little World. 18mo. London.
Witichind. Saxonis historicorum libri III. Fol. Basileæ, 1532
——— Same. Editio emendatior a Meibomio. Francofurti, 1621
Witschel J. H. W. Morgen u. Abendopfer in Gesängen. 8vo. Sulzbach, 1828
Witsen N. Noord en Oost Tartaryen. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1785
Witsen Geysbeek P. G. Biographisch en Critisch Woordenboeck der Nederduitsche Dichters. 6 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1821–27
Witsius H. De œconomia fœderum Dei cum hominibus. 4to. Trajecti, 1694
——— Miscellaneorum sacrorum libri IV. 2 vols. 4to. Amstelædami, 1695
——— Ægyptiaca. 4to. Amstelædami, 1696
——— Exercitationes sacræ in symbolum quod Apostolorum dicitur, et in Orationem Dominicam. 4to. Amstelædami, 1797
——— Meletemata Leidensia. 4to. Lugd-Bat., 1703
——— The Economy of the Covenants between God and Man, faithfully translated by W. Crookshank. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1803

Witsius H. Dissertations on the Apostles' Creed, tr. by D. Fraser. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823
——— Dissertations on the Lord's Prayer, translated, with notes, by W. Pringle. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1839
Witt J. de. Resolutien van Consideratie der Heeren Staten van Hollandt genomen zed. d. Aenvang der bedieninge van den Heer J. de Witt. 4to. Amsterdam, 1719
——— Brieven geschreven ende gewisselt tusschen den Heer J. de Witt ende de Gevolmaghtigden van den Staedt der Vereenighde Nederlanden, mit Register. 7 vols. 4to. Gravenhage, 1727
See Delacour M. True Interest, etc.
Life of John de Witt, by R. G. Barnwell. 12mo. New York, 1856
Witte J. de. Description d'une collection de Vases peints et Bronzes Antiques provenant des Fouilles de l'Etrurie. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— P. Catechizing upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, translated for the Eng. Reformed Congregation in Amsterdam. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1654
——— S. S. Ueber die Bildung der Schriftsprache und den Ursprung der keilförmigen Inschriften zu Persepolis. 8vo. Rostock, 1799
Wittenberg. Bibliothecæ Acad. Catalogus. 4to. Wittenbergæ.
Wittenheim O. von. Ueber Russland's Wasserverbindungen wie seit 1830 vermehrt oder verändert worden. 8vo. Mitau, 1842
Wittenweiler H. Der Ring, heraus. von Bechstein. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851
Wittich M. Die Acute Pneumonie. 8vo. Erlangen, 1850
——— W. Curiosities of Physical Geography. 2 vols. 24mo. London, 1845
——— A Visit to the W. Coast of Norway. 24mo. London, 1848
Wittman W. Travels in Turkey, Asia-Minor, Syria, and across the Desert into Egypt, 1799–1801. 4to. London, 1803
Wivell A. Account of Shakespeare's Bust. 8vo. London, 1827
Wladimir B. Poetical Works (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1836
Wlgrin de Taillefer M. de. Antiquités de Vesonne. 4to. Périgueux, 1821
Wocher M. Allgemeine Phonologie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841
Wocquier L. Sur le mouvement philosophique de l'Allemagne depuis Kant jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Gand, 1852
Wodrow R. The History of the Sufferings of the Ch. of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution.
——— Correspondence, ed. by T. M'Crie. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinburg, 1842–43
Wodrow Society, Miscellany ed. by D. Laing. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1844
Wöber F. X. Wort- und Sachverzeichnis zu Grimm's D. Grammatik u. Geschichte der D. Sprache. Vol. 1. 4to. Wien, 1860
Wölfer M. Das Seiler-Handwerk. 12mo. Weimar, 1837
——— Der Pergamentmacher, Leim- und Potaschensieder nach den neuesten Erfindungen. 12mo. Weimar, 1838
——— Anweisung z. Treppenbau für Tischler, etc. 12mo. Weimar, 1834
——— Bauanschläge. Obl. 4to. Weimar, s. a.
Woepcke F. Disquisitiones archæologico-mathematicæ circa Solaria veterum. 4to. Berolini, 1842
——— L'Algébre d'Omar Alkhayyâmi trad. accompagnée d'extraits de MSS. inédits. 8vo. Paris, 1851
See Abu-Bekr Mohammed and Alkhayyami.

Wörterbuch (Taschen) d. Italienischen u. Deutsch. Sprache, u. Deutsch-italienisch. 2 vols. 18mo. Leipzic, s. a.
Woisard J. L. Arithmétique appliquée. 8vo. Metz, 1836
Wolanski T. v. Ueber Slawische Alterthümer. 4to. Gnesen, 1846
Wolbero Abbas. Comm. super Canticum Canticorum—In Migne Cursus Patrol. vol. 195.
Wolcot J. (Peter Pindar.) Works. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1812
Woldicke. Dicta classica V. Testamenti. 12mo. Hafn, 1735
Wolf or Wolff (Lat. Wolfius) C. Elementa Matheseos Universæ. Editio novissima. 5 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1843
——— Compendium Matheseos universæ. Genevæ, 1742
——— Anfangs-Gründe aller Math. Wissens. 4 vols. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1750
——— Cours de Mathématique, trad. en Franç. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1757
——— E. T. Quellen- Literatur der theoretisch-organischen Chemie. 8vo. Halle, 1845
——— Vollständige Uebersicht d. Elementar. analytischen Untersuchungen organischer Substanzen. 8vo. Halle, 1846
——— Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung landwirthschaftlich-wichtiger Stoffe. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1857
——— Ernst. En Dansk og Engelsk Ord. Bog. 4to. London, 1779
——— Ferd. Ueber die Lais, Sequenzen und Leiche. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1841
——— Studien z. Geschichte der Spanischen und Portugiesischen Nationalliteratur. 8vo. Berlin, 1859
——— F. J. Floresta de Rimas modernas Castellanas, con una introduccion historico y con notas biograf. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— y Hofmann C. Primavera y Flor de Romances ò coleccion de los mas viejos y mas populares romances Castellanos con una introduccion y notas. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
——— Fr. A. Prolegomena ad Homerum. 8vo. Halis Sax., 1795
——— Litterarische Analekten. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1817–20
——— Vorlesungen ueber die Alterthumswissenschaft. 5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831
——— J. C. Historia Lexicorum Hebraicorum. 12mo. Vitembergæ, 1705
——— Bibliotheca Hebræa. 4 vols. 4to. Hamburgi, 1715–33
——— Anecdota Græca sacra et profana. 4 vols. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1722–24
——— Epitaphia Judaica latine versa. In Ugolino Thes. vol. 33.
——— Monumenta typographica quæ artis hujus præstantissimæ originem, laudem et abusum produnt. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1740
——— J. H. Beiträge z. Æsthetik der Baukunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834
——— Jos. Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— O. Vertheidigung der Reformation. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
——— O. L. B. Proben altholländischer Volkslieder. 12mo. Greiz, 1832
——— Poetischer Hausschatz des Auslandes. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848
——— Hausschatz Englischer Poesie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
——— Allg. Geschichte des Romans. 8vo. Jena, 1841
——— Encyclopädie der deutschen Nationalliteratur oder Lexicon der Deutschen Dichter u. Prosaisten. vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1835
——— Pet. P. Geschichte Maximilians I. 4 vols. 8vo. München, 1807–11
——— Phil. Die Drusen u. ihre Vorläufer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845
Wolfe C. Remains, see Russell J. A.

Wolfe J. R. The Messiah, as predicted in the Pentateuch and Psalms. 8vo. London, 1855

Wolfenbüttell. See Burckhard J. and Ebert F. A.

Wolfers J. P. Tabulæ reductionum Observationum Astronomicarum annis 1860 usque ad 1880 respondentes. Additæ Tab. Regiomont. annis 1850 usque ad 1860 respondentes, ab I. Zech continuatæ. Roy. 8vo. Berolini, 1858

Wolfram T. Darstellung d. Zimmerbauwerke. Fol. Stuttgart, 1842

Wolke C. H. Dudsge or Sässige Sinngedigte, Gravsgriften, Leder singbare Vertelsels, etc. 12mo. Leipsig, 1804

——— Same, zweite Ausgabe. 12mo. Leipsig, 1806

Wolkoff M. Opuscules sur la rente foncière. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Wollaston F. Specimens of a General Astronomical Catalogue arranged in Zones of North Polar distance, and adapted to Jan. 1, 1790. Fol. London, 1789

——— Fasciculus astronomicus, containing Observations on the Northern circumpolar region. 4to. London, 1800

——— T. Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1857

——— W. The Religion of Nature delineated. 4to. London, 1737

Wolleb J. Compendium Theol. Christ. 12mo. London, 1760

Woolstonecraft M. Rights of Woman. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Letters written during a Residence in Norway. 8vo. London, 1796

——— Posthumous Works. The Wrongs of Woman—Letters and Miscellanies. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1798

Wolowski M. L. See Revue de législation.

Wolters M. J. Carte hydrographique de la Flandre Orientale. Fol. Bruxelles.

Woltersdorf E. G. Das Ganze d. Brot- Semel- Kuchen- und Pfefferkuchenbäkkerei. 12mo. Ilmenau, 1826

Woman. Can Woman regenerate Society? 12mo. London, 1844

Woman's Mission. 12mo. New York, 1841

Woman's Right. Tracts by W. Phillips, etc. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Woman's Rights Pamphlets, being a Collection of the principal publications connected with this question from 1850 to 1860. 8vo. 1850–60

Woman's Rights commensurate with her Capacities and Obligations, a series of Tracts published in Syracuse, included in the preceding.

Woman not inferior to Man. 8vo. London, 1740

Woman's Tongue—the Anatomy of; a Medicine, a Poison, a Serpent, Fire and Thunder. In Harleian Miscellany, vol. 2.
The Defence of Women, and especially of Englyshe women made against the "Schole House of Women." In Utterson's Select Pieces, vol 2.
See also Agrippa H. C., Alexander W., Fenelon, Hale S., Jameson Mrs., Larcher L. J., Michelet J., Morgan S., Sainte-Beuve C. A., Sandford Mrs., Segur J. A. de, Starling E., Toselli M., Winslow H., and Woolstonecraft.

Wood Anth. a. History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford, now first published in English, from the original MS. in the Bod-

Wood Anth. a.
leian Library by J. Gutch. With continuation by the editor.
4 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1792–96
——— Athenæ Oxonienses, an Exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their Education in the University of Oxford, to which are added the Fasti, or Annals of the said University. A new edition, with Additions and a Continuation by P. Bliss. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1813–20
The Life of Wood by himself, and Hearne's Memoranda relating to him, are prefixed to the first volume of the Athenæ.
——— F. Early Life, Congressional Career, and triumphant Municipal Administration. 8vo. New York, 1855
——— Address on the Genius, Public Life, and Opinions of Alex. Hamilton, delivered at Richmond, Va., May, 1856.
8vo New York, 1850
——— G. B. Address on Occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, delivered June 10th, 1851. 8vo. Phil., 1851
——— H. Series of Designs of Furniture and Decorations.
Fol. London, s. a.
——— Jas. The Elements of Algebra. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830
——— J. Choir Gaure, or Stonehenge described. 8vo. Oxford, 1747
——— John. Account of the Edin. Sess. School. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829
——— J., Lt. Journey to the Sources of the Oxus. 8vo. London, 1841
——— J. The Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams from 1797 to 1801, republished by J. H. Sherburne.
8vo. Phil., 1846
——— J. G. Lectures on Perspective. 3d Edition. 4to. London, 1844
——— J. G. Rev. Bees, their Habits and Management.
12mo. London, 1860
——— J. P. Life of John Law of Lauriston. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1824
——— M. A. E. Letters of Roy. and Illustrious Ladies.
3 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
——— N. Traité pratique des chemins de fer. 4to. Paris, 1834
——— Rob. Ruins of Palmyra, with 57 Pl. Fol. London, 1753
——— Ruins of Balbec, with 46 Plates. Fol. London, 1757
——— Essay on the Genius of Homer. 4to. London, 1765
——— S. V. Monograph of the Crag Mollusca. Part I. Univalves. Part II. Bivalves. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1848
——— Silas. Sketch of the First Settlement of Long Island.
8vo. New York, 1824
——— T. The Mosaic History of the Creation, illustrated by discoveries and experiments derived from the present enlightened state of science. 8vo. New York, 1831
——— W. Zoography, or the Beauties of Nature Displayed. Illustrated with Plates. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1807
——— Index Testaceologicus. 12mo. London, 1818
——— General Conchology. 8vo. London, 1835
——— Index Entomologicus, or a Complete Illustrated Catalogue, consisting of 1944 figures of the lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1835

Wood W. Wandering Sketches in S. America. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849

Woodard D. Narrative of himself and Four Seamen, who lost their ship near Celebes. 8vo. London, 1805

Woodburn. Gallery of Rare Portraits. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816

Woodbury C. L. and Minot G. Reports of Cases in the Circuit C. of the U. S. for the first circuit, 1845–47. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1847–52

——— L. Writings Political and Judicial. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1852

Woodcroft B. The Pneumatics of Hero of Alexandria, from the original Greek. 4to. London, 1851
See under Patents British.

Woodd B. Memoir of Mowhee, a N. Zealander, who died at Paddington. 12mo. London, 1817

Wooddeson R. Elements of Jurisprudence. 8vo. Dublin, 1792

——— Systematic View of the Laws of England. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1794

——— Same, with additions, by W. R. Williams. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1842

Woodhouse R. On Isoperimetrical Problems. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810

——— A Treatise on Astronomy. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1821

Woodman C. Memoir of Rev. P. Coffin. 8vo. Portland, 1855

Woods G. Account of the Isle of Man. 8vo. London, 1811

——— J. Two Years' Residence on the English Prairie. 8vo. London, 1822

——— J. Letters of an Architect from France, Italy, and Greece. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1828

——— The Tourist's Flora. 8vo. London, 1850

——— L. Life and Character of Parker Cleaveland. 8vo. London, 1859

Woodville W. Medical Botany. 5 vols. 4to. London, 1832

Woodward J. Natural History of the Earth, with Supplement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1723–26

——— Natural History of the Fossils of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1729

——— S. Synoptical Table of Br. Organic Remains. 8vo. London, 1830

——— The Norfolk Topographer's Manual. 8vo. London, 1842

——— S. P. Manual of the Mollusca. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1851

Woodworth J. Reminiscences of Troy, from its settlement in 1790 to 1807. 4to. Albany, 1860

Wooley C. Two Years' Journal in N. York and parts of its territories. Reprint. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1860

Woolhouse W. S. B. Elem. of the Diff. Calculus. 12mo. London, 1854

Woolrych H. W. Life of Sir Edward Coke. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Memoirs of the Life of Judge Jeffreys. 8vo. London, 1805

Woolsey T. D. Introduction to the Study of International Law. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Worcester. History of, from its earliest settlement, by W. Lincoln. 8vo. Worcester, 1837

See American Antiq. Society and Whitney P.

Worcester J. E. A Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Boston, 1860

——— A Critical Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo. Boston, 1846

——— N. Bible News. Third Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1825

——— S. M. A Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle, Salem, Mass., 1854–55. 12mo. Boston, 1855

Wordsworth C. Law of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. Phil. 1843
——— Christ. Athens and Attica. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Greece, Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. Roy. 8vo. London, 1809
——— Memoirs of W. Wordsworth, ed. by H. Reed. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1851
——— On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. 8vo. Phil. 1854
——— W. Complete Poetical Works, ed. by H. Reed. 8vo. Phil. 1844
——— Poetical Works, a new edition. 6 vols. 18mo. London, 1849–50
——— Poetical Works, with a Sketch of his Life. 7 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— The Excursion, a portion of the Recluse. 4to. London, 1814
——— The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind. 12mo. New York, 1850
Wogan G. B. On the Agriculture of Cornwall. 8vo. London, 1816
Works of Eminent Masters in Painting, Sculpture, Architecture, and Decorative Art. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1857
Works of the Learned; History of 1737–42. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1732–42
World (The), or Instability, a Poem. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
Worlidge T. A Select Collection of Drawings from curious Antique Gems, etched. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1768
Worm C. De vestigiis antiquitatum Hebraicarum apud Tacitum et Martialem corruptis. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 2.
——— J. Lexicon over danske, norske og islandske laerde Maend. 3 vols. 8vo. Helsingöer, 1771
——— O. De aureo Christiano V. cornu, dissertatio. Fol. Hafniæ, 1641
——— Danicorum monumentorum libri VI. Fol. Hafniæ, 1643
——— Regum Daniæ, series duplex. Fol. Hafniæ, 1642
——— Danica literatura antiquissima. Fol. Hafniæ, 1651
——— Specimen lexici Runici collectum a Magno Olavio, nunc in ordinem redactum et auctum. Fol. Hafniæ, 1650
——— Historia Animalis quod in Norvegia quandoque e nubibus decidit. 4to. Hafniæ, 1653
——— Epistolæ, medici, anat. etc., argumenti. 2 vols. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1751
Worms M. Recherches sur la constitution de la propriété territoriale dans les pays Musulmans. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Wornum R. N. The Epochs of Painting. 18mo. London, 1847
——— Sketch of the History of Painting, Ancient and Modern, a new and enlarged edition of the Epochs of Painting. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Analysis of Ornament. Roy. 8vo. London, 1856
Worrall J. Bibliotheca legum Angliæ. 12mo. London, 1778
Worsaae J. J. A. Zur Alterthumskunde d. Nordens. 4to. Leipzig, 1847
——— The Primeval Antiquities of Denmark, tr. by W. J. Thoms. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Minder om de Danske og Nordmændene i England, Skotland og Ireland. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851
——— Account of Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland, tr. from the Danish. 12mo. London, 1852
Worsley J. A View of the American Indians. 12mo. London, 1828
Worth Gen. W. J. Reports on the Monument to him. 8vo. N. York, 1857
Worthen W. E. Cyclopædia of Drawing. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1857
Worthington B. Plan for improving Dover Harbour. 8vo. Dover, 1838

Worthington G. On the Power of Juries on Questions of Law. 8vo. Phil. 1840
——— W. The Scripture Theory of the Earth. 8vo. London, 1763
Wotton Sir H. Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. 12mo. London, 1685
——— Poems ed. by A. Dyce for the Percy Soc. 12mo. London. 1843
——— Th. The English Baronetage. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1741
——— W. Reflexions upon Anc. and Mod. Learning. 8vo. London, 1697
——— A Short View of G. Hickes's Thesaurus. 4to. London, 1727
Wouters F. Les Bonapartes depuis 1815. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1847
——— Histoire de la république et de l'empire. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1849
Wouvermans P. Œuvres gravées d'après ses meilleurs Tableaux par Moyreau. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1787
Wrangel Baron v. Physikalische Beobachtungen, während seiner Reisen auf dem Eismeere im J. 1821–23. 8vo. Berlin, 1827
——— Same, tr. into English, ed. by E. Sabine. 8vo. London, 1830
——— Same, trad. en Français par le Prince Galitzin. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
See Baer Beiträge, Vol. 1, 2.
Wraxall N. Tour through the North of Europe. 8vo. London, 1775
——— Memoirs of the Kings of France. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1777
——— Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Historical Memoirs of my Own Time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815
——— Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Time. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836
Wrede E. F. Geologische Abhandlung. 12mo. Berlin, 1802
——— Geogn. Untersuch, über d. Sudbalt. Länder. 8vo. Berlin, 1804
——— Grundl. Darstellung d. diff. une integ. Rechnung. 4to. Königsberg, 1817
Wright A. Court-hand Restored. 4to. London, 1846
——— A. S. The American Receipt Book. 8vo. Phil. 1844
——— C. India and its Inhabitants, illustrated. 8vo. Boston, 1815
——— F. Views of Society and Manners in America. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Jas. Hist. and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. Fol. London, 1684
——— J. Currencies of the Br. Colonies in America. 8vo. London, 1765
——— S. M. F. Solution of the Camb. Problems, 1800–20. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
——— Camb. Math. Examination Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1831–33
——— R. An Apology for Michael Servetus. 8vo. Wisbech, 1806
——— On the Doctrine of the Atonement. 12mo. Liverpool, 1821
——— T. Q. Elizabeth and Her Times.—A Series of Original Letters selected from inedited correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Literature and Learning under the Anglo-Saxons. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Popular Treatises on Science, written during the middle ages. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Biographia Britannica literaria. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1842–46
——— The Chester Plays, a Collection of Mysteries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–47
——— The History and Topography of the County of Essex, illustrated by views taken on the spot. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1842
——— St. Patrick's Purgatory, an Essay on the Legends of Purgatory, Hell, and Paradise of the middle ages. 8vo. London, 1844

Wright T. Early Mysteries and other Latin Poems of the 12th and 13th Centuries, ed. from orig. MSS. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Essays on subjects connected with the Literature, Popular Superstitions, and History of England in the middle ages. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Narrative of Sorcery and Magic. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
——— The History of Fulk Fitz Warine, an outlawed Baron in the reign of King John. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Early Christianity in Arabia. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Latin Themes of Mary Stuart Q. of Scots. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Songs and Carols from a MS. of the 15th Century. 8vo. London, 1856
——— and Halliwell J. O. Reliquiæ Antiquæ. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841
See under Camden and Percy Society Collections, several works edited by Wright.
——— W. Slavery at the Cape of G. Hope. 8vo. London, 1831
——— The Book of Jonah in four Semitic versions, viz. Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, and Arabic 8vo. London, 1857
——— W. H. Practical Treatise on Mortars. 12mo. Boston, 1845

Wrightson R. H. A History of Modern Italy. 12mo. London, 1855

Wronski H. de. Introduction à la philosophie des Mathématiques. 4to. Paris, 1811
——— Philosophie de l'infini. 4to. Paris, 1814
——— Critique de la théorie des fonctions génératrices de M. Laplace. 4to. Paris, 1819
——— Messianisme ou réforme absolu du savoir humain, nommément réforme des mathématiques comme prototype, et réforme de la philosophie comme base. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847
——— Philosophie absolue de l'histoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Wüllner Fr. Ueber die Verwandschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen u. Tibetanischen Sprache. 8vo. Münster, 1838

Würdtwein S. A. Subsidia diplomatica ad selecta juris ecclesiastici Germaniæ, et nova subsidia diplomatica. 27 vols. 8vo. Heidelbergæ, 1772–92
——— Bibliotheca Moguntina libris sæculo primo typog. Moguntiæ impressis instructus. 4to. Augustæ-Vind. 1787

Wüsteman E. F. Promptuarium sententiarum ex veterum scriptorum Romanorum libris. 12mo. Gothæ, 1856

Wüstenfeld F. Die Academien der Araber. 8vo. Göttingen, 1837
——— Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857–58
——— Das Leben Muhammeds nach Muhammed Ibn Ishak bearbeitet von Abd-el Malik Ibn Hischam aus den Handschriften zu Berlin, Leipzig, Gotha, und Leyden. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858

Wüttke H. Jahrbuch d. deutsch. Universität. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842

Wuk Stephanowitsch. Serbische Grammatik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1824
——— Narodne Srpske Piesme. (Collection of popular poetry in Servian.) 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1823–33
See Robinson Mrs. T. (Talvi).

Wuller D. De Siclo. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 28.

Wullstan. Periplus. See Otheri Periplus.

Wulstan St. Life of. 12mo. London, 1844

Wunderlich C. A. Pathol. Physiol. d. Blutes. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845
——— Handbuch d. Pathologie u. Theraphie. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846–49
Wurm J. F. Historia novi Planetæ Urani. 8vo. Gothæ, 1791
——— Anleitung z. Parallaxrechnungen. 8vo. Tübingen, 1804
——— De ponderum, nummorum, mensurarum rationibus apud Romanos et Græcos. 8vo. Stutgardiæ, 1820
Wurmb u. Wollzogen Briefe auf ihren reisen. 12mo. Gotha, 1794
Wurtz A. Répertoire de Chimie pure. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Wurzbach v. Tannenberg C. Bibliog. Statische Uebersicht d. Literatur d. Oestreich Kaiserstaates, 1854. 8vo. Wien, 1856
Wussin C. Dictionarium Germ. Lat. Bohemicum. 2 vols. 4to. Prag, s. a.
Wyatt M. D. Specimens of the Geometrical Mosaics of the Middle Ages. Fol. London, 1840
——— Industrial Arts of the 19th Century; illustrations of the choicest specimens produced by every nation at the great exhibition of industry, 1851. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1851
——— Metal Work and its Artistic Design. Fol. London, 1852
——— and Waring J. B. The Byzantine and Romanesque Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
——— The Mediæval, the Renaissance, and the Italian Courts in same. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
——— T. Manual of Conchology. 8vo. New York, 1838
——— Memoirs of the Generals, Commodores, and other Commanders of the American Army and Navy during the Wars of the Revolution and 1812. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
——— Sir T. Poetical Works with a Memoir. 12mo. Boston, 1854
See Surrey H. H., Earl of.
Wycherley W. Dramatic Works. 8vo. London, 1840
Wyclyffe J. The Last Age of the Church now first printed from a MS. edition with notes by J. H. Todd. 12mo. Dublin, 1840
——— Apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wyclyffe, now first printed from a MS. with an introduction and notes by J. H. Todd. 4to. London, 1842
——— Leben (by J. F. W. Tischer). 12mo. Leipzig, 1801
——— Life, with a list of his works. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1826
For other lives see Gilpin W., Le Bas C. W., Lewis J., Vaughan R.
Wyeth J. B. Oregon. Journey to the Pacific. 12mo. Cambridge, 1833
Wyld J. On the Distribution of Gold throughout the World, including Australia, California, and Russia, with 5 maps. 8vo. London, 1853
Wylie A. Sectarianism is Heresy. 8vo. Bloomington, 1840
——— S. B. Greek Grammar. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
Wyman H. Treatise on Ventilation. 12mo. Boston, 1846
Wympfeling J. Epitome Germanorum. Fol. Basileæ, 1551
Wynck R. P. C. Geusianismus. Flandriæ Occid. 4to. Brugis, 1841
Wynne E. On the Law and Constitution of England. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1785
——— Jas. Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of America. 8vo. New York, 1850
——— On the Vital Statistics of the U. S. A. 4to. New York, 1857

Wynne J. H. History of the Br. Empire in America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1770
——— W. Life of Sir Leoline Jenkins. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1724
Wyntown A. of. De orygynale cronykil of Scotland, now first published by D. Macpherson. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795
Wyse Fr. America, its Realities and Resources. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
——— T. Sketch of the Cath. Association of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1829
——— Education Reform, or the Necessity of a National System of Education. 8vo. London, 1826
Wyss J. R. Texte des Ranz-des-Vaches. 12mo. Berne, 1826
Wytfliet C. Descriptionis Ptolemaicæ Argumentum Fol. Duaci, 1603
——— and Magin A. Histoire des Indes Occid. et Orient. et de la Conversion des Indiens. 3 vols. Fol. Douay, 1611
Wythes J. H. The Microscopist, illust. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851
Wyttenbach D. Bibliotheca critica. 4 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1777–1805
——— Vita D. Ruhnkenii. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1799
——— Miscellanea Doctrinæ. 3 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1809–17
——— Observations on the Importance of Greek Literature, and the best Method of Studying the Classics, transl. 8vo. Boston, 1820
——— Opuscula varii argumenti oratoria, historica, critica, nunc primum conjunctim edita. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1821
Vol. II. Contains Disputationes duæ Præmio ornatæ, viz. Disputatio de unitate Dei.—Disputatio de immortalitate animi.
——— Opuscula selecta, edidit atque appendicis loco G. L. Mahnii Critonem, sive dialogum de studio litterarum Latinarum recte colendo. 2 vols. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1825–28
——— Lexicon Plutarcheum et vitas et opera moralia complectens, composuit D. W. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1843
——— Catologus librorum eximia integritate atque nitore insignium quibus usus est D. W. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1822
See Mahne G. L. and Plutarch.
——— J. H. The Stranger's Guide to the Roman Antiquities of the City of Treves, transl. from the German. 8vo. London, 1839

X.

Xarque Fr. Missioneros de la Comp. de Jesus en la Provincia del Paraguay. 4to. Pamplona, 1687

Xavier St. Fr. See under Bartoli D., Bonhours D., Castner G., Jesuits, Lucena J. de.

Xenocrates et Galenus de aquatilium esu graece edente D. Coray. 8vo. Parisiis, 1816

Xenophanis Carminum reliquiæ. De vita ejus et studiis disseruit S. Karsten. 8vo. Bruxellis, 1830

Xenophon. Quæ extant opera gr. et lat., ex editionibus Schneideri et Zeunii. Acc. Index.

——— Anabasis, gr., with notes by H. Young. 10 vols. 12mo. Edinburgi, 1811

——— Opera quæ extant lat. 12mo. Basileæ, 1545

——— Whole works, translated by Ashley, Spelman, etc. 8vo. London, 1849

——— The Expedition of Cyrus and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand, transl. by E. Spelman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1749

——— Memoirs of Socrates, translated by S. Fielding. 8vo. Bath, 1762

——— Anabasis et Memorabilia, tr. by J. S. Watson. Post 8vo. London, 1854

——— The Anabasis, transl. by E. Spelman. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1845

——— Minor Works, transl. by J. S. Watson. Post 8vo. London, 1857

——— The Cyropædia and the Hellenics, trans. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale. Post 8vo. London, 1855

——— Œuvres complètes trad. en Français par J. A. Buchon. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1836

——— Les choses mémorables de Socrate, trad. en François par Charpentier. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1699

——— Opere morali, trad. per L. Domenichi. 12mo. Vinegia, 1647

——— I fatti dei Greci, trad per L. Domenichi. 12mo. Vinegia, 1658

Xeres Fr. de. Conquista del Peru. Folio, Salamanca, 1547

——— Libro primo de la Conquista, trad. per de Gastelu. 4to. Venezia, 1537

——— La Conquête de Peru, etc., trad. en Fr. Ternaux Voyages, vol. 4.

Ximenes L. Nuova machinetta idraulica. In Raccolta d' autori che trattano, etc., vol. 9.

Ximenez Fr. Las historias del Origen de esta provincia de Guatemala trad. de la lengua Quiché. 8vo. Londres, 1857

Xiphilin J. Histoire Romaine, tr. par L. Cousin. 12mo. Paris, 1686

Xylander J. von. Die Sprache der Albanesen oder Schkipetaren. 8vo. Frankfort, 1835

——— Sprachgeschlecht der Titanen. Darstellung der ursprünglichen Verwandschaft der tatarischen Sprachen unter sich und mit der Sprache der Hellenen. 8vo. Frankfort, 1837

——— Zur Sprach und Geschichtsforschung der neuesten Zeit. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1838

——— J. Maj. Étude des armes, 3me édition, augmentée par K. Schédel, trad. de l'Allemand. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Y.

Yaçna Nériosengh's Sanscrit-uebersetzung des Yaçna herausg. und erläutert von Fr. Spieghel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

——— Commentaire sur le Yaçna, ouvrage contenant le Texte Zend, expliqué pour la première fois, les variantes des quatre MSS. de la Bibl. R., et la version Sanscrite inédite de Nériosengh par E. Burnouf. Vol. 1. 4to. Paris, 1833

Yale College, Sketches of, with Engravings. 12mo. New York, 1843

Catalogus Senatus Academici, etc. 1844, '47, '50, '56, '59. 8vo. Newhaven, v. y.

Catalogue of Books in the Library. 8vo. Newhaven, 1823

Catalogues of Books in the Libraries of the Societies, 1846. 8vo. Newhaven, 1846

Annals of Y. C. See Baldwin E.

Yale Literary Magazine, conducted by the Students of Yale College. 21 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1836–56

Yankee Notions. Vol. 1–3. 4to. New York, 1852–54

Yankee Travels in Cuba. 12mo. New York, 1856

Yanoski J. et David J. Syrie anc. et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Yanquas y Miranda J. Diccionario de Antigüedades del Reino de Navarra con adiciones. 4 vols. 4to. Pamplona, 1840–43

——— Cronica de las Reyes de Navarra escrita por C. Princ. de Viana, ilustrad. con notas. 4to. Pamplona, 1843

——— Historia de la conquista de Navarre escrita por L. Correa ilust. con notas. 4to. Pamplona, 1843

Yates A. Letters written during a Journey to Switzerland, 1841. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1843

——— J. Thoughts on the Advancement of Academical Education in England. 8vo. London, 1827

——— On the Art of Weaving among the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1843

——— J. V. N. and Moulton J. W. History of the State of N. Y. P. I. II. 8vo. New York, 1824–26

——— W. A Sunscrit Vocabulary. 8vo. Calcutta, 1820

——— Introduction to the Hindustani Language. 8vo. Calcutta, 1843

——— A Grammar of the Sanscrit Language. 8vo. Calcutta, 1845

——— W. H. Modern History and Condition of Egypt. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Yajurveda (the White). Edited by A. Weber in three parts. 3 in 5 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1849–59

Part 1. The Vâjasaneya-Sanhitâ in the Mâdyandina and the Kânva-Câkhâ.
2. The Catapatha-Brâhmana in the Mâdyandina-Câkhâ.
3. The Çrauta-sutra of Kâtyâyana.

Year after Year, a tale, copyright edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Year-Book of the American Congregational Union. 8vo. New York, 1854

Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art, 1841–49, '55, '57, '58, '60. 13 vols. 12mo. London, 1841–60

Year-Books. See Reports, des cases arg., etc.

Yelin J. von. Ueber Magnetismus u. Electricität. 4to. München, 1818
Yellow Fever at N. Orleans in 1853. 8vo. No title page.
See in La Roche on Yellow Fever, Vol. 1. A bibliography of books on the subject.
Yemeniz E. Voyage dans la Grèce. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Yoakum H. History of Texas, 1685–46. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866
Young M. The Daisy Chain. Dynevor Terrace. Hopes and Fears. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–61
York. History and Antiquities. 2 vols. 8vo. York, 1788
——— Description of, its Antiquities, Public Buildings, etc. 12mo. York, 1818
——— Duke of. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1827
Yorke C. et Leake M. Les principaux monumens Égyptiens, du Musée Britannique. 4to. Londres, 1827
Yorkshire Anthology. A collection of Ancient and Modern Ballads, Poems, and Songs, relating to the County of Yorkshire, collected by J. O. Halliwell. 4to. London, 1851
Yorkshire Dialect, exemplified in Dialogues, Tales, etc. 8vo. London, 1839
Youatt W. The Dog. The Horse. The Pig. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859–60
——— The Horse, a new edition revised by Cecil. 12mo. London, 1860
Young Men's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858–59
Young Al. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth. 8vo. Boston, 1844
——— Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— Discourse on the Life of J. T. Kirkland. 8vo. Boston, 1840
——— Discourse on the Life of N. Bowditch. 8vo. Boston, 1838
——— Arthur. View of the Agricult. of Hertfordshire. 8vo. London, 1804
——— View of the Agricult. of the County of Norfolk. 8vo. London, 1813
——— View of the Agricult. of the County of Suffolk. 8vo. London, 1813
——— View of the Agricult. of the County of Essex. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1813
——— View of the Agricult. of the County of Sussex. 8vo. London, 1813
——— View of the Agriculture of Oxfordshire. 8vo. London, 1813
——— View of the Agriculture of Lincolnshire. 8vo. London, 1813
——— C. G. Catalogue of works on the Peerage and Baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in his Library. 8vo. London, 1827
——— D. and Brown J. Memorials of A. Moncrieff and J. Fisher. 12mo. Dublin, 1849
——— Edward. Poems, with Life by Croft and Johnson. 3 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Poetical Works, with Life by J. Mitford. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1854
——— The Complaint, or Night Thoughts. 2 vols. 24mo. London, 1783
See also Chalmers's Engl. Poets, 13, and Anderson's, 10.
——— G. History of Whitby and Streoneshall Abbey. 2 vols. 8vo. Whitby, 1817
——— G. R. The British N. American Colonies. 8vo. London, 1834
——— H. A new Greek and a new Latin Delectus. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854
——— J. On Vegetation and Tillage. 8vo. Halifax, 1822
——— J. R. The Elements of Mechanics. 12mo. London, 1832

Young J. R. Element. Treatise on Algebra, ed. by S. Ward. 8vo. Philadel. 1832
——— Same, for the use of Students. 12mo. London, 1834
——— Elements of Geometry, rev. by M. Floy. 8vo. Phil. 1833
——— Elements of Diff. Calculus, revised by O'Shannesy. 8vo. New York, 1833
——— Theory and Solution of Algebraic Equations. 12mo. London, 1835
——— Rudiment. Treatise on Arithmetic, with Key. 2 vols. 12mo. 1853–54
——— Th. M.D. Bakerian Lecture on the Eye. 4to. London, 1800
——— Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy and the Mechanical Arts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1807
The second volume contains a copious bibliography of works on Nat. Phil.
——— Introduction to Medical Literature. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Account of some recent discoveries in Hieroglyphical Literature and Egyptian Antiquities. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Hieroglyphics collected by the Egyptian Society, arranged by T. Y. Fol. London, 1823
——— Rudiments of an Egyptian Dictionary in the Ancient Enchorial Character. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Memoir of his Life with a Catalogue of his works. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Biographie par Arago. In Œuvres d'Arago, Vol. I.
——— T. Narrative of a Residence on the Mosquito Shore. 12mo. London, 1842
——— W. The History of Athens Politically and Philosophically Considered. 4to. London, 1786
——— Sir W. Instructions for the Armed Yeomanry. 12mo. London, 1797
——— W. T. Life and Public Services of Gen. L. Cass. 8vo. Detroit, 1852
——— Same, another edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853
Yriarte J. de. See Iriarte J. de.
Yrizar y Moya. De la langue Basque. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–46
Ysabeau A. Traité des opérations agricoles. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Culture des plantes alimentaires. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Traité de la culture des plantes fourragères. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Traité des engrais et amendements. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Traité de l'Élève et de l'engraissement du bétail. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Traité des Arbres fruitiers. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Traité de l'élève et de l'engraissement des oiseaux de basse cour et des lapins. 12mo. Bruxelles.
——— Journal d'horticulture pratique. 12mo. Bruxelles.
Yung M. P. Alphabetische liste aller gelehrten Juden und Jüdinnen, Patriarchen, Propheten und berühmten Rabbinen von Anfange der Welt bis auf unsere Zeiten nebst einer kurzen Beschreibung ihres Lebens und ihrer Werke. 12mo. Leipzig, 1807
Yvaren P. Des Metamorphoses de la Syphilis. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Yvart V. Assolemens Jachère. 3 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1842

Z.

Zabaglia N. Castelli e Ponti, con la descrizione del trasporto dell' Obelisco Vaticana di D. Fontana. Fol. Roma, 1743

Zacagni L. A. Collectanea Monumentorum veterum Ecclesiæ Græcæ et Latinæ quæ hactenus in Vaticana Bibliotheca delituerunt. 4to. Romæ, 1698

Zacchæus Chris. Consultationes. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 20.

Zaccone P. Les Rues de Paris. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Hist. de l'inquisition des Jésuites, etc. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Zach F. von. Tabulæ motuum solis novæ et correctæ, quibus accedit fixarum præcip. catalogus novus. Explicatio et usus. 4to. Gothæ, 1792

——— Tabulæ speciales aberrationis et nutationis in ascensionem et in declinationem, ad supputandas stellarum fixarum positiones sive apparentes sive veras. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Gothæ, 1806–07

——— L'Attraction des montagnes et ses effets sur les fils à plomb, ou sur les niveaux des instrumens d'astronomie, constatés et déterminés par des observations. 8vo. Avignon, 1814

——— Monatliche Correspondenz zur Beförderung der Erd- und Himmels-Kunde herausg. 28 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1800–13

——— Correspondance astronomique, géographique, hydrographique et statistique. Vol. 1–14. 8vo. Genes, 1818–26

——— Mémoire sur le degré du méridien mésuré en Piémont par le P. Beccaria. 4to. Paris, 1811

——— Anmerkungen zu Monatliche Correspondenz. MS. 2 vols. Fol.

——— Longitudo solis calc. ex tab. celest. de Zach. MS. Fol.

——— Berechnete Längen f. Seeberg, Paris, Göttingen, aus Sternbedeckungen. MS. Fol.

——— Distanz d. Venus beobachtet v. Zach auf Seeberg. MS. Fol.

——— Olbers Gestirn v. 28 März 1802 in d. Parallel berechnet. MS. Fol.

Zacharia A. W. Die Elemente d. Luftschwimmkunst. 8vo. Wittenberg, 1807

——— E. Reise in den Orient in d. J. 1837–38. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1840

——— F. A. Bibliotheca Pistoriensis. 4to. Augustæ, 1752

——— Excursus literarii per Italiam. 2 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1754

——— Bibliotheca Ritualis. 3 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1776

——— K. S.—L. Cornelius Sulla als Ordner d. Röm. Freystaats. 2 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1834

——— Vierzig Bücher vom Staate. 7 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1839–43

Zacharias Chys. Episc. De concordia evangelist. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 20.

——— Mityl. Episc. De mundi opificio. In Migne Patrol. Græc. Vol. 85.

Zadek Kemal Pacha. Histoire de la campagne de Mohacz, avec traduction Franç. par Paret. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Zahn W. Les plus beaux Ornemens et les tableaux les plus remarquables de Pompeii d'Herculanum et de Stabiae. Série 1, 2, 3. 3 vols. Imp. Fol. Berlin, 1828–58

——— Neu endeckte Wandgemälde in Pompeii. Fol. München, s. a.

Zahn W. Ornamente aller Klassischen Kunstepochen nach den originalen in ihren eigenthümlichen Farben. Obl. 4to. Berlin, 1849
——— J. Specula physico-mathem.-historica. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1696
——— Oculis artificialis teleodioptricus. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1702
Zajonezek Gen. Histoire de Révol. de Pologne, 1794. 8vo. Paris, 1797
Zalicoglos G. G. Diction. Franç-Grec-moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1823
Zalli J. C. Dizionario Piemontese, Italiano, Latino, e Francese. Edizione seconda. 2 vols. 4to. Carmagnola, 1830
Zallony M. P. Traité sur les princes de la Valachie et de la Moldavie, connus sous le nom des Fanariotes. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Zambelli A. Delle differenze politiche fra i popoli Antichi ed i Moderni. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1839
Zanchius H. Opera omnia theologica. 8 vols. Fol. Genevæ, 1619
Zande van den L. F. J. Catalogue de sa Bibl. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Zander F. De vocabuli δύο usu Homerico. 8vo. Regimontii, 1834
Zanetti A. Delle antiche statue Greche e Romane che nell' Antisala della Libreria di S. Marco si trovano. 2 vols. Fol. Venezia, 1740–43
——— Le premier siècle de la Calcographie. 8vo. Venise, 1838
——— G. A. Delle Monete e Zecche d'Italia. 5 vols. 4to. Bologne, 1775–89
Zani P. Enciclopedia metodica critico-ragionata delle belle arte. Parte prima e seconda. 28 vols. 8vo. Parma, 1819–24
Zannoni G. B. Degli Etrusche. 8vo. Firenze, 1810
——— Illustrazione di un Bassorilievo su d'un antico vaso di marmo. Fol. Firenze, 1826
Zanolini A. Lexicon Syriacum. 4to. Patavii, 1742
——— Lexicon Chaldaico-Rabbinicum. 4to. Patavii, 1747
Zanoski J. D. Polnische Bücher. 8vo. Dresden, 1747
Zanotti E. Opere Idrauliche. 4to. Bologna, 1823
——— La Meridiana del tempio di S. Petronio. Fol. Bologna, 1779
——— F. M. C. Opere con notizie della sua vita. 9 vols. 8vo. Bologna, 1779–1802
Vol. I. Della Forza de' corpi che chiamano viva.—II. Algorithmus, de viribus centralibus.—III. Logica, Physica, Metaphysica, De Homine.—IV. La Filosofia morale.—V. Lettere intorno alla Filosofia di Maupertuis. Della forza attrattiva delle Idee—Paradossi.—VI. Dell' arte poetica.—VII. Elementi di Gramatica volgare. Orazioni, Sermones, Discorso Acad.—VIII. Poesie volgari.—IX. Lettere.
——— G. P. Storia dell' Accad. Clementina di Bologna. 2 vols. 4to. Bologna, 1739
Zapata J. B. Mirabilia sive secreta medico-chirurg. 12mo. Ulmæ, 1696
Zapf G. G. Annales typographiæ Augustanæ. 4to. Augustæ, 1778
——— Bibliotheca historico-litteraria Zapfiana. 8vo. Augustæ, 1792
——— Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte v. Mainz. 8vo. Ulm, 1790
——— Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte Schwabens. 8vo. Ulm, 1791
Zappe J. R. Mineralogisches Hand-Lexicon. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1817
Zaragoza J. Arithmetica universal. 4to. Valencia, 1669
——— Fabrica y uso de varios instrum. math. 4to. Madrid, 1675
——— Esphera en comun, celeste y terraquea. 4to. Madrid, 1675
——— Euclides novo-antiquus. 4to. Valentiæ, 1673

Zaragoza J. Geometria practica Euclidis probl. continens.
4to. Matriti, 1672
——— Trigonometria Hispaña. 4to. Valentiæ, 1673
——— Canon trigonometricus. 4to. Matriti, 1672
——— Geometria magna in minimis. 4to. Toleti, 1674
Zarate A. de. Historia del descubrimiento y conquista de las provincias del Peru. Fol. Sevila, 1577
——— Lopez de F. Poema heroico de la invencion de la cruz.
4to. Madrid, 1648
Zastrou A. V. Histoire de la fortification permanente, trad. de l'allemand par Neuens. 8vo. Liége, 1846
Zavala L. de. Ensayo Hist. de las revoluciones de Megico desde 1808 hasta 1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831
Zaydler B. Storia della Polonia fino agli ultimi tempi.
2 vols. roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1831
Zech J. Astronomische Untersuchungen über die Mondfinsternisse des Almagest. Preisschrift. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
——— Astron. Untersuchung. über die wichtig. Finsternisse welche von den Schriftstellern des classischen Alterthums erwähnt werden. Preisschrift. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
Zedler J. H. Grosses vollständiges universal Lexicon mit Suppl.
68 vols. Fol. Halle u. Leipzig, 1733–64
Zeespiegel van de Oostersche ende Noordsche Schipvaert.
Fol. Amsterdam, 1625
Zehetmayer F. Grundzüge der Percussion und Auscultation.
8vo. Wien, 1843
Zeiller M. Beschreibung u. Abbildung der vornehmsten Oerter (in verschiedenen Landen) an Tag gegeben und verlegt durch M. Merian. 14 vols. Fol. Frankfurt, 1643–59
——— Regnorum Daniæ et Norwegiæ, Sueciæ, Gothiæ, descriptio nova iconibus præcipuarum civitatum adornata.
Plates, obl. 12mo. and Texte, 2 vols. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1655–56
Zeisberger D. Grammar of the Language of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians. 4to. Philadelphia, 1827
Zeiss G. Römische Alterthumskunde. 8vo. Jena, 1843
Zeitschrift d. deutsch. morgenl. Gesellschaft.
Vol. 1–14. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847–60
——— Jahresbericht derselben Gesellschaft 1845–46. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
——— d. Nieder. Oestr. Gewerb-Vereins.
Jahrg. 1849–51. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1849–51
——— d. Oesterr. Ingenieur-Vereins, 1849–61. 5 vols. Fol. Wien, 1849–61
——— für Allg. Erdkunde mit neue Folge. 18 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1853–61
——— f. Astronomie herausg. von Lindenau. 6 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1816–18
——— f. die Alterthums Wissenschaft herausg. von Zimmerman, 1832–'42. 9 vols. 4to. Giessen, 1834–42
——— f. die Alterthums Wissenschaft. herausg. u. Bergh u. J. Cæsar, 1844–56. 10 vols. 4to. Cassel, 1844–56
——— f. Bauwesen red. von Hoffman.
Jahrg. 1851–60. Pl. Fol. 10 vols. Texte 4to. 10 vols. Berlin, 1851–60
——— f. Bijouterie, Gold u.- Silver- Arbeiter.
Vols. 2 and 4. 4to. Weimar, 1848 and '55
——— f. Chaisefabricanten, Stellmacher, etc. 4to. Weimar, 1855

Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
7 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1837–50
——— f. die Entomologie herausg. von F. Germar.
5 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839–44
——— f. geschichtliche Rechtwissens. herausg. v. Savigny, Eichhorn, etc. 15 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1815–50
——— f. Gross- und Klein-uhrmacher. 4to. Weimar, 1855
——— f. Malakozoologie herausg. von Menke.
4 vols. 8vo. Hannover, 1845–53
——— f. Mechaniker, Maschinenbauer, etc. 4to. Weimar, 1856
——— f. Musik (Neue Leipziger). 47 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1834–54
——— f. die Oesterreichischen Gymnasien. 8vo. Wien, 1860
——— f. Philosophie u. spekulative Theologie herausg. v. Fichte.
Vol. 1–16, 24–37. 8vo. Bonn, 1837–60
——— f. Philosophie u. Kathol. Theologie. 4 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1851–52
——— f. Physik u. Mathematik. herausg. v. Baumgarten.
10 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1826–32
——— f. praktische Baukunst herausg. v. Romberg.
14 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1846–60
——— f. Pyrotechniker aller Art. 4to. Weimar, 1851–55
——— f. rationelle Medizin. 8vo. Zurich, 1842–44
——— f. vergleichende Sprach forschung. Vol. 2–9. 8vo. Berlin, 1853
——— f. Völker psychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft.
2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860–61
——— f. die Wissenschaft d. Sprache. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1846–52
——— f. wissenschaftliche Zoologie herausg. v. Siebold.
10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849–60
——— Kritische f. Rechtswissens. See Mittermaier C. J. a.
——— über Bauwesen herausg. v. Ehrenberg.
Vol. 2–4. 4to. Zurich, 1837–39

Zeitung Allg. Polytechnische für Homöopathie herausg. v. Buchner.
8vo. Augsburg, 1849–50
——— f. Büchsenmacher u. Gewehrfabricanten. 4to. Weimar, 1855
——— f. Dampfmaschinenkunde, Dampfschifffahrt. 4to. Weimar, 1855
——— Fabricanten u. Färber Z. 4to. Weimar, 1855
——— für Orgel. Clavier u. Flügelbau. Vol. 2, 3, 6. 4to. Weimar, 1853–55
——— f. Porzellan- Steingut- u. Glasfabrikanten.
Vol. 2, 3. 4to. Weimar, 1847–48
——— Tischler- und Drechslerzeitung. 4to. Weimar, 1855

Zeitungs Katalog f. das Jahr 1853. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853
See also Berg u. Hütten, Berliner, Botanische Z.

Zell K. Ferienschriften. 12mo. Freiburg, 1829

Zeller E. Die philosophie d. Griechen. 8vo. Tübingen, 1844
——— Platonische Studien. 8vo. Tübingen, 1839
——— Histoire de l'Italie depuis l'invasion des Barbares jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Zellweger J. C. Geschichte des Appenzellischen Volkes, neu bearbeitet. 4 vols. 8vo. Trogen, 1830–40
——— Die Schweizerischen Armenschulen. 8vo. Trogen, 1845

Zeltner J. C. Correctorum in typographiis eruditorum centuria.
12mo. Norimbergæ, 1716

Zend-Avesta. See Zoroaster.

Zendrini B. Memorie Storiche dello stato antico e moderno delle lagune di Venezia. 2 vols. 4to. Padoua, 1811
——— Delle acque correnti. 4to. Bologna, 1823
Zenger J. P. Trial for a Libel. 8vo. London, 1752
Zeni M. Notes sur les colonies de Surinam, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— et Deshays. Sur le matériel de l'Artillerie navale de la Gr. Bretagne avec Atlas in fol. 4to. Paris, 1840
Zenker J. C. Beiträge z. Naturgeschichte d. Urwelt. 4to. Jena, 1838
——— Naturgeschichte schädlicher Thiere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1836
——— J. Th. Manuel de Bibliographie Orientale. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
Zeno A. Lettere, seconda Edizione. 6 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1785
——— N. Dell' origine de' barbari che distrussero per tutto il mondo l'imperio di Roma, onde hebbe principio la città di Venetia. 4to. Venetia, 1557
——— Sanctus. Opera omnia. Tractatus, Lib. II. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Zentner F. von. Das Königreich Griechenland. 8vo. Augsburg, 1844
Zepper O. P. Discursus Juridicus continens Nucleum decem illustrium, earumque practicabilium materierum. 4to. Bremæ, 1661
Zerrenner J. F. Der wohlunterrichtete Cur- und Hufschmied. 12mo. Weimar, 1854
Zestermann A. C. D. De Basilicis. 8vo. Brussels, 1841
Zetter J. T. M. Das alte Lutherthum und der neue Protestantismus. 8vo. Regensburg, 1850
Zetterstedt J. W. Fauna Insectorum Lapponica. 8vo. Hamnune, 1828
——— Insecta Lapponica. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1840
——— Diptera Scandinaviæ. 8 vols. 8vo. Lundæ, 1842–49
Zettersten E. Om Allmänna Handels Historien. 8vo. Stockholm, 1769
Zeune A. Gothische Sprachformen. 4to. Berlin, 1825
——— Ueber Schädelbildung. 4to. Berlin, 1846
Zeuss K. Die Deutschen u. die Nachbarstämme. 8vo. München, 1837
Zeyss O. Quid Homerus et Pindarus de virtute, civitate, diis statuerint. 4to. Jena, 1832
Ziak V. P. Böhmische Sprachlehre. 8vo. Brunn, 1849
Ziegenbalg B. Grammatica Damulica. 4to. Halæ, 1716
——— Thirty-Four Conferences between the Danish Missionaries and Malabar Bramins, transl. by J. T. Philipps. 8vo. London, 1718
Ziegler J. Études Céramiques. Atlas Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1850
Ziegra C. S. De liberorum immolatione Molocho. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 23.
Ziemann A. Gothisch hochdeutsche Wortlehre. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834
——— Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1838
Zieten C. H. v. Die Versteinerungs Würtembergs. Fol. Stuttgart, 1830
——— Geog. Verz. Petrefakte Würtembergs. 8vo Stuttgart, 1839
Zimmerman C. On the Countries about the Caspian. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Geog. Analyse e. Versuchs z. Darstellung d. Kriegstheaters Russland gegen Chiwa. 4to. Berlin, 1840
——— Geog. Analyse d. Karte von Inner Asien. 4to. Berlin, 1841
——— Der Kriegs-Schauplatz in Innern-Asien. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
——— Atlas von Vorder Asiens. Heft 1–6. Fol. Berlin, 1840–51
——— C. G. Calcul analyt. trigonom. 4to. Berlin, 1826

Zimmerman C. G. Specimen Zoologiæ Geographicæ. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1777
——— Ueber d. Elasticität d. Wassers. 8vo. Leipzig, 1779
——— Australien in Hinsicht der Erd, Menschen und Produktenkunde. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1810
——— Taschenbuch der Reisen. 18 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1802–19
——— J. G. A Treatise on the Dysentery, tr. by Hopson. 8vo. London, 1771
——— Von Nationalstolze. 12mo. Carlsruhe, 1783
——— Solitude, or the Effect of Occasional Retirement. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1779
——— J. J. Prodromus Biceps. 4to. Stuttgardiæ, 1679
——— Substructio Tabularum Theoricarum. 4to. Stuttgardiæ, 1679
——— P. C. Reise nach Ost- und West Indien. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1771
——— R. Philosophische Propaedeutik. 8vo. Wien, 1860
——— W. Geschichte d. grossen Bauernkrieges. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1841–43
——— W. F. A. Le monde avant la création de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Zimmeon S. W. Geschichte d. Römischen Privatrechts bis Justinian. 3 vols. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1826–29
Zincke F. R. Thoughts about the School of the Future. 12mo. London, 1852
Zinckgref J. W. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1825
Zingerle I. und J. Kinder u. Hausmärchen. 2 vols. 12mo. Innsbruck, 1852–54
Zinkeisen J. W. Geschichte d. Osmanischen Reiches in Europa. 8vo. Hamburg, 1840
Zipser C. A. Topog. mineralogisch. Handbuch v. Ungarn. 12mo. Oldenburg, 1817
Ziska. Leben des Johann v. Trocznow genannt Ziska von F. E. (F. Eckardt). 12mo. Prag, 1748
Zitte A. Lebenbeschreibungen der drei auszeichnetsten Vorläufer des J. Hus. benanntlich Konrad Stieckna, Johan Milicz u. Mathias von Janow. 2 vols. 12mo. Prag, 1786–90
Zobi A. Notizie storiche riguardante lo stabilimento dei lavori in pietre dure di Firenze. 8vo. Firenze, 1841
Zoega G. Catalogus Codd. Copticorum MSS. qui in Museo Borgiano Velitris adservantur. Fol. Romæ, 1810
——— Numi Ægyptii imperatorii prostantes in Museo Borgiano Velitris. 4to. Romæ, 1787
——— De Origine et usu Obeliscorum. Fol. Romæ, 1797
——— Li Bassirilievi antichi di Roma incisi da Piroli colle illustrazioni di Zoega. 2 vols. Fol. Roma, 1808
——— Abhandlungen, herausg. von F. G. Welcker. 8vo. Göttingen, 1817 See Welcker F. G.
Zoepfl H. Alterthümer d. Deutschen Reichs und Rechts. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Zohair. Carmen nunc primum ex cod. Leidensi editum a E. F. C. Rosenmüller. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1792
Zoist. A Journal of Cerebral Physiology. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1844–55
Zompini G. Le Arti che vanno per via nella citta di Venezia. Fol. Venezia, 1785

Zonaras J. Lexicon edidit et indicibus instruxit J. A. T. Tittmann. 2 vols. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1808
——— Annales. Latinam Versionem recens. notis illustravit C. Du Fresne. Fol. Venetiis, 1729
——— Ex recensione M. Pinderi. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1841–44
Zoological Journal, conducted by Bell and others. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1825–29
Zoologischer Hand-Atlas zum Schulgebrauch und Selbstunterricht, entworfen von H. Burmeister. Zweite Ausgabe mit 42 Kupfertafeln. Imp. 4to. Berlin, 1860
Zoologist, conducted by Edw. Newman. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–53
Zoology of the Blossom. See Beechey F. W.
Zoology of the Voyage of the Herald, Capt. H. Kellet, ed. by Edw. Forbes. Parts 1–3. Vertebrals and Fossil Mammals by Sir J. Richardson. 33 Plates. Roy. 4to. London, 1854
Zoology of the Voyage of the Samarang, under the command of Capt. Sir E. Belcher during the years 1843–46, by J. E. Gray, Sir J. Richardson, A. Adams, L. Reeve, and A. White. Roy. 4to. London, 1850
Zordrager C. G. Bloeyende Opkomst der Aloude en Hedendaagsche Groenlandsche Visscherey. 4to. Amsterdam, 1720
Zorn J. See Icones plant. medicin.
——— P. Bibliotheca antiquaria et exegetica in universam scripturam V. et N. Testamenti. 2 vols. 12mo. Francofurti, 1724–25
——— Historia Bibliorum manualium. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1738
——— De patriarcharum Judaic. auro coronario. In Ugolino Thes. Vol. 26.
——— De Oenone prope Salim. De urbe No-amon. Ibid. Vol. 7.
——— Historia Fisci Judaici sub Imperio veterum Romanorum. Ibid. Vol. 26.
——— De Hortis Opobalsami. Ibid. Vol. 29.
——— De veterum Hebræorum invernis et æstivis domibus et diætis. Ibidem.
Zoroaster. Zend-Avesta, trad. sur l'original Zend par Anquetil Duperron. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1776
——— Zend-Avesta, herausg. von J. F. Kleuker. 3 vols. 4to. Leipzig, 1776–83
——— Avesta die heiligen Schriften des Parsen ubers. von F. Spiegel. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852–59
——— Zend Avesta pars XX. ed. J. Olshausen. 4to. Hamburgi, 1829
——— Vendidad Sadé, tr. en langue Pehlewie, texte autographie par J. Thonnelier. Liv. 112. Fol. Paris, 1855
——— Vendidad Sadé lithographié d'après le manuscrit Zend de la Bibliothèque R. et publié par E. Burnouf. Fol. Paris, 1829–43
See Oracula, Pastoret E. C., Patritius F., Stanley T., and Yaçna.
Zosimus. Historiæ Gr. et Lat. recensuit J. F. Reitemeier. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1784
——— Ex recognitione Imm. Bekkeri. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1837
——— History translated from the Greek. 8vo. London, 1814
——— Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. In Migne Cursus Patrol. Vol. 20.
Zotti R. Grammaire Italien. 12mo. Paris, 1823
——— Gen. Table of Italian Verbs. 1 sheet folded.

Zouch T. Life of Sir P. Sidney. 4to. York, 1808

——— Works, with Memoir by F. Wrangham. 2 vols. 8vo. York, 1820

Zschokke H. Ausgewählte historische Schriften. 16 vols. 18mo. Aarau, 1830

Vol. I. Lebensgeschichtliche Umrisse, Erinnerungen aus Rhätien, Der Bürgerkrieg in der Ital. Schweiz.—II. Der Aufruhr von Stans, Geschichte vom Kampf und Untergang der Schw. Berg- und Waldkantone.—III. Beschluss der Geschichte vom Kampf. etc., Metapolitische Ideen, Bemerkungen zu dem Nibelungenliede, vom Meinungskampfe des deutschen Volkes im 19ten Jahrh.—IV. Klio's Winke; Europens Niedergang, Amerika's Aufgang.—V. Ausbreitung des Christenthums, Ueber Freimaurerei, Vom Asylrecht.—VI.-XIII. Baierische Geschichte.—XIV.-XV. Geschichte des Freistaates der drei Bünde im hohen Rhätien.—XVI. Des Schweizerlandes Geschichte fur das Schweizervolk.

——— Ausgewählte Dichtungen, Erzählungen und Novellen. 10 vols. 18mo. Aarau, 1830

Vol. I. Alamontade, Die Bohne, Pfarr-Vikar von Wiltshire, Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen, Harmonius.—II. Die Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel, Der Pascha von Buda, Der Blondin von Namur, Der Fürstenblick.—III. Agathokles, Der todte Gast, Das Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht, Hermingarde, Das Vein.—IV. Diocletian in Salona, Der Eros, Florette, Jonathan Frock, Der zerbrochene Krug, Die Herrnhuter familie, Die Walpurgisnacht.—V. Die Gründung von Maryland, Der Feldweibel, Rückwirkungen, Der Millionär.—VI. Das Gastmahl des Lebens, Die Verklärungen, Herr Quints Verlobung, Die weiblichen Stufenjahre, Es ist sehr möglich, Kleine Ursachen, Die Reise wider Willen.—VII. Ein Narr des 19ten Jahrh., Das blaue Wunder, Die Nacht in Brezwezmeisl, Das Loch im Aermel, Tantchen Rosmarin, Der Abend vor der Hochzeit, Die Irrfahrten eines Philhelenen.—VIII.-X. Der Flüchtling im Jura, Der Freihof von Aarau, Addrich im Moos., Der Creole.

——— Histoire de la Suisse trad. par Manget. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828

——— Eine Selbstschau. 8vo. Aarau, 1843

——— Autobiography. 8vo. London, 1845

——— Stunden der Andacht, zur Beförderung wahren Christenthums und häuslicher Gottesverehrung; Siebenzehnte vollständige und verbesserte Original-Ausgabe. 8 vols. 8vo. Aarau, 1833

——— Hours of Devotion, tr. by Burrow. 8vo. London, 1838

——— History of the Invasion of Switzerland by the French, and the Destruction of the Republics of Schwitz, Uri, and Unterwalden. 8vo. London, 1803

——— Histoire de la lutte et de la destruction des républiques de Schwytz, Uri, et Unterwalden. 8vo. Geneva, 1823

Zua J. Horologiorum novorum demonstratio et constructio. 4to. Friburgi, 1622

Zubler L. Novum instrumentum geom. 4to. Basileæ, 1607

Zuccagni A. Atlante geogr. fisico e storico dalla Toscana. Fol. Firenze, 1832

——— Corografia fisica, storica e statistica dell' Italia corredata di un Atlante, di Mappe geografiche e topografiche, e di altre Tavole illustrative. 15 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

Zuccagni A. Atlante illustrativo, ossia Raccolta dei principali monumenti Italiani antichi, del medio evo, e moderni, e di alcune vedute pittoriche per servire di corredo alla Corografia fisica, etc. 3 vols. Imp. Fol. Firenze, 1844

Zucchi B. L'Historia della Ser. Theodelinda reina de' Longobardi. 4to. Milano, 1613

——— Historia della corona ferrea et il Catalogo di quei re et imperadori, che in Monza et altrove l'hanno usata. 4to. Milano, 1613

——— Vita di San Gherardo da Monza. 4to. Milano, 1613

——— N. Optica Philosophia. 2 vols. 4to. Lugduni, 1652–56

Zuchold E. A. Bibl. Hist. Naturalis. 3 vols. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1851–56

Zütphen C. H. Tagebuch e. reise nach Afrik. 12mo. Düsseldorf, 1835

Zumbach L. Paradoxum Novum, Mechanico-Astronomicum, hoc est Planetolabium. 4to. Leyden, 1691

Zumpt A. W. Studia Romana. 8vo. Berolini, 1859

——— C. G. Aufgaben z. uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische. 8vo. Berlin, 1822

——— Auszug aus s. Lateinischer Grammatik. 8vo. Berlin, 1825

——— Grammar of the Latin Language, tr. by L. Schmitz. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Ueber d. baul. Einrichtung d. Röm. Wohnhauses. 8vo. Berlin, 1844

——— C. T. Annales vet. Regnorum et Populorum imprimis Romanorum. 4to. Berolini, 1838

Zuniga Martinez de J. Historia de las islas Philipinas. 4to. Sampaloc, 1803

——— Same, transl. by J. Maver. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814

Zunz Dr. Die synagogale Poesie d. Mittelalters. 8vo. Berlin, 1855

Zurich. Voyage de Zurich a Z. 12mo. Zurich, 1818

——— Abhandlungen d. Naturf. Gesellschaft. 3 vols. 12mo. Zurich, 1761–66

——— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Tigurinæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Tiguri, 1744

——— Catalogus Bibl. Soc. phys. Turicensis. 8vo. Turici, 1815

——— Letters comp. the Correspondence of several Engl. Bishops. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1842

——— Original Letters relative to the Engl. Reformation, chiefly from the Archives of Zurich. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846

Zurita G. Anales de la Corona de Aragon. 6 vols. Fol. Çaragoça, 1669–1710

——— A de. Rapport sur les differentes classes de chefs de la nouvelle Espagne, tr. par Ternaux-Compans. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Zurla P. Sulle antiche Mappe idro-geografiche, lavorate in Venezia. 4to. Venezia, 1818

——— Di Marco Polo e degli altri Viaggiatori Veneziani più illustri. 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1818

Zurlauben B. F. Tableaux topographiques, pittoresques, historiques de la Suisse. Ouvrage orné de 430 Estampes. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1780

Zuzzeri G. L. D'una antica villa scoperta sul dosso de Tuscolo, e d' un' antico Orologio a sole tra le rovine della medesima ritrovata. 4to. Vinezia, 1746

Zwahr J. C. F. Niederlausitz-Wendisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 12mo. Spremberg, 1847

Zwick H. A. Grammatik d. West-Mongolischen Sprache.
8vo. Donaueschingen, 1853

——— und Schile J. G. Reise von Sarepta in verschiedene Kalmücken-horden d. Astrachanischen Gouvernements.
8vo. Leipzig, 1827

Zwingli H. Werke. Erste vollständige Ausgabe durch M. Schuler und J. Schulthess. Deutsche Schriften 2 in 3 vols. Scripta Latina 6 vols. 8 vols. 8vo. Zürich, 1828–42

Vol. I Der deutschen Schriften, erster Theil; Lehr- nnd Schutzschriften zum Behufe des Ueberschrittes in die evangelische Wahrheit und Freyheit von 1521 bis März 1524.

II. Der deutschen Schriften Zweyter Theil; Lehr- und Schutzschriften zum Behufe des Ueberschritts aus dem Papsthum in die Evangelische Wahrheit und Freyheit vom April 1525 bis 1528, betreffend die Täuferey sämmtliche, und betreffend die streitige Abendmahlslehre.

II. Abth. 2. Lehr- und Schutzschriften betreffend die streitige Abendmahlslehre; liturgische und poetische sämmtliche und vermischte kleinere Schriften.

II. Abth. 3. Apologetische, kirkliche, geschichtliche Schriften, 1526–31.

III.–IV. Opera latina. Didactica et apologetica ab anno 1526 usque ad obitum auctoris, ceteraque varia.

V.–VI. Exegetica veteris Testamenti ac de novo T. Evangelia.

VII.–VIII. Epistolæ a Zuinglio ad Zuingliumque scriptæ. Index alphabeticus epistolarum. Operum omnium Index.

—— — Leben und ausgewählte Schriften von R. Christoffel. Mit Zwingli's Portrait.
8vo. Elberfeld, 1857